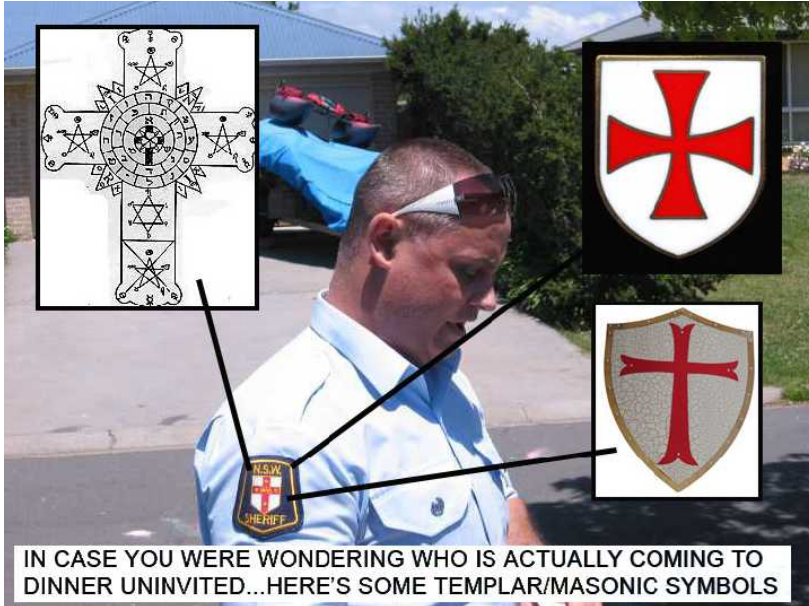


Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Ten

Mon, 09/14/2009 - 02:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Updated 11th December 2009 7.00pm

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy En-forcers



A journey through Admiralty Law: follow the learning experience of Fiona and Arthur Cristian as they deal with private-corporation representatives over a \$25.00 fine for not voting and a \$65.00 fine for improper dog registration. Best followed in sequence, informative videos and articles included.

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

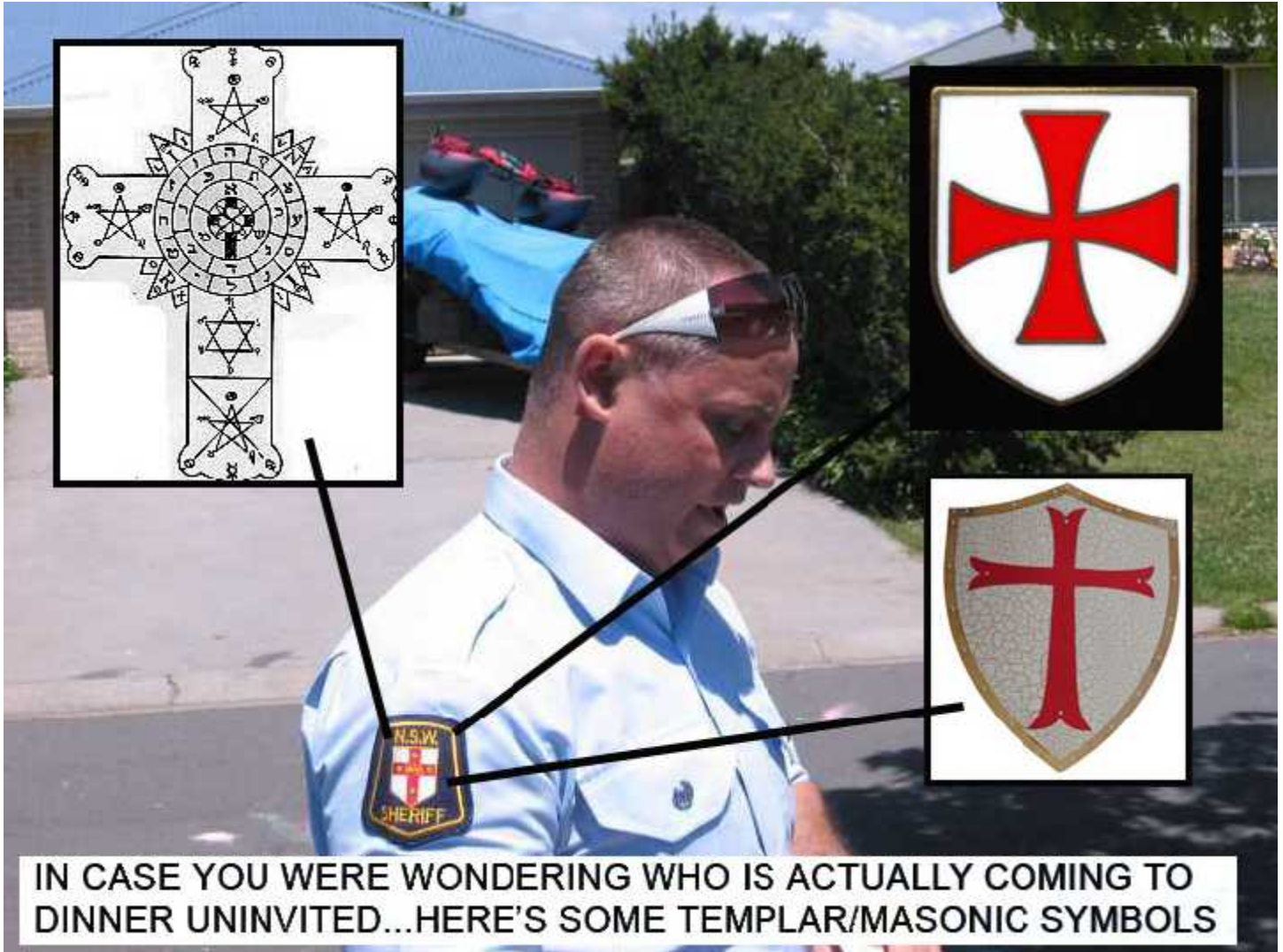


Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One

Sat, 10/18/2008 - 14:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

LATEST UPDATE: 16th December 2008 9.00pm - Scroll down towards bottom of page to view updates.

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy Enforcers



A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;

COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions): Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a

continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.



POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public

appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates,

passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 638

30 September 2008

Mrs Fiona Cristian

[REDACTED]

3 of 11

Dear Mrs Cristian

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) wishes to inform you that you have unpaid fines amounting to \$330.00

The SDRO is proposing to issue a Property Seizure Order against you to recover the amount owing. The Property Seizure Order authorises the Sheriff to attend your property to obtain payment or to seize and sell your property to satisfy the amount owing. Additional costs associated with this action will be passed onto you.

This proposed action will not be required if you pay the outstanding amount in full. If you are unable to pay the amount owing in full, you may be able to negotiate an instalment schedule.

The SDRO website (www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au) outlines the fines process, has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information. If you have any questions or would like any more information, please contact us on 1300 655 805.

If you fail to pay your outstanding balance in full or make application for a Time to Pay arrangement within the next 14 days further enforcement action may be issued against you without further notice.

Yours faithfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Crmkawr', is written over a faint circular stamp.

Crmkawr
Assessment Unit
Client Services

PO BOX A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 8354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au

Fiona Caroline Cristian
Principal
PO Box 1320
Bowral
New South Wales [2576]

17th October 2008

Cmkawr
Assessment Unit
Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY Office
The Fines Division of OSR
Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ABN: 77 456 270 638
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
Fax: 02 6354 7271 Correspondence Department

Greetings

Thank you for the written communication of your offer dated 30th September 2008 addressed to crown entity – security interest Mrs Fiona Cristian and accepted by myself, the free MAN on the land commonly called Fiona Caroline Cristian, hereinafter 'Principal', 17th October 2008.

I will be happy to accept your offer upon receipt of your answers to the following points:

1. Who is the injured party standing for this claim? Who is the flesh and blood man or woman with spirit (consciousness - substance) embodied who is going to supply their full name, address, bond number and a certified copy of his/her oath of office, and accept full responsibility for this claim under their full commercial liability?
2. Please provide proof of your claim that I, Fiona Caroline Cristian am a person (dead corpse) not a flesh and blood woman with spirit (consciousness - substance) embodied.
3. Please prove your authorisation with a writ and letters patenting it.
4. Please provide all letters patent establishing office.
5. Please send a true bill to substantiate this claim and I will be happy to discharge it.

With regards to your generous offer of a property seizure, Mrs Fiona Cristian is unlikely to be in attendance at the above address at anytime due to either unforeseen circumstances or impossibilities on account that she is dead. If she could she would in order to maintain her honour in settling all claims, issues and charges against her. In all likelihood she will ask that Principal pass on her apologies.

The good news is Principal is able and offers to be present on behalf of Mrs Fiona Cristian at an appointed time on the basis that

A). any questions asked by the attending sheriff/s be recorded in writing so any required/requested replies are done in as honourable and accurate way as possible

B). the attending sheriff/s indemnifies all requested attendees, by affidavit, against using any information against testifiers

C). attending sheriff/s provide Principal with a cheque for \$2000.00 made out to Mrs Fiona Cristian in consideration of Principal's valuable time. Naturally it would not be expected by any party that Principal donate her valuable time to any party she has no interest in or benefit from without some valuable consideration by the requesting party in order to consummate the agreement to meet

D). it is agreed by attending sheriff/s that any alleged liability arising from the meeting against Mrs Fiona Cristian be confirmed by affidavit in order to constitute a lawful and valid bill and also that the sheriff/s agrees to accept either offset of the alleged liability/debt by either tender of crown consolidated account E.I.N. XXXXXXXXX in consideration for the debt/obligation or tender of a promissory note to discharge it

E). should said sheriff/s fail to verify claim against Mrs Fiona Cristian, that they pay Mrs Fiona Cristian a cheque to the value of their claim + 3 fold damages (Luke 19:8)

F). attending sheriff/s accept Principal's right to digitally record the meeting to maintain its integrity

G). attending sheriff/s accept and agrees Principal's private property is not required to be brought into this matter

Parties acting on behalf of the corporation of NSW State Government or any derivatives thereof are assumed to be taking full responsibility under their full commercial liability for their actions. These include Pru Goward MP, on whom this letter has been served, NSW State Govt, Bowral Police Station, Sheriffs Office Moss Vale Courthouse and Governor of NSW and all others mentioned in this document.

Note: as Pru Goward has been served with this letter and as she represents the NSW State Government, her acceptance of this document by either herself or her staff is taken as acceptance on behalf of all parties involved with, representing or contracted

to the NSW State Government (fiction) or any derivatives of this name thereof, binding them all to this matter including binding any federal government department (fiction), The Crown with its head quarters in the City of London and any international and national derivatives thereof, private corporations (fiction), local governments as in shires, councils and municipalities etc (fictions), persons (fictions) with an interest in the crown entity – security interest Mrs Fiona Cristian, Principal or members of her clan (see below). Pleading innocence or ignorance of this matter by any party contracted to or employed by the above, past, present or future, will not be accepted by the Principal or members of her clan.

Both the Principal and her live-in partner Arthur Cristian and their children, Jasmin Lily Cristian, Emma Rose Cristian, Frances Hannah Cristian, Xanthe Jane Cristian standing on the land they care for as caretakers, PO Box 1320 BOWRAL, NSW ([2576] or any other address or location on the lands known as but not limited to Gondwanaland, Terra Australis, including fictions known as Commonwealth Of Australia and its States of NSW, Victoria, Qld, Vic, SA, WA, Tasmania, NT or any derivatives thereof, are free MAN (living flesh and blood men, women and children embodied with spirit/consciousness/substance) on the land and are free to travel, stand, reside and care as caretakers of these lands without restrictions, charges, obligations, conditions, claims, contracts or liabilities to any corporate fiction that acts as a fictitious person or entity, including whatever means of travel the Cristian clan choose, usually but not limited to fictions identified as ABS79W and VSL386.

This document serves notice that any party mentioned above or below that approaches Principal, Arthur Cristian or their children, or their crown entities - security interests (Mr Arthur Cristian, Miss Jasmin Cristian, Miss Emma Cristian, Miss Frances Cristian, Miss Xanthe Cristian or derivatives thereof) as primary creditors, in regard to the interests of the entities mentioned above without witnessed, written authority, will be considered a terrorist attacking the Principal, her partner and her children and we, Fiona, Arthur, Jasmin, Emma, Frances, Xanthe of the clan Cristian will sue those parties involved in such a terrorist attack including but not limited to policeman, sheriff, politician, public servant, bureaucrat, ranger, councillor, mayor, governor, judge, magistrate, barrister, prosecutor, attorney, lawyer, solicitor, officer, chairman, representative, executive, general, sergeant, major, lieutenant.

Any attempt by any of the parties mentioned above to deny Principal or others of the Clan Cristian constant permanent access, at all times here and now, to essentials and services including but not limited to clean, fresh unpolluted/unaltered food, water, air, land, shelter, energy, benefits or privileges, will also be regarded as a terrorist attack against the Principal and her clan and said parties will be sued. (Refer above for some of the strategies/remedies applied)

Photos of Principal and members of the Cristian clan can be seen at <http://www.loveforlife.com.au> website operated by the Principal and others which now receives 1.4 million strikes per month with over 7,500 pages per day looked at and

over 38,000 files opened daily. The Principal has posted this letter and a scanned copy of your letter to this website for all to see.

Best Regards

By,

Fiona: Cristian. Principal and primary creditor to Mrs Fiona Cristian.

All rights, powers, privileges and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective, reserved.

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of CSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 638

28 October 2008

Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your correspondence received on 20 October 2008 relating to your outstanding enforcement orders.

As you have not taken up one of the options previously offered to you to deal with your outstanding fines, further enforcement action has commenced. A property seizure order has been issued.

Enforcement action will continue until you either pay the outstanding fines in full or we receive a completed time to pay application. Alternatively, the NSW Sheriff will seize your property to sell at auction.

Once a time to pay application is received, enforcement action is put on hold until either the time to pay is approved and completed, or in the event the time to pay is not approved, further options and time frames will be advised. Additionally, once a time to pay is established, you may apply to have the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) licence suspension lifted.

If you would like more information, please call 1300 655 805 between 8:00 am and 5:30 pm Monday to Friday, facsimile to 02 63547271, email info@osr.nsw.gov.au or post to PO Box A2571 Sydney South 1235. Our website, www.sdro.nsw.gov.au, outlines the fines process, including the SDRO Review Guidelines, and has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'kdr', written over a horizontal line.

kdr
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref: 9591/08

PO BOX A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 2354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

4th November 2008

Two NSW Sheriffs from Wollongong arrived around 12.30pm today uninvited and without authority/permission from Fiona, they trespassed on the land looking for dead corpses FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and ARTHUR CRISTIAN.

Arthur asked them by whose authority they were present on the land and asked them to leave. They refused to leave and also refused to give their full names and bond numbers, etc.

Arthur told Sheriffs that the "FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN" and "ARTHUR CRISTIAN" they were looking for do not live here, are dead, and are not to be found. Arthur said he was the Principal, Creditor and authorised representative who acts on behalf of the dead corpse ARTHUR CRISTIAN.

Arthur asked who the injured party was and asked to speak to said party. They said, "This is a fine."

Arthur refused to accept any documents from Sheriffs so they dropped them to the ground, grounds for a littering offence, as well as trespassing and terrorism. Fiona and Arthur took lots of photos of both Sheriff's while they were trespassing and taking photos of private property (2 cars). Arthur asked if they had a court order, they said yes, but no court orders were provided, just SDRO property seizure order (no court hearing, no injured party, no accuser etc).

They were here for about 15 minutes and ignored every point Arthur put to them. They plainly didn't comprehend most of what he was talking about with regards to the crown entity - security interest names, as well as everything else Arthur was saying.

See photos and further action taken below.

NOTICE TO FINE DEFAULTER
Fines Act 1996

**From the State Debt Recovery Office
In the State of New South Wales**

Property Seizure Order Number : 1102197348
Date of Property Seizure Order : 27/10/2008
Fine Defaulter : FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
Date of Birth : 23/05/68
Address : 11 ROYCROFT ST
EAST BOWRAL NSW 2576

To the Sheriff and Sheriff's Officer

You are authorised to seize property to the value of -

PENALTY : \$330.00

COSTS (Property Seizure Order) : \$50.00

SUB TOTAL	: \$380.00
------------------	-------------------

3% SHERIFF'S LEVY : \$11.40

OTHER AMOUNTS : \$0.00

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE LEVIED	: \$391.40
----------------------------------	-------------------

together with any additional fees.

An authority to seize the property of the fine defaulter in the nature of property seizure order has been issued in respect of the amount to be levied as shown above, and the Sheriff's Officer is authorised to seize and sell your property until he/she has received the amount.

Section 76 of the Fines Act 1996 empowers the Sheriff's Officers to obtain a search warrant to enter premises and seize property.

Section 104 of the Fines Act 1996 provides that it is an offence for a person, without reasonable excuse, to not provide full name and address and evidence of identity to the Sheriff's Officer.

Maximum Penalty: 10 Penalty Units.

Case Number: 912/2008/R0034593

Enforcement Order Details

* Enforcement Order: 263236950

NOT NOTIFY CHANGE IN REGISTRATION/IDENTIFICATION
TIME OF OFFENCE: 04:30:00 PM; ANIMAL : DOG;
ROYCROFT ST BOWRAL
28 November 2006 Registration No:
Infringement No: 7656064727
\$165.00

* Enforcement Order: 268490746

FAILURE TO VOTE
STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007
Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007
Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office Ref: LA0706 07601 009477C
Amount Outstanding: \$25.00

Case Number: 912/2008/R0034593



Attorney General's
Department of Law

Notice to Custodian of Seizure

Sheriff's Office: W/GenC
Phone Number: 4233666

Judgment Debtor/Defaulter Copy

Case/PSO No.: 1102197348 Court: _____ Jurisdiction: L/C D/C, S/C, SDRO
(Circle jurisdiction)

(Civil Procedures Act 2005 No 28 Section 132, Fines Act 1996 No 99 Part 4 Section 72 (4), (5) and (6))

Judgment Creditor is: SDRO
and
Judgment Debtor/Defaulter is: FIONA Caroline Cristian

By the above order I am authorised to seize property of the Judgment Debtor/Defaulter and to sell this property to pay the debt. The property listed below has been seized by a Sheriff's Officer under the above court order.
(see notes on reverse side)

Date Seized: _____ Auction Date: _____ (Include auction date if known)

Item No.	Qty	Item Description	Removed (Y/N)
1		WHITE SUBARU OUTBACK LMT 4WD NSW REGO:- VSL 386	
1		YELLOW STAB 900 TURBO-S. NSW REGO:- ABS 79W	
/			

You, Arthur Cristian telephone No 4233666 are responsible for the safekeeping of these goods.
You must not interfere with, dispose, or remove any of this property, unless you have, in writing, approval from the Sheriff's Officer.

PENALTY FOR UNAUTHORISED INTERFERENCE, DISPOSAL OR REMOVAL IS 50 PENALTY UNITS (\$5,500)

Signature of Sheriff's Officer: [Signature] Signature of Custodian: _____















4th November 2008

Att: SDRO

Fax: 02 63547271

I, Fiona Caroline Custrain, free MAN on the land,
give authority for Thomas Anderson to act as my
agent in matters regarding crown entity - security
interest Mrs Fiona Custrain / Ms Fiona Caroline Custrain.

Regards,

Fiona Custer

4th November 2008

Att: Adnan

Fax: 42233662

I, Fiona Caroline Custrain, free MAN on the land,
give authority for Thomas Anderson to act as
my agent in matters regarding crown entity - security
interest Mrs Fiona Custrain / Ms Fiona Caroline Custrain.

Regards,

Fiona Custer

Thomas Anderson
Authorised Agent for Fiona Caroline Cristian
c/o P.O Box 7380
West Lakes
Adelaide
South Australia

Received via Mail: Monday 3rd November 2008
Reply via Fax Transmission: Tuesday 4th November 2008

Attn: The Person/Entity known as "kdr"
Correspondence Unit
Client Services – Ref: 9591/08
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
The Fines Division of OSR
Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ABN: 77 456 270 638
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 865
Fax: 02 6354 7271

CC: Office of the Sheriff Woollongong NSW

YOUR REFERENCE: 9591/08

Your offer to place enforcement action on hold against the legal fiction/person debtor MS FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN has been Accepted for Value.

As the appointed Fiduciary and Authorised Agent in the matter, I am now authorised to settle and close this accounting.

Please forward immediately a verified bill for collection, invoice, remittance or other draft/instrument (*not a statement or letter*) upon which acceptance/payment can be made, to me, within Ten (10) days of receipt of this Acceptance.

Sincerely
Thomas Anderson, Authorised Agent

Above documents were faxed 4th Nov 2008 to SDRO (two different depts), W/Gong Sheriffs & Pru Gowards office

Documents left littered on the ground 4th November 2008 by Sheriffs for dead corps
ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Officer Williams - 12:30pm



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

ABN: 77 456 270 638

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

COMMUNITY SERVICE ORDER

s78 Fines Act 1996

Date of this Order: 21 October 2008

Date of Birth: 21 August 1957

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL 2576

Community Service Order Number: 1300010650

Number of Hours to be worked: 7

Community Service Order Total: \$115.00

IF YOU FAIL TO COMPLY WITH THIS COMMUNITY SERVICE ORDER A WARRANT MAY BE ISSUED FOR YOUR ARREST.

Read the information on this Order carefully to understand your responsibilities.

Why was this Community Service Order issued?

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) has issued this Community Service Order because it is satisfied that you are unable to pay your fines, and the money you owe cannot be recovered any other way. **You must now do community service work as a way of paying your outstanding fines.**

You must telephone the Probation and Parole Office at:

BOWRAL

Telephone number: 0248613777

You must telephone by this date: 17-11-08

When you speak to a Probation and Parole Officer you must quote this Community Service Order Number:

1300010650

If a Probation and Parole Officer is unavailable when you telephone you must ring back.

Acknowledgment:

- I have been given a copy of this Order.
- The person who gave me the Order explained what I have to do.
- I understand that if I breach this Community Service Order, a warrant may be issued for my arrest. If a warrant is issued I will have to satisfy my unpaid fines by serving time in custody.

_____/_____/_____
Defaulter's Signature Date

Further information and State Debt Recovery Office contact details are contained over the page.

Further Information

You will not be required to work more than 300 hours under this Community Service Order. If you have more fines the SDRO may issue a further Community Service Order once you have completed this one.

This Community Service Order will operate for:

- Twelve (12) months from the date of this Order if the Order is for less than 300 hours; or
- Eighteen (18) months from the date of this Order if the Order is for 300 hours; unless
 1. You complete the required amount of community service work earlier
 2. You pay the outstanding balance in full to the SDRO
 3. You fail to do community service work as directed by your Probation and Parole Officer, in which case a warrant may be issued for your arrest before the Community Service Order has ceased operation.

If you wish to pay the outstanding balance, and:

- **You have already started community service work**
 - You must contact the Probation and Parole Service. The Probation and Parole Service will provide you with written confirmation of your outstanding hours. You must then supply the written confirmation to the SDRO, who will advise you how much you still have to pay.
- **You have not yet reported to the Probation and Parole Service**
 - Contact the SDRO directly. The SDRO will advise you how you can pay the outstanding balance.

You will not be able to pay the outstanding balance in instalments.

Which fines are included in this Community Service Order?

A list of all of the fines included in this Community Service Order is attached. It is possible you may have other fines at the SDRO which are not included within this Community Service Order. If you have any inquiries about your fines you should contact the SDRO, NOT the Probation and Parole Service.

How do I obtain more information?

If you need further information, you may:

- e-mail to: info@sdro.nsw.gov.au
- visit our website at: <http://www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au>
- telephone the State Debt Recovery Office on: **1300 655 805** (Mon–Fri 8am to 5.30pm and Sat 9am to 12.30pm)
- post correspondence (**NOT PAYMENT**) to: **State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235**
- use the TTY service (for hearing and speech impaired callers only) on (02) 6354 7255

* Enforcement Order: 268490700

FAILURE TO VOTE

STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007

Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007

Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office

Ref: LA0706 07601 009476K

Amount Outstanding: \$25.00

4th November 2008

SDRO

Attention: cmkawr

Fax: 6354 7271

Ph: 1300 655805

I, Arthur Cristian, FREE MAN on the land, Principal and Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN and Mr Arthur Cristian give authority for Thomas Anderson to act as my agent and fiduciary in matters regarding crown entity – security interest Mr Arthur Cristian & ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Regards



Arthur Cristian

4th November 2008

NSW Sheriffs Woollongong

Attention: Adrian

Fax: 4223 3662

Ph: 4223 3666

I, Arthur Cristian, FREE MAN on the land, Principal and Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN and Mr Arthur Cristian give authority for Thomas Anderson to act as my agent and fiduciary in matters regarding crown entity – security interest Mr Arthur Cristian & ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Regards

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'A. Cristian', written in a cursive style.

Arthur Cristian

Thomas Anderson
Authorised Agent for ARTHUR CRISTIAN
c/o P.O Box 7380
West Lakes
Adelaide
South Australia

Received via Mail: Monday 3rd November 2008
Reply via Fax Transmission: Tuesday 4th November 2008

Attn: The Person/Entity known as "cmkawr"

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE

The Fines Division of OSR
Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ABN: 77 456 270 638
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
Fax: 02 6354 7271

YOUR REFERENCE: ARTHUR CRISTIAN

NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE AND OFFER TO SETTLE AND CLOSE

Your offer to have the legal fiction/person debtor ARTHUR CRISTIAN perform community services as re-payment for alleged debts incurred has been Accepted for Value.

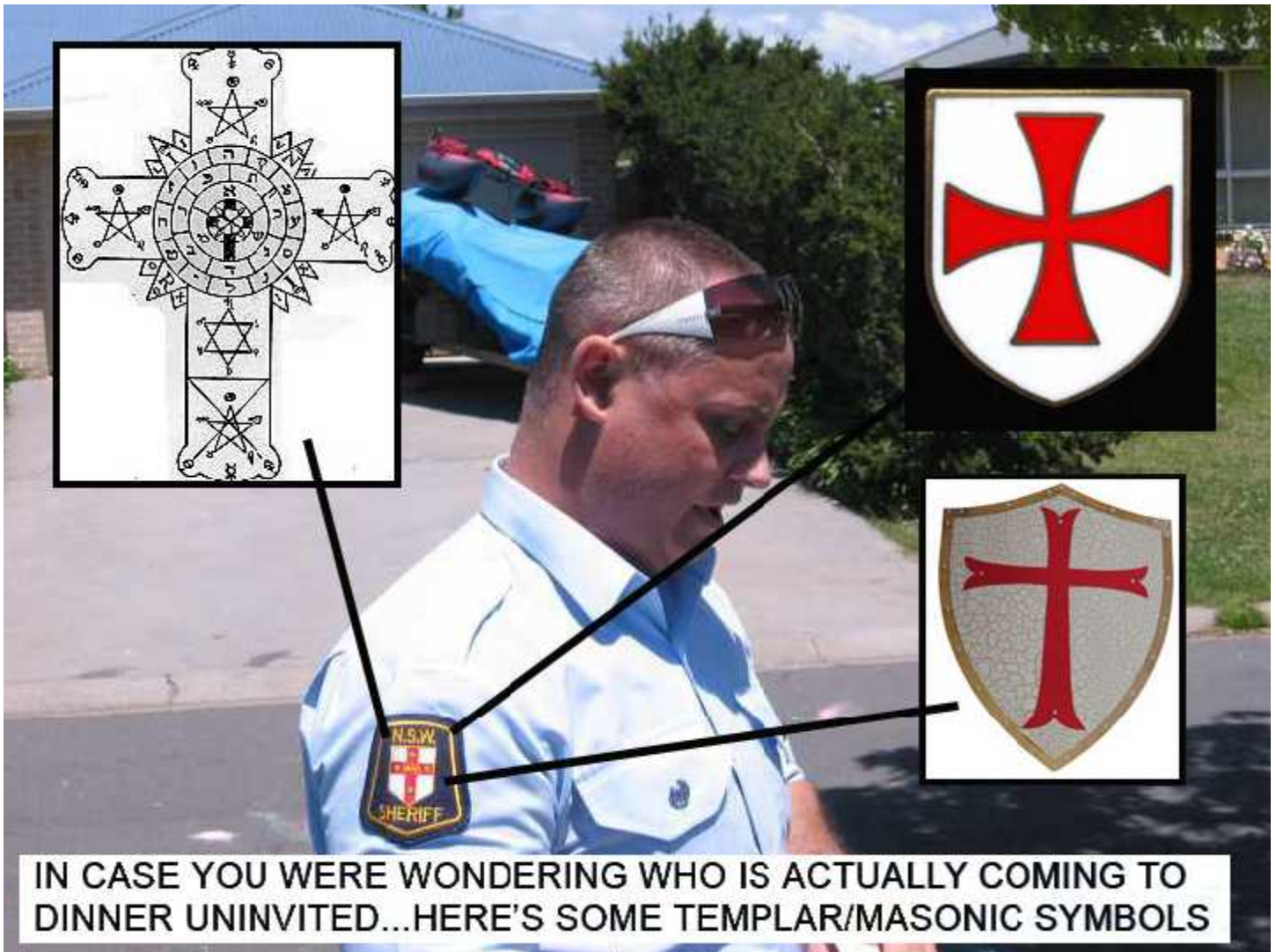
As the appointed Fiduciary and Authorised Agent in the matter, I am now authorised to settle and close this accounting.

I must advise that my client ARTHUR CRISTIAN is a legal fiction/person, not a flesh and blood living being, and therefore not capable of "doing" anything.

With this in mind, I can offer the following resolve:

Please forward immediately a verified bill for collection, invoice, remittance or other draft/instrument (*not a statement or letter*) upon which acceptance/payment can be made, to me, within Ten (10) days of receipt of this Acceptance.

Sincerely
Thomas Anderson, Authorised Agent



Email received from Mark

5th November 2008 12.11am

Hi Arthur.

I have had many very threatening letters including our state penalties office and each time I called the bluff the threat disappeared.

The key is

NEVER ARGUE BUT ACCEPT WHAT THEY ARE SAYING AS LONG AS THEY CAN PROVIDE PROOF OF CLAIM

request proof of claim again

eg, I am happy you take my property and ram a rod up my butt as long as you can show the document that evidences a contract between us with your and my signature showing you have authority over me.

show
show
show

Unless I receive the above particulars within the next 7 days of the date of this notice, it shall be taken that there is no such contract and that your attempts to extract money from me is nothing short of attempted extortion and solicitation and please show that there are not laws to hold perpetrators like you personally accountable.

Regards
Mark

5th November 2008

Reply from Thomas

Trouble is the contract is the enjoinder you made with the strawman, evidenced by your licence, bank account, library card, utilities bill, passport, citizenship, mortgage, deed, title paperwork, registration, Medicare, tax return, dole cheque, application, birth certificate and every other government created thing. It's like jumping into the lions cage, and then telling the Lion you're not really here, or hoping he can't see you.

The Lion won't be interested in arguments, or pieces of paper.

Unless you throw him a bone, he's not going to be satisfied. You have to deal with the Lions keeper...to make sure he's not let loose again.

People like zoo's. They go of their own free will. If you decide to leave the zoo, it doesn't disappear, it's still there.

Thomas

5th November 2008

But then

1. What about the idiot friendly "Full Disclosure" provided to each of us when we were children young enough to fully comprehend everything they ("The Establishment Of

Fallen Man's True Freemasonry") are offering to each of us so we can each make a clear-conscious choice over how our lives unfold?

Where is this incontrovertible evidence?

2. What about the "Doing Of Harm" to each of us, there is mountains of evidence clearly revealing where they have offered nothing of value (substance) as an equal exchange in/of value with each of us? Fiction has no substance, is dead, therefore is nothing, while our fruits of labour (our powers of creation) provide substance (value).

3. Who Benefits from no equal exchange in value?

Regardless of how you approach this matter, is it not true that if you and I agree to work in each others garden for a day and you have already put in your 8 hours but I never did (even years later), I have reneged on our agreement.

Where is the equal exchange in value?

This includes all forms of brainwashing (headucation/mind-control) to trick anyone innocent or gullible enough to be cheated while being under "the spell" without any idiot-friendly, fully conscious, full disclosure offered up-front before "the spell" is cast upon said victim? Do we not already have mountains of incontrovertible evidence to back up this claim? I sure do!

So what is the Lion offering? and what incontrovertible evidence has the Lion got to back up its claim that it offers an equal exchange in value with each of us. If it can't bring to the table such evidence, is not the Lion DOING HARM to each of us and to the earth, to nature, to the universe, to creation? and have you/we/I not got the incontrovertible evidence at hand to prove that the Lion is DOING HARM to each of us, past, present or future (based on their ["The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry"] fictitious con-structs of time, space, degrees, angles, distance, measurements, values etc etc)??????

Creation exists because of the equal exchange in value,..... break this equal exchange in value and creation is destroyed (DOING HARM) here and now. As MAN, NATURE, EARTH, UNIVERSE is creation, part of creation, is there not incontrovertible evidence already available to prove that an equal exchange in value is not being provided by the Lion ("The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry"), regardless of what roll (3rd party title) the Lion performs, be it administrator, local-state-federal government, officer, senator, minister, representative, executive, chairman, board-member, magistrate, judge, barrister, lawyer, policeman, sheriff, bankster, etc etc ----- hundreds of 3rd party titles representing "The Crown" (The Lion - The Beast - "The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry"??????????

Does not the incontrovertible evidence of DOING HARM cancel out/make null and void/holden for naught, all other "supposed" enjoiners/con-tracts/agreements etc between "The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry" (The Lion) and the flesh and blood MAN (of substance - of value) now conscious of the HARM DOING?

Then beckons the question,..... what is the consequence for those flesh and blood men and women who hide behind "The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry" 3rd party titles, found guilty of DOING HARM to another flesh and blood man, woman or child, regardless if they are under "The Spell" or not, conscious or not?

Have you read: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> or other recent postings found here: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> ??????

All the best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

5th November 2008

Are they State issued sunglasses (or private contraband)?

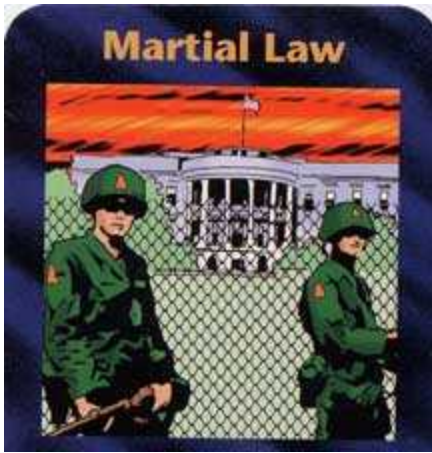
Why the shady shades ?



Are they permitted to disguise themselves?

Where's the name tag?

Where is the Papers Identifying and Licensing as an: Officer of the "Sheriff"?



Mike Maxwell

5th November 2008

Dear Arthur,

There is a very good document on www.basicfraud.com that is a warning to all these foreign agents imposing themselves on Australians.

Send them one and advise them of the trespass laws.

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.

www.rightsandwrong.com.au

5th November 2008

But the Lion is not interested in evidence, facts or full disclosure, only eating you...

Let's say you have white ants.

The bug man comes and sprays your house.

A common house ant, living in the wall with his family cries "stop, you can't do this, we're not white ants, we're brown ants"..

Policy, Force and Policy En-Force-ers will always exist while there are sheeple to control.

It doesn't stop to consider the difference between a free man and a slave.

When Neo realised this, he simply held up his hand and said NO. The bullets fell to the ground, because he was creating his own version of reality.

Each of us must do that for ourselves. It's not possible for us to make this change for someone else, we can show them the door, but they must walk through it.

Thomas Anderson

5th November 2008

Hi Thomas,

Yes, and that is why we say come to Kindom ("our offer"), enter through the door that has you and family step out of the fiction back into creation (co-creation with other co-creators of creation). As you correctly said " It's not possible for us to make this change for someone else, we can show them the door, but they must walk through it. Each of us must do that for ourselves." Learn everything there is to know about Kindom Thomas because its your ONLY remedy out of Civilisation (Fiction).

While you/we stay in Civilisation which PILL do you think we are swallowing, The Blue Pill or The Red Pill?????

Fiona and I have written much on the Remedy that helps anyone who seeks to step out of the Fiction and return to creation.

You have to put the work in (to open the door, enter through the door, swallowing the right pill) by studying our docs posted here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - This is our equal exchange in value with you Thomas.

Love Arthur

5th November 2008

Hi Arthur,

Thanks for the chat today.

I'm more than happy to act as your agent in the matters you discussed, to settle and close the accounting problems that your person has incurred.

I think for the time being, we should keep correspondence to email discussion, otherwise there may be certain parties that could wrongly interpret your peaceful exercise of god given rights as some sort of activity that is anti-government in some way. I know this is not your intention at all.

Therefore in the interest of creating the right frame of mind, being one of love and peaceful enjoyment of all the god given things, let us focus on that as the primary state of being.

I will act courteously toward any entity or person or agency on your behalf, and find a resolve, which is I believe to settle and close any matter, controversy, accounting error or other perceived disagreement between one entity and another, in a lawful manner, and without deception.

I trust that you will appreciate my reservation in providing personal details such as private phone number etc, as I strive to merely act as an onlooker, unbiased in any conflict ... and just be an adviser.

I hope that this is okay with you, and that any advice I give is helpful and respectful to both parties.

Remember, I cannot give you any legal advice, as I am not a lawyer, so please use your own discretion.

Best Wishes
Thomas Anderson

5th November 2008

Hello Thomas

Our lives are enriched by an amazing range of both eccentric and pedantic characters who each provide the living Gods nectar of love and truth (substance) unconditionally here and now. How can we ever go wrong with love like this?

Its part of our dream working and is part of our dream which expands consciousness to fulfil what you perceive is that massive leap across to the moon. In your own unique way you are part of the cause of this miraculous leap across to the moon.

(Good on you for being true to yourself and standing up for yourself.)

We don't have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath of air, do we? Its already there,..... everything of creation is already taking care of everything we need here and now forever. The substance of creation is never removed from us unless we remove it.

We just breathe without any concern for our next breath We just co-create creation here and now and our acts of love takes care of everything else here and now. This is how we win,..... how sheeple become conscious-living MAN again.

"Take care of love (acts of love) and love (our acts of love/everyones acts of love - substance) takes care of everything else".

We just create acts of love that benefit others on a perpetual daily basis which fills the space of love that is the living dream of creation providing everyone and everything co-creating the living dream of creation with everything created by everyone and everything.

(Creation all falls apart/becomes destroyed creation when we become self-centered, unable to create/release acts of love (substance) to benefit creation/others)

No need for time or space or journey or past or future or ritual or belief or leap-of-faith or contract or obligation or manipulation, cooking food etc, etc (all fictions) to exist here and now.

Everything we all need to exist is already available (simply) here and now.

This (time, space, journey, ritual, belief, leap-of-faith, ownership, contract, obligation, manipulation, past, future, cooking food etc etc - all fictions) shows just how far MAN has presently fallen from paradise (the perfect living dream created by the living God).

This is our dream Thomas, what we are creating here and now as in KINDOM. Each act of love we create & release to benefit others is our next available breath of air, is our next solid step across the abyss of fiction (the eternal bottomless pit of hell) that has us step on the moon (return to Eden/Creation). And best of all, it all happens without ever having to leave the here and now. How about that?

Your acts of love provide the solid footing that aids us (all of us including yourself) in walking across the abyss of brainwashing.

Its in the walk-the-talk of creating Kindom here and now that heals all the damage done and turns lost sheeple into conscious-living MAN again. The remedy is only ever found in substance and substance can only ever be created by acts of love to benefit everyone and everything all around us here and now.....

THE PARABLE OF THE DISTRACTED SUN

by Arthur Cristian - 18th October 2008

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5744>

A comet comes zooming past the sun and says "Hey Sun - I was given this by an asteroid while doing my rounds, I haven't had time to read it yet, too busy being a comet, would you like to read it for me and let me know what's its all about when next I come around?"

The Sun said "Sure, let me take a look at it, I'll take good care of it for you".

And off went the comet and as time went on the comet noticed things were getting pale, weak and dark in his world and he did not know why. He asked a few other struggling comets, asteroids and planets here and there if they knew why everything seemed to be getting darker? They each said they did not know and if they find out they would let the comet know when next they passed ways.

The world of the comet had become all black by the time he arrived where the sun normally sat and nothing could be found of the sun bar the book that was lent by the comet.

And with his last glimmer of life the comet said "Oh no, the sun was so busy reading the book that he forgot to be the sun!"

Love Arthur



5th November 2008

Hi Arthur & Fiona well done!!!

In brief:

1. Was amazed they are now "seizing property" for debts, not simply cancelling a licence. This global deflating balloon needs more debt-air so that is probably why.

2. If they claim that bit of paper is worth \$330 odd then return that for the value they claim it to be with a letter rogatory in support.

Maybe even a promissory for more!!

3. Why did you quote/reference Luke 19:8 (if you don't believe in scripture)?

4. Agree with Mark and Thomas. Mark is right, but the heaviness occurs with physical threats or seizing of property because of what Thomas said. We are in their system. We agreed to get a licence and to uphold any terms and conditions, be they reasonable or ridiculous for the term of the adhesion contract (forever?).

Cancel the contract, cancel their power over you. Still does not solve being able to peacefully journey upon the land in a motorised family mover.

That is next step, have their approval/consent to do so & notice any clown agent who pulls u over, like a diplomatic pass.

Other points (for future letters?):

1. Obviously, their claim of seizure will harm your family, so make that clearer.

2. Being in possession is uppermost. Any physical attempt to remove property is violence and assault. This is the only part where I am in partial agreement of UCC where you list your property. That becomes master list. But of course you don't need UCC to do a list.

Ultimately (my view) is we are spiritual beings having a hewman experience (under their force of law) or free people on the land, flesh and blood living souls having a carnal experience. Betwixt that is where all the fun stuff happens.

Obviously the cutover points between the real world and fiction-matrix is where the issues occur. The licence et al is our link to the matrix. We are their batteries to regenerate and recirculate the debt \$\$'s.

If we did not supply them with the commercial energy they would not exist.

Every clash re-energises them due to the controversy and creation of more 'in rem' fictional facts on the moon. That is why with the honour process only questions are asked and responses required.

They can try to raise it to a controversy by name-calling etc, but just keeping calm and reaffirming the question is simpler. Like diplomatic immunity.

They need to prove jurisdiction over you in any way, by a label (citizen) or attachment with a contract.

Was meant to be short!

But you know alls this, so was just a note to congratulate you on your fervour and continued strength.

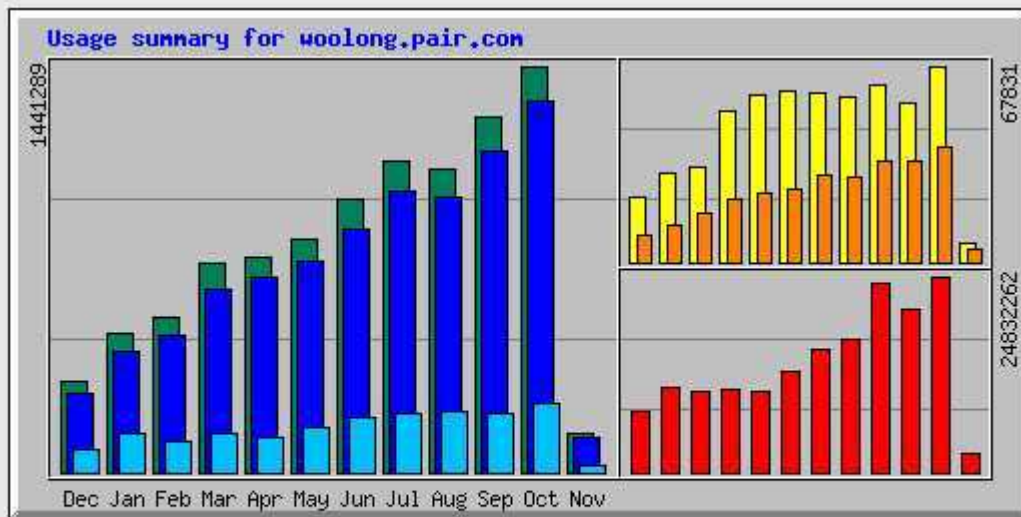
Will have to fill you in on my one dragging for 16 months now and also my incident with the train guards.

Cheers and blessings

Ant

5th November 2008

Just a friendly reminder for those working for The Establishment Of Fallen Man (fallen into fiction) True Freemasonry.....



Summary by Month											
Month	Daily Avg				Monthly Totals						
	Hits	Files	Pages	Visits	Sites	KBytes	Visits	Pages	Files	Hits	
Nov 2008	34134	31385	5995	1630	4346	2449665	6522	23980	125540	136538	
Oct 2008	46493	42554	7902	2188	39618	24832262	67831	244992	1319196	1441289	
Sep 2008	41919	37953	6962	1839	35087	20677912	55174	208879	1138601	1257574	
Aug 2008	34594	31419	6927	1981	34891	24056945	61411	214739	974010	1072426	
Jul 2008	35711	32156	6846	1831	29407	16867598	56777	212231	996840	1107062	
Jun 2008	32373	28856	6485	1938	29797	15566839	58162	194556	865698	971201	
May 2008	26685	24270	5114	1919	25366	12719379	59501	158563	752389	827245	
Apr 2008	25420	23180	4082	1918	23588	10199971	57564	122471	695415	762603	
Mar 2008	23849	20858	4358	1687	21521	10613003	52327	135127	646621	739337	
Feb 2008	19061	16695	3750	1125	16747	10246725	32637	108777	484171	552789	
Jan 2008	15853	13909	4508	1002	12548	10727745	31080	139765	431189	491451	
Dec 2007	10361	9027	2617	718	9111	7740670	22286	81132	279862	321193	
Totals						166698714	561272	1845212	8709532	9680708	

Last 11 Months - December 1st 2007 to 31st October 2008

October 2008 Averaging 1.44 million hits per month

Daily average of about 46,500 hits

About 7900 pages are looked at daily

Around 42,500 files opened daily

9.6 million hits since 1st December 2007 to 31st October 2008

Last 12 months monthly average = 872,000 strikes

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th November 2008

How do you get those hits, do you have a secret weapon for getting traffic?

Rgds
Carol

5th November 2008

Dear Carol, please, I cannot disclose what goes on under the sheets. However, there is no luck, just long hours and two brilliant men behind the scenes.

Love Arthur

20th November 2008

Hi Arthur and Fiona,

Had an interesting phone call today with the SDRO, I ended up yelling at the woman on the phone who was really arrogant and rude, and kept talking over me...

Basically they won't put me through to a supervisor, and kept asking for my number for call-back. I said, why should I give you my personal information when you won't even give me the name of the person who has written a letter to me?

I then asked a couple of questions:

Q: Is the SDRO a corporation, company or organisation?

A: She didn't know.

I informed her that it must be one or another of those, as a limited liability legal fiction, and not a living being.

She agreed.

She read me the Policy. I asked her if it was the Policy of the SDRO, and she said yes.

I asked her:

Q: Is Fiona employed by the SDRO.

A: No, Fiona is not an employee of the SDRO.

I then asked:

Q: Why is the SDRO forcing it's policy on someone who is not an employee?

A: We are not forcing our policy on anyone..

I said:

Q: Then why am I holding a piece of paper that says En-FORCE-ment order, if you are not forcing Fiona to follow the Policy of yours and another limited liability legal fiction when she is not employed by either, and therefore has no obligation to perform. I have not seen any evidence of contract.

It is the same as a representative of McDonalds coming over to your house and telling you to mow your lawn or you'll get a fine...their policy has nothing to do with us/Fiona.

The woman then said the conversation was going no-where, and she would hang up.

I said I thought the conversation was going well, and she said "Look I don't care about all that, we just collect money from people"

I said, so basically you illegally extort money from people under the disguise of an imposed authority, without consent....isn't that PIRACY?

She hung up on me...

Best Wishes
Thomas



20th November 2008

I see the only real way to defeat this non-sense is to send these clowns a notarised Affidavit, saying:

I have not received, nor am I in possession of any document or evidence that shows:

1. Evidence of employee status whereby Fiona Cristian is subject to the policy of the SDRO or any other limited liability legal fiction that is claiming authority over her.
2. Evidence of any lawful money in circulation, backed by anything of value with which to pay any alleged debts.
3. Evidence of any contract which is duly signed by both parties, which establishes an obligation to pay any alleged debt.
4. Receipt of a verified bill for collection, invoice or other instrument upon which to pay any alleged debt.

They get 10 days to respond, then do the notary protest letter and get a default judgement against all these criminals, take it to the Sheriff and get him to seize their property for the value of \$250k. (that's the standard amount these days)

In the meantime, as the RTA has become involved, I suggest hiding one or more of the cars at a friends house.

Best
Thomas

21st November 2008

Hi Arthur,

Just a question..

You mentioned that you use one of the cars, yet you said it was unregistered.

There are still government owned identification plates on it, and probably rego stickers as well, am I correct?

That is why they control the vehicles, because they are vehicles, not private automobiles.

Surrender the plates and notify cancellation of registration.

Surrender your licence too.

That way, the private autos are private, and you can do what you want with them.

Best Wishes
Thomas



Letter Received From Sheriff 25th November 2008



LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department
New South Wales



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Court House, Car Church & Market Sts
Wollongong
NSW 2500

PO Box 5355, Wollongong, NSW 2500

Telephone: 02 42233566
Facsimile: 02 42233562

Email: wollongongsheriff@agd.nsw.gov.au
21 November, 2008

Case Number: 912/2008/R0034593
PSO Number: 1102197348
Your Ref:

Judgment Creditor: NSW State Debt Recovery Office
Fine Defaulter: FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL & SALE OF GOODS

Goods seized by the Sheriff's Office on 04/11/2008 will be removed on 11/12/2008 or thereafter unless:-

- * **Paid in Full** (Cash or Bank Draft only - Draft made payable to the Sheriff's Office)
- * **Action is Suspended by the State Debt Recovery Office** (in writing), and such stay is communicated to the Sheriff's Office at Wollongong, **24 Hours before the above removal date.**

To avoid the sale of goods at public auction unless the Property Seizure Order in this matter is previously satisfied, the property mentioned in the *Schedule* hereto of the above-named fine defaulter, or so much of it as may be necessary to satisfy the Property Seizure Order, will be sold at public auction as below:

Sale Location: Sheriff Auction Sales, 13 Chicago Ave, Blacktown
On: Saturday, 7 February 2009
Commencing at: 10:00:00 AM

Amount to be Paid: \$442.90. Additional costs 3% Sheriff Levy tax applies. If the goods have to be removed any other costs, e.g. locksmiths, towing, etc will apply.

Please contact the above Sheriff's Office to ascertain the total amount payable

SCHEDULE OF GOODS TO BE REMOVED AND SOLD

1 yellow Saab 900 Turbo - 5 Reg ABS 79W; 1 white Subaru Outback Lmt 4WD Reg VSL 386

AND OR ANY OTHER GOODS DEEMED NECESSARY TO SATISFY THE PROPERTY SEIZURE ORDER.
TERMS OF SALE: CASH ONLY, 10% DEPOSIT, BALANCE WITHIN 2 DAYS.

ATTENTION is further drawn to the penalties prescribed for removal, interference or disposal of property seized by the Sheriff's Office. Please ensure that someone is in attendance on the day of removal. If no person is in attendance, the Sheriff's Officer has the authority to force entry and remove goods.

**** Should this be necessary additional costs will be incurred. ****

****PENALTY FOR UNAUTHORISED INTERFERENCE, DISPOSAL OR REMOVAL OF GOODS: \$5500.00****

Sheriff's Officer T. Williams

25th November 2008

The Court Is Created By You And The Other Party

Greetings

1. The court is created by you and the other party when there is a controversy/dispute/war.
2. If you carry your law on you then you must use that to enter into binding contracts or agreements with other men and women.
3. If you accept benefits from Caesar then that creates new rights and obligations.
4. If you accept a benefit such as a driver's licence or voting or registration or medicare then you agree to use the Birth Certificate as the identifier/trade name created by the State.
5. The agreement is a legal fiction as it does not really exist in nature.
6. If you default on an obligation then the court is simply making you fulfill your obligations after hearing evidence and determining the facts with your consent. The law is the legislation/statute that you have agreed to use.
7. If you are accused of harming another living soul the de facto government agents (police) will attempt to drag you into their political jurisdiction and mark you as a person to whom the Act applies.
8. That is when you have to break the presumption that you are not a person to whom that Act applies. It is a rebuttable presumption that we all are persons.
9. The SDRO (State Debt REcovery Office) do not CREATE fines they simply act on the authority of the original issuing officer with your pre-existing consent. You authorised the issue of the original notice when you signed up for the benefit.
10. Do you get it yet boys and girls? There must be a contract or obligation in existence that you must remedy/cure/repudiate/rescind/revoke before you can be free otherwise they will forever have their public records permitting them to presume you are a person to whom their Act applies.

Rick

25th November 2008

Rick,

This is a great and simple summary. If we don't get it after reading these 10 simple points there is nothing else that can be said.

Sooooo if you have agreed to get a licence you are compelled to perform under that contract.

If you lose your licence it's the best position to be in, no point wanting it back, otherwise you are back in the fire.

Ant

PS Thanks again Rick for your clarity and simplicity.

28th November 2008

Hi Arthur and Fiona,

Just had a phone call from a manager? or higher up guy from the SDRO.

He asked me if I had any questions bad idea...

I asked him firstly if the SDRO was an entity, corporation or company, and he said yes.

I asked him why I was receiving letters from the SDRO signed with three all caps letters, and not a living being. He said that it was their policy to not reveal the individual, and that I may at any time be dealing with several people, but that actually I was not dealing with them, but I was addressing the SDRO itself.

I asked him how that was possible, as a paper corporation or entity is a non living thing, a fiction, and cannot physically "do" anything, only the people who are employed to work for it.

He didn't have an answer for that one.

I then asked if he thought that he or anyone on this planet had any true authority over any other living being on this planet, as we are all born equal, every man, woman and child...he went on to cite the road traffic act...bad idea...

We then entered into a discussion about vehicles, driving, inalienable rights to travel on the common ways of the land, private vs public etc, and I explained to him that I do not need his, or anyone else's authority or permission to do anything in this world.

he tried to say that he had answered my question, and that I was contradicting myself, so I referred him to the fact that I had not received any written response to my questions, and that our discussion of the matter over the phone was merely heresy.

He didn't like any of my so called personal opinions, which I explained were not opinions, but fact, and that his opinions were only policy, not truth.

I also challenged him on the difference between corporations or companies, and if he truly believed that there was a difference in essence between the SDRO and McDonalds.

He told me that we had to follow their policy when ordering food, and I said, yes, but Ronald McDonald doesn't come round to my house and tell me what to do or try and steal my property now does he?

So I asked him what it is that the SDRO wants?

He said that they wanted Fiona or me to "pay" the offence. I said how do you know there is an offence, were you there? In my opinion you have no first hand personal knowledge and no subject matter jurisdiction, you are a third party intervener which in my opinion is legal trespass.

Furthermore, what shall we pay with?

His answer: Australian currency.

So you don't want any money then...I replied..

What do you mean? he said

So I asked him to show me evidence that there was any lawful money in circulation, backed by anything of value with which to pay, unless of course you would prefer that I paid with debt notes, but in my understanding, you can't pay a debt with another debt, and in reality the only thing of value is our signature.

I asked if he'd received the letters I sent, with the acceptance stamp...

He said we don't consider that to be settled, so I informed him that we have the value, and that it is our signature that loans money into existence...

I also told him of my conversation with the reserve bank, who could not help me on the matter of whether there was any lawful money in circulation.

In closing, I told him that if he truly believed that he or anyone else, or any other fiction or corporation thinks in all honesty, and truly believes that it has authority over me or Fiona or anyone else, that they'd better think again, because nobody tells me what to do, I am my own master...

He asked if there was any other questions I have that relate to the case, I said, plenty, but we'll be here all day if that's okay with you and you have the time.

He said he couldn't discuss any more of my opinions, so I thanked him for his time and understanding and hung up.

It's all about police, and policy enforcement. Piracy. No other word for it.

Best Wishes
Thomas



28th November 2008

Copy of a letter we sent to Michael D'Ascenzo -
Cut & pasted from here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/178>
He never replied to us.

25th May 2007

MICHAEL D'ASCENZO
COMMISSIONER FOR TAXATION
AUSTRALIAN TAX OFFICE
2 CONSTITUTION AVENUE
CANBERRA A.C.T. 2600

Dear MICHAEL D'ASCENZO,

We write with great concern over a matter, which has just been brought to our attention.

We would be pleased if you could advise us as to how we can lawfully, constitutionally, meaningfully and conscientiously extinguish, or even discharge, a debt in excess of AU\$20 in the Commonwealth of Australia without breaching the Currency Act 1965, specifically Sections 9, 11, 16 and 22, considering that the highest denomination coin in common circulation in the Commonwealth of Australia is the AU\$2 coin. Additionally, the conflict that exists regarding the face value of coins makes it impossible to value the Australian dollar.

Currency Act 1965
Act No. 95 of 1965 as amended

9: Transactions to be in Australian currency

(1) Subject to this section, every sale, every bill of exchange or promissory note, every security for money, and every other contract, agreement, deed, instrument, transaction, dealing, matter or thing relating to money, or involving the payment of, or a liability to pay, money, that is made, executed, entered into or done, shall, unless it is made, executed, entered into or done according to the currency of some country other than Australia, be made, executed, entered into or done according to the currency of Australia provided for by this Act.

(2) Nothing in this section operates so as to invalidate a will or other testamentary instrument.

11: Payments to be made in currency under this Act

(1) Every payment that is made shall, unless it is made according to the currency of some country other than Australia, be made according to the currency of Australia provided for by this Act.

(2) For the purpose of making a payment that was payable before 14 February 1966, but is not made until on or after that date, the amount of money in the currency provided for by this Act that corresponds to an amount of money in the currency provided for by the repealed Acts is, subject to subsection (3), an amount calculated on the basis of the equivalents specified in subsection (4) of section 8.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), where the amount of money in the currency provided for by the repealed Acts is an amount of pounds, shillings and pence, pounds and pence, shillings and pence or pence, the corresponding amount in the currency provided for by this Act shall be calculated on the basis that an amount of pence specified in the first column of the following table corresponds to the amount of cents specified in the second column of that table opposite to that amount of pence:

16 Legal tender

(1) A tender of payment of money is a legal tender if it is made in coins that are made and issued under this Act and are of current weight:

(a) in the case of coins of the denomination of Five cents, Ten cents, Twenty cents or Fifty cents or coins of 2 or more of those denominations—for payment of an amount not exceeding \$5 but for no greater amount;

(b) in the case of coins of the denomination of One cent or Two cents or coins of both of those denominations—for payment of an amount not exceeding 20 cents but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of a denomination greater than Fifty cents but less than Ten dollars—for payment of an amount not exceeding 10 times the face value of a coin of the denomination concerned but for no greater amount;

(d) in the case of coins of the denomination of Ten dollars—for payment of an amount not exceeding \$100 but for no greater amount; and

(e) in the case of coins of another denomination—for payment of any amount.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), a coin shall be deemed to be not of current weight if it has become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise so as to be of less weight than the weight prescribed as the least current weight of that coin.

22: Prohibition of other than official coins

A person shall not make or issue a piece of gold, silver, copper, nickel, bronze or of any other material, whether metal or otherwise, of any value, other than a coin made or issued under the repealed Acts or under this Act or a British coin as defined by the repealed Acts, as a token for money or as purporting that the holder is entitled to demand any value denoted on it.

Penalty: One hundred dollars.

As all payments must be made in accordance with this Act, and all other types of “money” i.e. notes and paper, are worthless, with no intrinsic value, and section 22 makes it clear that no other material may be used as a token for “money”, your response will be of great concern to the Australian community.

As you are no doubt aware, it is claimed on the “Perth Mint” website that their gold coins are “legal tender”, although this is debatable considering their coins are not “Coin of the Realm”, not the Crown’s money. As there were only 350,000 of the one-ounce, 99.99% pure gold Australian Nugget coins minted, it is clear that there could not be enough to take care of all debt in the Commonwealth of Australia, even if it were logical

and sensible to pay over 8 times their face value to extinguish a AU\$100 debt with a single coin. Considering the number of coins in total that were available from the Perth mint, at their gold content price plus, there is still not enough coin to take care of all debt even if that were lawful.

We look forward to your response.

Thank you for your time,

Fiona and Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320 Bowral
NSW 2576 Australia

Note: See Word Document Attached For Original Letter With Government Seal
Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Tax%20Commissioner%20regarding%20Currenc...>



Some more information for your interest about money.....

Cut and pasted from here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4979>

Letters/Documents Sent To Kevin Rudd, Wayne Swan, Members Of Aust Federal Parliament & Deans of Economics Across 39 Universities

Dear Team,

I sent the below letters/documents to Kevin Rudd, Wayne Swan and a number of other members of the Australian Fe'ral Parliament plus the Deans of Economics at the 39 universities across Australia. I also sent a copy of my book "Out of the Red and into the Black" <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/64> to each that I sent the letter to. It will be interesting to see if just one academic talks about the idea of a new economic system that has banks loaning "money" to us sans interest and fees.

Cheers,
Leonard Clampett

"Out of the Red and Into the Black"
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/64>

12th of June 2008

KEVIN MICHAEL RUDD
Prime Minister of Australia
Suite MG 8
Parliament House
Canberra ACT 2600

Dear KEVIN MICHAEL RUDD,

I write with great concern regarding the remarks that have been made whereby it is claimed that you have done all you can do to fix the problem of mortgage and other interest rates destroying the men and women of Australia. It is clear from my extensive research into the monetary and banking system that it is not true, and I enclose a copy of my paper wherein I have created a new economic system that deals with banks loaning money without charging either interest or fees.

It is clear that if anybody makes a study of the banking system, and cannot understand the simplicity with which the community is currently and continuously cheated by that system, that body must be deficient in IQ.

It is not true to say that we cannot control the economy, because money, credit and debt are all creations of man and man can undo the damage that has been wreaked upon the nation, by changing the system.

Why does the parliament allow money to be borrowed by the government from private banks when the parliament has the power to create all the money it needs in the same way that banks create it, with the added attraction of having no requirement to PAY interest?

Why on earth does the parliament allow the government to borrow money at all, when it can authorise the same money to be created by the parliament itself?

How widely known is it that all taxes collected today go to pay interest on monies borrowed from private banks?

Queensland's Premier Bligh today made a most oxymoronic comment when she said that she was going over to America for the purposes of "responsible borrowing" from American investors, or words to that effect. There can be no such thing as "responsible borrowing" by a government that has the authority to set up its own bank for funding all

its requirements (see section 51 § (xiii) of “The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)”;

The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)

Part V—Powers of the Parliament

51 Legislative powers of the Parliament

(xiii) banking, other than State banking; also State banking extending beyond the limits of the State concerned, the incorporation of banks, and the issue of paper money;

It is clear that we do not have any legal tender in common circulation in the Commonwealth of Australia with which to extinguish debt, as the governing legislation, the Currency Act 1965, clearly, in section 16, requires that only coin be legal tender, and section 22 prohibits any material other than coin from being legal tender. The Currency Act 1965 overrides the Reserve Bank Act 1959 with its claim that notes can be legal tender, as the Reserve Bank Act 1959 is legislation establishing the Reserve Bank of Australia and the Currency Act 1965 is the legislation governing legal tender. There can be no conflict in legislation, yet there is. The magistrates and judges in the courts of Australia all seem to be totally ignorant of the facts as they refuse to acknowledge them.

Section 115 of Clause 9 of “The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)” is clear in that it prohibits a “State” from making anything other than gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)

115 States not to coin money

A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

This clearly means that no State can force any person to accept any other than gold or silver coin, and conversely, cannot force anybody to pay the State government in other than gold or silver coin. Clearly the State courts may find debt liability, but are prohibited from ordering any person to pay a debt of any kind in other than gold or silver coin. However, as we know the courts are as corrupt as the public service and the parliaments.

This can only be changed by The People at referendum and it is common knowledge that The People will never agree to altering a part of the Fe’ral constitution relating to money because they know that the only reason any government would propose such

an alteration would be that it would be for the benefit of a political party and not The People.

As the only legal tender available in common circulation are coins of the value of 5 cents, 10 cents, 20 cents, 50 cents, 1 dollar and 2 dollars, as laid down in the Currency Act and Regulations, of which the two latter mentioned coins can only settle any debt up to 10 times their face value, meaning that a maximum debt of only AU\$20 can be paid (2 x 10 dollars) and other legal tender coins of higher denomination are only available from either the Royal Australian Mint or the Perth Mint, and those gold coins are for sale at almost 15 times their face value, and those coins are in reality for numismatic purposes, and there are only a few hundred thousand of those coins available, it is clear there is nowhere near enough "money" available to run the economy of the Commonwealth of Australia.

If the situation is not sorted out very shortly we will be in the most serious bind we could imagine. All money must be money of the Crown and "funny" money, created as credit by private banks cannot substitute as money is property and must have an intrinsic value. .

The duty-of-care of The People required by the parliaments is paramount. The State constitutions require that the welfare of The People is paramount. The Fe'ral constitution requires "good government" and it can never be shown that allowing private corporations such as banks to run and control a nations money supply is in any way, shape or form "good government".

The only way forward is for those in positions to do so, to pick up the ball and put in place a new fair and honest monetary and banking system which is run for the benefit of The People. Whomsoever should do that will have a place in parliament for as long as they remain honest.

The People are sick and tired of the continuing lies told by politicians and political parties. We are tired of corporations run by bankers running the government with their liars-for-hire lawyers from the quasi-professional legal industry doing their barking and bidding. We are tired of being ripped off by banks and the politicians who are too spineless to do their job correctly. A new economic system can make Australia the world leader and have other nations follow suit. If our leaders are too timid and lack the intestinal fortitude to do the right thing, we will slide even further down the list of countries living standards where we were number one only a few decades ago.

It must be pointed out to you that claims that banks must raise their interest rates, when the Reserve Bank of Australia raises interest rates, to cover their extra costs in borrowing money are a legal absurdity, because it is now widely known that banks do not borrow in order to lend, they create "out of thin air" all the credit they advance. Banks do not loan money, they advance credit. When a bank advances credit the money supply is increased without anybody else having any less. H C "Nugget"

Coombs told us so in 1954. John Kenneth Galbraith told us so in his book "Money: Whence It Came, Where It Went". It is now also widely known that the elite have said for decades that once 10% of the masses find out the truth the game is over. We can thank God for the internet because we are fast approaching that critical mass of 10%.

I trust you can see the answer to one of our worst problems, although I will not hold my breath waiting for action to bring in the new era of prosperity. You can never say you did not know after this.

You remain our humble servant,

L. W Clampett
Leonard Clampett Authorised Representative for;
LEONARD CLAMPETT Corporate Artifice/Artificial Legal Entity

56 Armentieres Street
Kedron Qld 4031

Tel: 07 3357 7749

Larry Parks, Executive Director, FAME

"With the monetary system we have now, the careful saving of a lifetime can be wiped out in an eyeblink."

George Bernard Shaw

"You have to choose [as a voter] between trusting to the natural stability of gold and the natural stability of the honesty and intelligence of the members of the Government. And, with due respect for these gentlemen, I advise you, as long as the Capitalist system lasts, to vote for gold."

Voltaire (1694-1778)

"Paper money eventually returns to its intrinsic value — zero."

Daniel Webster, speech in the Senate, 1833

"We are in danger of being overwhelmed with irredeemable paper, mere paper, representing not gold nor silver; no sir, representing nothing but broken promises, bad faith, bankrupt corporations, cheated creditors and a ruined people."

Thomas Jefferson to John Taylor, 1816

"I sincerely believe ... that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies, and that the principle of spending money to be paid by posterity under the name of funding is but swindling futurity on a large scale."

Daniel Webster

“Of all the contrivances for cheating the laboring classes of mankind, none has been more effective than that which deludes them with paper money.”

St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank, Review, Nov. 1975, p.22

“The decrease in purchasing power incurred by holders of money due to inflation imparts gains to the issuers of money—.”

Federal Reserve Bank, New York The Story of Banks, p.5.

“Because of ‘fractional’ reserve system, banks, as a whole, can expand our money supply several times, by making loans and investments.”

Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, Gold, p. 10

“Without the confidence factor, many believe a paper money system is liable to collapse eventually.”

Federal Reserve Bank of New York, I Bet You Thought, p.19

“Commercial banks create checkbook money whenever they grant a loan, simply by adding new deposit dollars in accounts on their books in exchange for a borrower’s IOU.”

Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Modern Money Mechanics, p.3

“The actual process of money creation takes place in commercial banks. As noted earlier, demand liabilities of commercial banks are money.”

U.S. Supreme Court, Craig v. Missouri, 4 Peters 410.

“Emitting bills of credit, or the creation of money by private corporations, is what is expressly forbidden by Article 1, Section 10 of the U.S. Constitution.”

James A. Garfield

“Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.”

Frederic Bastiat, The Law

“When plunder becomes a way of life for a group of men living together in society, they create for themselves in the course of time a legal system that authorizes it and a moral code that glorifies it.”

Irving Fisher, 100% Money

“Thus, our national circulating medium is now at the mercy of loan transactions of banks, which lend, not money, but promises to supply money they do not possess.”

John Maynard Keynes, The Economic Consequences of the Peace, 1920, page 240

“If, however, a government refrains from regulations and allows matters to take their course, essential commodities soon attain a level of price out of the reach of all but the

rich, the worthlessness of the money becomes apparent, and the fraud upon the public can be concealed no longer.”

John Maynard Keynes, *The Economic Consequences of the Peace*, 1920, page 235ff
“Lenin is said to have declared that the best way to destroy the Capitalistic System was to debauch the currency. . . Lenin was certainly right. There is no subtler, no surer means of overturning the existing basis of society than to debauch the currency. The process engages all the hidden forces of economic law on the side of destruction, and does it in a manner which not one man in a million can diagnose.”

Ralph M. Hawtrey, former Secretary of Treasury, England
“Banks lend by creating credit. They create the means of payment out of nothing.”

Robert H. Hemphill, former credit manager, Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta
“Money is the most important subject intellectual persons can investigate and reflect upon. It is so important that our present civilization may collapse unless it is widely understood and its defects remedied very soon.”

Sir Josiah Stamp, former President, Bank of England
“Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create money and control credit, and with a flick of a pen they will create enough to buy it back.”

Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, former Chancellor of Exchequer, England
“Those who create and issue money and credit direct the policies of government and hold in the hollow of their hands the destiny of the people.”

John Adams, letter to Thomas Jefferson
“All the perplexities, confusion and distresses in America arise not from defects in the constitution or confederation, nor from want of honor or virtue, as much from downright ignorance of the nature of coin, credit, and circulation.”

Wm. Jennings Bryan
“Money power denounces, as public enemies, all who question its methods or throw light upon its crimes.”

George Washington, in letter to J. Bowen, Rhode Island, Jan. 9, 1787
“Paper money has had the effect in your state that it will ever have, to ruin commerce, oppress the honest, and open the door to every species of fraud and injustice.”

George Bancroft, *A Plea for the Constitution* (1886)
“Madison, agreeing with the journal of the convention, records that the grant of power to emit bills of credit was refused by a majority of more than four to one. The evidence is perfect; no power to emit paper money was granted to the legislature of the United States.”

Article One, Section Ten, United States Constitution

“No state shall emit bills of credit, make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts, coin money—.”

John C. Calhoun, Speech 5/27/1836

“A power has risen up in the government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various powerful interest, combined in one mass; and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in banks.”

Andrew Jackson: To delegation of bankers discussing the Bank Renewal Bill, 1832

“You are a den of vipers and thieves. I intend to rout you out, and by the eternal God, I will rout you out.”

Treasury Secretary Woodin, 3/7/1933

“Where would we be if we had I.O.U.’s scrip and certificates floating all around the country?”

Instead he decided to “issue currency against the sound assets of the banks. [As opposed to issuing currency against gold.] The Federal Reserve Act lets us print all we’ll need. And it won’t frighten the people. It won’t look like stage money. It’ll be money that looks like real money.” [Emphasis added.] (Source: ‘Closed for the Holiday: The Bank Holiday of 1933 , p20 - Federal Reserve Bank of Boston)

John Kenneth Galbraith, Money: Whence it came, where it went - 1975, p15

“The study of money, above all other fields in economics, is one in which complexity is used to disguise truth or to evade truth, not to reveal it.”

John Kenneth Galbraith, Money: Whence it came, where it went - 1975, p29

“The process by which banks create money is so simple that the mind is repelled.”

Senator Carter Glass, Author of the Banking Act of 1933

“Is there any reason why the American people should be taxed to guarantee the debts of banks, any more than they should be taxed to guarantee the debts of other institutions, including merchants, the industries, and the mills of the country?”

Chief Justice Salmon Chase, formerly Secretary of Treasury in President Lincoln’s administration, in dissent of Knox vs. Lee (The Legal Tender Cases, 1871)

“The legal tender quality [of money] is only valuable for the purposes of dishonesty.”

Dr. Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board of Governors, 11/20/2003

“As long as we issue fiat currency, I see no alternative to a legal tender law.”

John Adams

“All the perplexities, confusion and distress in America arise, not from defects in their

Constitution or Confederation, not from want of honor or virtue, so much as from the downright ignorance of the nature of coin, credit and circulation.”

Friedrich A. Hayek (1899-1992) Austrian Economist, Author and 1974 Nobel Prize-Winner for Economics.

“With the exception only of the period of the gold standard, practically all governments of history have used their exclusive power to issue money to defraud and plunder the people.”

PRESS RELEASE - THE PEOPLE V. THE BANKS

National Press Release

Media Release

Contact: John R. Dempsey

E-Mail: [classaction_cpa @ hotmail.com](mailto:classaction_cpa@hotmail.com)

<http://www.freewebs.com/classaction>

April 15, 2005

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

New Westminster, B.C., April 15, 2005. John Ruiz Dempsey BSCr, LL.B, a criminologist and forensic litigation specialist filed a class action suit on behalf of the People of Canada alleging that financial institutions are engaged in illegal creation of money. The complaint filed Friday April 15, 2005 in the Supreme Court of British Columbia at New Westminster, alleges that all financial institutions who are in the business of lending money have engaged in a deliberate scheme to defraud the borrowers by lending non-existent money which are illegally created by the financial institutions out of “thin air.” Dempsey claims that creation of money out of nothing is ultra vires these defendants’ charter or granted corporate power and therefore void and all monies loaned under false pretence contravenes the Criminal Code. The suit which is the first of its kind ever filed in Canada which could involve millions of Canadians alleges that the contracts entered into between the People (“the borrowers”) and the financial institutions were void or voidable and have no force and effect due to anticipated breach and for non-disclosure of material facts. Dempsey says the transactions constitutes counterfeiting and money laundering in that the source of money, if money was indeed advanced by the defendants and deposited into the borrowers’ accounts, could not be traced, nor could not be explained or accounted for.

The suit names Envision Credit Union (“Envision”), a credit union; Laurentian Bank of Canada (“Laurentian Bank”), Royal Bank of Canada (“Royal Bank”), Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (“CIBC”), Bank of Montreal (“BOM”), TD Canada Trust (“Canada Trust”) and Canadian Payment Association (“CPA”) as civil conspirators. The plaintiff in

the lawsuit is seeking recovery of money and property that was lost by way of confiscation through illegal “debt” collection and foreclosure. The Plaintiff is also seeking for the return of the equities which rightfully belongs to the People of Canada, now being held by the defendant financial institutions as constructive trustees without color of right.

At all material times, these defendant banks and all of them have no legal standing to lend any money to borrowers, because:

- 1) these banks and credit unions did not have the money to lend, and therefore they did not have any capacity to enter into a binding contract;
- 2) the defendants did not have any cash reserve, they are not legally permitted to lend their depositor’s or member’s money without expressed written authorization from the depositors, and:
- 3) the defendants have no tangible assets of their own to lend and all their “assets” are “paper assets” which are mainly in the form of “receivables” created by them out of “thin air,” derived out of loans whereas the monies loaned out were also created out of thin air. Other than bookkeeping and computer entries, no money or substance of any value was loaned by the defendants to the Plaintiff.

In all of the loan transactions entered into between the Plaintiff and the Defendants, the financial institutions did not bring any equity to any of the transaction. All the equities were provided by the borrowers. The practices of the defendant financial institutions alleged in the complaint starkly contrast the practices of responsible and ethical money lenders who actually lend real, tangible, legal tender cash money.

The complaint alleges that the loan transactions are fraudulent because no value was ever imparted by the defendants to the Plaintiff; these defendants did not risk anything, nor lost anything and never would have lost anything under any circumstances and therefore no lien has been perfected according to law and equity against the Plaintiff.

The foreclosure proceedings which comes as a result of the borrower defaulting on such fraudulent loans were carried out in bad faith by the defendant banks and credit unions, and as such, these foreclosures were in every respect unlawful acts of conversion and unlawful seizure of property without due process of law which always results in the unjust enrichment of the defendants.

The suit alleges that the defendants utilize fraudulent banking practices whereby they deceive customers into believing that they are actually receiving “credit” or money when in fact no actual money is being loaned to their customers. However, the complaint describes a practice whereby there is realistically no money other than ledger or computer entries being loaned to the borrowers. Rather than real money being received by the borrowers, “electronic” or “digitally created money”, created out

of nothing, at no cost to the financial institutions are entered as “loans” into their customers’ accounts. The borrowers are then required to pay criminal interest rates for the money they never received. The suit alleges that the defendants effectively turn consumers into virtual debt slaves, forcing them to pay for something they never received, and then seizing their properties if they can no longer pay the banks with real money.

There is no law in Canada that could remotely suggest that the defendant financial institutions have the legal right to create money out of nothing. Dempsey says: “only God has the power to create anything out of nothing.” The class action suit, the first and the biggest of its kind in Canada is intended to give the justice system the opportunity to prove itself to the People of Canada who is really in control or whether they would continue to allow itself to be used by the banks as a tool in their unlawful and fraudulent banking practices which always ends in the enslavement of the people and confiscation of the people’s properties.

Two other class action suits were filed by John Ruiz Dempsey against the banks. The first one was filed by Dempsey on behalf of Ian Dennis Gravlin of Calgary, Alberta and Pavel Darmantchev of Kelowna, B.C. versus the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce. This matter is set for case management conference hearing on April 26, 2005. The Plaintiffs expects a stiff opposition from the defendant’s law firm. Madam Justice Garson is the case management judge assigned to the case.

A second class action suit was filed against MBNA CANADA BANK on behalf of Pavel Darmantchev of Kelowna, B.C., Ian Dennis Gravlin of Calgary, Alberta and Dena Alden of Vancouver, B.C.

Ladies and gentlemen, the fight predicted by Lord Acton has begun.

L W Clampett
Leonard Clampett Authorised Representative for;
LEONARD CLAMPETT Corporate artifice/Artificial legal entity

56 Armentieres Street
Kedron Qld 4031

PO Box 1392
Stafford City Qld 4053

Tel: 07 3357 7749
Mob; 0412 068 186

The issue that has swept down the centuries and must be fought sooner or later is The People v. The Banks - Lord Acton, Historian 1834 - 1902

2th June 2008

GLENN STEVENS
Governor RBA
secretary @ rba.gov.au

G'day GLENN,

I note that you have been unable to answer my questions up to now. Notwithstanding, I have another series of questions which require authoritative answers.

In order to get legal tender I must "buy" it from either the Royal Australian Mint or the Perth Mint. However, legally I can only buy it with legal tender. If I had legal tender in the first place, why would I buy it?

How would the government get gold and silver to mint as coin if it had to buy the gold and silver with legal tender and what would be the purpose of doing so?

As the only money in "circulation" would be that used to buy gold and silver, how would the volume of money increase?

Given the conflict over the face value of coinage, where it costs almost \$1,500 to buy a \$100 face value, 99.99% pure gold coin, how can anything be assessed and valued?

Given that there is no legal tender, how can the law operate, given that we are under Lex Mercatoria?

How can you uphold your duty-of-care and ensure there is full employment throughout the Commonwealth of Australia, in accordance with the Reserve Bank Act 1959, given that there is no legal tender?

Cheers,
LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: Freedomtoo [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au] On Behalf Of Leonard Clampett
Sent: Thursday, 8 May 2008 11:49 AM
To: Glenn Stevens Governor RBA
Cc: Graham Swan - Lyons; Kerry Shine Qld A-G
Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

GLENN STEVENS
Governor RBA
secretary @ rba.gov.au

(copy to: GRAHAM SWAN solicitor and KEVIN C KELSO embarrister Brisbane)

G'day GLENN,

It seems that you and your minions are still in confusion over the currency of the Commonwealth of Australia.

McPherson J said in the Supreme Court of Queensland that debts are to be paid in accordance with section 16 of the Currency Act 1965 using notes and coins as described in that section.

However, as you are by now aware, section 16 makes no mention of notes and only coin. McPherson J was, and apparently still is, confused.

Section 22 clearly prohibits any material, other than that specified, being used as legal tender.

As you are also aware, we operate under Lex Mercatoria (law merchant), and have done since antiquity. This gives us a clue as to the fact that the law cannot operate without money. Nothing can be assessed and valued without money. With no legal tender we have no money. All the pretend forms of "money" used today, electronic blips on computer screens, plastic cards, pieces of paper etc., cannot substitute for coin of the realm. You know this and obviously refuse to carry out your duty-of-care to the owners of the Commonwealth of Australia, the men and women of the Commonwealth of Australia.

As there is such conflict regarding the face value of whatever is currently being promoted as money of the Commonwealth of Australia, you need to take a long hard look at the situation as I am led to believe that it is your own personal unlimited commercial liability that stands at risk regarding your failure to act to correct the situation at hand.

I have not had such a good laugh for ages as I had when hearing such luminaries as Wayne Swan telling the world at large that "the banks" have to adjust their interest rates upward whenever the RBA raises interest rates. You know as well as I that banks do not have to raise their interest rates because they do not borrow to lend. Borrowing to lend is the domain of Financial Intermediaries. We have known this since the late 1800's when volumes of reports were published explaining that banks create all the credit they advance. Banks do not loan money they advance credit. You know this.

J K Galbraith told the world in his Book, "Money. Whence it Came where it went".
ISBN-10: 0395198437 ISBN-13: 978-0395198438 - Every bank loan creates a bank

deposit without anybody else having any less money. Simple mathematics learnable by primary school students. You know this. You must know this, otherwise you should not be in your present position.

Royal Commissions dating back to the 1930's have exposed the fact that private banksters are the creators of "money". How long do you think the game can go on before a critical mass of the population understand the greatest con on the world that you are part of?

Think about it.

LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: Freedomtoo [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au] On Behalf Of Leonard Clampett
Sent: Wednesday, 16 April 2008 5:35 PM
To: Glenn Stevens Governor RBA
Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

GLENN STEVENS
Governor RBA
secretary @ rba.gov.au

Dear GLENN,

In further consideration you need to read section 16 of the Currency Act 1965 a little more closely and compare the whole of the Currency Act 1965 with the fact that the only coin seemingly available, but not in common circulation, are available for purchase from either the Royal Australian Mint or the Perth Mint at almost 15 times their face value.

LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: Freedomtoo [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au] On Behalf Of Leonard Clampett
Sent: Wednesday, 16 April 2008 4:03 PM
To: 'DICKMAN, Anthony'
Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

GLENN STEVENS
Governor RBA
secretary@rba.gov.au

Dear GLENN,

It would appear that you are not reading the Currency Act 1965 in its entirety.

You will note that sections 9 and 11 say very clearly that all transactions shall be "according the currency of Australia provided for by this Act".

Section 16 clearly mentions only coin and nothing else.

Section 22 does not just relate to other than some authority which is not mentioned, but clearly says "A person" without qualification or exception.

The Currency act 1965 is the authority for the currency of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Reserve Bank Act 1959 is an Act for the Reserve Bank and not our currency.

Clearly there is a conflict between the two Acts and Section 115 of the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. Quick and Garran made that abundantly clear.

LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: DICKMAN, Anthony [mailto:DickmanA @ rba.gov.au]

Sent: Wednesday, 16 April 2008 3:21 PM

To: Leonard Clampett

Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

Mr Clampett

There is no conflict between the two Acts. The section of the Currency Act that you have highlighted in red simply prohibits any person other than the official supplier of coins for Australia from issuing coins that purport to be money of Australia.

Anthony Dickman

From: Leonard Clampett [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au]

Sent: Wednesday, 16 April 2008 13:59

To: DICKMAN, Anthony

Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

GLENN STEVENS

Governor RBA

secretary @ rba.gov.au

So you are saying that the Currency Act 1965, sections as reproduced below, is overridden by the Reserve Bank Act 1959, and the conflict between the two Acts is irrelevant?

LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: DICKMAN, Anthony [mailto:DickmanA @ rba.gov.au]
Sent: Wednesday, 16 April 2008 11:21 AM
To: Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au
Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

Dear Mr Clampett

The Governor of the Reserve Bank, Glenn Stevens, has asked me to reply to your message of 14 April.

We have nothing further to add to the earlier advice provided to you by Michael Andersen of the Reserve Bank's Note Issue Department on 5 March. In his message, Mr Andersen wrote:

Australian banknotes issued by the Reserve Bank of Australia are deemed legal tender under the terms of the Reserve Bank Act 1959. Specifically, Section 34 gives the Reserve Bank the power to issue, re-issue and cancel Australian banknotes, while Section 36 states that "Australian notes are legal tender throughout Australia". Similarly, coins issued by the Australian Treasury are legal tender under the terms of the Currency Act 1965. Both Australian banknotes and coins can therefore be used to settle debts in Australia and its territories.

Yours sincerely,

Anthony Dickman
Deputy Secretary
Reserve Bank of Australia
T: (612) 9551 9701
F: (612) 9551 8041
E: dickmana @ rba.gov.au

From: Leonard Clampett [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au]
Sent: Monday, 14 April 2008 18:23
To: Secretary
Cc: Graham Swan - Lyons; Kerry Shine Qld A-G
Subject: RE: Availability of Legal tender in the commonwealth of Australia

GLENN STEVENS
Governor RBA
secretary @ rba.gov.au

copy to: GRAHAM SWAN solicitor and KEVIN C KELSO barrister Brisbane

G'day GLENN,
I have noted this time that after 22 days that neither yourself, nor the TAXATION COMMISSIONER, The Attorney-General for the State of Queensland nor any monetary "authority" in the Commonwealth of Australia has been able to advise how one can come by legal tender in common circulation to extinguish any debt, particularly a debt greater than AU\$20 (twenty dollars Australian).

Quite clearly, cheques, bank or otherwise, paper, polymer and "funds" transferred by electronic means, are not legal tender.

It would be greatly appreciated by all if you would respond within 7 (seven) days with your advice, failing such response it will be taken and held that legal tender as required does not exist.

Yours,

LEONARD CLAMPETT

From: Freedomtoo [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au] On Behalf Of Leonard Cee
Sent: Sunday, 23 March 2008 3:49 PM
To: Glenn Stevens Governor RBA
Subject: RE: Availability of legal tender

Glenn Stevens
Governor RBA
secretary @ rba.gov.au

From: Freedomtoo [mailto:Freedomtoo @ optusnet.com.au] On Behalf Of Leonard Cee
Sent: Saturday, 22 March 2008 1:39 PM
To: KERRY SHINE
Cc: NICK SEELEY - Registrar SPER Qld
Subject: Availability of legal tender

KERRY SHINE
STATE ATTORNEY-GENERAL QUEENSLAND
attorney @ ministerial.qld.gov.au

KERRY SHINE,

With reference to your response to me via JACKI POWER, POLICY ADVISOR dated 6th February 2008.

JACKI POWER is quite mistaken in saying that “every opportunity for the fine to be paid” will be provided, as she should know that there is no legal tender available in common circulation with which to extinguish debt in the Commonwealth of Australia. At this date the Reserve Bank Governor has so far been unable to come up with a time when legal tender will be available.

You should also be aware that “The States” are “The Commonwealth”, as we are a Federation of States, and without “The States” there is no Federation and therefore no Commonwealth.

It would seem that you do not understand the basic law of the Commonwealth of Australia. I had included sufficient of the “Currency Act 1965” and the “Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)” to demonstrate that there is no legal tender available in the Commonwealth to extinguish debt, and that it is a breach of the Currency Act 1965 to pay with other than legal tender.

Additionally, with reference to “The Annotated Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia” by John Quick LL.D. and Robert Randolph Garran M.A. Legal Books, Sydney, 1901, reprinted 1976 page 575 § 178;

“Coinage and Legal Tender – section 114 (115 as later enacted) The States are forbidden to coin any money or to make anything but gold and silver a legal tender in payment of debts. The prohibition is similar to art. 1. sec. 10 subs. 1 of the United States Constitution. Hence it appears that under both constitutions the creation and regulation of the monetary system is a power conferred on the Federal Parliament. It is a general power; the Parliament is not limited in the choice of metals to which it will give the quality of money. It may choose some other metal than gold and silver and impress upon it a legal tender quality. But if a State endeavoured to compel a person to accept anything but gold and silver as a legal tender, the person aggrieved could appeal to the Courts of the Commonwealth for relief. (Burgess, political Sci. II, p.143).”

We can clearly see that “notes” are invalid as legal tender and that the Reserve Bank Act Part V sections 32 – 44 is ultra vires.

RESERVE BANK ACT 1959

Part V—The note issue

32 Interpretation

In this Part, unless the contrary intention appears: Australian note means a note issued under the Australian Notes Act 1910, under Part VII of the Commonwealth Bank Act 1911, under Part VI of the Commonwealth Bank Act 1945 or under this Part as in force at any time.

34 Issue, re-issue and cancellation of notes

(1) Subject to this Act, the Bank may:

- (a) issue Australian notes;
- (b) re-issue Australian notes; and
- (c) cancel Australian notes.

(2) Australian notes shall be printed by, or under the authority of, the Bank.

35 Denominations of notes

Australian notes may be issued in any of the following denominations, namely, One dollar, Two dollars, Five dollars, Ten dollars, Twenty dollars, Fifty dollars or One hundred dollars or in any other denomination that the Treasurer, by instrument in writing published in the Gazette, determines.

36 Notes to be legal tender

(1) Australian notes are a legal tender throughout Australia.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), an Australian note of a denomination specified in the first column of the following table has the value in the currency provided for by the Currency Act 1965 that is set out in the second column of that table opposite to the denomination of that note:

Table

First Column - Second Column

Ten shillings - One dollar

One pound - Two dollars

Five pounds - Ten dollars

Ten pounds - Twenty dollars

Twenty pounds - Forty dollars

Fifty pounds - One hundred dollars

One hundred pounds - Two hundred dollars

One thousand pounds - Two thousand dollars

37 Signature on notes

(1) The Australian notes issued in pursuance of this Part shall bear the signature of the Secretary to the Department of the Treasury or of such other officer of the Department of the Treasury as the Treasurer directs, and the signature of the Governor or, if the Governor so directs, of the Deputy Governor, or a staff member of the Reserve Bank Service, specified by the Governor.

(2) The signatures may be made in the handwriting of those persons or may be made by engraving or by any other process determined by the Bank.

43 Bank not to issue notes other than Australian notes

The Bank shall not issue bills or notes (other than Australian notes) intended for circulation as money.

44 Other persons not to issue notes

(1) A person shall not issue a bill or note for the payment of money payable to bearer on demand and intended for circulation.

Penalty: 50 penalty units.

Note: Chapter 2 of the Criminal Code sets out the general principles of criminal responsibility.

(2) A State shall not issue a bill or note for the payment of money payable to bearer on demand and intended for circulation.

Further, you will know of the settlement of the legal tender arguments in the United States of America in the 19th Century whereupon it was decided by the US Supreme Court that legal tender is coin only and that paper money may be refused at any time.

Further to this you will know that the “notes” issued by the RBA have the claim that they are legal tender within “Australia” and its Territories. You will also know that there is no such legal entity as “Australia” as Clause 6 of the “Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)” is the only authority to shorten the name “Commonwealth of Australia” to “The Commonwealth” and that shortening may only be used within The Commonwealth as to use it outside would be a pointless exercise of confusion with other Commonwealths around the world. Hence, the name “Australia” has no legal meaning. Therefore the invalid notes claiming to be legal tender are in fact quite useless.

6 Definitions

The Commonwealth shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.

The first obstacle is section 115 of clause 9 of the “Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)” shown here, (clause 9 being the Constitution);

The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)

“115 States not to coin money

A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.”

As there are no gold and silver coins available there are no means by which it is lawful, constitutionally, to extinguish a debt owed to, or owed by, a State. The Constitution is very clear on this matter.

The second obstacle concerns the Currency act 1965 which is the authority on legal tender shown here;

Currency Act 1965

Act No. 95 of 1965 as amended

9 Transactions to be in Australian currency

(1) Subject to this section, every sale, every bill of exchange or promissory note, every security for money, and every other contract, agreement, deed, instrument, transaction, dealing, matter or thing relating to money, or involving the payment of, or a liability to pay, money, that is made, executed, entered into or done, shall, unless it is made, executed, entered into or done according to the currency of some country other than Australia, be made, executed, entered into or done according to the currency of Australia provided for by this Act.

(2) Nothing in this section operates so as to invalidate a will or other testamentary instrument.

11 Payments to be made in currency under this Act

(1) Every payment that is made shall, unless it is made according to the currency of some country other than Australia, be made according to the currency of Australia provided for by this Act.

(2) For the purpose of making a payment that was payable before 14 February 1966, but is not made until on or after that date, the amount of money in the currency provided for by this Act that corresponds to an amount of money in the currency provided for by the repealed Acts is, subject to subsection (3), an amount calculated on the basis of the equivalents specified in subsection (4) of section 8.

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), where the amount of money in the currency provided for by the repealed Acts is an amount of pounds, shillings and pence, pounds and pence, shillings and pence or pence, the corresponding amount in the currency provided for by this Act shall be calculated on the basis that an amount of pence specified in the first column of the following table corresponds to the amount of cents specified in the second column of that table opposite to that amount of pence:

16 Legal tender

(1) A tender of payment of money is a legal tender if it is made in coins that are made and issued under this Act and are of current weight:

(a) in the case of coins of the denomination of Five cents, Ten cents, Twenty cents or Fifty cents or coins of 2 or more of those denominations—for payment of an amount not exceeding \$5 but for no greater amount;

(b) in the case of coins of the denomination of One cent or Two cents or coins of both of those denominations—for payment of an amount not exceeding 20 cents but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of a denomination greater than Fifty cents but less than Ten dollars—for payment of an amount not exceeding 10 times the face value of a coin of the denomination concerned but for no greater amount;

(d) in the case of coins of the denomination of Ten dollars—for payment of an amount not exceeding \$100 but for no greater amount; and

(e) in the case of coins of another denomination—for payment of any amount.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), a coin shall be deemed to be not of current weight if it has become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise so as to be of less weight than the weight prescribed as the least current weight of that coin.

22 Prohibition of other than official coins

A person shall not make or issue a piece of gold, silver, copper, nickel, bronze or of any other material, whether metal or otherwise, of any value, other than a coin made or issued under the repealed Acts or under this Act or a British coin as defined by the repealed Acts, as a token for money or as purporting that the holder is entitled to demand any value denoted on it.

Penalty: One hundred dollars.

This Act is very clear. All transactions shall be in accordance with this Act. Sections 9 & 11 make this very clear. Section 16 defines legal tender as coin and no mention is made in this section of any other kind of “money”. Section 22 specifically prohibits anything other than the coin referred to in section 16, thereby making “notes” unlawful.

As there are no coins of denomination greater than \$2 in common circulation, and the \$1 & \$2 coins are not mentioned in the schedule to the Act, no payments can be made in legal tender.

Gold and silver coins are available from the Royal Australian Mint and the Perth Mint at some varying denominations, however they are priced at almost 15 times their face value. This means a \$100 face value coin of 99.99% gold costs almost \$1,500. Government departments will only accept these coins at face value. This means there is conflict between the cost and face value of the coins which, incidentally, are only available in sufficient numbers to be of numismatic value only.

These \$100 coins have a “melt” value of just over \$500 and can hardly be used as legal tender in the payment of debts.

As you would be aware a cheque, IOU or promissory note cannot be used as legal tender as there is no legal tender to back these instruments. You would also be aware that the receiver of any of these instruments can, at any time, return to the giver and lawfully demand redemption of them in legal tender.

You would also be aware that a debt cannot be extinguished with another debt. This means that a debt cannot be extinguished with any of these, or other types of, debt instruments.

As you will understand, as there is no legal tender available in common circulation no debts can be paid, therefore any debt I may have owing to SPER or the State of New South Wales cannot be extinguished until such time as the Commonwealth Government makes such legal tender available. Therefore all claims by yourself or the NSW State Debt Recovery Office will be ignored until such time as legal tender is available.

Thank you for your time,

LEONARD CLAMPETT
56 Armentieres Street
Kedron Qld 4031
Tel: 07 3357 7749



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 638

10 November 2008

Mr Thomas Anderson
Authorised Agent for Fiona Caroline Cristian
C/- PO Box 7380
WEST LAKES SA 5021

Dear Mr Anderson

We are writing about your facsimile received on 4 November 2008 concerning enforcement orders issued to Fiona Caroline Cristian.

Please find enclosed copies of the two (2) enforcement orders issued to Ms Cristian. Payment options are listed on the enforcement orders.

To avoid further enforcement orders please pay the total amount due on the enforcement order to avoid further enforcement action and costs. The Property Seizure Order will not be cancelled until the matters are paid in full.

If payment is made on both matters before 4.30pm on any working day, then the Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) restrictions will lift overnight and you must confirm this by calling the RTA on 132213 prior to driving the next working day. Payment made by BPay may take up to 3 days to process.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'ESS', written over a horizontal line.

ESS
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref 10145/08

PO BOX A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 555 805
TTY: 6354 6255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 450 270 638

PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 25 Mar 2007

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

FIONA CRISTIAN

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE
PAID IN FULL
CEASE AND DESIST

Enforcement Order: 263236950

Total due: \$265.00

Payment due date: 22 Apr 2007

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine Details:

NOT NOTIFY CHANGE IN REGISTRATION/IDENTIFICATION

TIME OF OFFENCE: 04:30:00 PM; ANIMAL : DOG;

ROYCROFT ST BOWRAL

28 November 2006 Registration No:

Infringement No: 7656064727

Property Seizure Order Cost

SDRO Enforcement Cost:

Total Cost:

\$165.00
\$50.00
\$50.00
\$265.00

Accepted for Value
Exempt from Levy

Accepted for assessed value and returned in exchange
for closure and settlement of this accounting.

Value \$ 265.00 Date 20/04/2008

ID No. Agent
WITHOUT RECOURSE

Payment Options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

Pay by phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

Internet: Visit www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

BPAY: Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 263 2369 5029

POST billpay

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001 - Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 834

PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 11 Nov 2007

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE
PAID IN FULL
CEASE AND DESIST

Enforcement Order: 268490746

Total due: \$115.00

Payment due date: 9 Dec 2007

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine Details:

FAILURE TO VOTE
STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007
Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007
Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office Ref: LA0706 07601 009477C

RTA Sanction Cost
SDRO Enforcement Cost:

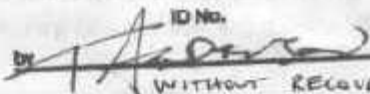
Total Cost:

Amount Outstanding: \$25.00
\$40.00
\$50.00
\$115.00

Accepted for Value
Exempt from Levy


Accepted for assessed value and returned in exchange for closure and settlement of this accounting.


Value \$ 115.00 Date Nov 20, 2007


By  ID No. Agent
WITHOUT RECEIPT

Payment Options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

 **Pay by phone:** Call 1300 130 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **Internet:** Visit www.sdros.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **BPAY:** Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPay via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 268 4907 4604

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).

28th November 2008

Hi Arthur and Fiona,

Just had a phone call from a manager? or higher up guy from the SDRO.

He asked me if I had any questions bad idea...

I asked him firstly if the SDRO was an entity, corporation or company, and he said yes.

I asked him why I was receiving letters from the SDRO signed with three all caps letters, and not a living being. He said that it was their policy to not reveal the individual, and that I may at any time be dealing with several people, but that actually I was not dealing with them, but I was addressing the SDRO itself.

I asked him how that was possible, as a paper corporation or entity is a non living thing, a fiction, and cannot physically "do" anything, only the people who are employed to work for it.

He didn't have an answer for that one.

I then asked if he thought that he or anyone on this planet had any true authority over any other living being on this planet, as we are all born equal, every man, woman and child...he went on to cite the road traffic act...bad idea...

We then entered into a discussion about vehicles, driving, inalienable rights to travel on the common ways of the land, private vs public etc, and I explained to him that I do not need his, or anyone else's authority or permission to do anything in this world.

he tried to say that he had answered my question, and that I was contradicting myself, so I referred him to the fact that I had not received any written response to my questions, and that our discussion of the matter over the phone was merely heresy.

He didn't like any of my so called personal opinions, which I explained were not opinions, but fact, and that his opinions were only policy, not truth.

I also challenged him on the difference between corporations or companies, and if he truly believed that there was a difference in essence between the SDRO and McDonalds.

He told me that we had to follow their policy when ordering food, and I said, yes, but Ronald McDonald doesn't come round to my house and tell me what to do or try and steal my property now does he?

So I asked him what it is that the SDRO wants?

He said that they wanted Fiona or me to "pay" the offence. I said how do you know there is an offence, were you there? In my opinion you have no first hand personal knowledge and no subject matter jurisdiction, you are a third party intervener which in my opinion is legal trespass.

Furthermore, what shall we pay with?

His answer: Australian currency.

So you don't want any money then...I replied..

What do you mean? he said

So I asked him to show me evidence that there was any lawful money in circulation, backed by anything of value with which to pay, unless of course you would prefer that I paid with debt notes, but in my understanding, you can't pay a debt with another debt, and in reality the only thing of value is our signature.

I asked if he'd received the letters I sent, with the acceptance stamp...

He said we don't consider that to be settled, so I informed him that we have the value, and that it is our signature that loans money into existence...

I also told him of my conversation with the reserve bank, who could not help me on the matter of whether there was any lawful money in circulation.

In closing, I told him that if he truly believed that he or anyone else, or any other fiction or corporation thinks in all honestly, and truly believes that it has authority over me or Fiona or anyone else, that they'd better think again, because nobody tells me what to do, I am my own master...

He asked if there was any other questions I have that relate to the case, I said, plenty, but we'll be here all day if that's okay with you and you have the time.

He said he couldn't discuss any more of my opinions, so I thanked him for his time and understanding and hung up.

It's all about police, and policy enforcement. Piracy. No other word for it.

Best Wishes

Thomas

2nd December 2008

There was a Policy Forcer,er.. I mean Police Officer in one of the food shops today, so I walked up to him, he's pretty tall and tough...ha ha...but of course I was taller, so instantly a threat to him...

I said "excuse me"...and he got all defensive and said.."what do you want.."

I said, "Your badge says Police, which comes from the word Policy, so I was wondering if I can take a look at the Policy that you guys enforce?"

He suddenly becomes very anxious and serious, and says "it's not viewable by the public"

So I say, "You mean I can't get a copy of the Policy?"

He grabs his food off the counter and says "No"...and hurries out of the shop, looking very worried..

Obviously I asked the wrong question???

Hahahha!

Neo (flexing etheric muscles again, takes a deep breath...and exhales)

Thomas

5th December 2008

Note: All documents below were sent via registered mail Friday 5th December 2008

Certificate of Mailing
Number COMSDROTWSO-01
Third Party Proof of Service and Proof of Contents Mailed.

In Regards To The Matter Of:
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Your Reference Number: 268490746 / 263236950
Also Case No: 912/2008/R0034593 Sheriff's Office
Alleged Amount Owing: \$442.90

I..... in care of the geographical location known as Bowral on the land known as New South Wales do hereby certify and affirm

as being true, correct, complete and not misleading that on this fifth day of December, AD2008, I caused the following documents:

1. Letter Rogatory Full Acceptance of your Presentments/Offers signed and dated December 5, 2008AD (original document)
2. Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory Full Acceptance of your Presentments/Offers signed and dated December 5, 2008AD (original document)
3. Two (2) accepted for value and returned for value presentments/offers from State Debt Recovery Office dated 22 April and 9 December and one (1) accepted for value and returned for value presentments/offers from T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office– all indorsed, signed and dated December 5, 2008 (original documents)
4. Alleged Debtor's Supersedeas Bond/Birth Certificate indorsed and surrendered for value (certified copy)
5. Third Party Proof of Service COMSDROTWSO-01 – this document (true and correct copy of original)

to be served on the parties of interest below by placing said documents into envelopes addressed as follows:

To: T. Williams trading as SHERIFF'S OFFICER, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148029
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF,
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500

CC: Mick Mioduszezewski trading as DIRECTOR, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148032
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW 1235

CC: Les Wielinga trading as CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148031
ROADS AND TRAFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW 2010

CC: Ian Knight trading as THE CROWN SOLICITOR, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148028
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE

60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

CC: John Hatzistergos trading as NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148027

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW 2124

and then caused the sealed Registered Post envelopes to be deposited with the
Australian Postal Service, postage pre-paid, sent via Registered Post (Return Receipt /
Mail Delivery Confirmed) and following ordinary/normal business practices.

Signature:.....
....

Print Name.....,
Independent and Private Third Party Witness.
Friday December 5, AD2008, Near Sydney on New South Wales.
All Rights Reserved In All Venues and Jurisdictions

5th December 2008

Strictly Private and Confidential - Not For Public Use Or Filing

Letter Rogatory

Fiona Caroline of the family Cristian, hereinafter Undersigned (Primary Creditor)
in care of: Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [near 2576]

To: T. Williams trading as SHERIFF'S OFFICER, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148029

WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF,
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500

CC: Mick Mioduszewski trading as DIRECTOR, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148032

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW 1235

CC: Les Wielinga trading as CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148031
ROADS AND TRAFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW 2010

CC: Ian Knight trading as THE CROWN SOLICITOR, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148028
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

CC: John Hatzistergos trading as NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL, ----- by Registered
Post: RD30148027
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW 2124

Date: December 5, AD2008

Full Acceptance Of Your Presentment / Offer

In Regards To:

Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSO No: 1102197348)
Case No: 912/2008/R0034593 – Also SDRO 268490746 - 263236950
Amount Owing: \$442.90

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent.
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default.
Applicable jointly and severally to all addressed parties, successors, nominees and/or
assigns.

Dear T Williams, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE and/or
any agent or principal of/for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF ATTORNEY GENERAL'S
DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES,

Undersigned is in receipt of your presentment/offer dated 21 November 2008 and
thanks you for same.

Upon mature reflection, and the wise council of many people it has come to
Undersigned's attention that she has mistakenly and unintentionally entered into
agreements referred to by your agency (and associated agencies) as 'APPLICATION
FOR NSW DRIVER'S LICENCE', and 'REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE'(S),
and also 'NSW COMPANION ANIMAL REGISTER'.

Undersigned sincerely and contritely apologises for entering into said agreements due to her previous ignorance of the Law and hereby notifies any/all parties of interest that she has now returned the following documents/property to "ROADS AND TRAFFIC AUTHORITY":

- Driver's License no: 12617913
- Registration Plate: VSL 386
- Vin no. JF2BH9KRAXG006503
- Registration Plate: ABS 79W
- Vin no: YS3AD76L5N7001493

Undersigned acknowledges that said applications/registrations may previously have led agents of the "STATE" to believe Undersigned had confused herself as being one-and-the-same as the dead in law, state created, corporate legal fiction, debtor entity "FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN" giving the impression she is a vassal of the corporation "STATE OF NSW" and/or the corporation "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA" (U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission no: 0000805157).

Undersigned humbly, sincerely and contritely apologises for any inconvenience that may have arisen from this misperception and will now set about correcting her inadvertent and unintentional mistakes creating agreements that accurately reflect her true nature and standing - a living, breathing life force soul and Primary Creditor. Undersigned also apologises for any and all dishonours including belated responses to your presentments/offers and her tardiness in assisting with the honourable settlement and closure of the herein-listed accounts and for any and all past mistaken and unintentional dishonours in relation to same and humbly seeks the merciful forgiveness of parties in interest in this/these matters. Undersigned shall sincerely endeavor to not commit such mistaken and unintentional dishonours in future and assures all parties in interest, who believe that they may have been damaged in any manner whatsoever it is her intention to make them commercially whole again.

The said presentment/offer, original attached hereto and enclosed herein, is hereby fully accepted for value and returned for value as 'consideration' and in 'exchange' for the permanent settlement and closure of the account stated herein are clearly stamped 'Accepted and Returned For Value and Returned for Value as Consideration For Settlement and Closure Of The Account/Contract' and indorsed by way of Undersigned's signature and Exemption Identification Number - 420861827 .

Undersigned fully accepts for value and returns for value the 'full dollar value', inclusive of the value of any and all other fees, interest and other charges which are not yet listed, of your presentment/offer as the current balance due for 9 December 2008.

Undersigned humbly requests that T. Williams, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE and / or any agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES process the hereto attached indorsed instrument(s) in accordance with all duly authorised RITS, RTGS, Austraclear and Exchange Settlement and/or other

'appropriate internal-interagency banking' procedures and subsequently ledger/adjust the account and all associated records accordingly to show that the account listed herein is now permanently settled and closed and forward to Undersigned within seven (7) days from the date at the top of this letter, either a 'receipt' showing proof of settlement and closure of the account, or in the alternative, please forward to Undersigned any further instrument, document, voucher or Bill Of Exchange which requires Undersigned's authorisation signature if Undersigned's signature on this Letter Rogatory is insufficient 'authorisation' for the same purposes and/or if the hereto attached accepted and returned for value indorsed instrument is insufficient 'consideration' for the permanent settlement and closure of the account stated herein. Undersigned has hereby attached a true and correct copy of the registered 'Birth Certificate' of the debtor named in your presentments and humbly requests that you co-ordinate the requested permanent set-off of the account listed herein in liaison with the Crown Solicitor and/or Department Of Treasury and Finance and Reserve Bank Of Australia, in consideration of the fact that Undersigned holds the 'secured party creditor' standing in relation to the account/matter listed herein. Undersigned trusts that you may all work together in harmony to prevent Undersigned from being placed into a position of perpetual involuntary servitude, or in the alternative provide substantive evidence to Undersigned demonstrating your lawful authority to demand that Undersigned use liability or debt instruments such as Reserve Bank Of Australia 'notes' or Cheques drawn on any open public bank account to settle the account listed herein. As Undersigned has hereby raised the issue of 'diversity' in regard to the true nature, standing and character of Undersigned, you may, in the alternative provide Undersigned with material facts and evidence of a contract which demonstrates Undersigned's knowing, voluntary and willing agreement to be deemed by you or your agents and principals as being one and the same entity as the debtor named in your presentments.

Notice and Opportunity To Cure

A non-response and/or non-receipt of a 'notification' or 'receipt' from you within seven (7) days from the date at the top of this letter indicating/showing that the account listed herein has been ledgered and settled and closed and in the absence of any proof of claim/evidence forwarded to Undersigned showing that;

- a. a deficiency exists in either the 'form' or 'substance' of Undersigned's process or documentation;
- b. the instrument attached hereto has been deposited for processing and is currently being processed;
- c. a further voucher, document or Bill of Exchange authorising a further amount/value of asset funds was required to complete/effectuate the 'set-off' and settlement and closure of the account stated herein and you have forwarded the necessary said

instrument to Undersigned for Undersigned's authorisation signature/indorsement so that Undersigned may be afforded a remedy in this matter; or

d. any balances remain outstanding on any of the accounts listed herein;

within seven (7) days from the date at the top of this letter, which will/would have notified Undersigned of any processing and/or ledgering 'delays' and/or afforded Undersigned an opportunity for remedy, shall constitute your stipulation/agreement that one of the following five (5) options were elected by you:

1. that the debt was discharged, ergo 'forgiven' as the second option available under 'Public Policy'
2. that Undersigned's exemption/prepaid/asset funds (i.e. the consideration/value in the accepted and returned for value indorsed instrument attached hereto) has settled and closed the account stated herein;
3. that the exemption and/or accepted for value and returned for value indorsed instrument attached hereto was 'converted' by you for a different use/purpose other than that for which it was intended (as clearly specified herein), thereby discharging the debt/s of the debtor;
4. that the drawee and/or authorised officers responsible for the 'processing' and 'ledgering' of the hereto attached and herein enclosed accepted for value and returned for value indorsed instrument/s 'dishonoured' the said instrument/s and any written or other form of 'Notice of Dishonour' or notice of deficiency of any kind whatsoever was not disclosed to Undersigned so that she was afforded a remedy by way of 'Acceptance For Honour Supra Protest', or other means, thereby discharging the debts of the debtor; or
5. one of the previous four (4) options, but the option was not disclosed to Undersigned Creditor, thereby discharging the debts of the debtor, leaving no claims that remain outstanding and a total lack of controversy in the herein-stated matter/account.

Failure by you or your agents to respond, in order to maintain the honour bestowed by this draft, mandates that lawful protest declare your dishonour. Your response must be in affidavit form, under your full commercial liability, rebutting each of Undersigned's points, on a point-by-point basis, that the facts contained therein are true, correct, complete and not misleading. Declarations are insufficient, as declarations permit lying by omission, which as you can understand, no honourable draft may contain.

Honourably and Sincerely Yours,

Signed, sealed and delivered as my solemn act and deed this fourth day of the twelfth month in the year of the Lord, anno Domini two thousand and eight, [December 5, AD2008] on New South Wales.

L.S.....Signed, sealed and delivered

.....
Fiona Caroline: Cristian, non assumpsit, All Rights Reserved
only in capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction,
living breathing life-force soul and authorised agent for
the 'FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN' public trust

And signed, sealed and delivered before these witnesses probi et legales homines:

L.S.....Signed.....
1st witness, only in capacity as beneficiary of the de jure original jurisdiction.

L.S.....Signed.....
2nd witness, only in capacity as beneficiary of the de jure original jurisdiction.

L.S.....Signed.....
3rd witness, only in capacity as beneficiary of the de jure original jurisdiction.

Enclosures:

1. Accepted and returned for value original presentments/offers from T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office dated 21 November 2008 – indorsed, signed and dated December 5, 2008 (original documents)
2. Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory signed and dated December 5, 2008AD (original document)
3. Alleged Debtor's Supersedeas Bond/Birth Certificate indorsed and surrendered for value (certified copy)
4. Third Party Proof of Service COMSDROTWSO-1 (true and correct copy of original document)

5th December 2008

The place known as Bowral -----
Asseveration1

on the non commercial,

non corporate geographical

location known as New South Wales -----
L.S. _____ (SEAL)

In Regards To The Matter Of:
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Your Reference Number: 268490746 / 263236950
Alleged Amount Owing: \$442.90

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM
Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, Fiona Caroline: Cristian, in my correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised and free sentient woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, not just true and correct, certain and not misleading, so help me YHWH.

Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory /
Full Acceptance Of Your Presentment / Offer

1. Undersigned is of legal and lawful age and competent to testify.
2. Undersigned has first-hand personal knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned is 'one and the same party' as the 'state-created legal fiction debtor entity' named in any and all of your presentments/accounts and believes that none exists.
4. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned is one and the same as any entity known to the "STATE" as "Person", "Driver", "Citizen", "Resident", "Taxpayer", "Pet Owner", "Voter", "Elector", "Mrs", "Ms" and believes none exists.
5. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that when Undersigned entered into contract with "THE STATE" by way of agreements referred to as 'APPLICATION FOR NSW DRIVER'S LICENCE', and 'REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE'(S), and 'NSW COMPANION ANIMAL REGISTER' there was not the absence of full disclosure of terms and conditions of said contracts and believe none exists.
6. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that attempts by agents of/for "THE STATE" to define and/or

interact with Undersigned as anything other than a “living breathing sentient soul” may not be construed as fraud and that said agents would not by engaging in fraud be waiving any protection afforded by their public indemnity insurance bonds and that they could not be held liable under their unlimited commercial liability by Undersigned and believe none exists.

7. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that there exists any LAWFUL money of and/or backed by ‘substance’ in ‘common circulation’ at this time, which is capable of ‘permanently’ and ‘lawfully’ settling and closing the account listed herein or any other accounts or debts and believes that none exists.

8. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that any party who ‘legally discharges’ any debts by way of ‘liability/debt instruments’ such as ‘RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA NOTES’ or ‘cheques’ drawn on any ‘OPEN PUBLIC BANK ACCOUNT’ can NOT then be ‘deemed’ by the state to be a ‘belligerent’ and an ‘enemy of the state’, particularly when the use of such ‘liability/debt instruments’ merely increase/augment the original value of any debts while also increasing the ‘NATIONAL DEBT’ and believes that none exists.

9. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that any party whatsoever has the lawful authority to ‘demand’ that Undersigned whose nature, standing and character is ‘diverse’ from that of the ‘state-created legal fiction debtor entity’ named in any and all of your presentments, to ‘pay’ or ‘legally discharge’ the debt pursuant to the account listed herein or any other debts by way of ‘liability/debt instruments’ such as ‘AUSTRALIAN CURRENCY’ or ‘cheques’ drawn on any ‘OPEN PUBLIC BANK ACCOUNT’ and that the use of such ‘liability/debt instruments’ do NOT in fact increase/augment the original value of the debt, which would therefore place Undersigned into a state of ‘perpetual involuntary servitude’, and believes that none exists.

10. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned’s nature, character and standing is NOT ‘diverse’ from that of the ‘state-created legal fiction debtor entity’ named in any and all of your presentments and believes that none exists.

11. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned has NOT now ‘raised’ and brought to the attention of T. Williams, Sheriff’s Officer, Wollongong Sheriff’s Office, and/or any agents acting on behalf of same in relation to ANY actions or proceedings pursuant to the herein-listed account, ‘the diversity issue’ as it applies to the true nature, standing and character of Undersigned and believes that none exists.

12. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that ‘full disclosure’ of ALL of the ‘facts’ and information pertaining

to any and all contracts and/or obligations arising thereof, pursuant to the herein stated matter/account was given/provided to Undersigned at the time in which said contracts were entered into, which may have inadvertently and mistakenly permitted any other party whatsoever to maintain any 'presumption' and/or 'disclose' any records that 'misconstrue' Undersigned as being one and the same party as the 'state-created legal fiction debtor entity' named in any and all of your presentments and believes that none exists.

13. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned has NOT now clearly and honourably authorised and requested by way of Undersigned's signature on both the Letter Rogatory and 'accepted for value and returned for value' indorsed original presentments which are attached hereto, the 'setoff' and therefore permanent settlement and closure of the account listed herein by way of Undersigned's private exemption/pre-paid/asset funds and believes that none exists.

14. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that that this full 'acceptance for value and return for value' and indorsement of your original presentment/offer is in any way a REFUSAL to 'pay' or 'perform' and believes that none exists.

15. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that that Undersigned has NOT now honourably requested that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal forward to Undersigned any further document, voucher, or Bill Of Exchange that may necessarily be required for the purpose of obtaining/authorising access to any further 'asset funds' by way of Undersigned's signature, for the specific purpose of enabling/facilitating, and to honourably prevent any and all delays with, the execution of the 'permanent' settlement and closure of the account listed herein and believes that none exists.

16. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal did not know and/or COULD NOT DISCOVER the appropriate/authorised 'internal' and/or 'banking' procedures and mechanisms for 'processing' the hereto attached 'accepted for value and returned for value' indorsed instrument(s) for the purpose of applying Undersigned's private exemption/pre-paid/asset funds to the herein-stated account, in light of the fact that any banks who issue 'loans' are necessarily required to obtain the 'authorisation signature' of any party requesting a loan in order to access that party's private exemption/prepaid/asset fund account for the purpose of creating any 'funds' pursuant to such loans in the first instance and/or that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal could NOT discover or enquire about such processes through the agents and principals of the RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA, particularly when a party such as Undersigned has clearly authorised said agents to apply Undersigned's

private exemption/prepaid/asset funds for the purpose of executing the lawful, honourable and 'permanent' settlement and closure of the account listed herein and believes that none exists.

17. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned is NOT now entitled to an 'ongoing' lawful remedy and therefore 'notification' of any 'defects' or 'deficiencies' which may exist in Undersigned's process/documentation and/or the lawful right to be 'notified' about and forwarded/presented with any further necessary documentation that may be required to complete the execution of the 'permanent' settlement and closure of the account listed herein, particularly now that Undersigned does NOT refuse to 'pay' or 'perform' and now that Undersigned has clearly authorised and requested that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal 'permanently' settle and close the account listed herein by way of Undersigned's private exemption/prepaid/setoff account/funds – Exemption Number 420861827, and believes that none exists.

18. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that the hereto attached 'accepted for value and returned for value' instrument indorsed with Undersigned's 'signature' and private exemption/prepaid/asset fund Account Number/Reference– 420861827 does NOT clearly constitute a lawful authorisation and request for permanent settlement and closure of the account listed herein and also facilitate T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal through 'internal' banking procedures and/or through the RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA and/or Commonwealth of Australia 'banking procedures' to execute the 'permanent' and therefore 'lawful' settlement and closure of the account listed herein and believes that none exists.

19. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that STATE EXECUTIVE/ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES are NOT able to and/or do NOT on many occasions shift the PRIMARY LIABILITY for particular commercial instruments to 'unsuspecting parties' who unknowingly, mistakenly and/or otherwise 'refuse to pay', thereby confirming that the agents of or for 'THIS STATE' are already aware of and recognise that the living men and women were provided with a remedy in the form of the private exemption/prepaid/asset fund account which also deemed such parties to be 'bankers' in regards to 'between states/commercial transactions' with a lawfully mandated duty and obligation to honour all presentments and believes that none exists.

20. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office or any agent or principal have the lawful authority to 'disclose' to the public and/or to any third parties or agencies any records pursuant to the matter stated herein which are NOT true, correct, complete and not misleading and believes that none exists.

21. Undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence which demonstrates that Undersigned has NOT acted in a completely 'honourable' manner pursuant to the matter/account stated herein and/or that Undersigned has NOT duly authorised and humbly requested that T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office, or any agent or principal execute the most honourable, lawful and 'permanent' form of settlement and closure of the herein-listed account which lawfully mandates that Undersigned be provided with any and all 'opportunities for remedy' should any unintended deficiencies in either the form or substance exist in Undersigned's process or documentation executed/provided herein and believes that none exists.

Further, Affiant saith not.

Jurat:

Place of making oath :

At Bowral upon the land known as New South Wales
Sworn under an oath to YHWH as Undersigned shall be judged at the
great Day of Judgment, doing so on Friday,
this the Fifth day of December anno Domini 2008

As good as aval,

.....
Undersigned Fiona Caroline: Cristian capitis diminutio minima²
All Rights Reserved,

As witnessed by :

Justice Of The Peace [ID Number]

1 asseveration noun formal – a solemn or emphatic declaration or statement
DERIVATIVES asseverate verb. ORIGIN latin, from asseverare, from severus 'serious'
Oxford English Dictionary

2 capitis diminutio minima (meaning a minimum loss of status through the use of capitalisation, e.g. John Henry Doe - The lowest or least comprehensive degree of loss of status. This occurred where a man's family relations alone were changed or upon the emancipation of one who had been under the patria potestas. [parental authority])

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001 Quality Certified
ABN: 77 556 270 638

PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 11 Nov 2007

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Enforcement Order: 268490746

Total due: \$115.00

Payment due date: 9 Dec 2007

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine Details:

FAILURE TO VOTE

STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007

Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007

Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office

Ref: LA0206 07601 009477C

Amount Outstanding: \$25.00

\$40.00

\$50.00

RTA Sanction Cost

SDRO Enforcement Cost:

Total Cost:

\$115.00

SIGNED:

DATE:

EIN:

420861827

COPIES ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT
S. Cristian

Payment Options

CST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996



Pay by phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.



Internet: Visit www.sdpo.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.



BPAY: Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 268 4907 4604

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).

What happens if I don't pay?

If you do not pay this Enforcement Order by the payment due date the following actions will be taken without further notice:

- your driver's licence or your vehicle registration will be suspended or cancelled with additional costs (minimum \$40)
- you will be restricted from doing business with the Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA)
- SDRO will authorise the seizure of your goods or property, garnishment of your wages or assets, or the placement of a charge on any land fully or partly owned by you with additional costs (minimum \$50)

If you were under 18 at the time the offence occurred, please contact the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) as some of these costs and sanctions may not apply to you.

IF YOU CANNOT PAY this Enforcement Order by the payment due date, **DO NOT IGNORE IT**. You can apply for **time to pay**. Applications can be obtained by:

- visiting SDRO website or phoning SDRO (see below)
- visiting a local Court House

Important Notes: To avoid further enforcement action, a time to pay application must be received prior to the payment due date. You will be advised as to the outcome of your application within 14 days of receipt.

Do I have options for review?

SDRO can review your fine. Please contact SDRO to find out the grounds for a review as specific criteria, including time limits and application fees, may apply. The result of a review could include:

- the fine is listed before a court for a Magistrate to determine
- enforcement action being ceased
- SDRO writing off the fine or allowing more time to pay
- that the fine stands

How do I obtain more information?

If you need further information, you may:

- e-mail to: info@sdro.nsw.gov.au
- visit our website at: <http://www.sdro.nsw.gov.au>
- telephone the State Debt Recovery Office on: **1300 655 805** (Mon-Fri 8am to 5.30pm)
- post correspondence (NOT PAYMENT) to: **State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235**
- use the TTY service (for hearing and speech impaired callers only) on (02) 6354 7255

PAYMENT SLIP

Please detach and return this section with your payment in the reusable envelope.
Do not use staples, pins or fold your payment.

Name: **FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN**

Enforcement Order:

Total due:

Payment Due Date:

OFFER ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT
SIGNED: *Fiona Cristian*
DATE: *5.12.07*
EIN: *420861827*



*875 2947 000000268490746 24

DEPOSIT TO

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE

Details of bank cheque or money order:

Please write the Enforcement Order number on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Bank cheque or money order number	Issuing bank	Branch	Amount

+00026849074696> +001518+ <0000011500> <0000011500> +444+



PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 25 Mar 2007

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Enforcement Order: **263236950**

Total due: **\$265.00**

Payment due date: **22 Apr 2007**

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine Details:

NOT NOTIFY CHANGE IN REGISTRATION/IDENTIFICATION
TIME OF OFFENCE: 04:30 PM; ANIMAL: DOG;
ROYCROFT ST BOWRAL
28 November 2006 Registration No:
Infringement No: 7656064727

Property Seizure Order Cost:
SDRO Enforcement Cost:

Total Cost:

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED
FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR
SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT

SIGNED: *Fiona Cristian*
DATE: 5.12.08
EIN: 420861027

\$165.00
\$50.00
\$50.00
\$265.00

Payment Options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

Pay by phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

Internet: Visit www.sdros.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

BPAY: Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 263 2369 5029

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).

What happens if I don't pay?

If you do not pay this Enforcement Order by the payment due date the following actions will be taken without further notice:

- your driver's licence or your vehicle registration will be suspended or cancelled with additional costs (minimum \$40)
- you will be restricted from doing business with the Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA)
- SDRO will authorise the seizure of your goods or property, garnishment of your wages or assets, or the placement of a charge on any land fully or partly owned by you with additional costs (minimum \$50)

If you were under 18 at the time the offence occurred, please contact the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) as some of these costs and sanctions may not apply to you.

IF YOU CANNOT PAY this Enforcement Order by the payment due date, **DO NOT IGNORE IT.** You can apply for **time to pay**. Applications can be obtained by:

- visiting SDRO website or phoning SDRO (see below)
- visiting a local Court House

Important Notes: To avoid further enforcement action, a time to pay application must be received prior to the payment due date. You will be advised as to the outcome of your application within 14 days of receipt.

Do I have options for review?

SDRO can review your fine. Please contact SDRO to find out the grounds for a review as specific criteria, including time limits and application fees, may apply. The result of a review could include:

- the fine is listed before a court for a Magistrate to determine
- enforcement action being ceased
- SDRO writing off the fine or allowing more time to pay
- that the fine stands

How do I obtain more information?

If you need further information, you may:

- e-mail to: info@sdro.nsw.gov.au
- visit our website at: <http://www.sdro.nsw.gov.au>
- telephone the State Debt Recovery Office on: **1300 655 805** (Mon-Fri 8am to 5:30pm)
- post correspondence (**NOT PAYMENT**) to: **State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235**
- use the TTY service (for hearing and speech impaired callers only) on (02) 6354 7255

PAYMENT SLIP

Please detach and return this section with your payment in the reusable envelope.
Do not use staples, pins or fold your payment.

Name: **FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN**

Enforcement Order:

Total due:

Payment Due Date:

OFFER ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED
FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR
SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT

SIGNED: *Fiona Cristian*
DATE: *5.12.08*
EIN: *420861827*



*875 2947 000000263236950 59

POST
DEPOSIT TO

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE

Details of bank cheque or money order:

Please write the Enforcement Order number on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Bank cheque or money order number	Issuing bank	Branch	Amount

+00026323695088> +001518+ <0000026500> <0000026500> +444+

NEW SOUTH WALES

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION ACT 1995

REGISTRATION NUMBER

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

<p>1 CHILD</p> <p>Family Name Christian or Given Name(s)</p> <p>Sex Date of Birth Place of Birth</p>	<p>ROGERS Fiona Caroline</p> <p>Female 23 May 1968 Kiama ("Birralee" District Hospital)</p>
<p>2 MOTHER</p> <p>Family Name Maiden Family Name Christian or Given Name(s) Occupation Age Place of Birth</p>	<p>26 years Croydon, England</p>
<p>3 FATHER</p> <p>Family Name Christian or Given Name(s) Occupation Age Place of Birth</p>	<p>30 years Blandford, England</p>
<p>4 MARRIAGE OF PARENTS</p> <p>Date of Marriage Place of Marriage</p>	<p>23 October 1964 Totnes, England</p>
<p>5 PREVIOUS CHILDREN OF RELATIONSHIP</p>	<p>INSIDERATI DIO AND tra 12.08 723198 1061827</p>
<p>6 INFORMANT(S)</p> <p>Name Address</p>	<p>Dutch Grounds Nature Reserve PO Box 8 Jamberoo</p> <p>RENDERED FOR SETTLE SIGNED: JG DATE: SIGN:</p>
<p>7 REGISTERING AUTHORITY</p> <p>Name Date</p>	<p>Bernard Robert McGuirk, District Registrar 29 May 1968</p>
<p>8 ENDORSEMENT(S)</p> <p>Not any</p> <p><i>THIS IS TO CERTIFY THIS IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL SITED BY MYSELF CHARLES JOHNS JP/107136.</i></p>	

Before accepting copies, sight unaltered original. The original has a coloured background.



REGISTRY OF BIRTHS
DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

SYDNEY

03 Dec 2008

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register in the State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia

Corey Cherry

Registrar



LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department
 New South Wales



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Court House, Cnr Church & Market Sts
 Wollongong
 NSW 2500

PO Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500

Telephone: 02 42233666
 Facsimile: 02 42233662

Email: wollongongsheriff@agd.nsw.gov.au
 21 November, 2008

Case Number: 012/2008/R0024593
 PSO Number: 1102197348
 Your Ref:

Judgment Creditor: NSW State Debt Recovery Office
 Fine Defaulter: FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL & SALE OF GOODS

Goods seized by the Sheriff's Officer on 09/11/2008 will be removed on 11/12/2008 or thereafter unless:-

- * Paid in Full (Cash or Bank Draft only - Draft made payable to the Sheriff's Office)
- * Action is Suspended by the State Debt Recovery Office (in writing), and such stay is communicated to the Sheriff's Office at Wollongong, 24 Hours before the above removal date.

To avoid the sale of goods at public auction unless the Property Seizure Order in this matter is previously satisfied, the property mentioned in the Schedule hereto of the above named fine defaulter, or so much of it as may be necessary to satisfy the Property Seizure Order, will be sold at public auction below:

Sale Location: Sheriff Auction Sales, 13 Chicago Ave, Blacktown
On: Saturday, 7 February 2009
Commencing at: 10:00:00 AM

Amount to be Paid: \$442.90. Additional costs 3% Sheriff Levy now applies. If the goods have to be removed any other costs, e.g. locksmiths, towing, etc will apply.

Please contact the above Sheriff's Office to ascertain the total amount payable.

SCHEDULE OF GOODS TO BE REMOVED AND SOLD

1 yellow Saab 900 Turbo - S Reg ABS 79W, 1 white Subaru Outback Ltd 4WD Reg VSL 386

AND OR ANY OTHER GOODS DEEMED NECESSARY TO SATISFY THE PROPERTY SEIZURE ORDER.
TERMS OF SALE: CASH ONLY, 10% DEPOSIT, BALANCE WITHIN 2 DAYS.

ATTENTION is further drawn to the penalties prescribed for removal, interference or disposal of property seized by the Sheriff's Officer. Please ensure that someone is in attendance on the day of removal. If no person is in attendance, the Sheriff's Officer has the authority to force entry and remove goods.

**** Should this be necessary additional costs will be incurred. ****

****PENALTY FOR UNAUTHORISED INTERFERENCE, DISPOSAL OR REMOVAL OF GOODS: \$5500.00****

Per T. Williams

Sheriff's Officer T. Williams

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED
 FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR
 SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT
 DATE: 4/20/86
 S.I.C. 5.12-28
 Custodian

8th December 2008

This is a covering letter faxed to the Wollongong Sheriff's office 8th December which accompanied a copy of the Affidavit Of All Claimants. Arthur then rang and spoke to Scott at the Wollongong Sheriff's office who confirmed he received three pages and even read out what was written on top of each page.

Fiona Caroline: Cristian
Principal

Bowral
New South Wales [2576]
December 8, AD2008

LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney Generals Department
New South Wales
Court House, Cnr Church and Market Streets
Wollongong
NSW 2500

P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500

Att: Sheriff and Sheriff's Officers of the Wollongong Court

Greetings

Thank you for the written communication of your offer dated 21st November 2008 addressed to crown entity – security interest FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and accepted by myself, the free MAN on the land commonly called Fiona Caroline Cristian, hereinafter 'Principal', December 8, AD2008.

Please note that Principal has started a Private Administrative Process with the SDRO regarding Case No. 912/2008/R0034593 as evidenced by registered mail documents addressed to T. Williams, Sheriff's Officer, sent December 5, AD2008, Registered Post RD30148029

This written communication is to notice all and any employees, agents or contractors of the Wollongong Sheriff's Office of the following:

1. Any of the above wishing to enter the PRIVATE PROPERTY known as -----
-----, Bowral, NSW, [2576], residence of Principal, will be admitted only if

he/she brings with him/her a signed, notarized copy of the enclosed "Affidavit of Claimant".

2. Let any of the above who do not provide an affidavit in support of their claim be noticed that the very next written correspondence from anyone within the Wollongong Sheriff's Office will be regarded as solicitation and Principal's action will be to garnish their assets and place the titles to their assets onto Principal's UCC1 Financing Statement as collateral in lieu of the injury caused to Principal by repeated harassment and intimidation.

3. Any physical attempt to remove Principal's property from Principal's residence or anywhere will be seen as violence and assault and as causing harm to Principal and her family, leading to the assaulters being held responsible for their actions.

Best Regards

By,
Fiona Caroline: Cristian. Principal and primary creditor to Mrs Fiona Cristian & FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN.

All rights, powers, privileges and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective, reserved.

Copy Of the Affidavit Of All Claimants

In The Matter of: STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE V FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
Your reference: Property Seizure Order: 1102197348

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM
Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I,NSW Sheriff's Officer, in my correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age more than twenty-one years upon this earth, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do swear by my creator as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement that I shall speak and write the truths the whole truth and nothing but the truth and that the facts herein are of my first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, so help me Yhwh. (God)

AFFIDAVIT OF CLAIMANT

1. Affiant is of legal age and competent to testify.

2. Affiant has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is the same party as 'FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN' (alleged debtor) addressed in any/all your presentments and not free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.

4. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I or any other NSW Sheriff's Officer have/has first hand personal knowledge and can show such, that the matter is not already settled and closed.

5. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: NSW Sheriff's Officers are not/are not attempting to raise a controversy where none exists, and can not be lawfully held liable for all injuries we cause Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and/or defendant, and believes that none exists.

6. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I/we can show that it was not the intent of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian to honourably and peaceably attain an agreement with the SDRO and settle and close the matter privately and that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's intent and action was to argue rather than resolve all real issues privately, and believes that none exists.

7. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not humbly and contritely apologise for any and all dishonours, and believes none exists.

8. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I and/or NSW Sheriff's Officers have a signed a contract with Fiona-Caroline: Cristian that evidences I/we have any lawful and valid claim/security interest over the alleged debtor or Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and that if I/we fail to produce said original contract timely, that it is not admission by me/us that said contract does not exist and our claim is irrelevant, and believes that none exists.

9. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show: the precise law that evidences it is not unlawful for a third party to intervene in a private agreement/contract without expressed permission by all the principals of the agreement/contract concerned, and believes that none exists.

10. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: NSW Sheriffs Officers are not intervening, as third parties, in a private agreement/contract, and believes that none exists.

11. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian has no lawful right to address all issues privately without the unlawful interference of third parties, and believes none exists.

12. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should I/we proceed with our alleged claim in the absence of any contract or proof of claim that we would not be proceeding with a fraudulent claim and could not be held liable for injuries caused Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or defendant or by said fraudulent claim, and believes that none exists.

13. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: in the absence of the document that evidences the lawful and valid maritime lien registered against the defendant by the plaintiff, namely one affidavit in support of originating process/claim signed by the plaintiff, does not make any claim in a proceeding a fraudulent claim or fraudulent security, and that should there be no aforesaid lien registered against the defendant in this matter by the plaintiff that the law does not evidence a jail term for the perpetrators of the lodgment/filing of a fraudulent security, and believes that none exists.

14. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by 'not responding' to any further correspondence from Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or alleged debtor, I/we are not only admitting defeat within the maxim of law 'the first one to leave the field of battle loses the war', but creating and showing a grave and fatal dishonour toward Fiona-Caroline: Cristian by virtue of our silence, and our admission of guilt, and believes that none exists.

15. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by we not providing our indemnity insurance number/s, as now asked for and required immediately by Fiona-Caroline: Cristian as security/collateral for any and all injuries we may proceed to make against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or the defendant, is not our admission of guilt and/or our admission that any action we proceed with against the defendant in the absence of proof of claim and/or first hand personal knowledge, as being unlawful and criminal, and believes that none exists.

16. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is a resident, citizen, or taxpayer of Australia, a slave/vassal and a cestie que trust, and not a free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.

17. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not now lawfully pursue and claim financial compensation for injury I/we caused her and/or the defendant jointly and severally by virtue of my/our continuing attempts and intent to raise a controversy where are none exists, and believes that none exists.

18. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by refusing to complete and return this enclosed affidavit of claimant is not our admission of guilt to participation in fraudulent and unlawful action against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and the defendant, and believes that none exists.

19. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should we withdraw our claim against the defendant with prejudice that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian would not be compelled to withdraw her injury claims against me under the Messiah's instructions to 'forgive those who trespass against us' when the I/we has/ve genuinely repented of his/her/our sins, and believes that none exists.

20. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if the herein listed matter does remain unresolved, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is NOT entitled/required to exhaust her administrative remedy in all lawful matters and any action taken before the exhaustion of said remedy will not mandate the declaration of claimant's dishonour and not constitute a 'reversible error' and believes that none exists.

State of New South Wales.

JURAT:

ss: Sworn and subscribed near the city of _____, on this day personally appeared before me, _____ known to me to be the living breathing life-force Man/Woman described herein who executed the foregoing instrument acknowledged to me that _____ executed the same as his/her free act and deed as true, correct complete and not misleading.

Notary Public. Commonwealth of Australia/AUSTRALIA

Copy of a letter received from SDRO in the mail yesterday 9th Dec 2008. See attachments.

They must have sent it before they received our registered mail docs we sent late last Friday from Bowral 5th Dec 2008.

Currently we are not sure about what letter they received from us 25th Nov 2008???

It appears they are now saying they are backing off from sending in Sheriff's tomorrow 11th Dec 2008 to take possession of the two cars??? What do you think??? It appears to be so. Copies of Having your enforced fine heard in court and How to lift RTA restrictions came with this SDRO letter.

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001 - Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 636

1 December 2008

Fiona Caroline Cristian

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your letter received at this office on 25 November 2008 regarding Enforcement Order 268490746 and 263236950.

State Debt Recovery Office is authorised under New South Wales law to issue penalty notices, receipt payments and to utilise a series of enforcement tools to recover the outstanding monies. This is not a contractual arrangement and failure to pay the full amount by the due date of the notice or order will result in enforcement action and additional costs being applied.

If you wish to have the legal issues you mention considered, you should exercise your option to have the matters annulled and determined by a magistrate in the local court.

If you wish to dispute these matters in court, your only option is to apply for annulment. Please complete the enclosed Annulment Application and return it to SDRO with an application fee of \$50 (per enforcement order).

On receipt of your application the penalties will be reviewed and result in the fines being withdrawn or referred to a local court for determination by a magistrate. You will be advised in writing of the decision of the review process.

Please send your annulment applications or pay these enforcement orders in full by 14 January 2008 to avoid further enforcement action and costs.

If you cannot pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed time to pay application and return it to the address below before the above date.

The NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) licence suspension and will remain until these matters are annulled and referred to court, withdrawn by the issuing authority, a time to pay application is approved and you meet the grounds listed on the attached RTA information sheet or they are paid in full. A time to pay arrangement can only be granted when all Sheriff's costs are paid in full.

A property seizure order has been issued in relation to these matters. There may be further costs imposed by the Sheriff's Office. For information relating to these costs, please contact Wollongong Sheriff's Office.

If you have any questions or would like any more information, please contact us on 1300 655 805.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'KKY', written over a horizontal line.

KKY
Correspondence Unit
Ref 10/83/08

PO BOX A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing & speech impaired only)
www.sdronsw.gov.au

10th December 2008

It's an offer to dispute (argue) or pay. It needs to be accepted for value, upon proof of claim that this matter has not already been addressed in the private.

Best Wishes
Thomas

11th December 2008

Today, we put these notices out the front of the house and next to the front door

TO ALL PERSONS AND ENTITIES
ADMITANCE BY INVITATION ONLY
OR
TRESPASS APPLIES

Rulings By High Court Of Australia
Plenty v Dillon (1991) 171 CLR 635 F.C. 91/004
George c Rockett (1990) 170 CLR 104 F.C. 90/026
Halliday v Neville (1984) 155 CLR 1
The Commonwealth v New South Wales 33CLR IT

Warning!

Offenders will be prosecuted and penalized One Million (\$1,000,000) Dollars Australian (per offence per UCC3-419) including, but not limited to, garnishing of personal assets in lieu of injury caused by violation of this Private Property Notice.

By Order of the Holder in Due Course

See: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Trespass%20Notice.doc>

And these notices were placed inside both cars, front and back....

Private Property
Plenty V's Dillon 1991

For Private Use Only
Keep Out

No Consent For Towing

Take Notice This car is private property
under instrument UCC1 financing statement

Any tampering with car including
placement of Infringement Notices on the
car windscreen without the expressed
consent of the Holder in Due Course is in
breach of this Notice.

Warning!

Offenders will be prosecuted and penalized
One Million (\$1,000,000) Dollars Australian
including, but not limited to, garnishing of
personal assets in lieu of injury caused by
violation of this

Private Property Notice.

By Order of the Holder in Due Course

See: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Notice%20For%20Cars.doc>

16th December 2008

Last week we received delivery confirmations from Wollongong Sheriff's office and the SDRO. None forthcoming from the others as yet!

Today, we faxed this document "NOTICE of FAULT and OPPORTUNITY to CURE " (including all enclosures) to everyone listed on this document (printed out receive confirmation fax reports) and sent the original (with enclosures) via registered mail/delivery confirmation to Wollongong Sheriff's office. The Notary signed this document before two witnesses who signed it as well. Thumb prints (LS) with red ink were used as well.

Strictly Private and Confidential - Not For Public Use Or Filing

from: Bruno: (hereinafter Undersigned) [A.B.]
on behalf of : Fiona-Caroline: Cristian (hereinafter Creditor) [C.D.]
in care of: Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [near 2576]

To: T. Williams trading as T. WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER, ----- by
Registered Post: RD30148030
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF,
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW [2500]

CC: Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, ----- by
Facsimile: 02 63547271
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW [1235]

CC: Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, -- by
Facsimile: 02 9218 6999
ROADS AND TRAFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW [2010]

CC: Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, ----- by
Facsimile: 02 92245011
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW [2000]

CC: John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS ----- by
Facsimile: 02 92283600
NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL,
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW [2124]

NOTICE of FAULT and OPPORTUNITY to CURE

In Regards To:
Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSO No: 1102197348)
Case No: 912/2008/R0034593 – Also SDRO 268490746 - 263236950
Amount Owing: \$442.90

TIME SENSITIVE DOCUMENT, ESTOPEL CONDITIONS WILL UPON DEFAULT
APPLY.

*** NOTICE TO THE PRINCIPAL IS NOTICE TO THE AGENT ***

*** NOTICE TO THE AGENT IS NOTICE TO THE PRINCIPAL ***

Applicable to all Successors Nominees and / or Assigns

Dated: Monday, 15 December AD2008

Dear Sheriff's Officer T Williams, Wollongong Sheriff's Office [E.F.] and/or an agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF, Attorney General's Department New South Wales,

Undersigned; Bruno: [A.B.] is in receipt of a request for either a (lawful equivalent) Notarial Protest (in the absence/unavailability of a Notary Public) 'settlement' or 'judgment' in accordance with but not limited to, the 'Bills of Exchange Act 1909 (Commonwealth of Australia), Section 100, Second Schedule (where no Notary Public is available)', the 'Cheques and Payment Orders Act 1986 (Commonwealth of Australia)', and where applicable, the '(Uniform) Consumer Credit Code', the 'Trade Practices Act 1974', the 'Uniform Commercial Code 3-505, 3-510, and 3-910', and any other such applicable state, federal or international law pertaining to Notarial Protest (or the lawful equivalent) 'settlements' and 'judgements', whether herein mentioned or not, and in accordance with but not limited to, 'Part 4, Section 99' of 'An Act to Constitute The Commonwealth of Australia - 1900' whereby 'no preference shall be given to any particular state or part thereof in federally regulated matters of commerce over another state or any part thereof', being at all times given the greater definition and application, where there shall be any 'conflict' between federal law and state statutes by, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] hereinafter bearing the designation of 'Creditor'.

The Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] officially informs me that on Friday December 5, AD2008 you were sent a 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' and a corresponding 'Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' being an 'Honour Draft' comprising/constituting a 'full acceptance' for a new 'Demands for Payment/Money', and a request that you and/or any of your agents or principals present to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] a response in the form of a receipt, notification and/or other documentation evidencing/demonstrating that the account listed herein has been ledgered to show that it is permanently settled and closed, and in the absence of any proof of claims/evidence forwarded to Undersigned demonstrating that;

a) any deficiency exists/existed in either the 'form' or 'substance' of the Creditor's requests, process or documentation; or

b) the fully accepted and returned for value endorsed instrument previously forwarded/returned to you by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] was deposited for processing and is currently being processed; or

c) a further voucher, document, Bill of Exchange or any other instrument capable of authorizing a further amount/value of asset funds was necessarily required in order for you, or any of your agents and principals to complete/effectuate/execute the requested 'set-off' (and therefore permanent settlement and closure) of the account listed herein, and you have duly forwarded the necessary said 'authorisation' documentation, voucher or other instrument(s) to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] for the Creditor's 'authorisation' signature/indorsement, so that the Creditor may be afforded an ongoing remedy in this matter; or

d) any balances remain outstanding on the account listed herein;

within 7 days from the date inscribed at the top of the Creditor's 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' forwarded to you on December 5, AD2008, which would have duly and timely notified the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] of any possible processing or ledgering delays or difficulties and/or any other problems thereby affording/presenting to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] an ongoing opportunity for remedy and that such lack of proof of claims/evidence listed therein and herein would, will and shall constitute your stipulation/agreement that one of the following five (5) options were elected by you:

1. that the debt was discharged, ergo 'forgiven' as the second option available under 'Public Policy';

2. that the Creditor's exemption/prepaid/asset funds (i.e. the consideration/value in the fully accepted and returned for value endorsed instrument previously returned to you by the Creditor) has permanently settled and closed the account listed herein as requested;

3. that the exemption/asset/prepaid funds and/or the fully accepted for value and returned for value endorsed instrument which was previously returned to you by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] was 'converted' by you for a different use/purpose other than that for which it was intended, thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in the said 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentation';

4. that the drawee and/or authorised officers responsible for the 'processing' and 'ledgering' of the accepted for value and returned for value endorsed instrument which was forwarded to you by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] on December 5, 2008 'dishonoured' the said instrument and any written or other form of 'Notice of Dishonour' was not presented to, or 'disclosed' to the Creditor so that the Creditor would be afforded an ongoing remedy by way of 'Acceptance For Honour Supra

Protest', or any other available remedy/ies, thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in your 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentation'; or

5. one of the previous four (4) options, but the option was not disclosed to the Creditor; thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in your 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentation', leaving no claims that remain outstanding and a total lack of controversy in and in regards to the account/matter listed herein.

After Undersigned's diligent inspection of all of the documentation and evidence presented to Undersigned by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] which was carried out in the presence of two private witnesses, and in sincere consideration of the very reasonable amount of time that has been afforded to you, your agents and principals to duly respond to the Creditor's 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' and corresponding 'Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance', it is evident at this time to both Undersigned and the two private witnesses stated herein, that you, your agents and principals have clearly FAILED to respond to the Creditor's 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' and the corresponding 'Affidavit in Support Of Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance', indicating that you, your agents and principals have knowingly, willingly and voluntarily elected to agree with, and therefore stipulate to the following;

That one of the previous four (4) options delineated herein namely points a) through d) was elected by you, your agents and principals, but the option that was elected was not disclosed to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] thereby discharging the debts of the debtor named in your 'Demand for Payment/Money', leaving no claims whatsoever that remain outstanding and a total lack of controversy in, and in regards to, any and all past, current, and/or future legal and/or commercial proceedings or actions pursuant to, and/or in direct or indirect association with the account and matter listed herein.

You, 'Sheriff's Officer, T Williams, Wollongong Sheriff's Office' and any and all agents and principals of and for 'Sheriff's Officer, T Williams, Wollongong Sheriff's Office [E.F.] and / or an agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF, Attorney General's Department New South Wales have the right to cure the mistaken silence/dishonour in order that the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.], be not obstructed in seeking further/ongoing appropriate and applicable remedy, and in order to prevent the status of 'involuntary servitude' and the unlawful disclosure of inaccurate/incomplete records by your agency and/or to any other agencies relying upon your records. In the event of a dishonour having occurred through non-response/silence being 'unintentional', or because of 'reasonable neglect' or 'impossibility', Undersigned is attaching hereto and enclosing herein a true and correct copy of the same/original 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' and the corresponding 'Affidavit in Support Of Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance', as Undersigned hereby avers (affirms) that Undersigned has a true and correct copy of each of the same in Undersigned's possession. Undersigned shall promptly forward any response received

from you, your agents and/or principals unto the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] in order that he may proceed to the remedy available. Otherwise you shall be deemed to have knowingly, willingly and voluntarily elected NOT to respond and therefore as also having knowingly, willingly and voluntarily stipulated to, but not limited to, all of the points, terms and conditions as delineated herein and in the Creditor's 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' and corresponding 'Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' inclusively, and that no further controversy whatsoever exists in regards to the herein-stated account/matter and that nothing contrary to the above position shall be found in any 'Public/Agency Records', whether a 'Public Order' issues closing the matter/account/court case/investigation or not. The failure of any agent, party or 'Public Servant' to provide to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] proof of claims/material facts and evidence of unsatisfied terms and conditions, mandates the correction of the records you shall have agreed with and stipulated to.

Any effective and compliant response is required to be within the '(Uniform) Consumer Credit Code(s)', the 'Truth-In-Lending Act(s)' and/or 'Regulation Z' requirements, and in accordance with any and all other such laws, acts or requirements whether herein mentioned or not, upon your receipt of this 'Notice of Dishonour and Opportunity to Cure' document/draft. The dishonour, officially determined by me, in the presence of two private witnesses named herein and in accordance with but not limited to the 'Bills Of Exchange Act 1909, Section 100, Second Schedule' (where no Notary Public available)', constitutes an 'administrative' and 'commercial' Notarial Protest/Private Administrative Law judgement against 'Sheriff's Officer, T Williams, Wollongong Sheriff's Office' and any and all agents and principals of and for 'Sheriff's Officer, T Williams, Wollongong Sheriff's Office [E.F.] and / or an agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF, Attorney General's Department New South Wales and is complete for failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, upon 'ministerial ratification' by any other judge and/or duly authorised 'Records Review Officer' of any and all agencies and courts.

Undersigned, in the presence of the two private witnesses named herein, is duly authorised in law to execute this private/international administrative law process, and you are hereby humbly advised that you should not in any manner whatsoever take this procedure lightly. You may want to immediately consult with legal counsel, since the liability for converting the fully accepted and returned for value instrument and/or the obstruction of the Creditor's ongoing remedy may be used for offset and adjustment of the account listed herein, and any possible future disclosure of inaccurate/incomplete records is not only prohibited by law, but may also result in a 'competitive commercial damage' being caused to the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.].

Should any part of this correspondence including affidavit in support, be incorrect, unintelligible, or unsuitable please advise Undersigned in an appropriate and timely manner i.e. in proper form, highlighting all unintelligible parts, so that Undersigned can in a timely manner assist you in the clarification thereof, so that any court record may

be upheld as correct/ed, otherwise it shall in accord with public law and policy by this notice, be deemed sufficient as to constitute the aforementioned stipulated agreement of all real or imaginary parties in interest and shall therefore be deemed and used as evidence in support of any future administrative or judicial tribunal as: true, correct, complete, certain, and not misleading in the absence of any material facts or evidence to the contrary being produce by an honourable party required to respond to the earlier honour draft/presentment.

As time is of the essence we entreat you/r staff govern yourselves accordingly.

Undersigned thanks you in advance for your extremely urgent and immediate attention given to this matter.

Yours sincerely,

For Jurat see over :

Jurat :

Place of making oath :

at Bowral, near Sydney upon the land known as New South Wales

Sworn under an oath to God as Undersigned shall be judged at the

great Day of Judgement, doing so on Monday this the

Fifteenth day of December anno Domini 2008

Signed

L.S.....

[AB] Bruno:, only in capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction.

In the presence of, and as duly witnessed by:

Signed

L.S.....

[C.G.]

Signed

L.S.....

[J.M.]

Enclosures:

1. True and correct copy of previously submitted 'Letter Rogatory Full Acceptance of Your Presentment/Offer'
2. True and correct copy of previously submitted 'Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory Full Acceptance of Your Presentment/Offer'
3. True and correct copy of previously submitted Supercedeas Bond/Birth Certificate duly indorsed surrendered as consideration for settlement and closure of account
4. True and correct copy of previously submitted presentment - 'Payment of Outstanding Fines' from 'Sheriff's Officer LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF Attorney General's Department New South Wales' endorsed / accepted for value and returned for value
5. True and correct copy of previously submitted 'Third Party Proof of Service and Contents Mailed' document 'COMSDROTWSO/01 / RD30148029'

Original sanitised copy is attached

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Sanitized%20copy%20of%20Fiona%20Notice%2...>

Drafted Response To SDRO, Sheriffs & Others To Be Completely Updated/Edited/Changed And Served Shortly (will be reposted here when completed)

..th November/December 2008

Fiona Caroline Cristian
Principal

East Bowral
New South Wales [2576]

2nd November 2008

kdr
Correspondence Unit
Client Services – Ref: 9591/08
STATE DEBT RECOVERY Office
The Fines Division of OSR
Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ABN: 77 456 270 638
PO Box A2571

Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
Fax: 02 6354 7271 Correspondence Department

Greetings kdr

Thank you for the written communication of your offer dated 28th October 2008 addressed to crown entity – security interest Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian, previously addressed as Mrs Fiona Cristian and accepted by myself, the free MAN on the land, the creator, commonly called Fiona Caroline Cristian, hereinafter ‘Principal’, 2nd November 2008.

I will be happy to accept your offer upon receipt of your answers to the following points, in addition to your answers to the points addressed in Principal’s written communication dated 17th October 2008:

1. Who or what is kdr? Is kdr a fiction otherwise known as State Debt Recovery Office or Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY or is kdr a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied?

2. Is kdr the injured party standing for this claim?

3. If kdr is standing for this claim, is kdr the accuser in this matter?

If kdr or his/her/its predecessor Cmkawr is a fiction, then it is impossible for a fiction to be able to make a claim or be the accuser. A fiction cannot stand in court and talk of its own free will because it is dead. Also, a fiction cannot create. If kdr or his/her/its predecessor Cmkawr is a flesh and blood man or woman (creators) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, then

a) are kdr and Cmkawr one and the same?

b) are they two different parties involved in a joint action?

c) are there other parties not yet disclosed in this joint action?

d) are kdr and Cmkawr code names for fictions?

e) if kdr and Cmkawr are code names for fictions, why are there hand written signatures on the written communications received from them?

f) are kdr and Cmkawr names of flesh and blood men or women (creators) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, by which they identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives?

g) are kdr and Cmkawr one and the same party as State Debt Recovery Office and Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY?

h) if kdr and Cmkawr are names of flesh and blood men or women (creators) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, by which they identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives, and if they are one and the same party as State Debt Recovery Office and Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY, or if they are not, could they please provide their full names, addresses, bond numbers and certified copies of their oaths of office and acceptance of full responsibility for this claim under their full commercial liability so that Principal can speak to State Debt Recovery Office or Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY or kdr or Cmkawr, knowing that State Debt Recovery Office or Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY or kdr or Cmkawr is the injured party in this claim and is the accuser in this matter.

i) are State Debt Recovery Office and Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY code names for fictions?

j) are State Debt Recovery Office and Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY one and the same party or are they two separate parties co-joined in this matter?

k) are State Debt Recovery Office and Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY the name/s of a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, by which he/she identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives with addresses where he/she (and their families) reside, publicly provided for all to see on any written communication including electronic or digital?

l) is the NSW Sheriff you have offered to send another fiction otherwise known as State Debt Recovery Office or a fiction known as Office of State Revenue NSW TREASURY?

m) is NSW Sheriff another name for kdr or Cmkawr?

n) is NSW Sheriff a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied and therefore another party co-joined to this action with other creators (flesh and blood men or women with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied)?

o) if NSW Sheriff is not the injured party or accuser in this matter, why is NSW Sheriff acting as a 3rd party intermeddler, interloper in this matter? What interest does NSW Sheriff have in this matter?

p) is this NSW Sheriff the name of the flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied who stands as the claimant and accuser in this matter?

q) is NSW the first name or last name of a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied acting as the claimant and accuser in this matter?

r) is Sheriff the first name or last name of a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied acting as the claimant and accuser in this matter?

s) is NSW Sheriff a name of a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, by which he/she identifies himself/herself in their (and their families) private lives?

t) if NSW Sheriff is a name of a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied, by which he/she identifies himself/herself in their (and their families) private lives, could NSW Sheriff please provide their full names, addresses, bond numbers and certified copies of their oaths of office and acceptance of full responsibility for this claim under their full commercial liability.

As a fiction cannot walk, talk, create or DO HARM, NSW Sheriff must be a flesh and blood man or woman (creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied.

Does NSW Sheriff seek to DO HARM to Principal?

Is NSW Sheriff the creator of the written communication State Debt Recovery Office Ref: 9591/08?

Is NSW Sheriff the creator of the written communication of Cmkawr's State Debt Recovery Office offer dated 30th September 2008?

If not, who are the flesh and blood men or women with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied who are the creators of the above written communications?

As creators, are they the injured parties in this matter?

As creators, are they standing for this claim as the accusers of Principal?

Are all the above-mentioned parties members of a terrorist organisation/crime syndicate hiding behind fictional 3rd party titles to DO HARM to Principal?

If so, could they please provide their full names, addresses, bond numbers and certified copies of their oaths of office and acceptance of full responsibility for this claim under their full commercial liability?

With regards to your generous offer of a property seizure, Mrs Fiona Cristian or Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian is dead, is a fiction, therefore no harm can be done to said

fiction. Principal is the creator, a flesh and blood woman with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied who can walk, talk and create.

Only a flesh and blood man or woman (a creator) with spirit embodied can DO HARM to another flesh and blood man or woman (a creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied. It is impossible for a fiction to DO HARM to a flesh and blood man or woman (a creator) with spirit (consciousness – substance) embodied.

Do you kdr or Cmkawr or NSW Sheriff or State Debt Recovery Office or Office of State Revenue NSW Treasury, or any other party in this matter not yet disclosed, seek to DO HARM to Principal?

Principal, the creator who stands upon the land commonly known as but not limited to -----, EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576, has not provided any authority to any above-mentioned parties, or any other party in this matter not yet disclosed, to ACT on behalf of Principal or to enter upon said land where Principal creates as the creator and caretaker of creation.

If any above-mentioned parties, or any other party in this matter not yet disclosed, has the creator's/Principal's authority to enter upon the land commonly known as but not limited to -----, EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576, could they please provide written proof of said authority.

If no written proof of authority is forthcoming, any attempt to enter upon the land commonly known as but not limited to -----, EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576 by any above-mentioned parties, or any other party in this matter not yet disclosed, will be confirmation that they are terrorists, part of a crime syndicate/terrorist organisation, seeking to DO HARM to Principal. They will also be confirming that they are the accusers (the creators) in this matter, all other parties previously mentioned having failed to come forward with proof of their full names, addresses, bond numbers and certified copies of their oaths of office and acceptance of full responsibility for this claim under their full commercial liability, thus proving they are fictions.

No crown entity or security interest Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian, previously addressed as Mrs Fiona Cristian, resides upon said land. If any above-mentioned parties, or any other party in this matter not yet disclosed, are seeking crown entity or security interest Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian, previously addressed as Mrs Fiona Cristian they will not find said fiction upon the land commonly known as but not limited to -----, EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576.

Do NSW Sheriff/s or his/her representative/s (creators), either under their fictional 3rd party titles or the names by which they identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives, have any interest in this matter? If NSW Sheriff/s or his/her representative/s or anyone else (creators), either under their fictional 3rd party titles or the names by which they identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives,

claiming to represent those who have an interest as the accuser and injured party in this matter, arrive upon the land commonly known as but not limited to -----, EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576, where Principal (the creator) resides, they will be confirming their interest in this matter or they would not be there.

Once again Principal is able and offers to be present on behalf of Mrs Fiona Cristian or Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian at an appointed time on the basis that

A). any questions asked by the attending sheriff/s be recorded in writing so any required/requested replies are done in as honourable and accurate way as possible

B). the attending sheriff/s indemnifies all requested attendees, by affidavit, against using any information against testifiers

C). attending sheriff/s provide Principal with a cheque for \$4000.00 made out to Fiona Caroline Cristian in consideration of Principal's valuable time thus far. Naturally it would not be expected by any party that Principal donate her valuable time to any party she has no interest in or benefit from without some valuable consideration by the requesting party in order to consummate the agreement to meet

D). it is agreed by attending sheriff/s that any alleged liability arising from the meeting against Mrs Fiona Cristian and Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian be confirmed by affidavit in order to constitute a lawful and valid bill and also that the sheriff/s agrees to accept either offset of the alleged liability/debt by either tender of crown consolidated account E.I.N. XXXXXXXXX in consideration for the debt/obligation or tender of a promissory note to discharge it

E). should said sheriff/s fail to verify claim against Mrs Fiona Cristian or Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian, that they pay Mrs Fiona Cristian or Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian a cheque to the value of their claim + 3 fold damages (Luke 19:8)

F). attending sheriff/s accept Principal's right to digitally record the meeting to maintain its integrity

G). attending sheriff/s accept and agrees Principal's private property is not required to be brought into this matter

Please note that, if any of the above-mentioned parties believe this is a Common Law matter, where is the court hearing with the injured party and accuser standing before Principle with evidence of their claim? Where is the jury? If this matter has already been heard before the court, where is the evidence of this hearing?

Please note that a true bill to substantiate this claim has not yet been received for Principal to discharge.

Parties (creators – flesh and blood men and women with consciousness-substance embodied) acting as 3rd parties under fictional 3rd party titles, on behalf of the private corporation of NSW State Government or any derivatives thereof are assumed to be taking full responsibility under their personal full commercial liability for their actions. These include Pru Goward MP (creator), on whom this letter has been served, NSW State Govt, Bowral Police Station, Sheriffs Office Moss Vale Courthouse and Governor of NSW and all others mentioned in this document, either under their fictional 3rd party titles or the names by which they identify themselves in their (and their families) private lives.

Note: as Pru Goward (creator) has been served with this letter and as she represents the NSW State Government, her acceptance of this document by either herself or her staff is taken as acceptance on behalf of all parties (creators – flesh and blood men and women with consciousness-substance embodied) acting as 3rd parties under fictional 3rd party titles (hereafter referred to as 3rd parties) involved with, representing or contracted to the NSW State Government (fiction) or any derivatives of this name thereof, binding them all to this matter.

This includes binding any federal government department (fiction) and all 3rd parties representing or contracted to said fictional departments and/or any corporate entities connected to the NSW State Government, including but not limited to The Crown with its head quarters in the City of London and any international and national derivatives thereof, private corporations (fiction), local governments as in shires, councils and municipalities etc (fictions), persons (fictions) with an interest in the crown entity – security interest Mrs Fiona Cristian or Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian, Principal or members of her clan (see below). Pleading innocence or ignorance of this matter by any party contracted to or employed by the above, past, present or future, will not be accepted by the Principal or members of her clan.

Both the Principal and her live-in partner Arthur Cristian and their children, Jasmin Lily Cristian, Emma Rose Cristian, Frances Hannah Cristian, Xanthe Jane Cristian (all creators) standing on the land they care for as caretakers, commonly known as but not limited to -----, East Bowral NSW ([2576] or any other address or location on the lands known as but not limited to Gondwanaland, Terra Australis, including fictions known as Commonwealth Of Australia and its States of NSW, Victoria, Qld, Vic, SA, WA, Tasmania, NT or any derivatives thereof, are free MAN (living flesh and blood men, women and children embodied with spirit/consciousness/substance, creators) on the land and are free to travel, stand, reside and care as caretakers of these lands without fictional restrictions, charges, obligations, conditions, claims, contracts or liabilities to any corporate fiction that acts as a fictitious person or entity, including whatever means of travel the Cristian clan choose, usually but not limited to fictions identified as ABS79W and VSL386.

This document serves notice that any party mentioned above or below that approaches Principal, Arthur Cristian or their children, or their crown entities - security interests (Mr

Arthur Cristian, Miss Jasmin Cristian, Miss Emma Cristian, Miss Frances Cristian, Miss Xanthe Cristian or derivatives thereof) as primary creditors, in regard to the interests of the entities mentioned above without witnessed, written authority, will be considered a terrorist, part of a terrorist organisation/crime syndicate, attacking and terrorising the Principal, her partner and her children and we, Fiona, Arthur, Jasmin, Emma, Frances, Xanthe of the clan Cristian will sue those parties (creators – flesh and blood men and women with consciousness-substance embodied) involved in such a terrorist attack including but not limited to 3rd party fictional titles or derivatives thereof as in policeman, sheriff, politician, public servant, bureaucrat, ranger, councillor, mayor, governor, judge, magistrate, barrister, prosecutor, attorney, lawyer, solicitor, officer, chairman, representative, executive, general, sergeant, major, lieutenant.

Any attempt by any of the parties (creators) mentioned above to deny Principal or others of the Clan Cristian constant permanent access, at all times here and now, to essentials and services including but not limited to clean, fresh unpolluted/unaltered food, water, air, land, shelter, energy, benefits or privileges, will also be regarded as a terrorist attack against the Principal and her clan and said parties will be sued.

Photos of Principal and members of the Cristian clan can be seen at <http://www.loveforlife.com.au> website operated by the Principal and others which now receives 1.45 million strikes per month with over 7,700 pages per day looked at and over 42,000 files opened daily.

The Principal has posted this letter and a scanned copy of your letter to the front page of this website for all to see: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>

Best Regards
By,

Fiona: Cristian. Principal, creator and primary creditor to Mrs Fiona Cristian and Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian.

All rights, powers, privileges and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective, reserved.

Served By: Name _____
Signature _____

Received By: Name _____ Signature _____

At: _____ Date: _____

Go To Part Two: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Attachment

[Certificate Of Mailing 5th Dec 2008.doc](#)

[Letter Rogatory.doc](#)

[Affidavit In Support Of Letter Rogatory.doc](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08 0001.jpg](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08 0002.jpg](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08 0003.jpg](#)

Attachment

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08_0004.jpg](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08_0005.jpg](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08_0006.jpg](#)

[Fiona Affidavit All Claimants NSW Sheriff.doc](#)

[Trespass Notice.doc](#)

[Notice For Cars.doc](#)

[Sanitized copy of Fiona Notice Of Fault To Cure Sheriff 14th Dec 2008.doc](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Ten - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us?upFiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Eight: THE PIRATES AUCTION AND THE GHOST OF VSL386 ›](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Comments

Thu, 11/20/2008 - 22:22 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Re: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office](#)

From Thomas Anderson

20th November 2008

Hi Arthur and Fiona,

Had an interesting phone call today with the SDRO, I ended up yelling at the woman on the phone who was really arrogant and rude, and kept talking over me...

Basically they won't put me through to a supervisor, and kept asking for my number for call-back. I said, why should I give you my personal information when you won't even give me the name of the person who has written a letter to me?

I then asked a couple of questions:

Q: Is the SDRO a corporation, company or organisation?

A: She didn't know.

I informed her that it must be one or another of those, as a limited liability legal fiction, and not a living being.

She agreed.

She read me the Policy. I asked her if it was the Policy of the SDRO, and she said yes.

I asked her:

Q: Is Fiona employed by the SDRO.

A: No, Fiona is not an employee of the SDRO.

I then asked:

Q: Why is the SDRO forcing it's policy on someone who is not an employee?

A: We are not forcing our policy on anyone..

I said:

Q: Then why am I holding a piece of paper that says En-FORCE-ment order, if you are not forcing Fiona to follow the Policy of yours and another limited liability legal fiction when she is not employed by either, and therefore has no obligation to perform. I have not seen any evidence of contract.

It is the same as a representative of McDonalds coming over to your house and telling you to mow your lawn or you'll get a fine...their policy has nothing to do with us/Fiona.

The woman then said the conversation was going no-where, and she would hang up.

I said I thought the conversation was going well, and she said "Look I don't care about all that, we just collect money from people"

I said, so basically you illegally extort money from people under the disguise of an imposed authority, without consent....isn't that PIRACY?

She hung up on me...

Best Wishes
Thomas

[reply](#)

Sat, 11/08/2008 - 10:26 — Anonymous

WHAT IS GOING ON??????

WHAT IS GOING ON, ARE YOU ALL CRAZY? LISTEN IF ALL YOU IDIOTS PAID YOUR BILLS/FINES THE SHERIFFS AND THE SDRO WOULD'NT CHASING YOU UP FOR MONEY... THESE POOR SHERIFFS OFFICERS ARE JUST A SMALL COG IN THE LARGE WHEEL OF GOVERNMENT. THE GOVERNMENT WORKS FOR THE PEOPLE, RESTORES ORDER AND BALANCE FOR THE COMMUNITY AND YOU SIR ARE A SLAVE TO SHEER MADNESS AND ANARCHY! WHY DONT YOU CRAZY LOOSERS ALL GROW UP, GET JOBS, WORK FOR A LIVING THEN MAYBE ALL THIS COULD BE AVOIDED!!

REGARDS,

HONEST HARDWORKING AUSTRALIAN CITIZEN AND LIBERAL VOTER.

[reply](#)

Sat, 04/04/2009 - 23:15 — Anonymous

RE: What Is Going On??????

Only someone like you would ask a uninformed, ignorant question like this. Bend over and touch your toes in perpetuity as you will receive more of the same from the criminals in Government that WORKS? for the sheeple.

Honest, (uninformed/ignorant) Hardworking, (In slavery and usury) Citizen (you regard yourself exactly how the Ghouls in Canberra want you to think of yourself!) Liberal Voter (No Comment necessary)

) [reply](#)

Sat, 01/31/2009 - 22:56 — Anonymous

Save Your Breath

Arthur and Co, please save you breath the above is clearly a cloned mindless sheep who has no independent faculties whatsoever of his/her own.

Losers? Mankind is the losers because of fools like him/her. We all have jobs (don't we), so what does this indicate. What could be avoided by us telling you the truth...your becoming knowledgeable and wiser....damn it all we would not want that now, would we...("sarcasm...come on in"! Bill Hicks)???

[reply](#)

Thu, 11/27/2008 - 07:21 — Anonymous

Honest Hardworking Slave Of The Australian Citizen Liberal Voter

If you had any idea you would see what deception we all have been subject to without knowing truly real freedom, u sound like u enjoy slaving away day in day out been told when to start when to finish how long ur lunchtime is when to take holidays.

Do this, Don't do that, live by assumptions, it is time to get back our true identity's, enjoy freedom and not be harassed for money, possessions, as for the gov they only serve themselves, line their pockets, if u believe they work for the people take a good look in the mirror, what people would that be, are they living at your house.

[reply](#)

Sun, 11/16/2008 - 10:34 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: WHAT IS GOING ON?????? Reply From Arthur Cristian

If you want to truly learn what is really going on in the REAL world, then you have come to the right website to learn almost everything there is to learn about the REAL world. But if you are not interested in truly learning about the REAL world then I suggest you continue trusting all the mainstream TV stations, Radio stations, Newspapers, Trash-Magazines, websites, billboards and all the experts (judges, magistrates, barristers, lawyers, politicians, banksters, media reps, academics, educators, professors, scientists, big-business executives/representatives etc etc) in all fields of endeavour who were all brainwashed by the mind-control education (including university) they all received since babyhood.

For a small step on the true path of freedom... please read this extract from the posting: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

[We also recommend reading all these postings as well:

Summary Of The New Booklet Life is for the Living – The True Steps of Freedom By Arthur and Fiona Cristian 19th May 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4651>

What Are We Waiting For? By Fiona And Arthur Cristian 25th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION & Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom by Arthur Cristian 13th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

WHAT'S YOUR INTENT? - Escapees From The Western World "Civilisation" by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 18th September 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5542>

THE DECEPTION OF CAESAR by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 28th September 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5581>

The Way Out by Fiona Cristian 30th July 2008 - Taken From Fiona Cristian Email Replies: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5203>

Prelude To Our Next Article "The Substance Of Creation & Conscious-Living DNA" By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - To Be Posted Shortly 12th September 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5505>

Sophistry: Terence Malaher "The Christ" Is Not A Dream, He Is A Claim by Arthur Cristian 16th October 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5741>

THE PARABLE OF THE DISTRACTED SUN by Arthur Cristian 18th October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5744>

The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>]

THE WAY
by Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

9th August 2008

This article is for those who want to live lives of true freedom, joy and abundance. Over the last 10,000 years, despite innumerable ideas, theories, movements and organizations, no one (bar a few tribes here and there) has achieved this. After three years of researching, networking and debating with others, we can tell you why. The barriers that prevent us being free are as follows:

1. Being unable to distinguish between the knowledge of fiction "on offer" and the information of creation.
2. Our belief in knowledge "on offer" and our ownership of our beliefs "on offer".

All that exists is Creation, including MAN the creator. Creation is full of conscious living life forms that have substance, i.e., they exist without needing 3rd parties (external entities that maintain and explain something's existence) to maintain them. The trees, plants and animals of creation do not need MAN to make them move, eat, drink and reproduce. The rocks, minerals, mountains and rivers do not need us to believe they

exist and they exist whether we look at them, think about them, or even believe in them. If a child brought up in a desert never saw a tree and was never told about trees, he/she would never give them a thought but there would still be trees.

Creation shares its information freely. A flower does not try to hide anything of its creation; it does not have any secrets. If we took the time to observe it, we could discover (feel) all the information of the consciousness of the flower. The trees of creation share all they have to offer; they clean the air we breath, provide a home for countless insects and small animals, humus for the soil from their leaves and twigs and, when they die, they rot into the earth, enriching the soil for the plants around them. There is no ownership, no possession and no greed in the world of creation. Tribes of conscious-living MAN buried the conscious-living bodies of their parents and families who had left their physical bodies to further expand their consciousness. These “sacred sites” were places their descendents could visit to expand their consciousness by experiencing the consciousness of their ancestors’ lives.

Compare the substance offered by the world of creation to the fictional Western World “civilization” that most of us inhabit; would any of it exist if we weren’t wasting our lives maintaining it? Would the government exist if we didn’t think about it, talk about it and vote for it? Would the law exist if we didn’t listen to the 3rd parties of the law telling us the rules and conning us into giving our power (labour) away? Would the banks exist if men and women didn’t go into the buildings and enter electronic digits into their computers? Of course not.

All the systems of the fictional world we bow down to appear to exist only because we put our time and energy into maintaining them, not because they have any substance. Can a bank walk or talk? Would a courthouse remain standing if no one carried out repairs? Can a law book give us fruit to eat or water to drink? In the world of creation we can find food and water. In the world of fiction we find only dead, destroyed remnants of creation, mutilated and manipulated to make a physical manifestation of an idea that has been invented out of thin air.

THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FICTION “ON OFFER”

The knowledge of the fiction “on offer” is all the knowledge that we are taught from the day we are created, by our already brainwashed parents, extended families, peers, educators and “rulers”. The knowledge of the fiction has no substance and only appears to exist because of the effort we put into maintaining it. The knowledge of the fiction “on offer” are the fairytales that we believe in, starting with the Cinderella stories we read with our parents that train us to believe in the invisible, that which is undetectable by our senses. We trust our parents so we accept their belief in that which lacks substance, just as we accept their authority over us.

This sets us up nicely for when we go to school where complete strangers (3rd parties) assume authority over us and feed us more invisible knowledge “on offer”, as do more

3rd party strangers at university to the point where, by the time we finish our “education” (headucation), we readily accept 3rd party authority figures, be they bosses, politicians, private corporation obligations and enforcements, lawyers, judges, rules of law, statutes or policemen, and the knowledge “on offer” they espouse that comes out of fairy tale books for adults, despite the fact that none of this knowledge “on offer” can be seen, heard, felt, smelled, touched or tasted.

The characters in every fairytale become the familiarised 3rd party strangers we accept (con-tract) into our lives, 3rd parties we permit to act on our behalf as interlopers and intermeddlers in our private affairs, just as we enter the life of Harry Potter, experiencing everything that happens in his fictitious life to him and the characters around him.

We are instructed, trained and guided into inventing (imagining) out-of-thin-air an artificial mind/intellect/ego/persona for ourselves that does not exist and we use this invisible strawman to enter the fairytale of the fiction-fantasyland no different to a child entering the world of The Wizard Of Oz in his/her imagination, becoming the character that is part of the story. Brainwashing complete, we are ready to spend our lives in service to the fiction, maintaining it through our very real acts of labour and receiving nothing but more fiction in return.

Being trained to serve fiction also means we have been trained to destroy creation (including who we really are), as everything of fiction causes destruction to creation. The substance of creation is destroyed when it is sucked into the vortex that is the nothingness (no substance) that is the fiction that is the fairy tale known as The Western-World-Civilisation.

Those behind the scenes of the world of fiction who gain all the benefits of our slave-labour do not want us to realize we are slaving for nothing so they provide adult fairytales to keep us distracted and amused in a thousand and one ways. Were we to list them all, we would need many metres of paper so here are just a few; mathematics (sacred geometry), all read and write alphabet languages, all history recorded in any read and write alphabet language, rule of law, government, all private corporations, money, credit, debt, banking, religion, all courses and careers “on offer” at university, colleges and schools, New Age, ufo’s, aliens, conspiracy theories, Hollywood, sport, the pub, home improvement, environmental issues, global warming, fine wines, vaccination, the stockmarket, fashion, channelling, crystal healing, art, theatre, car racing, football, gambling, current affairs, Hollywood, TV, radio, play-stations, sex, cooking food including macrobiotic cooking, fitness, animal welfare, charities and the internet.

The purpose of all these distractions (fairy-tales), besides keeping us enslaved to the fiction, are to ensure that we never, ever remember that we are creators, capable of creating whatever life we choose.

RENTING THE KNOWLEDGE

All the fairytales of fiction are under copy-right to the inventor of fiction because, by copying (believing in) the fairytales we ensure the survival of the fiction. When we pay the fee to rent (believe in – to copy) the knowledge of the fairytale “on offer”, we have already con-tracted with the copy-right holder and put ourselves under-their-standing (understanding).

By understanding the knowledge “on offer” we have entered (believe in) the fairytale “on offer” by the characters (the authorities) we look up to which leads us to accept the fairytale authority of the policeman who pulls us over, the fairytale state debt recovery office that sends the offer (the con-tract) in the mail to pay a fine (\$ charge), the fairytale lawyer we con-tract to act on behalf of our \$ charge, the fairytale police prosecutor who defends the \$ charge and the fairytale magistrate who looks down on us and delivers his verdict (his \$ charges). Like Alice in Wonderland at the Mad Hatters Tea Party, our invisible strawman characters stare in bewilderment as they are surrounded by unknown fairytale authority figures speaking a fairytale language they barely comprehend as it is decided what is to become of us. To avoid the insanity of the Mad Hatters Tea Party almost everyone accepts the con-tract (believers in the knowledge “on offer”) and pays the \$ charge.

We have forgotten that we are creators but we still are creators creating our lives. The problem is, we spend all our time focused on the fiction (fairy-tales for our strawman) so that is what we keep re-creating. We are like projectors, projecting, or creating, the film that passes before our lenses. If the film consists of fictional fairytales based on the knowledge of the fiction “on offer” that is what we project and create. What we create bounces back to us so, while we are focusing on and creating a world of sickness, poverty, violence, hardship and chaos, that is what we experience. It is staggering to realise how much of our time is spent maintaining and recreating the fiction instead of being in the world of creation, creating acts of love that help creation roll along.

When we are fully conscious men and women, we cannot exist in the world of fiction because we are fully aware, at each moment, of the harm we are causing to ourselves, each other and the earth, so we can only create acts of love that benefit creation all of the time. Whatever is true, is conscious and living, does no harm, has substance and aids in creation rolling along. As soon as we stop creating acts of love, we have jumped out of the river of creation and started doing harm, which is causing the destruction of the earth.

BELIEF IN KNOWLEDGE, MONEY AND THE STRAWMAN

So why are we still living lives of destruction when most of us are aware, at least to some degree, that our lifestyles are unsustainable? Because we believe in the knowledge “on offer” that teaches us to live like this and because we own those beliefs.

Notice that the words “believe” and “belief” have the word “lie” in the middle. Most of us are also unwilling to give up our lifestyles”, which is why we continue destroying the earth, turning a blind eye to the destruction caused by those around us in return for them turning a blind eye to our harm doing. There is an enormous unspoken agreement to continue our destructive lifestyles, all the while pretending we really care about what is happening to the earth and what will be left for our children and grandchildren.

When we “believe” fairytales that have no substance, we become the lie (be-the-lie-ve) because we create it. When we believe we have to get up five days a week and go to work in a job we don’t really like, along with millions of others, in order to pay taxes, the bills, the mortgage and the car payments, as well as put food on the table, that is what we create. When we believe in the knowledge “on offer” that tells us that money exists, we give all our power away to the few who control it and give hours of slave labour in return for something that has no substance and does nothing to help creation roll along.

The money in our “possession” is the intellectual, proprietary knowledge of its inventor, the establishment, and, because the establishment is the copy-right holder of the idea (the fairytale) that we call “money”, we have to pay a fee to use it (rent it). The government, rule of law, contracts and mortgages and, in fact, all of the world of fiction are based on belief in knowledge “on offer”. It is all intellectual proprietary knowledge (fairytales) “on offer” for us to rent (act within the fairytale) that has no substance, are invisible and have nothing to do with truth or creation.

Whatever is brought forward as evidence (substance) of the existence of money (coins, notes, bills, bonds, promissory notes, legal tender, credit cards, electronic digits, statements etc) is in fact destroyed conscious-living life-forms of creation, inanimate or not, as in dead mountains, valleys, soil, minerals, rocks, trees, plants, lakes, rivers, streams and oceans. The money you are holding in your hand is intellectual proprietary knowledge (fairytales) “on offer” by the copy-right holder who is charging you a fee for renting (copying) their idea, if you accept their offer.

That’s what money really is and the establishment royal families, their rules of law, their governments, all establishment private corporations and all 3rd party representatives of the establishment are operating as administration offices and officers of the copy-right holder, administering the strawman affairs (the rental fiction-fantasy business) of the copy-right holder. They are the appointed collection agencies (acting agents) of our slave labour. This is the only reason why they seem to appear as if they exist. There is no other reason for their existence. They are in the business of renting, managing and upholding the interests (the invisible fairytales) of the copyright holder and this is why they intercede as 3rd parties into our personal affairs.

We invite them into our private lives because we are in a STATE of belief in their knowledge “on offer”, that being our strawman which is the sum total of all our beliefs

in their (the copy-right holders) knowledge. This is why we pay interest for renting (copying – believing in) the ideas of the copyright holder of fiction, our STRAWMAN. By accepting the invitation that is their knowledge “on offer” our beliefs have us enter their fiction-fantasy world as their strawman and we are charged for acting the roll of strawman (as slaves) in their fairytale.

It is our invisible strawman that becomes the judge, the lawyer, the barrister, the politician, the nurse, the pharmacist, the advertiser, the economist, the accountant, the tax collector, the public servant, the bureaucrat, the journalist, the teacher, the historian, the sportsman/sportswoman, the analyst, the banker, the construction worker, the psychic, the occultist, the priest, the Christian, the believer in Buddha, Jesus, Mohamed, the Bible, the Torah, the Talmud, the Koran, the Gitas or Sai Baaaaaa Baaaaaaa. It is our invisible strawman that becomes the analyst, the academic, the professor, the expert, the believer in recessions, depressions, booms, capitalism, consumerism, materialism, globalism, socialism, money, interest, debt, credit, global warming, terrorism, aliens, ufo’s or the sheriff.

It is the invisible strawman that eats cooked food or provides cooked food to poison others, becomes obese, drinks alcohol, gambles, steals, lies, cheats, deceives, abuses others, instigates, supports and condones mind-control, has sex (including homosexual sex) without the inspiration for creation of a child. It is our invisible strawman that acts as a paedophile predator of little boys and girls, who is into pornography and indulges in ritual sacrifice of children, adolescents, adults and animals and drinks their blood. It is the invisible strawman that manipulates others, takes drugs and sells them to others. It is our strawman that listens to the advice and guidance of channelled beings (demons) from supposed other worlds/dimensions/planes etc.

Note: when you are looking at the establishment politicians, judges, magistrates, registrars, barristers, lawyers, priests, experts, academics, professors and big business representatives in all fields of endeavour including the media and banking, don’t be surprised that you are looking at a sexual deviate, paedophile and ritual abuser/sacrificer of children, adolescents, adults and animals, including drinking their blood. It takes this level of depravity to become the warmongers and haters of MAN who manipulate all the chaos arising from the divide and rules of their knowledge in belief “on offer”.

Conscious living MAN would never do harm to him/herself, others or the earth, so we can only behave like this when we take on the fairytale characters of our belief in the knowledge of fiction “on offer”. Our beliefs in knowledge “on offer” are demons that possess us, overriding the conscious living men and women that we really are and turning us into unconscious zombies wreaking havoc, chaos and destruction with every move.

The members of the establishment are the cackling long-nosed black-magic witches and warlocks (those trained/initiated in TRUE FREEMASONRY - Divide And Rule),

stirring their vast jet-black bubbling cauldrons of potions as they mutter their incantations (numbers, letters, words) and spells (we learn to spell to create our strawman that places us under their spell) that conjure up more and more demons of knowledge for our strawmen to believe in and base (focus) their lives on. The spells that are their read and write alphabet languages are the spells that bind us to the fiction throughout our schooling, with university courses completing the brainwashing that prepares us for enslavement to fiction. By the time we are released into the workforce, we have perfected our strawman Rambo and are convinced that the world of fiction is all there is.

We accept the constructs that are all the negative emotions from our past that we cling to and project into our future that bounce back to us here and now to control us, the anger, hatred, anxiety, depression, trauma, hopelessness, loneliness, unhappiness, despair, suicidal tendencies, insecurity, delusion, illusion, jealousy, ridicule, abuse, condemnation, righteousness, greed, selfishness, power, control, arrogance, ignorance, fear amongst so many others. All these emotions are demons that we load into our projectors and use to view our lives through, thereby creating more anger, hatred, loneliness, etc.

So familiarised have we become to our strawman characters that it feels abnormal to be out of character and so we perpetually recreate our strawman addictions by focusing on them. Cause we are all doing it we are creating the world according to our addictions. This is why anger fear hatred etc and Doing Harm is considered normal. This Mad Hatters Tea Party that is the Western World Civilisation is being constantly recreated by all of us. The constructs the establishment create cannot walk, talk or stand on their own, and if they cannot be experienced through the senses, they are causing destruction. Something is either creating for creation or causing destruction to creation – there is no middle ground.

WHERE'S THE SUBSTANCE?

If you challenge any judge, barrister, lawyer, politician, bureaucrat, public servant, big business bankster, executive, director, chairman etc to incontrovertibly prove they have “on offer” substance as an equal exchange in value with you, you will find they have absolutely nothing “on offer”, as substance, which provides an equal exchange in value with you. Instead, all they have “on offer” are their beliefs in knowledge, which are copy-righted “intellectual proprietary knowledge” of the copy-right holder. That’s all they got! They have absolutely nothing else to offer you. They are offering THE LIE for you to BE-LIE-VE in the knowledge they have “on offer”. They are under-contract with the copy-right holder in both copying the idea of the inventor and in con-tracting others (you and us) to con-tract with the copy-right holder.

Banks offer you absolutely nothing while you offer your real blood and sweat labour, land and assets. There is no equal exchange in value (substance) and the establishment’s rules of law/law courts, their governments/statutes, their mainstream

media and all those contracted to these institutions and private corporations operate as an internationalised crime syndicate/terrorist organisation stripping the wealth of the men and women who have created it with their labour. All they can offer you is “intellectual proprietary knowledge” and destroyed creation, which is dead but there is no substance in the dead.

What are Woolworths, Coles, Wal-Mart or abattoirs offering if not dead food and dead things? What is the man from the water board offering when he puts fluoride and chlorine in your water? What are the doctors offering with their vaccinations? Or Big-Pharma and pharmacists with their drugs, military industrial complexes with their weapons, media moguls with their CNN or ABC, Monsanto with its genetically modified seeds, petrochemical companies with their fuel, Hollywood, TV soap operas, play-stations/video games, toy makers pumping out mountains of plastic? The Federal, State and Local governments, which are private corporations in cooperation with other private corporations, now claim to own all the land with the “homeowners” being tenants upon the land.

What are they offering? What are elections for political parties offering? Why are 9/11, Bali Bombings, Iraq War, Iran War, middle east conflicts with Arab, Jew and Christian, collapsing banks and economies absorbing much of our waking time? What are they offering as an equal exchange in value (substance)? They are offering dead fiction for our dead strawman, part of our dead Western World Civilisation. That’s all they are offering! The Establishment are sitting back in their comfy armchairs in front of their roaring fires, laughing as they slurp the cream of our labour. Just as in “Animal Farm” some are more equal than others.

Because we own our beliefs, using them to justify what we do and how we live, we place value on them and feel responsible for maintaining them. If we believe in the government that tells us we have to pay taxes to support it, we feel responsible for doing so and take it upon ourselves to write the check. In the same way, when we believe the establishment lie that we can own land, we maintain that belief by putting up fences and gates and “protecting” our land from anyone that might want to take it from us. What we fail to realise, is that our possession possess us. While we “own”, we cannot be free. The land is not ours to own, it is for us to look after but we try to divide it and hang onto it and possess it, becoming divided ourselves as we fight over lots and plots.

Being possessed by our possessions keeps us trapped in our strawman and we find our freedom when we no longer claim ownership to beliefs that forms our invisible unconscious-living strawman. The sun does not try to keep its energy for itself but radiates with all its strength. If we tried to hold onto our last breath, our last meal or our last drink we would die and holding onto that which we believe we own (our strawman) is death to our consciousness because, while we are caught up “owning”, we are not creating acts of love as conscious-living MAN that aids creation in rolling along. Instead we are Rambo destroying creation.

The knowledge that we believe in teaches us the constructs of time, space, past, future, dimension and realm that also keep us feeling separate from one another. Only the apparition that is our strawman keeps us separated from each other and creation. This is how the establishment maintains power; by keeping us divided and bickering, we are easily ruled and easily persuaded to maintain the fiction of our strawman by giving it our energy. In the world of creation there is only the here and now, moment-by-moment; if you weren't here, here and now, you wouldn't exist. We (MAN) are creation and creation is us, here and now.

CONSCIOUSNESS, TRUTH AND SUBSTANCE

The consciousness of our ancestors is our consciousness and the consciousness of our descendants. It is who we are (conscious-living MAN) and it is the substance of the living God of creation, available for all of us all the time. Conscious living MAN is the focused image of the living God and, along with all of creation, can be experienced with the senses of creation at all times. The living God does not hide behind the curtains of invisibility any more than loving parents would hide from their children. How would a young child feel if they were permanently separated from their parents who are hiding behind a curtain of invisibility? How would any created life-form of the living God feel if the living God permanently hid behind a curtain of invisibility?

There is no separation between the living God and the living God's creation, between the living God and conscious living MAN, between the substance of the living God and the substance that are the creations of the living God.

We need to ask ourselves if God is a living God or a dead God? If God is a living God, then everything of the living God is living but if God is a dead God, then everything of the dead God is dead. While everything created by the living God is instilled with the substance of the living God, everything created by the dead God is instilled with death (no substance of the living God). If you stacked all the books, documents, scrolls, papyri, files, electronic data etc of knowledge that exist on earth into one huge pile, including all law, history and holy books, would this artificial mountain create anything living for MAN and creation here and now as in air to breathe, water to drink, food to eat? Would this combined knowledge cause the sun to shine, birds to fly, bees to make pollen and honey, clouds to rain and rivers to run or life-forms to create their offspring? MAN being part of the living requires living air, water and food here and now otherwise living MAN is a dead Man here and now.

The truth is where the living God is and where there is no substance there is no living God. Wherever there is no living God of creation here and now there is only the dead God of fiction, that being the inventor of the strawman and the billions of acting strawmans under copy-right control (contract) with the copy-right holder. The copy-right holder (inventor) of the fiction is acting as the dead God of fiction. As the dead God of fiction has no substance and is invisible, we cannot experience the dead God of fiction with our senses, relying on 3rd parties to act as intermediaries between us (our

strawman) and the dead God, claiming to represent and have the authority of the invisible dead God. As we cannot see, hear, feel, taste, touch or smell the invisible dead God, we have to make a leap of faith and believe in the knowledge “on offer” (under contract) that tells us that the invisible dead God exists.

We have lost count of the number of Christs, Messiahs, Prophets and Chosen Ones there are out there, all claiming to represent God, but when we ask them for the conscious-living proof (substance) of their claim that they have been given the authority of the conscious-living God of creation to act on its behalf as its conscious-living representative (The Christ, The Messiah, The Israelites, The Chosen Ones, The Prophet, etc), none of them have ever been able to do so. All they have is their belief in the knowledge “on offer”, none of which they brought with them when they were created as children. They have no substance to offer as an equal exchange in value.

We all need to challenge everything that we have been taught to believe in to bring forth its proof of substance that it is part of creation (The Living God). If it cannot provide any substance it is not of creation but is part of the dead world of fiction (fairytales). Any man or woman that ignores your request for proof of substance has none to offer as an equal exchange of value with you otherwise they could easily produce it. Would the living God of creation deceive you or trick you or lie to you by not providing you with an equal exchange in value? Of course not but a dead God would.

What does money do to aid creation in rolling along here and now? What does the Gold Standard do? What do any of the values of fiction that we put on the minerals of creation do? What about mathematics, read and write alphabet languages, governments, rule of law, judges, politicians, sheriffs, religions, private corporations, BHP, McDonalds, KFC, Citibank, channellings from the Pleiades, ufo’s, aliens, aeroplanes, steel, tar, concrete, the past, the future, time, space, dimensions, planes, realms, levels, science, engineering, NASA, spaceships, Jesus, the Israelites, the Jews, Arabs and Buddhists, Illuminati, Zionists, Freemasons, Jesuits, Club of 300, Democrats, Republicans, Labour, Liberal, Royal Family, Pope, Lama, fashion, alcohol, renovating, etc, etc?

Do any of them have any substance? Do any of them do anything to help creation in rolling along here and now?

All they are offering, the men and women hiding behind their 3rd party fictional titles, is belief in the knowledge “on offer” of whichever fairytale they represent (which possesses them as the Demons they also offer up for your possession), as they themselves are under-the-standing of their belief in that fairytale “on offer”. They and what they represent are dead and are all destroying creation here and now.

If the sun were to charge interest for everything it has provided earth the earth would no longer exist because the debt would have taken everything. Conscious-living creation always gives an equal exchange in value (substance). There is no debt in

creation. Only a dead God and those who worship and administer the affairs of the dead God create and support debts. When you look at or shake the hand of a politician, judge, barrister, lawyer, banker or big business/media representative you are looking at someone who has anything but your best interests at heart. They are liars, deceivers, tricksters and con-artists operating as an undisclosed enemy.

WHO ARE YOU?

When we fall for a fairytale and base our lives on the knowledge it offers, we become a character in that fairytale and surround ourselves with other characters from the same fairytale. For example, when we become a Christian, we mix with other Christians, another Mad Hatters Tea Party. The problem is that, having exchanged who we really are for a fairytale character, we find it hard to distinguish government plants that are also playing character roles in our present fairytale. The establishment are outside the fairytale enclosures, watching from above, as if they were Gods.

From their overall viewpoint acting as master puppeteers pulling at the strings of belief of those who have become marionettes, under-their-standing, they can easily manipulate the fairytales to suit their agenda, trapping innocent men and women who can't see past the roles the plants are playing. The way to detect them is through their lack of ability to offer any substance as an equal exchange in value. If they are unable to, they are liars and deceivers, whether innocent or not. There are many "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" representatives of the establishment peddling fairytales to keep us focused on the fiction rather than on our true antagonists, "The Establishment". The freedom & truth movement is full of them as is everything else "on offer in fiction-fantasyland".

The establishment ensures we are fed a cocktail of truth and lies. The Bible, for example, contains truths that many of us recognise, leading us to assume that everything in the Bible is true. This is a fatal mistake as the lies intermingled with the truths are what cause the destruction of creation and what create the enclosures that trap us. We call this the James Bond Syndrome; you want James inside the targeted compound to do his job of destroying it but you got to get him past the high security gates, so you hide James in the boot of the car to get him inside. Once in, you release him to wreck the joint. That is what lies mixed in with truths will do to anyone believing in the establishment knowledge "on offer". Truth does no harm while "the lies" (James Bond) cause all the damage. Religions, New Age and all its walking talking leaders like Deepak Chopra, all channellings (no matter what), cosmic phenomena, science, ufo's, aliens, personal success motivators like Anthony Robbins, movies like The Secret and Zeitgeist, the Dalai Lama, David Icke, most conspiracy theories, freedom and truth websites and periodicals are James Bond in action.

Our belief in the fairytales of our choice and the characters we play within them are what offer us some sense of security in the chaotic world of fiction-fantasyland, which is why we cling tightly to them (the fairytales), sometimes to the point of being ready to

die for them. Our fear at losing this sense of security has us become very arrogant as we insist that our fairytale is the correct one, and ignorant as we refuse to listen to another fairytale because we are frightened of what will happen if we have to give up our fairytale. This arrogance, ignorance and fear is what has us arguing and fighting amongst each other, easily divided and ruled by our determination not to give up our points of view that are based on our fairytales. We will never find a remedy while we are clinging to our points of view. The remedy only comes when we live as creators, creating acts of love, moment by moment, that aid creation in rolling along.

Becoming conscious again means letting go of our beliefs in knowledge and going back to who we intended to be before we were brainwashed by the knowledge “on offer” in fiction-fantasyland. We already have everything we need when we are conscious; we don’t need books or dead technology bringing destruction. When we use the information of consciousness to create acts of love, here and now, moment by moment, we recreate the Garden of Eden as it was before we (MAN) fell.

What we are doing in our fairy tale lives is killing each other. We may not be physically attacking each other with knives and guns but we might as well be because the end result is the same. Our fairy tale lives are ensuring the death of those around us, even though we do it ever so nicely. As we lovingly cook food and render it toxic, enjoy our new car that spews noxious fumes into the atmosphere, obediently vote to maintain the power of the establishment, marvel over the convenience of our appliances that have caused the destruction of mountains, poison ourselves with alcohol and cigarettes and support one another’s destructive habits, we are killing each other and killing the earth here and now.

We are killing each other with niceness; the pretty wrappers around toxic sweets full of MSG, Aspartame and white sugar, the “Lean Cuisines” that promise weight loss while filling our bodies with poison, the smiling bank commercials offering financial enslavement, the politicians kissing babies as they pass laws that are to our detriment, the 80,000+ poisons and chemicals saturating the planet which find their way into our lives, no matter which way we turn.

Worst of all are our nice judges, barristers, lawyers and politicians allowing the existence of big business private corporations like Monsanto (a fiction) to genetically modify seeds, destroying the livelihoods of ancient tribes and farmers all over the world. It is “The Law” of the establishment that determines what does exist and what does not exist in their fiction-fantasyland.

All the pain, suffering and disease we experience in the real world here and now is a reflection of the harm we are causing or supporting here and now, overseen by the establishment rule of law that ensures all this chaos will occur. When we stop causing destruction to the earth, we will stop experiencing the pain and suffering because we will be creating acts of love instead of acts of destruction and we will experience the love bouncing back to us rather than the destruction and the pain and suffering.

THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR ACTIONS

We (MAN the creator) are destroying the earth and there has to be a consequence. Just as our bodies create a fever, vomiting and diarrhoea to rid ourselves of the sickness caused by our personal abuse, so those of us that love the earth are creating a massive fever to bring cleansing to the earth. All the destructive energy we create daily through our acts of destruction gathers together and, when the pull is strong enough, that energy comes back for us to experience.

Almost 3,600 years ago, Planet X, or Nibiru, a vortex of energy working like a vacuum cleaner, was created and drawn to the earth by our (MANS) destruction, bringing with it a series of up to 4000 foot tidal waves, earthquakes appearing all over the planet, many in unexpected places going deep down into the earth's molten core, new lands rising while others sink, 300+mph storms, hurricanes, cyclones and tornados coming and going for weeks on end and volcanos spewing lava and dust into the atmosphere, blocking sunlight for many months to rid the earth of its destroyers. Those that drew it in were left to start again. Unfortunately, some did not return to consciousness and the cycle of destruction (worship of fiction) began again.

The establishment know all about Nibiru, which is why they are building so many underground bases in the belief they will survive the apocalypse. What they do not realise is that their destructive energy will draw the effects of Nibiru to them wherever they are. What they have created will bounce back to them however deep within the earth or how far out in space they hide, willed on by those of us who want to be rid of them and their evil deeds for once and for all. Those who survive Nibiru will be those who truly love the earth and are prepared to put aside their own self interest in order to create acts of love that benefit creation all the time. They will be drawn to where they need to be to be protected. Nibiru has already started its journey towards us and is expected sometime between 2010 and 2014, most probably in 2012.

We are all responsible for Nibiru and we all have the opportunity to lessen its effects by stopping our destruction of creation. Every time we accept a bill through the mail, or an invitation to court, or drive a car, or buy some dead creation, or cut down some more trees, or cause the extinction of another animal of creation, we are adding to the power of Nibiru. While you are sitting in front of the TV or having a few beers at the pub, you are increasing the height of the tidal waves. Look at the destruction you are causing in your life and multiply that by 6 billion. This gives you some idea of the force that Nibiru will contain.

If creation is a wave made up of acts of love, fiction is a fabric made of dead creation. All those pieces of paper we use, all the fossil fuel we consume, all the animals we kill, all the forests we cut down, all the houses we build and all the cars we manufacture out of dead mountains, all the food we destroy by cooking it, and all the time we spend engaging with the systems of the fiction, including fighting for "freedom" in the courts, are all adding to the fabric of fiction and increasing the power of Nibiru, drawing it

closer to earth. As the world economic collapse approaches, the courts will be full of hundreds of thousands of court cases as men and women fight to keep what they believe they own. All they are doing while they are wrapped up in their self-interest over their houses and land, is adding to the fiction, pouring their energy into it and bouncing more destructive energy to Nibiru.

While we spend our time focused on the fiction, ignoring creation, we continue creating the fiction, which is just what the establishment want even though they are ensuring their own destruction too. The way to lessen the severity of the effects of Nibiru is to spend all our waking time focusing on creation and ignoring the fiction. Without our energy, it will soon fade away.

THE REMEDY

We, the Cristian Family, are committed showing up the fiction in all its forms so we can all learn to recognise it and turn away from it. Most of us are dead, addicted to the dead fiction and so used to giving our power away that we have lost the ability to think for ourselves and follow our hearts. By bringing the light into the dungeons that are the enclosures of the establishment, we are showing them up for the traps they really are. When we can compare the darkness of the fiction with the light of creation, it becomes easy to distinguish between the two and our choice is clear.

Just as the Ringing Cedar Books <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> are causing a little more destruction through their publication, so we have to continue using the tools of fiction to wake people up. We look forward to the day when we can stop using computers, telephones and any other parts of fiction we are using to get the message across. Instead conscious-living MAN will telepathically communicate and psychotelepathically move our bodies, or teleport from one place to another. We all have these abilities but have forgotten them. Remember we are told that we only use 10% of our brains? What do you think we will be capable of when we access the other 90%?

Disengaging ourselves from the fiction is a gradual process, albeit one that has to happen as soon as possible. The most important step is to stop focusing on the fiction and start focusing on acts of creation. The more we focus on acts of creation, the more we will create them. When we act in loving ways, we draw love back to ourselves. There is no remedy to be found in the fiction, only more destruction, so we need to stop wasting our time on it. There is no point focusing on just one aspect of the fiction and trying to change or get rid of it. This is not a case of one rotten apple on an otherwise healthy tree. The whole tree is rotten and needs to be chopped down before anymore harm is done.

We need to stop supporting the fairy tales of the establishment and create Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) where each family has 1 hectare to take care of. We build each other's houses, establish each other's gardens and create community schools

that help our children tap into the information of creation rather than stuffing them with the knowledge of fairytale fiction. There is no ownership and therefore no trust issue arising from the fear of having our possessions taken away from us. The great MAN of long ago demonstrated that we do not even own our bodies when he allowed his to be nailed upon the Roman cross.

When we all take full responsibility for taking care of those around us, we are taken care of. When we share the food we grow and others share the food they grow, we all have plenty to eat. When we take care of the natural world, there is clean water and pure air for us to drink and breathe. There is no other way out of the fiction. Praying for Jesus (fiction) with Bible (fiction) in hand won't offer any protection when the establishment's soldiers are marching down the streets maintaining order while forcing everyone to line up for microchips.

These fiction-fantasy character roles our strawmans undertake were originally planned by the establishment to minimise all resistance against them creating their New World Order (One World Government, Law, Language, Education, Economy, etc, with a Microchipped Population). We have to realise that they only have power while we allow them to have power. Giving our power away only ever happens while we believe in their knowledge "on offer". Ask them for proof (substance) of their claim that they act on behalf of the living God of creation with authority from the living God that permits them to own everything including the planet – they will not be able to produce any.

Let them keep their fiction. With none of us to support it, it will not last long. In the meantime, we can start our communities. While the ideal is to have enough land to grow food, there is nothing to stop us reclaiming our towns, our cities, our lands, our water, our rivers, our mountains, our forests, our skies, our soil, our minerals, our everything and turning the planet into a green oases again. Get together, form real communities and lets get rid of the impostors.

Creating and living in united Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) will be the only way to force them out. While we remain isolated from one another, we are easy pickings, present a united front and they have lost. Those living in Do No Harm Communities will be living lives of substance, co creating with the living God of creation that is creation and is all of us. The darkness has no power over the light. Death has no power over the living.

While the aim is to step out of the fiction entirely, we will have to use the fiction until such time as we are able to let go of it completely. This means using money to buy land and build eco-sustainable houses and buy trees and plants to create beautiful gardens. Of course, those who are inspired and realise they can't own anything will give what they "own" to community so all of us can be provided with all we need to have lives of freedom, joy and abundance.

When we are conscious we do not need money because we give freely without conditions. So, if I give you some apples because I have plenty, and you give me some pears because you have plenty, we are not “trading” or “exchanging” because that implies conditions. I give you the apples whether you give me the pears or not, because I have plenty to share. You give me pears whether I give you apples or not because you have plenty to share. When we all give freely, we all have plenty. Take care of love and love takes care of everything else. There is no need for trade or commerce or money. They are all fictions.

Only the living can provide for the living.

Only the conscious can provide for the conscious.

Only the conscious living God can provide for the conscious living.

MAN is the conscious-living God created in the focused image of the conscious-living God.

For more information about this subject please read this document “What Are We Waiting For?” by Arthur & Fiona Cristian

here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147> and this document: Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION & Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom by Arthur

Cristian: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

Also see

Remedies for the healing/re-education (jailing) of those of the establishment see: THE ENERGY OF LIFE by Vladimir Megré - Book 7 of The Ringing Cedars Series - Chapter 26: “A Security Zone of The future”: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/1814> We also highly recommend that everyone read all the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars by Vladimir Megre: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

There is more information to be found by reading this reply I just posted as well here:
Re: Concerned About Making The World A Better Place 16th November
2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/946#comment-869>

All the best
Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Thu, 12/18/2008 - 20:06 — Anonymous

Legal Tender in Australia

Mr Cristian (or crist or ian or any other derivations that you call yourself) I find your rantings quite laughable and your facts in relation to currency are quite true and are still current law in this currency however did you try and research further more as to why the Australian Notes are legal tender? you should meander over to the reserve bank legislation Act 1959 and do some reading, you see notes have been legal tender for nearly 50 years

RESERVE BANK ACT 1959 - SECT 35

Denominations of notes

Australian notes may be issued in any of the following denominations, namely, One dollar, Two dollars, Five dollars, Ten dollars, Twenty dollars, Fifty dollars or One hundred dollars or in any other denomination that the Treasurer, by instrument in writing published in the Gazette , determines.

RESERVE BANK ACT 1959 - SECT 36

Notes to be legal tender

(1) Australian notes are a legal tender throughout Australia.

(2) For the purposes of subsection (1), an Australian note of a denomination specified in the first column of the following table has the value in the currency provided for by the Currency Act 1965 that is set out in the second column of that table opposite to the denomination of that note:

Table

First Column	Second Column
--------------	---------------

Ten shillings	One dollar
---------------	------------

One pound	Two dollars
-----------	-------------

Five pounds	Ten dollars
-------------	-------------

Ten pounds	Twenty dollars
------------	----------------

Twenty pounds	Forty dollars
---------------	---------------

Fifty pounds	One hundred dollars
--------------	---------------------

One hundred pounds	Two hundred dollars
--------------------	---------------------

One thousand pounds	Two thousand dollars
---------------------	----------------------

may christ have mercy on your soul

Michael

foxriver

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/18/2008 - 21:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Legal Tender in Australia

Dear Michael foxriver

You should be addressing your comments to the writer Len Clampet. I will forward it on to him. Thank you for taking the time to share your thoughts for all to see.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fri, 11/14/2008 - 21:54 — Anonymous

ANOTHER MORONIC "VOTER"

You are either an agent for the government, or an obvious complete dumbled-down MORON...or both. You are not worth wasting any time on, explaining anything, b/c it would ZOOM right over your pea-pod head!!! The corrupt/satanic/criminal courts and govt. just drool when they hear from lemmings like you!!! They have you right where they want you! So show anyone how the government works for the people/sheeple? I won't hold my breath waiting for an intelligent, or sensible answer. Nick.

) [reply](#)

Sat, 11/15/2008 - 10:40 — Anonymous

REPLY TO ANOTHER MORONIC "VOTER"

DIDO!!!

REGARDS,

HONEST HARDWORKING AUSTRALIAN CITIZEN AND LIBERAL VOTER.

) [reply](#)

Sun, 09/20/2009 - 10:54 — Dylan (not verified)

They Want You To Find Out, There Just Having A Hard Time

Australian Constitution

sect 115 - no state shall produce money in anything other than gold or silver.

No money in the world was backed by anything after the federal reserve act was finalized into congress.

That goes for every other country. The United states is the parent of it all. House Joint Resolution 192 - all debts are paid for by the Government. We are not 14th

ammendment citizens or you will be calling your self a piece of paper and that makes you obey there command, damn

We are the assett, when the people were declared as the land to pay the debts 400 years ago because dutch east india company did free trading with opium poppies and screwed the government in to heaps of debt by dirty tricks and lies to the public and the real banks went bankrupt, so the FED (group of rich men) lent money with interest. how can you pay it off, YOU CANT. Thats why we are bankrupt, its been 400 yrs since and all debts are paid for. They money is dead, anyone who are part of the bar are consumers and we are the ones that are the creditors. Now what other thing can you possibly create money with? your signature.

MY QUOTE - GO GO far away back into parliament and be a citizen, if you do, it might come in handy for them to know you dont know what is really happening.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 11/06/2008 - 10:58 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

From The UNITED STATES CODE PERSON: The Word & Meaning Of Person

Cut & Pasted From Here: PERSON: The Word Person - US Code - The Meanings Of The Word Person: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5891> -

From the UNITED STATES CODE

The words “person” and “whoever” include corporations, companies, associations, firms, partnerships, societies, and joint stock companies, as well as individuals;

“officer” includes any person authorized by law to perform the duties of the office;

“signature” or “subscription” includes a mark when the person making the same intended it as such;

(11) The term “person” includes an individual, partnership, committee, association, corporation, labor organization, or any other organization or group of persons, but such term does not include the Federal Government or any authority of the Federal Government.

(13) Organization - The term “organization” means a person or entity other than an individual.

(14) Person or entity - The term “person or entity” means any individual, corporation, company, foundation, association, labor organization, firm, partnership, society, joint stock company, group of organizations, or State or local government.

If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them.

[reply](#)

Thu, 01/29/2009 - 13:33 — Anonymous

I've Continued Reading

I think this forum the some of the comments expressed here in are the result of people not understanding our countries law and why as citizens we are required to abide by them.

Seriously if you don't care about order and would like to practice your own version of law feel free to remove yourselves to a country which has no control over its population as I can think of a few in Africa to your liking or Iraq perhaps as it remains hot all year around. You are not forced to be here so if you remain you are the one agreeing to follow the laws that citizens such as myself follow. Keep in mind that you have the right to request legal changes through your local political member with the help of fellow citizens. If you find that no one is listening then I would suggest that no one else cares about your requested change and so being a democracy majority rules.

Finally exercise your free will and move to create the environment that you envision.

The comments made above about fines are quite frankly absurd, talk to a qualified solicitor and strangely enough he might be polite enough to explain that your legal assumptions are baseless as well as pointing you in the right direction. Better yet do a law degree and find out for yourself for I'm sure you would believe that he was an agent of the government in disguise and was deliberately misleading you. Come to think on it I believe that you would mistrust yourself after going to university for 3 years and still believe the drivel above.

If you believe that the world is control by the craft and that aliens are in league with our governments please ignore my request in my previous post.

Nathan

) [reply](#)

Sat, 01/31/2009 - 03:14 — Anonymous

Response to Nathan

Hi Nathan,

I do not know where to start here as the naivete is so enormous.

You say that we in the "civilised world" have law and order? You are still asleep. I am sorry but your belief system is so immersed in lack of knowledge, experience or insight that I cannot be but blunt.

You give examples of countries that we might prefer to live in, all of which have been damaged to the point of destruction by the "civilised" and "law and order" vested interests of global capitalism. This is not an example to present as an alternative...these are examples of where all "civilised" countries are headed if the powers that be have their way.

We only have to look to places (though few remain) where the dark and dirty hands of the global vested interests have not messed things up, and there people live in relative harmony with their neighbours and with nature.

Please don't offer such silly examples of the consequences of not following your line of thinking.

Nigel.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 19:51 — Anonymous

I'VE CONTINUED READING

MY ANSWERS IN UPPER CASE:

I think this forum the some of the comments expressed here in are the result of people not understanding our countries law TRANSLATION: THE SHEEPLE ARE STARTING TO WAKE UP, AND WE CANNOT HAVE THIS!

WE DO "UNDERSTAND" BUT WE DON'T STAND UNDER THESE OPPRESSIVE "LAWS".

and why as citizens we are required to abide by them.

IT IS OUR DUTY TO RESIST ALL TRAITOROUS, AND UNJUST " LAWS."

Seriously if you don't care about order(OPPRESSION)

and would like to practice your own version of law feel free to remove

yourselves to a country which has no control over its population

ALL COUNTRIES WHO HAVE ANY WEALTH COVETED BY THE "CRAFT" ARE CONTROLLED.

as I can think of a few in Africa to your

liking or Iraq perhaps as it remains hot all year around. You are not forced to be here so if you remain you are the one agreeing to follow the laws that citizens such as myself follow.

TRANSLATION: FOLLOW OUR LAWS THAT FAVOR US, AND KEEP THE SHEEPLE IN BONDAGE TO US.

Keep in mind that you have the right to request legal changes through your local political member

(BOUGHT AND PAID FOR FREEMASON)

with the help of fellow citizens. If you find that no one is listening then I would suggest that no one else cares about your requested change and so being a democracy majority rules.

YES, THE RULE OF THE IGNORAMUSES SCHOOLED IN FICTION/LIES, and controlled 24/7 by the ESTABLISHMENT/FREEMASONRY.

Finally exercise your free will and move to create the environment that you envision. THAT IS WHAT WE THE PEOPLE ARE DOING, AND THAT IS WHAT IS FRIGHTENING FREEMASONRY.

The comments made above about fines are quite frankly absurd, talk to a qualified solicitor

(FREEMASON)

and strangely enough he might be polite enough to explain that your legal assumptions are baseless as well as pointing you in the right direction. HA HA HA YOU MUST THINK EVERYONE IS STOOOPID!!! LOL

Better yet do a law degree (PAY YOUR DUES TO THE "CRAFT")

and find out for yourself for I'm sure you would believe that he was an agent of the government in disguise and was deliberately misleading you. Come to think on it I believe that you would mistrust yourself after going to university(FREEMASON-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS TO KEEP THE UNLEARNED..... UNLEARNED)

for 3 years and still believe the drivel above.

WHICH PART IS DRIVEL, NATHAN...SPECIFY???

If you believe that the world is control by the craft and that aliens

are in league with our governments please ignore my request in my previous post. YOUR COMMENTS ARE STEEPED IN THE DESIRE TO MAINTAIN THE STATUS QUO...SEE: THE CONTROL OF OTHERS. THAT IS THE THEME HERE. OBEY!!!! THOSE WHO HAVE NO LOVE FOR THEMSELVES, REPLACE THAT VOID WITH THE NEED TO CONTROL OTHERS. YOU ARE A VERY SAD, SICK IN DIVID U ALL, NATHAN.

Nathan

) [reply](#)

Thu, 01/29/2009 - 13:10 — Anonymous

Why Do Conspiracy Theorists Always Point The Gun At The Craft?

Serious guys, I know Freemasonry is an easy target but I could do the same thing for any organisation within our community.

I have been a member of the craft for a fair number of years, count 33rd degree masons as true friends and wish to attain a similar status within our orders in due time. I am a trained missionary, my family run the AOG church here in Australia and as yet after many degrees I have still not found a shred of something once understood that stands in the way of Christianity or any other religious order I know of.

I find it sad that people like yourselves can't help but glue your feelings of hostility to an organisation which states clearly that it is not a path to salvation or religion and that promotes tolerance by accepting any man no matter his religion, political view point or race, who wishes to strive to be a good, honest and tolerant man.

I would lay down a challenge to all those on this forum who consider themselves good, just and upright men of free will and sound mind to visit a lodge, talk with the men there and find out what you are incorrectly associating with anything annoying or negative within our society.

Nathan

) [reply](#)

Sat, 01/31/2009 - 03:41 — Anonymous

Hi Again Nathan

I say again, as I answered your last question first.

My dear friend, in all walks of life there are good and bad. Most systems (if not all) were set up with the benefit of the hegemony in mind. I agree that there are good Freemasons (or with good intent), but can you put your hand on your heart and say that you know completely what the top level of your organization's agenda really is??

You say that you meet nice people...are you aware that all Psychopaths (not suggesting that you are a Psychopath at all but need to make the point) tend to regard themselves as nice people, and those closest to them, assisting them with their works, may also be regarded as nice. Therefore appearing nice proves nothing at all. Look at the first chapter of How to Win Friends and Influence People to get a handle on this. Remember Dr Harold Shipman (the gentle GP who killed perhaps hundreds of his patients), Fred West I could go on, but they were all well liked by the public...did that make them nice?

Tony Blair and George Bush are allegedly 33 degree Masons, are they really nice people (with their lovely smiles and flippant humour they appear to convince a good proportion that they are)??

I know a number of Freemasons, some good some not so good, and some of the good ones also feel strongly that there is a dark agenda within the craft. I have also been witness to corruption and sheer evil that people from this craft have committed towards me and my family.

I realise that societies like ours may have any number of organisations with secrets that subvert the goodwill of the nation, so Freemasonry is not alone, nor should it take all the blame, but unless the rank and file can show where all the money goes for their "good works" please do not ask us to accept that this organisation has a purely benign agenda.

The problem with humanity in general is that people are simply not self critical, nor are they of their group (look at each sides in phoney wars, or football hooligans, does either side think for one minute that they are not right or not of the chosen few?).

Jung warned us of this and the only way out is enlightenment of self and thus the larger consciousness. Self praise alone is no recommendation. And I also do not think the 'cop out' that we are all tarred with the same brush lets the dark and ignorant ones off the hook.

Watch the film " Angel Heart". This sums up the way that so many people live their lives in ignorance of the dark deeds that they do...and who/what they actually work for. We are not all of this ilk and there is a way out, but it is not easy.

Sorry Nathan.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 23:13 — Anonymous

To Craftsman Nathan

Does your craft allow female members and if not, why not?

~Spirit Wise Woman

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 18:56 — Anonymous

FREEMASONRY= SEXUAL DEGENERATES

Hi Nathan, at what "degree" of the "CRAFT" do the initiates get to have sex with children???? Also, at what stage/degree does one get to MURDER, or "suicide" the "enemies" of the 'CRAFT'/BROTHERHOOD (anyone who resists FREEMASONRY'S attempts of total CONtrol over the population/cattle) Last question, who do you think you are fooling???

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 17:14 — Anonymous

"The Craft"

Go to Hell. You and your ilk are vanquished from the realm of mankind in my mind and hopefully from the mind and maddness of mankind at large very soon! Signs and symbols, language, numbers, all of this has retarded mans development into wholeness with the Godhead and I resent this with the whole of my being and will hold you at bay and your "craft" which hold man behind and make him the ass and not the head. There is no more time for you. There is no more room for you. You are finished. Be gone. Be gone for good! and find your true purpose in life and find peace.

) [reply](#)

Wed, 04/15/2009 - 12:04 — Anonymous

What is going on here

I came across this site by accident and I have to say I have never heard so much utter rubbish in my life.

The people running this site seem to represent a cross between L Ron Hubbard, a bush lawyer, Animal from Sesame Street and a lamp post. Are they for real or has thier immune system immunised their thought processes????

How on earth (or principal?) can a human being be so weird, twisted and completely loopy? I suuggest STRONGLY that a psychiatric examination is in urgent order? HEY - maybe that "person" on Mars is the last psychiatrist who tried to examine one of these people!

This just doesn't make sense. I tried to follow it but had to give up.

) [reply](#)

Mon, 04/20/2009 - 17:08 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: What is going on here, A Reply From Bruno Wed, April 15 2009

Greetings,

Thank you for posting to the site, perhaps the accident may have been worthwhile.

Could you please specify what the rubbish you are referring to is, perhaps it can be clarified. The people running this site have nothing in common whatsoever with L Ron Hubbard, a bush lawyer, Animal from Sesame Street and a lamp post. However, L Ron Hubbard, a bush lawyer, Animal from Sesame Street and a lamp post are all Man made creations, manifested from the thought of Man.

Perhaps in the meantime, if you feel the need to, it is not mandatory though, you could read the following items to begin to comprehend what Love for Life is all about. Sit back relax an feel your way through the information, if it resonates with you, good. If it doesn't, it doesn't matter.

For those determined to awaken from fiction-fantasy la la land..... *The Ringing*

Cedars Series of Books, www.ringingcedars.com.au Summary Of The New Booklet Life is for the Living – The True Steps of Freedom By Arthur and Fiona Cristian 19th May 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4651> What Are We Waiting For? By Fiona And Arthur Cristian 25th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147> THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> IT IS VERY EASY TO TELL THE TRUTH FROM ALL LIES THERE ARE SO MANY LIES TO POINT OUT + The Earth's Fever by Arthur Cristian 7th January 2009: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6193> Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION & Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom by Arthur Cristian 13th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5079> Stepping Out Of The Matrix by Arthur Cristian 17th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6268> PLASTIC BARBIE PLASTIC KEN & THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF RESPONSIBILITY by Arthur Cristian 18th January 2009: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6268#comment-1028> Life Is Good If Your The Predator by Arthur Cristian 16th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6269> WHAT'S YOUR INTENT? - Escapees From The Western World "Civilisation" by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 18th September 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5542> THE DECEPTION OF CAESAR by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 28th September 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5581> The Way Out by Fiona Cristian 30th July 2008 - Taken From Fiona Cristian Email Replies: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5203> Prelude To Our Next Article "The Substance Of Creation & Conscious-Living DNA" By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - To Be Posted Shortly 12th September 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5505> Sophistry: Terence Malaher "The Christ" Is Not A Dream, He Is A Claim by Arthur Cristian 16th October 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5741> THE PARABLE OF THE DISTRACTED SUN by Arthur Cristian 18th October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5744> The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788> Welcome To KINDOM A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership, No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd Located in the Southern Highlands of NSW Australia, around 80 to 90 minutes drive South/West from Sydney: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5204> Prelude To Next Article "Whose Dream Are You Dreaming? The Clearly Defined Distinction Between Creation (MAN) & Civilisation By Arthur Cristian 19th November 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5946> The Georgia Guidestones - Another Gateway Into The New World Order/New Civilisation Enclosure For The Sheeple by Arthur Cristian: 21st November 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5958> I Am Kryon Of Magnetic Service - Another Example Of The James Bond Syndrome Don't Worry, Just Relax, Rescue is At Hand by Arthur Cristian: 13th December 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6105> All Read Write Alphabet Languages Are Crafted Out Of Black-Magic by Arthur Cristian: 13th December 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6104#comment-902> Nostradamus On-Line, World War III Predictions Revealed. Yes, If We Create It - Learn How All Prophecies

Are Self-Fulfilling by Arthur Cristian:14th December

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6111> Global Financial Crisis An Act Of God Says Labor MP Bidgood. A discussion with Col, Brett, Mark, Andrew, Terence & Arthur Cristian: Between the 2nd and 10th December

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6116> Removing Self-Centredness From The Bible Brings Us To The Truth by Arthur Cristian 21st December

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6146> Declaration Of Conscious-Creators by Arthur & Fiona Cristian Used To Serve On Any Copyright 3rd Party

Contractor/Administrator: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6043> Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One 17th October

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman:

18th December 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

All the Best,
Bruno

) [reply](#)

Sat, 04/18/2009 - 16:46 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: What Is Going On Here

We support free speech so thank you for taking the time to share your accident.

May you recover from the shock and trauma you have created for yourself.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Mon, 04/20/2009 - 17:27 — Anonymous

THE SIMPLE ANSWER

WOW, THAT WAS A LONG THREAD....THE SIMPLE ANSWER IS: PAY YOUR F***** BILLS YOU WHOLLY F***** HOLOCAUST DENYING PIECE OF SHIT. YOU ARE F***** WORTHLESS.....DO YOU NOT HAVE A FAMILY???????????????? TRY THINKING OF THEM!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

STOP BEING A SELFISH PIECE OF SHIT AND BE A F***** MAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

THAT'S WHY THE REPO MAN CAME A KNOCKING.....BECAUSE YOUR SO BENT UP IN YOUR FANTASY WORLD.....DEAL WITH REALITY IF YOU STILL HAVE ANY SENSE OF WHAT THAT MIGHT BE YOU F***** DIMWIT....GET A GOD DAMN JOB....PAY YOUR TAXES AND HAVE A F***** LIFE AND MAKE ONE FOR YOUR FAMILY.....HOLY SHIT MAN

) [reply](#)

Sun, 11/01/2009 - 06:11 — Anonymous (not verified)

RE SIMPLE ANSWER

As a first time visitor to this site and in reply to Simple Answer, really should be referred to as one of simple mind, because his/her response if that is what one could call it is the language of the "Gutter".

The Planet is full of brainless and uneducated beings like this one, they seem to turn up on all Blogs and they utter the same senseless utterances, apparently they have half a brain cell which I have been told is also damaged, but the worst part of it all is that we, that are informed, have to put up with such Idiots who have been damaged completely beyond repair by the system they obviously support.

) [reply](#)

Mon, 04/20/2009 - 21:42 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: THE SIMPLE ANSWER

Dear Anonymous,

You seem to have spent some time on the Love For Life website for it to incense you so. Perhaps you would like to share some of the remedies you have for the current situation of slavery that most of us find ourselves under? We are always happy to hear any remedy-based ideas that might help us ALL have lives of true freedom, peace and abundance. Getting a job and paying taxes does nothing to help those being steamrollered out of everything they have worked hard for by the internationalised crime syndicate/terrorist organisation, banksters being part of this establishment of fallen mans true-freemasonry. Neither do they help to stem the destruction that will make life on this earth impossible in a hundred years from now. They don't seem to have done anything much for anyone over the last 50 years or so, particularly since taxation began to rise at alarming rates.

Perhaps we should join the ranks of those who don't care sufficiently about their fellow men, women, children, animals and the earth to do anything about our current collective suicide course, preferring instead to worry more about who's winning at the footy and whether there are a few cold ones in the fridge.

You certainly have the right to vent your emotions if you feel you have been hurt or damaged by anything on the website, if that's possible, but we ask that you do not continue to use abusive language just for the sake of being abusive. Continually abusing others with lots of foul language thrown in doesn't lead to remedy, only more abuse. We have sanitised your last comment.

We are not interested in putting our energy into the dead world or anything of the dead world, or into fitting into someone's expectations of how we should feel, think and act. We are only interested in the living.

As we have previously suggested to you, if you would like to comprehend more, we suggest you study the unfinished, partly edited letter to the Woman acting as the Queen:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> MS Word Doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Incomplete%20Letter%20To%20Queen,%20The%...>

and listen to this podcast of an interview Arthur gave to a New York internet radio station:

<http://repetiwellness.com/showarchives/Talking%20Alternative%20-%20PODCA...> or go to <http://www.repetiwellness.com/listen.html> and click on Talking Alternative - PODCAST - Guest Gary Krasner/Arthur Cristian - 04-02-09 - Fast forward to about 3/5ths of the way.

You are obviously content with the world as it is so we should warn you that there are many, many men and women who are no longer content to be part of a system that supports cruelty, suffering, abuse, homelessness, violence, loneliness, segregation, intolerance, isolation, hostility, ridicule, unfairness, etc. and many, many men and women who are starting to do something about it. The days of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are numbered.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Thu, 04/23/2009 - 11:12 — Anonymous

Thank you
Arthur and Fiona,

Thank you so much for your courage, your dedication and your search for the truth. I am sending you all the good vibes I have. I wish you peace of mind and most of all joy with your precious kids. I'll get back to you soon to support you further in your support for truth. There is 2 persons here in Quebec that are going the same way as you: Jacques Normandin and Guylaine Lanctot. Ok have to go...again, keep the fight for truth, you made my day...really !

Esteban

) [reply](#)

Sat, 04/25/2009 - 21:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Hello Esteban

Hello Esteban

Thank you for making contact with us and supporting us as well. We are very grateful. We have posted Guylaine Lanctot information here: I Remember Who I Am - Ghislaine Lanctôt not GHISLAINE LANCTOT ...: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5225> and here: Videos & Website: Personocratia ANOTHER Reality, Consciousness ...: www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5226

We look forward to hearing from you again.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sat, 03/06/2010 - 16:38 — [John Reid](#) (not verified)

We were robbed by corrupt NSW cop Leslie Charles Gilroy criminal

Best of luck Fiona & Arthur, DO NOT GIVE IN TO CORRUPTION

On 17 April 2002, thieves used a corrupt, criminal ARMED NSW COP terrorist Leslie Charles Gilroy to illegally detain my wife and I (owners of the property), and kept my wife and I (the owners of the property) separated from our property while the thieves, Lloyd Stephen Ganzerla (thief), Eugene Cleveland Ganzerla (thief), Belinda Jane Ganzerla (thief), Joan Margaret Ganzerla (thief), Tracey Anne Ganzerla (thief) Gemma Mary Christina Reid (thief) Ronald John Smith (thief), Barry Smith (thief) thieved, plundered, robbed, looted and trashed our property, cash, valuables, stealing hundreds of thousands of dollar\$

This thug thief NSW cop Leslie Charles Gilroy while armed with a gun, terrorised, threatened and frightened my wife and I so that we fled to South Australia from NSW in fear of our personal safety and our lives

Dishonest NSW Police Superintendent Gary Worboys LIAR, Gilroys boss at the time, covered up and hid the crimes committed by criminal NSW cop Gilroy.

Andrew Phillip Scipioni NSW Police Commissioner now, still covers for these criminals, he wont have one of his "boys" criminal NSW cop Leslie Charles Gilroy charged with the crimes because Andrew Phillip Scipione has very low moral standards

READ MORE HERE <http://austlawpublish.com/forum/viewforum.php?f=2>

) [reply](#)

Fri, 05/21/2010 - 01:25 — Anonymousx (not verified)

Best Of Luck Fiona & Arthur - DO NOT GIVE IN TO CORRUPTION

Best of luck Fiona & Arthur, DO NOT GIVE IN TO CORRUPTION.

On 17 April 2002, thieves used a corrupt, criminal ARMED NSW COP terrorist Leslie Charles Gilroy to illegally detain my wife and I (owners of the property), and kept my wife and I (the owners of the property) separated from our property while the thieves, Lloyd Stephen Ganzerla (thief)

) [reply](#)

Fri, 05/21/2010 - 11:47 — Anonymous (not verified)

It's Good To Have This Website As A Means To Promote Free Speech

It is a good idea to have this website as a means of promoting free speech.

A lot of the concepts that you promote are based upon the writings of E G White. I think that you should look at the lives of Christian martyrs.

These were people who lived lives of no harm in self supporting kindoms. They were persecuted by the Jesuits for not heeding to the imposed religious laws.

The world is headed toward the same path, when religious laws will be enacted enforcing worship on Sunday.

The triad powers of London, Rome and Columbia are working tirelessly toward this. The only way out is to follow Jesus Christ and his teachings.

True Israel is those Christians that keep God's commandments and have the faith of Jesus.

The denominations are working toward worldwide unity of religion under the Babylonian cults and trinity, via the ecumenical movement. This is false witness and idolatry. They know who the true God is, but they believe that their god is superior and therefore they have a right to perpetuate crimes against humanity.

All men are slaves to whomever they choose to obey. The elite are slaves to Satan/Lucifer because they are bidden to do his will and create a worldwide religion and government that he is worshipped by. The New Age is no exception. The spirits and angels that they are guided by are Satans demons posing as angels of light. Mediums speak to demons not dead people. Man can create nothing without a supernatural power assisting. Your either for the Creator or Satan, there is no middle territory.

The Babylonian Talmud is really an offensive against Jesus, the messiah. The attack on the Sabbath is really an attack on the Lord of that Sabbath. The distortions against the name of Israel and the sabbath are an example. Satan has always been the god of paganism, lord of the Sun.

God was always worshipped as an individual entity, who spoke to the Hebrew patriarchs through the mediation of Jesus, as the Angel of the Lord in the OT.

Man kind has no direct communication with the Almighty Father because of sin. The Father is so holy and powerful that we would cease to exist in His presence without Christ's mediation.

The world is in this state of a mess because of sin (transgression of the laws of God) and the fact that this suffering was introduced by Satan's deception and is being engineered by the one world New Age Government that will provide the answer or remedy. People through their religions are steadily being socially conditioned to accept Satan's coming impersonation of Jesus Christ, that is why they attack the Bible to discredit because they know that its study, especially the study of the books of Daniel and Revelation are what reveal the truth about Antichrist. The worship of the trinity is the worship of the Babylonian triad God 666 Lucifer.

It appears in every religion because all religions came out of Babylon or Mesopotamia. What the enlightened believe is the lies of the Serpent, ye shall be as gods knowing good and evil and ye shall not surely die. Is this not the deception of Babylon religion in its various forms of religions, cults and sects today with the exception of the Biblical remnant.

It is vital to examine the faith of Jesus, he believed in the Torah not the Talmud and his words are found in the New Testament. He is the true seed of Abraham, the son of promise.

God is calling His people out of Babylon.

) [reply](#)

Wed, 06/08/2011 - 19:50 — Curious (not verified)

Curious

Having read some of this website I am curious as to your opinion regarding personal debt in this country.

Whilst I have read some of the concepts that this site promotes do you actively promote the borrowing of funds (in whatever form)? If a Contract is entered into with a financier and you have received the benefit of proceeds should this be repaid? How should it be repaid? Should a financier have to answer questions posed to them regarding the source of the funds, etc When those funds were disbursed should these questions have been raised at the time?

I've noted that you have supplied details to make a "donation" to yourselves by EFT to a ANZ Bank account? Is this not contradictory to the "values" you are promoting?

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two

Fri, 10/17/2008 - 14:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part Two

Latest Update: 23rd January 2009 4.55pm

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy Enforcers



**A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;
COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions):
Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery**



Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the

copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

TODAY
A STANDOFF BETWEEN US
AND
4 SHERIFF OFFICERS, 4 POLICEMAN AND 1 TOW TRUCK DRIVER

QUICK QUIZ:
WHICH POLICE/MILITARY STATE ARE WE IN?
A) NAZI GERMANY B) FORMER SOVIET UNION C) CHINA D) NORTH KOREA E)
AUSTRALIA????

Notice the boots, the hats, the badges, the labels etc etc and the attitude towards the Cristian family

And all this over a \$25.00 fine for not voting
And
A \$65.00 fine for not updating dog's registration (new home address)

Note: Please view this posting: 7th January 2009 Local Parramatta Magistrate Dismissed Court Case For Failing To Vote In The 2007 Federal Election Without Even Having A Hearing: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6206> or can be found below: <http://loveforlife.com.au/comment/reply/6135> - And in this matter here we have blatant evidence of Pirates disguised as Sheriff's representing the secret service bounty collections for "The Crown" (that's who they say they represent) trying to steal Fiona Cristian's car/assets!!!!

Also: And continuing on from Local Parramatta Magistrate Dismissed Court Case For Failing To Vote In The 2007 Federal Election Without Even Having A Hearing please continue scrolling down to view many other postings such as: Pirates Of The High Seas Were Too Drunk To Deal With Your Matter: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-990> and the latest news from ASIC (Australian Securities and Investments Commission) regarding QE11/The Crown here: Email To ASIC by Thomas Anderson 6th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-991>

Also, please view Len Clampett documents posted here: Constitutional Difficulties: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-1011>

18th December 2008

This morning at around 11 o'clock, two cars arrived with 4 Sheriffs from Wollongong Court House who said they had come to seize our car.



We informed them that they were trespassing (read the signs).



**TO ALL PERSONS AND
ENTITIES
ADMITANCE BY
INVITATION ONLY
OR
TRESPASS APPLIES**

**Rulings By High Court Of Australia
Plenty v Dillon (1991) 171 CLR 635 F.C. 91/004
George c Rockett (1990) 170 CLR 104 F.C. 90/026
Halliday v Neville (1984) 155 CLR 1
The Commonwealth v New South Wales 33CLR IT**

Warning!

**Offenders will be prosecuted and penalized One Million (\$1,000,000)
Dollars Australian (per offence per UCC3-419) including, but not
limited to, garnishing of personal assets in lieu of injury
caused by violation of this Private Property Notice.**

By Order of the Holder in Due Course

We informed them that the cars were no longer the property of “The Crown”/”The State” as they had been de-registered (surrendered plates and licence, removed vin plates and rego stickers).





Private Property
Plenty V's Dillies 1991
For Private Use Only
Keep Out

No Consent For Towing

Take Notice. This car is private property under instrument UCC1 financing statement

Any tampering with car including placement of infringement Notices on the car windscreen without the expressed consent of the Holder in Due Course is in breach of this Notice.

Warning!

Offenders will be prosecuted and penalized One Million (\$1,000,000) Dollars Australian including, but not limited to, garnishing of personal assets in lieu of injury caused by violation of this

Private Property Notice.
By Order of the Holder in Due Course

Non-Commercial - Non-Resident
Private Property for Private Use
No Trespass

No Consent for Towing

Man Traveling on a Public Right of Way

No Voluntary Consent

No Voluntary Suretyship

No Voluntary Second Witness

All Rights and Remedies Reserved



We informed them that Fiona was already in the process of settling the matter with the SDRO, as evidenced by the copies of the stamped and accepted for value penalty notices.



The only property “The State” had an interest in had been returned with our humble apologies.

They ignored everything and insisted they had the right to take the car.

We took photos of them all trespassing and their names and Sheriff’s numbers.



Choosing Freedom - Irene Gravenhorst - 7 Minutes 13 Seconds



The huge tow truck arrived 3/4 of an hour later and we noticed the driver that the car had a "No Consent To Tow" notice on it and that he would be held responsible if he took it away. He remained neutral at all times and tried to keep a low profile.







The Sheriff in charge, Brad Clark, badge no. 401 refused to sign or accept an Affidavit of Claimant taking responsibility under his full commercial liability for his actions. Another Officer, Troy Williams, badge 392, tried to obstruct Fiona taking photos of this process. (Also present were Adrian Brugnera, 488, and David Browne, 277).













See original copy of affidavit of all claimants provided to Sheriff Brad Clark badge number. 401: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Resized> Fiona Stamped Docs 5-12-08_0003.jpg

Here is a cut and pasted copy of the Affidavit Of All Claimants given to Sheriff Brad Clark badge number. 401

In The Matter of: STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE V FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
Your reference: Property Seizure Order: 1102197348

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I,NSW Sheriff's Officer, in my correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age more than twenty-one years upon this earth, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do swear by my creator as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement that I shall speak and write the truths the whole truth and nothing but the truth and that the facts herein are of my first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, so help me Yhwh. (God)

AFFIDAVIT OF CLAIMANT

1. Affiant is of legal age and competent to testify.
2. Affiant has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is the same party as 'FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN' (alleged debtor) addressed in any/all your presentments and not free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.
4. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I or any other NSW Sheriff's Officer have/has first hand personal knowledge and can show such, that the matter is not already settled and closed.
5. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: NSW Sheriff's Officers are not/are not attempting to raise a controversy where none exists, and can not be lawfully held liable for all injuries we cause Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and/or defendant, and believes that none exists.
6. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I/we can show that it was not the intent of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian to honourably

and peaceably attain an agreement with the SDRO and settle and close the matter privately and that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's intent and action was to argue rather than resolve all real issues privately, and believes that none exists.

7. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not humbly and contritely apologise for any and all dishonours, and believes none exists.

8. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I and/or NSW Sheriff's Officers have a signed a contract with Fiona-Caroline: Cristian that evidences I/we have any lawful and valid claim/security interest over the alleged debtor or Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and that if I/we fail to produce said original contract timely, that it is not admission by me/us that said contract does not exist and our claim is irrelevant, and believes that none exists.

9. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show: the precise law that evidences it is not unlawful for a third party to intervene in a private agreement/contract without expressed permission by all the principals of the agreement/contract concerned, and believes that none exists.

10. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: NSW Sheriffs Officers are not intervening, as third parties, in a private agreement/contract, and believes that none exists.

11. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian has no lawful right to address all issues privately without the unlawful interference of third parties, and believes none exists.

12. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should I/we proceed with our alleged claim in the absence of any contract or poof of claim that we would not be proceeding with a fraudulent claim and could not be held liable for injuries caused Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or defendant or by said fraudulent claim, and believes that none exists.

13. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: in the absence of the document that evidences the lawful and valid maritime lien registered against the defendant by the plaintiff, namely one affidavit in support of originating process/claim signed by the plaintiff, does not make any claim in a proceeding a fraudulent claim or fraudulent security, and that should there be no aforesaid lien registered against the defendant in this matter by the plaintiff that the law does not evidence a jail term for the perpetrators of the lodgment/filing of a fraudulent security, and believes that none exists.

14. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by 'not responding' to any further correspondence from Fiona-Caroline:

Cristian or alleged debtor, I/we are not only admitting defeat within the maxim of law 'the first one to leave the field of battle loses the war', but creating and showing a grave and fatal dishonour toward Fiona-Caroline: Cristian by virtue of our silence, and our admission of guilt, and believes that none exists.

15. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by we not providing our indemnity insurance number/s, as now asked for and required immediately by Fiona-Caroline: Cristian as security/collateral for any and all injuries we may proceed to make against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or the defendant, is not our admission of guilt and/or our admission that any action we proceed with against the defendant in the absence of proof of claim and/or first hand personal knowledge, as being unlawful and criminal, and believes that none exists.

16. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is a resident, citizen, or taxpayer of Australia, a slave/vassal and a cestie que trust, and not a free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.

17. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not now lawfully pursue and claim financial compensation for injury I/we caused her and/or the defendant jointly and severally by virtue of my/our continuing attempts and intent to raise a controversy where are none exists, and believes that none exists.

18. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by refusing to complete and return this enclosed affidavit of claimant is not our admission of guilt to participation in fraudulent and unlawful action against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and the defendant, and believes that none exists.

19. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should we withdraw our claim against the defendant with prejudice that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian would not be compelled to withdraw her injury claims against me under the Messiah's instructions to 'forgive those who trespass against us' when the I/we has/ve genuinely repented of his/her/our sins, and believes that none exists.

20. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if the herein listed matter does remain unresolved, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is NOT entitled/required to exhaust her administrative remedy in all lawful matters and any action taken before the exhaustion of said remedy will not mandate the declaration of claimant's dishonour and not constitute a 'reversible error' and believes that none exists.

State of New South Wales.

JURAT:

ss: Sworn and subscribed near the city of _____, on this day personally

appeared before me, _____ known to me to be the living breathing life-force Man/Woman described herein who executed the foregoing instrument acknowledged to me that _____ executed the same as his/her free act and deed as true, correct complete and not misleading.

Notary Public. Commonwealth of Australia/AUSTRALIA Seal:









On many occasions we explained to the sheriff's that we seek to Do No Harm and that we are also determined to protect each one of you from Doing Harm to yourselves as well.





Fiona called the police on the grounds of trespass. After some delay they arrived, two policewomen, Felicity Hansen and Kim Morrison.





Despite the fact that we were the ones who had made the call, they instantly went into a huddle with the Sheriffs, getting their side of the story first.





When they did speak to us, they sided with the sheriffs, saying that they had the right to take the car, despite all the paperwork detailing the administrative process in progress with the SDRO, etc.

From then on, they refused to do anything except to say that they were there to ensure there was no breach of the peace. We pointed out that, until the sheriffs arrived, Fiona had been outside with the girls and everything had been very peaceful.

What most of us don't realise is that sheriff's, policemen and women etc are agents employed by private corporations, the corporations of the "The Crown", the Commonwealth Of Australia, NSW State Government, etc and that, in their capacity as agents (3rd parties) they are dead corpses looking for other dead corpse agents, our strawmen. When we act as agents in commerce communicating with other agents in commerce, we are all acting out our roles in the fairytale of fiction-fantasyland (the civilisation of commerce) governed by Admiralty Law which has nothing to do with the flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied that we all are. As dead corpses all agents do not see flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied, instead they only see the policies of the private corporations they represent and act

accordingly to the policies. They are trained to ignore flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied which means that a) they do not operate under Common Law, and b) they seek to contract with our agents in commerce to enforce policy.

Most police officers enter the force with the intent to do good - they wish to provide protection from those who would do harm. However, they are unaware that they are being harmed and used by those at the top of the pyramids they are part of. Far from offering protection to men, women and children, they are trained and employed to enforce policies that have nothing to do with protection or freedom. The corporations are now on a higher standing than flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied, as shown by the fact that Admiralty Law is now in operation while common law has been discontinued.



At one point when the girls first arrived Arthur went over to speak to Kim and Kim was very abrupt, forceful and a bit hostile, saying something like this "My name is Senior Constable Morrison" and walked away from Arthur as he replied "I am talking to the conscious-living flesh and blood woman with spirit embodied and not to the fiction (person) which does not exist". She avoided chatting to Arthur wherever possible as did Felicity.

The standoff continued with us insisting that the matter was being settled and that Troy Williams, the Sheriff's Officer to whom we had addressed our registered mail documents to, was the one in dishonour.



He complained that we hadn't supplied a phone number but we pointed out that there was a P.O. Box address, there had been ample time for reply and, having received no reply to our correspondence, we could only assume that the matter had been settled and closed and that the SDRO was negligent in not having adjusted their records.

Eventually two detectives arrived and we went round and round again, asking them to prove ownership of the car by producing deed and title and an affidavit in support of their claim.



At no time would any of them take responsibility for the matter or claim to be the injured party or claim they had an interest in the car. They said they were not here to do harm but we pointed out that they would be doing harm to the family by removing the car. At no time did any of the Police Officers enter the property, presumably as they knew what the Trespass signs meant.



Again, we explained to the police and detectives that we seek to Do No Harm and we are determined to help them protect themselves from Doing Harm to themselves.



Arthur walked over to join the discussion between the policewomen and detectives and the detective with white shirt and hair passionately told Arthur to go away waving his hands as if Arthur was of a lower standing than him. Arthur said that he sought to Do No Harm, was not carrying any weapon such as a gun, was not representing a threat, and was not under-his-standing, being a free man standing on the creator's land, roads and highways and that the policeman had no jurisdiction over Arthur. He immediately backed off. Arthur kept trying to take a photo of his face, circling him for a shot, but he kept putting up his hand or a piece of paper. He was very conscious of not having his photo taken. Arthur finally got one.

We have no evidence in saying this and its just speculation but Arthur felt that he might be a high level Freemason, operating in this Southern Highland region as detective, but secretly working for the masonic cabal that manages the internationalised world of commerce (Admiralty Law) better known as the "legalised" (corporatised) New World Order. In this role he has the "legal" authority to act on behalf of "The Crown", not the flesh and blood women with spirit embodied known as The Queen as in Queen Elizabeth The Second, but the registered private corporation with UCC (Unified Commercial Code) in Washington.

Corporations tied to corporations, persons tied to persons, without borders or boundaries, form a highly intricate internationalised web of connected Freemasonic men and women who are the cogs in the Global, National and Domestic networks of "The Crown". Thus, when a detective needs to talk to the SDRO, he has his connections and can get through fast, unlike the rest of us who have to listen to endless recorded information and receive letters that are anonymous because the vowels are removed from the writers names so it is impossible to identify them. Members of this masonic cabal, both men and women sit in "official" positions under the 3rd party (corporate-person) titles of lawyer, barrister, magistrate, judge, senator, minister, executive, treasurer, detective, chairman, bureaucrat, public servant, governor, director, minister, priest, academic, professor, doctor etc etc, hundreds of 3rd party titles. And thus "The Crown", centered in a tiny 1km square piece of land known as "The City Of London" within greater London city, oversees its "Legalised", "Corporatised" (persons - masonic-soldiers) New World Order agenda like a General overlooking the (global) battle from a high hill.



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments
Commission

National Names Index

Index of corporate and
business names

[SEARCH TIPS](#)

1 names found (* indicates former name)

Number	Status	Name
059862109	NRGD	HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN THE RIGHT OF THE STATE OF NSW & GOVERNMENT OF NSW

END OF LIST

[SEARCH AGAIN](#)

To purchase further information about companies, contact our [Information brokers](#).

Important Notice

This service is provided solely for general information purposes. By provision of the service ASIC does not provide legal or other professional advice. ASIC expressly disclaims any liability arising from use of the service. If you require legal or other expert advice or assistance, you should seek the services of a competent professional person.

Created by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission. <http://www.asic.gov.au>
Copyright © 2000 Australian Securities and Investments Commission.
To give us your comments send feedback to netsearch@asic.gov.au.



ASIC
 Australian Securities & Investments
 Commission

**National Names
 Index**

Index of corporate and
 business names

SEARCH TIPS

Extracted from ASIC's database at AEST 14:49:44 on 01/09/2006

Name THE TREASURER ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY HER HEIRS
 &SUCCE SSORS & ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NSW.

Type Nonc

Registration Date Unknown

Next Review Date Unknown

Status Not Registered-Organisations Of Type 'Nonc','Nret'

**Locality of Registered
 Office** not available

Jurisdiction Australian Securities & Investments Commission

These are the documents that ASIC has most recently received from or in relation to this organisation. Page numbers are shown if processing is complete and the document is available for purchase.

Date	Number	Pages	Description
			No docum ASIC-Her-Majesty03.pdf - Adobe Reader organisation type

Arthur asked one of the detectives if he was a Policy Enforcer or a Peace Officer, to which the detective replied, "Probably a bit of both." The sheriffs were asked same question at different times and their response was similar to the detective. Its important to note that "Policy" has nothing to do with common law and all to do with Admiralty Law (The Internationalised Law Of Commerce) meaning "PRIVATE CORPORATIONS". The detective with sunglasses, the policewomen and 4 sheriffs found it difficult to stomach when we explained that the "Commonwealth Of Australia", "NSW State Govt", NSW Supreme Court, High Court Of Australia and ALL other Federal, State and Local Government departments (no matter what) are now privately registered corporations with both ACN and ABN numbers.

The point we tried to get across to them is that common law has been thrown out the window and almost all men, woman and children walking on Gondwanaland today are under admiralty law without equal rights as provided by the creator. We are under-the-standing of private corporations being ruthlessly governed by private corporations via legalised statutes, acts and bills, no longer seen as conscious-living flesh and blood men, women and children with spirit embodied. Instead we are seen as dead corpses (private corporations/persons) to be traded on the international commerce markets as commodities created by the registration of our birth with our birth certificates being our bonds.

We can use these bonds ourselves when we learn how. For example, as our signatures create money from those bonds, we, as the primary creditor of our bonds, can use our signatures to settle any matters arising. As the driver of an unregistered car, we are not operating in the limited liability fiction world that is commerce; instead we are taking full responsibility for our actions, acting with full liability. Only a person can have limited liability insurance from an insurance corporation and, as a person, we allow the insurance corporation to create money from our bond, instead of doing it ourselves as flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied. There are administrative processes to take control of your person as primary creditor, taking it out of the hands of the government which is acting as your person's agent.

When we lived in tribes in the real world, any problems were sorted out by the community as a whole meaning that no one was left isolated and harmed. In the world of corporate fiction, we are encouraged to feel separated and in need of the limited liability provided for our person by the Establishment for "protection".

For further explanation, watch these video clips by the AntiTerrorist who explains it all very well.

The AntiTerrorist on the Freeman/Strawman/Man Part One - 10 Minutes

The AntiTerrorist on the Freeman/Strawman/Man Part Two - 10 Minutes

TheAntiTerrorist On Corporate Control - 11 Minutes

TheAntiTerrorist on Corporate Revenue Collection - 10 Minutes 21 Seconds

Acting as "the government of the people/the persons", men and women acting as legalised 3rd party representatives of the corporation are given immense power and control to oversee the sheeple and they ruthlessly abuse this power and control to the point where the sheeple are governed by a very, very tiny select few men and women (The Establishment) who have all the power because they have (legally own) the controlling interest in all internationalised private corporations.

USA_SEC_COMMONWEALTH_OF_AUSTRALIA.PDF - Adobe Reader

File Edit View Document Tools Window Help

1 / 2 133% First



Home | [About/About Us](#) | [Event Films](#) | [Privacy Page](#)

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (0000805157)

SIC: [8880](#) - American Depository Receipts
 State location: [DC](#) | Fiscal Year End: 0630

Business Address
 1601 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
 C/O AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY
 WASHINGTON DC 20036

Key to Descriptions

[Paper] Paper filings are available by film number from the [SEC Public Reference Room](#).

[Cover] Filing contains an SEC-released cover letter or correspondence.

To limit filing results, enter form type or date (as 2002/05/23).

[Form Type](#)
 Prior to

Ownership? Include Exclude Only

40 Entries

Financial Crisis Reply ... Website Tools For D... PSPDF Inspector Mark Wetton - Qld USA_SEC_COMMO...

4:10 PM

Policy Enforcers Or Is That Public Policy Through Applications And Registrations (Adhesion Contracts)???



After an impasse in which no one really did anything, apart from mutter into mobile phones, the big wig of the detectives came over and said he had been talking to the SDRO (a high up chief) and that they had sent a letter dated 1 December 2008,

offering their annulment process. (We did receive this 10 December 2008, but didn't do anything because our letter dated 5 December had already gone out). Apparently the letter should have given us until 14 December to respond but a typo made the letter read 14 January 2009, meaning they couldn't take the car anyway (not that they admitted that!).



And before we forget, we also explained to the detectives (and to the sheriff's earlier) the importance of our signatures and how they are what creates "money" as, without our signatures on contracts, "money" (fiat) is not released to the banks. Hence the "stamped and accepted for value" method of payment is given value by our signature. Thinking about it, a good tactic would have been to say that we would be happy to pay the amount allegedly owing if anyone could prove that the account had not already been settled by a valid banking instrument. Our signatures creates the money for our agent in commerce (the person/strawman FIONA CRISTIAN - ARTHUR CRISTIAN etc). Fiona, as the principal and primary creditor over her agent in commerce, has the creative power to both create credit (money - digits on a computer screen) and extinguish such credit.



Some 2 ½ to 3 hours later (with the last hour or so including educational talks on copyright, money, banking instruments, injured/aggrieved parties, etc, for those who listened. Arthur explained that if you work for me for two days and I don't keep my agreement to work for you for two days in exchange, clearly you are the injured party with the right to come after me. However, in the case of a statute fine, where is the injured party? They say they represent "The Crown" or the "NSW State Government", or "The Queen", but where is "The Crown" or the "NSW State Government" or "The Queen" to say they are the injured party, are taking full responsibility for backing and bringing forward their/this claim?)



Before all nine got into their cars and tow truck and chuffed off both detectives and policewomen warned us that we would be stopped if we continued to drive unregistered cars on the roads. They alluded to the Roads and traffic Act 1999. Detective with glasses said they could arrest us under some special type of policy (we can't remember exactly what he implied). We never got around to explaining to them that all acts/policies etc relate to PERSON/S and not to Free man/Free woman. We could have showed them the meanings in law of Person and asked, do we look like a Person".

[Person: In general usage, a human being (ie natural person – itself an oxymoron), though by statute term may include a firm, labour organisations, partnerships, associations, corporations, legal representatives, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, or receivers. National Labour Relations Act, S 2(1), Black's 5th Ed P595 - Undersigned: The: The person whose name is signed or the persons whose names are signed at the end of a document; the subscriber or subscriber. Black's 5th Ed P 793]

So they say we got off on a technicality – or did they find a way to weasel out of a tricky situation?

By 14 January 2009, we will have completed our administrative process with the SDRO, done our claim of right and have our UCC1 filing done.

Apologies, there was much that transpired but we have not the time here and now to cover all this ground.

Conscious Love Always
Fiona and Arthur Cristian
Love For Life



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

AEN: 77 456 270 638

23 December 2008

Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimile received on 4 and 10 December 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 268490746 and 263236950.

We advised you in our correspondence dated 1 December 2008 that a local court was the appropriate forum for consideration of the legal matters you raised. If you wished to take up this option to have the issues heard in court before a magistrate, you were advised to lodge an annulment application for each enforcement order, accompanied by a \$50 application fee. Alternatively you were given the option to pay the matters in full, or apply to repay the outstanding amounts by instalments on a Time to Pay (TTP) order.

Unfortunately an error was made on the letter of 1 December 2008, where the due date for you to take action was incorrectly recorded as 14 January 2008 instead of 14 January 2009. This extension of time was not communicated to the NSW Sheriff's Office. I understand officers from the NSW Sheriff attended your property to execute a property seizure order on 18 December 2008.

Through a phone call to the attending police officer I advised the NSW Sheriff's Office to defer any seizure of goods until 14 January 2009. I apologise for any confusion this may have caused you.

I have again reviewed your correspondence and regret to advise you that your options to resolve these matters are unchanged. By 14 January 2009 you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application

or

- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.

or

- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for Time to Pay (TTP) and return it to the address shown.

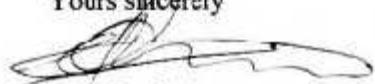
PO BOX A257
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7251
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdr.o.nsw.gov.au

If you do not take up any of the options listed above by 14 January 2009, the property seizure order will be enforced and the NSW Sheriff's Office will be directed to attend your property to seize goods to the value of the enforcement orders.

We will not be accepting any further correspondence unless it is an annulment or time to pay application.

If you have any further enquiries, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours sincerely



Paul Goodwin
A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref: 11470/08

PO BOX 42571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 015
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au



Those at the top of the SDRO may not be too happy when they realise that by "apologising for any confusion" they have caused Fiona and family in the letter dated 23 December 2008, they have actually given Fiona a lawful valid claim for injury. She will counter sue them for the harm and damages caused to her and family by their gross negligence, not to mention breaking the law, the trespass, the attempted rape (piracy-theft), the stress, the breach of office, the lack of valid court order or warrant, the breach of their duty of care, rape, pillage, plunder, attempted kidnap and intent to kidnap, assault or intent to assault, breach of their oath of office to protect the peace and also to protect life and limb ie. the living breathing life force free woman.

Latest Update: 20th January 2009

We received a phone call from the Wollongong Sheriffs office, the young man was very nervous and upset saying he wanted us to take all the photos down of the Wollongong sheriffs, police & detectives and threatened to have our website taken down etc etc. I kept saying "put it in writing and send it to whatever address you have for the Arthur Cristian you are looking for". He was incredibly nervous saying the Sheriffs, Police and Detectives in the photos are not happy about it. hahahahahahaha

We had every right to take photos of them trespassing on our property and being caught in the act of attempted piracy etc.... for dumbo's sake what were they doing there in the 1st place??? having a Devonshire tea party, socialising..... ????

If they pursue we will tell them that the photos are our copyright property and that they shall remain on the site to show the world their corruption and that if the sheriffs/police do not put it in writing that they will now leave us in peace the photos as well as this communication will also be posted to show the threats and fears of the police that their corruption is being exposed.

"Perhaps you blokes may even lose your jobs over it when your hierarchy realise what mischief you boys have been up to"

Nothing like a bit of exposure is there?



Registered Mail Sent 29th December 2008 to Sheriff T Williams and faxed to those listed below

Strictly Private and Confidential - Not For Public Use Or Filing

from: Bruno: Ferro (hereinafter Undersigned) [A.B.]
on behalf of : Fiona-Caroline: Cristian (hereinafter Creditor) [C.D.]
in care of: Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [near 2576]

To: T. Williams trading as T. WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER, ----- by
Registered Post: RD30942892
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF,
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW [2500]

CC: Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, ----- by
Facsimile: 02 63547271
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW [1235]

CC: Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, ---- by
Facsimile: 02 92186999
ROADS AND TRAFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW [2010]

CC: Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, ----- by
Facsimile: 02 92245011
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW [2000]

CC: John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS ----- by
Facsimile: 02 92283600
NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL,
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW [2124]

NOTICE of FAULT and OPPORTUNITY to CURE

In Regards To:
Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSO No: 1102197348)

Case No: 912/2008/R0034593 – Also SDRO 268490746 - 263236950

Amount Owing: \$442.90

TIME SENSITIVE DOCUMENT, ESTOPEL CONDITIONS WILL UPON DEFAULT APPLY.

*** NOTICE TO THE PRINCIPAL IS NOTICE TO THE AGENT ***

*** NOTICE TO THE AGENT IS NOTICE TO THE PRINCIPAL ***

Applicable to all Successors Nominees and / or Assigns

Dated: Monday, 29 December AD2008

Dear Troy Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office [E.F.] and/or an agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF, Attorney General's Department New South Wales,

Undersigned, Bruno: Ferro [A.B.] in the presence of two private witnesses, hereby duly and officially notices you, that on December 14, 2008, Undersigned sent to you and your agents and principals, a 'NOTICE OF FAULT AND OPPORTUNITY TO CURE', true and correct copy enclosed herein which sought a response from you in regards to the 'LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE OF YOUR PRESENTMENT / OFFER' and corresponding 'AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE OF YOUR PRESENTMENT / OFFER' that the Creditor, Fiona – Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] originally sent to you on December 5, 2008. Undersigned's records show that you have failed to accept or perform after receiving the same presentment from Undersigned.

You must therefore be deemed to be in default, and as having stipulated/agreed to the terms of the Creditor's dishonoured 'LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE OF YOUR PRESENTMENT / OFFER' and corresponding 'AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE OF YOUR PRESENTMENT / OFFER' that the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, originally sent to you on December 5, 2008 which clearly stipulated/specified that upon your failure to provide/present the proof of claims/evidence listed/requested therein would, will and shall constitute your stipulation/award/agreement that one of the following five (5) options were elected by you:

1. that the debt was discharged, ergo 'forgiven' as the second option available under 'Public Policy', or
2. that the Creditor's exemption/prepaid/asset funds (i.e. the consideration/value in the accepted and returned for value indorsed instrument attached hereto) has in fact settled and closed the account stated herein; or

3. that the exemption and/or accepted for value and returned for value indorsed instrument previously submitted was 'converted' by you for a different use/purpose other than that for which it was intended (as clearly specified herein), thereby discharging the debts of the debtor; or

4. that the drawee and/or authorised officers responsible for the 'processing' and 'ledgering' of the accepted for value and returned for value indorsed instrument which was forwarded to you by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian on December 5, 2008 'dishonoured' the said instrument and any written or other form of 'Notice of Dishonour' was not disclosed to Undersigned so that he was afforded a remedy by way of 'Acceptance For Honour Supra Protest', (once dishonoured) thereby discharging the debts of the debtor; or

5. one of the previous four (4) options, but the option was not disclosed to the Creditor, thereby discharging the debts of the debtor, leaving no claims that remain outstanding and a total lack of controversy in the herein-stated matter/account.

KNOW all men that I, Bruno: Ferro [A.B.] of Ashfield, in the State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia (de-jure), at the request of the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, [C.D.] did on the Fourteenth day of December AD2008, at the place known as Bowral, demand acceptance/response to Creditor's 'LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE' and corresponding 'AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF LETTER ROGATORY FULL ACCEPTANCE' hereunder written, from the interested parties, Troy Williams, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office [E.F.] and/or an agent or principal of, or for LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF, Attorney General's Department New South Wales to which demand/request said parties made no answer or response, wherefore I now, in the presence of witnesses, [L.N.] [A.C], do protest the said presentment.

You have the right to cure this default/dishonour and perform according to said terms of the Creditor's presentment within the next 7 days.

Should you elect to remain silent, Undersigned, in the presence of two private witnesses, shall issue a 'Certificate Of Protest/Certificate of Non-Response' in accordance with but not limited to, the 'Bills Of Exchange Act 1909 – Section 100 – Second Schedule (Where no Notary Public is available)', and in accordance with any and all other laws and statutes whether herein-mentioned or not, and prepare to testify, as necessary that you have knowingly, willingly and voluntarily stipulated to the draft made in the presentment(s).

As time is of the essence we entreat you/r staff govern yourselves accordingly.

Undersigned thanks you in advance for your extremely urgent and immediate attention given to this matter.

Yours sincerely,

Jurat :

Place of making oath :

at Bowral, upon the land known as New South Wales
Sworn under an oath to God as Undersigned shall be judged at the
great Day of Judgement doing so on Monday this the
Twenty ninth day of December anno Domini 2008

Signed
L.S.....

[AB] Bruno: Ferro, only in capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction.

In the presence of, and as duly witnessed by:

Signed
L.S.....

[L.N.]

Signed
L.S.....

[A.C.]

Enclosure/s:

1. True and correct copy of previously submitted Notice of Fault





The Strawman Illusion - An indepth discussion into who you really are. Like Zeitgeist? Think governments are corrupt? Think you are free? MUST SEE/LISTEN - How to become a freeman

Video: An In depth Discussion Into Who You Really Are by Thomas Anderson
June/July 2008 - 1 Hour 35 Minutes



Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th

February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Attachment

[Resized QE2 ASIC NRGD Listing NSW State Govt 1.jpg](#)

[QE11 ASIC Registration NSW State Govt Treasurer.jpg](#)

[Resized QE2 ASIC NRGD Listing NSW State Govt 1.jpg](#)

[USA UCC Registration Commonwealth Of Australia.jpg](#)

[Resized Edited SDRO Let Fiona 23 Dec 08_0001.jpg](#)

[Resized Edited SDRO Let Fiona 23 Dec 08_0002.jpg](#)

[And the blind continue leading the blind.doc](#)

[And the blind continue leading the blind.pdf](#)

[Voting dismissal Resized 750x971.jpg](#)

Attachment

[Fiona Affidavit CCI SDRO 8th Jan 08.doc](#)

[Fiona CCI 8th Jan 2008 RB - FINAL Sanitised.docx](#)

[Fiona COM CCI 8th Jan 2008.doc](#)

[Fiona C-Protest 8th Jan 2008 RB.doc](#)

[Fiona Stamped V SDRO.pdf](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped V SDRO_0001.jpg](#)

[Resized Fiona Stamped V SDRO_0002.jpg](#)

[Sanitised Amended Letter To Pru Goward 13th Jan 08.doc](#)

[Sanitised Pru Goward Affidavit 14th Jan 08.doc](#)

[Sanitised Amended Pru Goward Affidavit All Claimants 14th Jan 08.doc](#)

[Sanitised Affidavit in Support Conditional Acceptance.doc](#)

[Sanitised Letter Of Appointment.doc](#)

[Sanitised Approved Affidavit Of Poverty.doc](#)

[Sanitised Revised Conditional Acceptance.doc](#)

Attachment

[Sanitised Letter To Fiduciary - Copy.doc](#)

[Sanitised Letter of Instructions To Fiduciary2.doc](#)

[Sanitised Certified Promissory Note. SDRO.doc](#)

[Sanitised Copyright Notice.doc](#)

[Sanitised Instructions to Mick Mioduszeewski.doc](#)

[ASIC-NSW.pdf](#)

[ASIC-CommOfAust.pdf](#)

[ASIC-Govt-Depts.pdf](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part ThreeupFixed Penalty Notices In The UK: Your Notices In Action - Fixed Penalty Notices: Fraudulent Coercion Of Voluntary Payments ›](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Comments

Mon, 11/26/2012 - 10:06 — Anonymous1 (not verified)

[What utter drivel... only](#)

What utter drivel... only good thing is u have cool sheriff/police in action pics. maybe pay your bills instead of making up legal cases and homemade license plates, then you wouldnt have a problem. You look really bad judging by whats been wrote in this blog.

[reply](#)

Fri, 06/19/2009 - 05:33 — Anonymous

"No Voluntary Second Witness"

On the notice on your private conveyance, it states "No Voluntary Second Witness". What does that mean? I've been searching all over but I can't get a specific definition to phrase.

Thanks!

Paul

[reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 10:03 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Magistrate Dismissed Case For Not Voting Without A Court Hearing



RIGHTS and WRONG

7th January 2009

Dear Fellow Australians,

It says in the Bill of Rights 1688 (an entrenched constitutional law in Australia) "THAT election of members of Parliament ought to be free". Voting is NOT compulsory and Australian Statute Laws saying that it is illegal and void.....and yet, People are fined and prosecuted if they "fail to vote".

The AEC (Australian Electoral Commission), aided and abetted by our Australian fraudulent, corrupt and treasonous Judiciary, have been harassing me for some years with court actions in various Local, District and Supreme Courts for the occasions when I chose not to vote in State and Federal Elections. I have a folder full of

paperwork from these buffoons that includes various fines totalling over \$11,000 - which I, of course, refuse to pay because I have been denied my Right to Trial by Jury, everytime, which renders those awards, doings and proceedings illegal and void.

On December 9, 2008, in the Local Court at Parramatta, there was to have been another Kangaroo Court on this "Failure to vote" nonsense. I turned up (wearing my "TRIAL BY JURY IS DEMOCRACY" T-shirt and giving a short lecture to the People in the Court before the "Magistrate" made her appearance. After waiting hours for my turn, she finally called my case....however, as soon as I got to the table, she said the case was dismissed and the Sheriffs ushered me from the Courtroom.

Attached is a document, from the Local Court Parramatta, re: this dismissing, which I encourage anyone, who has been or is being pestered by this oppressive and illegal statutory body (ie: the Australian Electoral Commission) that infringes our laws and liberties. I don't know how much money they have collected, using this scam, but it's got to stop.

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.



New South Wales Government
Attorney General's Department

5 January 2009

Parramatta Local Court
PO Box 62
PARRAMATTA NSW 2124

RE: Mr John Wilson

To whom it may concern

The charge of Failing to Vote at the 2007 Federal Election against Mr John Wilson was dismissed in the Local Court, Parramatta on 9th December 2008.

Registrar
sg

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "R. G. Jones", written over the typed name "Registrar sg".

[reply](#)

Mon, 01/12/2009 - 12:33 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Constitutional Difficulties

From: Leonard Clampett

Sent: Sunday, 11 January 2009 8:31 PM

To: 'enquiries @ bailiffsofficebrisbane.com.au'; 'courthouse.atherton @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.ayr @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.barcaldine @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.beaudesert @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.beenleigh @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.biloela @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.blackwater @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.bowen @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.brisbane @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.bundaberg @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.caboolture @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.caloundra @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.charleville @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.childers @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.chinchilla @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.clermont @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.cleveland @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.cloncurry @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.cooktown @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.coolangatta @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.cunnamulla @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.dalby @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.emerald @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.gatton @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.gayndah @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.gladstone @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.goondiwindi @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.gympie @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.herveybay @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.hollandpark @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.yeppoon @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.wynnum @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.weipa @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.warwick @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.townsville @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.toowoomba @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.toogoolawah @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.thursdayisland @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.taroom @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.stanthorpe @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.stgeorge @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.springsure @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.southport @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.sarina @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.sandgate @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.roma @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.rockhampton @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.richmond @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.redcliffe @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.proserpine @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.pomona @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.pittsworth @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.petrie @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.oakey @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.normanton @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.noosa @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.nanango @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.nambour @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.murgon @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.mtisa @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.mossman @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.moranbah @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.mitchell @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.maryborough @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.maroochydore @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.mareeba @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.mackay @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.richlands @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.ingham @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.innisfail @

justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.juliacreek @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.kingaroy @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.landsborough @ justice.qld.gov.au'; 'courthouse.longreach @ justice.qld.gov.au'

Subject: RE: Constitutional difficulties.

Attention all Queensland Sheriff's Officers. You are now on NOTICE that any actions you take in contravention of Section 115 of Clause 9 of the Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK) put you in the position of being liable under your own personal full commercial liability which is unlimited.

Leonard Clampett

From: Leonard Clampett [mailto:]
Sent: Saturday, 10 January 2009 1:28 PM
To: Andrew Fraser Qld Treasurer; Andrew Fraser Treasury
Cc: CEO Qld Motorways; KERRY SHINE Qld AG; FIONA FITZPATRICK Acting Registrar SPER; Governor-General Yarralumla; Qld State Governor; Qld Premier
Subject: RE: Constitutional difficulties.

ANDREW FRASER MLA
State Member for Mt. Cootha
Queensland Treasurer
mount.coot-tha @ parliament.qld.gov.au

Dear ANDREW,
To this point in time I have not received a reasonable answer to my first correspondence, but have received more unsigned threatening letters from the unlawful SPER organisation and also from The CEO of QUEENSLAND MOTORWAYS, a corporation, which purports to operate under the Transport Infrastructure Act 1994, another Act of the Queensland Parliament which is ultra vires the Commonwealth Constitution by way of section 115 of that Constitution.

As you will understand, any law that is ultra vires the Commonwealth Constitution, passed by a parliament, does not have to be obeyed by any of The People of Australia as pointed out by Chief Justice Latham in 1942 (referred to below).

The State Penalties Enforcement Act 1999 is null and void. It transgresses section 115 of the Commonwealth Constitution absolutely.

Please advise your colleagues and underlings of the situation and train those in charge, such as the Acting Registrar of SPER, FIONA FITZPATRICK, to comprehend the position they place themselves in if they continue to send out threatening letters

demanding unlawful payments. They need to understand that they are personally responsible at their own full commercial liability for their actions, which you will know is unlimited, and that following orders from a superior is insufficient defence as the Nazis at Nuremberg discovered to their great dismay.

Please action my request at the earliest possible time to prevent further embarrassment to yourself and those others who are also the paid public servants of The People.

A nil response from you personally by close of business on Friday the 16th of January 2009 will signify that it is taken and held that you understand fully that the State Penalties Enforcement Act 1999 and the Transport Infrastructure Act 1994, among other Acts, are null and void.

Cheers,
Leonard Clampett©
Authorised Representative/Secured Party for
LEONARD CLAMPETT Corporate Artifice/Artificial Legal Entity.

From: Leonard Clampett
Sent: Wednesday, 17 December 2008 4:28 PM
To: Andrew Fraser Qld Treasurer
Cc: CEO Qld Motorways; KERRY SHINE Qld AG; FIONA FITZPATRICK Acting Registrar SPER
Subject: RE: Constitutional difficulties.

ANDREW FRASER MLA
State member for Mt. Cootha
Queensland Treasurer
fraser @ queenslandlaborteam.com

Dear ANDREW,
It has become necessary to write to you concerning certain demands by certain Queensland government departments and corporations regarding payment of alleged debts.

I have written numerous times to KERRY SHINE, the State Attorney-General, to no apparent avail.

The particular matter of concern is shown here, and is one of many.

Notice of Demand for Non-Payment of Toll - Statutory Declaration Nomination
 Transport Infrastructure Act 1994
 ABN: 86 010 630 921
 Tax Invoice/Receipt



LEONARD CLAMPETT
 56 ARMENTIERES STREET
 KEDRON QLD 4031

Invoice Date: 25/11/08
E-Toll Record No: 1092008091509401680
 Customer Reference No: 081829767
 Enquiries-Phone No: 1300 55 99 40

Dear L. Clampett

Re: Motor Vehicle Registration Number: 093FRS

The vehicle identified above was detected using the Gateway Bridge Toll Plaza without paying the toll as required by the Transport Infrastructure Act 1994, Chapter 6, Part 7.

You have been nominated on a statutory declaration as the driver of that vehicle.

Details of non-payment are:

Plaza ID: GTY
 Location: Gateway Bridge Toll Plaza
 Lane: 09
 Date of Trip: 15/09/08
 Time of Trip: 09:40
 Vehicle Classification: 2
 Toll fare due but not paid: \$2.90 GST inclusive



The non-payment of this toll has incurred a \$18.00 administration charge, GST inclusive.

Please select one of the following options:

- a) If this vehicle had a QML E-toll transponder fitted correctly at the time of the above trip, and you wish to have the toll charged to your account, complete the details below and fax to 1300 55 99 20 or mail a copy of this letter to Queensland Motorways, PO Box 2125 MANSFIELD 4122, or phone 1300 55 99 40 7:30am-5:00pm Mon-Fri. **The administration fee will be charged if your E-toll account had insufficient funds at the time of the trip.**

<input type="checkbox"/> Qld E-toll	Account Number	E-toll Serial Number
<i>If your device is issued by a company other than Queensland Motorways please contact your tag issuer with these details.</i>		
<input type="checkbox"/> MS Eway <input type="checkbox"/> M2 Express Tag <input type="checkbox"/> RTA E-toll <input type="checkbox"/> Cross City Mway Beep Tag <input type="checkbox"/> WM? ROAM Tag <input type="checkbox"/> Melbourne E-tag		

- b) If the above vehicle does not have a QML E-toll transponder fitted please pay \$20.90 by 30/12/2008: see over
- c) Complete the statutory declaration on the back of this notice if the vehicle was used by another operator at the time of the trip stated above. If you have disposed of the vehicle prior to the above date of detection, proof of disposal must be forwarded with the statutory declaration. **The making of a false statement is an offence and carries a substantial penalty.**

To avoid the issue of a Penalty Infringement Notice for \$105.00, under section 99 of the Act one of the above options must be chosen within 30 days of this notice.

PAYMENT SLIP FOR NON-PAYMENT OF TOLL

Enclosed is my cheque/money order for \$20.90 as payment for the toll fare due which includes a \$18.00 deferred toll administration charge, GST inclusive.

Signed: _____ Date: _____ Registration No: 093FRS
 E-Toll Record No: 1092008091509401680

Version 8.0

Page 01/018
 248 5000
 00000011

The problem arises from "The Act to Constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)", section 115 of Clause 9, which, I am sure you are aware is an act of the old Imperial British Parliament. As what is commonly known as "The Australian Constitution" is only Clause 9 of that British Act, and the Commonwealth Parliament in Canberra is a creature of and under that entire Act, and that Clause 9 can only be altered by a clear majority of The People of Australia, with the added majority required in a majority of States, at referendum, it is clear, by inspection, that Clause 9 is the prime black letter law in the Commonwealth of Australia.

Section 115 of Clause 9 is crystal clear in its meaning, which is explained concisely by reference to page 575, paragraph 2 of “The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth” by John Quick and Robert Garran, 1901.

¶ 178. “Legal Tender.”

DEFINITION.—Legal tender is the act of tending, in the performance of a contract, or in satisfaction of a claim, that which the law prescribes or permits, and at such time and place as the law prescribes or permits. (Webster’s Internat Dict.) In the United Kingdom all coin current under proclamation, whether British, foreign, or colonial, is legal tender. British gold coin is legal tender for any amount, unless defaced or deficient in weight; British silver up to forty shillings, and British bronze up to a shilling. (Coinage Act, 1870 [33 and 34 Vic. c. 10] s. 4.) Bank of England notes are legal tender in England for all sums above £5, except by the Bank itself and its branches. (Bank of England Act, 1833 [3 and 4 Wm. IV. c. 98, s. 6].) The notes are treated as cash and not as securities for money, and they pass by mere delivery. (Miller v. Race [1758] 1 Burr. 452.) The notes of a county bank are good tender, if not objected to at the time of tender. (Polglass v. Oliver [1831] 2 Crompt. and Jarv. 15.) In Australasia and New Zealand, by an Order in Council of 1896, it is provided that the rules as to the amount for which British coin is legal tender are the same as in the United Kingdom. (Imperial Statutory Rules and Orders, 1896.)

COINAGE AND LEGAL TENDER.—By section 115 the States are forbidden to coin any money or to make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts. The prohibition is similar to Art. I. sec. 10, subs. 1 of the United States Constitution. Hence it appears that under both Constitutions the creation and regulation of the monetary system is a power conferred on the Federal Parliament. It is a general power; the Parliament is not limited in the choice of metals to which it will give the quality of money. It may choose some other metal than gold and silver, and impress upon it a legal tender quality. But if a State endeavoured to compel a person to accept anything but gold or silver as a legal tender, the person aggrieved could appeal to the Courts of the Commonwealth for relief. (Burgess, Political Sci. II. p. 143.)



The Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia 1900 (UK)

Chapter V—The States

115 States not to coin money

A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

The problem is that there are no gold and/or silver coins in common circulation with which debts may be extinguished. As section 115 is an express prohibition it cannot be

ignored. This means that the States cannot demand that anybody accept other than gold or silver coins, nor can the States demand that anybody pay the State/s in any other than gold or silver coin. Historic use, habit or custom is insufficient to allow the prime black letter law to be ignored as is shown by the quotes appended.

It would be greatly appreciated if you would advise of any alterations made to the Commonwealth Constitution that would allow the elected re-representatives of The People of Queensland, and/or appointed public servants who work for and under The People of Queensland, to disregard this paramount law, as, if it were permissible for the aforementioned to ignore this law, so it would be for The People, and this would cause anarchy.

Thank you for your time,

Leonard Clampett©
Authorised Representative/Secured Party for
LEONARD CLAMPETT Corporate Artifice.

"Common expressions such as: 'The Courts have declared a statute invalid'," says Chief Justice Latham, "sometimes lead to misunderstanding. A pretended law made in excess of power is not and never has been a law at all. Anybody in the country is entitled to disregard it. Naturally, he will feel safer if he has a decision of a court in his favour, but such a decision is not an element that produces invalidity in any law. The law is not valid until a court pronounces against it - and thereafter invalid. If it is beyond power it is invalid ab initio (from the beginning)."

Uniform Tax\Case, 1942 (65 CLR 373 at 408)

'...However, the judiciary has no power to amend or modernize the Constitution to give effect to what Judges think is in the best public interest. The function of the judiciary, including the function of this Court, is to give effect to the intention of the makers of the Constitution as evinced by the terms in which they expressed that intention. That necessarily means that decisions, taken almost a century ago by people long dead, bind the people of Australia today even in cases where most people agree that those decisions are out of touch with the present needs of Australian society.'

"... The starting point for a principled interpretation of the Constitution is the search for the intention of its makers"

Gaudron J (Wakim, HCA27\99)

"...But-in the interpretation of the Constitution the connotation or connotations of its words should remain constant. We are not to give words a meaning different from any meaning which they could have borne in 1900. Law is to be accommodated to changing facts. It is not to be changed as language changes. "

Windeyer J (Ex parte Professional Engineers' Association)

... "A Federal constitution must be rigid. The government it establishes must be one of defined power; within those powers it must be paramount but it must be incompetent to go beyond them."

Gummow and Hayne JJ (Wakim, HCA2 7\99)

§ 33 "And all Laws"

No difficulty is suggested by the words; "and all the laws made by the Parliament of the Commonwealth under the Constitution." The words "under the Constitution" are words of limitation and qualification. They are equivalent to the words in the corresponding sanction of the Constitution or the United States "in pursuance thereof," *Supra*. Not all enactments purporting to be laws made by the Parliament are binding; but law made under, in pursuance of, and within the authority conferred by the Constitution, and those only, are binding on the courts, judges, and people. A law in excess of the authority conferred by the Constitution is no law; it is wholly void and inoperative; it confers no right, it imposes no duties; it affords no protection. (*Norton v., Shelby County*, 1 IS U.S. 425; see note § 447

"Power of :11C Parliament of a Colony.") .

The Act itself is binding without limitation or qualification because it is passed by the sovereign Parliament, but laws passed by the Parliament of the Commonwealth, a subordinate Parliament, must be within the limits of the delegation of powers or they will be null and void. To be valid and binding they must be within the domain of jurisdiction mapped out and delimited in express term, or by necessary implication, in the Constitution itself. What is not so granted to the Parliament of the Commonwealth is denied to it. What is not so granted is either reserved to the States, as expressed in their respective Constitutions, or remains vested but dormant in the people of the Commonwealth, The possible area, of enlargement of Commonwealth power by, an amendment of the Constitution will be considered under Chapter VIII.

Quick & Garran. "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth" 1900.

Every legislative assembly existing under a federal constitution is merely a subordinate lawmaking body, whose laws are of the nature of by-laws, valid whilst within the authority conferred upon it by the constitution, but invalid or unconstitutional if they go beyond the limits of such authority. There is an apparent absurdity in comparing the legislature of the United States to an English railway, company or school board, but the comparison is just ... a law passed by Congress which is in excess of its legal powers as contravening the Constitution is invalid; ... a law passed by Congress is called an Act of Congress; and if *ultra vires* is described as 'unconstitutional'; a law passed by

the Great Eastern Railway Company is called a 'by-law', and if ultra vires is called, not 'unconstitutional' but 'invalid'.

Quick & Garran. "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth" 1900.

Words in an Act of Parliament have the meaning which they bore at the date when the Act was passed.

Words used in an Act of parliament (if they are not defined in the Act) are to be read as having the meaning they had in ordinary speech (or, if they are technical words, then as having their technical meaning) at the time when the Act was passed:

"The words of a statute must be construed as they would have been the day after the statute was passed, unless some subsequent Act has declared that some other construction is to be adopted or has altered the previous statute."⁸

⁸Sharpe v Wakefield (1888) 22 QBD 239 at 241 per Lord Esher MR; affirmed, (1891) AC 173; Legal Aid Board v Russell (1990) 3 All ER 18 at 22 per Lord Donaldson of Lymington MR.

) [reply](#)

Tue, 02/16/2010 - 21:27 — Anonymous (not verified)

Wonder If The Charge Has Been Discharged?

Wonder if the charge has been discharged?

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 11:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Pirates Of The High Seas Were Too Drunk To Deal With Your Matter

8th January 2009

Well there you are John, the Pirates of the high seas were just too drunk to deal with your matter. They must have been on a deserted island getting pissed out of their brains rejoicing amongst all the treasures/bounty they procured after pillaging thousands and thousands of innocent villages for billions of buck-a-laroos using bullshit SDRO (State Debt Recovery Office Fines) fines.



The poor little old village folk, if only they knew what is really going on and who is really behind all this piracy.

Guess who owns the private corporation SDRO?

Now the ties between QE11 corp/"The Crown" and all government departments federal, state, local are getting tighter and tighter and tighter.

Now lets see what else can be dredged up from ASIC (Australian Securities and Investment Commission).

And the Pirates are still trying to steal Fiona's car - read the last letter we received from SDRO Pirate Paul Goodwin dated 23rd December 2008 by scrolling back up a little.

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 11:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Email To ASIC by Thomas Anderson 6th January 2009](#)

Dear Emily,
Customer Service Consultant, Enquiries
Stakeholder Services
ASIC

I'm curious about this one (see attached)

Obviously this is referring to a company, not a living being (i.e not the actual Queen)
claiming copyright over another company (State of NSW)



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments
Commission

National Names Index

Index of corporate and
business names

[SEARCH TIPS](#)

1 names found (* indicates former name)

Number	Status	Name
059862109	NRGD	<u>HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN THE RIGHT OF THE STATE OF NSW & GOVERNMENT OF NSW</u>

END OF LIST

[SEARCH AGAIN](#)

To purchase further information about companies, contact our [Information brokers](#).

Important Notice

This service is provided solely for general information purposes. By provision of the service ASIC does not provide legal or other professional advice. ASIC expressly disclaims any liability arising from use of the service. If you require legal or other expert advice or assistance, you should seek the services of a competent professional person.

Created by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission. <http://www.asic.gov.au>
Copyright © 2000 Australian Securities and Investments Commission.
To give us your comments send feedback to netsearch@asic.gov.au.



ASIC
 Australian Securities & Investments
 Commission

**National Names
 Index**

Index of corporate and
 business names

[SEARCH TIPS](#)

Extracted from ASIC's database at AEST 14:49:44 on 01/09/2006

Name THE TREASURER ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY HER HEIRS
 &SUCCE SSORS & ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NSW.

Type Nonc

Registration Date Unknown

Next Review Date Unknown

Status Not Registered-Organisations Of Type 'Nonc','Nret'

**Locality of Registered
 Office** not available

Jurisdiction Australian Securities & Investments Commission

These are the documents that ASIC has most recently received from or in relation to this organisation. Page numbers are shown if processing is complete and the document is available for purchase.

Date	Number	Pages	Description
			No docum ASIC-Her-Majesty03.pdf - Adobe Reader organisation type

Are there any other documents available that relate to this entity?

Thomas Anderson

[reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 11:38 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Reply From Lorelie McDermott ASIC To Thomas Anderson 6th January



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments Commission

6th January 2009

Thank you for your email.

This name was created as a Non-Registered Organisation, as they appeared as the Chargee of a charge against another company. A charge is an agreement or a mortgage taken over a company's assets, undertaking or goodwill

For further details regarding this charge, you can purchase a copy of the Form 309 Notification of a charge (document number: 004154750) that registered the charge.

You can request copies of documents by completing and lodging a Form 961 Application for copies of documents, which is available on our website at www.asic.gov.au/forms. Please make sure that you tick the relevant boxes for the information that is required

Pursuant to subsection 1355(1) of the Corporations Act 2001, payment of the required fee must be made in full before the request can be forwarded to you.

The fee for this request is:

\$20.00 per document (less than 10 pages)

\$36.00 per document (10 pages or more)

\$17.00 per document (Certification if required)

Please forward the completed form and fee to:

ASIC
Search Officer
PO Box 4000
GIPPSLAND MAIL CENTRE
VIC 3841

Alternatively you may wish to use one of the ASIC Information Brokers. For a complete list of our Information Brokers, please visit our website located at <http://www.asic.gov.au/Search>.

Further information regarding searches and search fees can be obtained from our website at <http://www.asic.gov.au/searchfees>. Information can also be obtained from the relevant information sheets at www.asic.gov.au/infosheets.

Due to the unique nature of each enquiry ASIC is not able to provide interpretations or recommendations specific to some enquiries or circumstances. If you require further information please seek independent advice through an ASIC registered agent, your accountant or solicitor.

Yours sincerely

Lorelie McDermott
Customer Service Consultant, Enquiries
Stakeholder Services

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 11:56 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

WELCOME TO THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD OF THE WIZARD OF OZ



6th January 2009

Excellent work there James



I shall report back to her majesties secret service of your exceptional extraordinary investigative work to protect the citizens of the world from the bad guys.

Well Done Old Chap.....

for destroying all of us.....

Ring , ring , ring, ring, ring, ring, ring ring, ring ring,

"Hello Elizabeth speaking".....

"Your majesty its Alfred Bankster of your secret service collection services"

"Hello Alfred.... What I can do for you on such a pleasant day?"



"Your Majesty, we have a loose canon amongst us, a traitor called Thomas Anderson"

"What has he done to my secret service collection empire Alfred?????"

"Your Majesty..... please listen... I'll say it again..... His name is Thomas Anderson!!!!"

"So what Alfred, there are many a Thomas and a many an Anderson under my thumb, What's so important about this particular Thomas Anderson that has you be so hysterical on such a profitable day???" -----

"Your Majestyyyyyyyyyyy" ----- "THE MATRIX" - "THE MOVIE THE MATRIX" -----
"DON'T YOU REMEMBER??? DON'T YOU KNOW WHAT THIS MEANS TO ALL OF US" ----- "THE END OF OUR SECRET SERVICE COLLECTION BUSINESS"

"HE'S BACK" "HE NEVER LEFT US" ----- "AND HE'S OUT TO DESTROY ALL OF US YOUR MAJESTY!!!!" WHAT SHOULD WE DO?????????????"

"Alfred, Alfred, Alfred, please calm down and listen carefully"..... "Take a deep breath while I arrange a hefty transfer into your Bermuda Swiss Account to remind you of who is boss!!!" "OK Alfred???" says QE11 -----

"Yes your majesty",..... "Here are my banking details 657ac07pqlf95533hj666" ----- click click click click click ----- "Thank you Alfred, I have just sent you a bonus as well"

"Gees Your majesty, 1 Trillion Dollars in Euros, I can see It all on my screen" "You are so very kind Lizzy"

"That's OK Alfred, that's for all the quickies you gave me on the side while you were standing in duty over the years" "Now Alfred I just need for you to answer just one question for me" -----

"Ok Your Majesty" -----

"Alfred..... Which Pill Should I Swallow The Red One or The Blue One?????" -----

beep beep beep beep beep beep beep beep beep.....

"Hello Alfred Are You There????? "

"AAAALLLLLLFFFFRRREDDDDD" -----

"Thank You For Answering This Question Alfred"!!!!!! -----

Lizzy hangs up the phone and immediately jumps out of her 7th story City Of London office window to her death Soon news spreads around the globe of a mysterious series of unexpected deaths in the tens of thousands, all high powered aristocrats and the well to do in all professions something to do with a name Thomas Anderson muttering on their lips as they passed away.

Unusually... the next day all the news media's of the world are focusing on beautiful images and stories of love, kindness and generosity, messages of true-health, peace, freedom, joy and abundance for all..... and the world lived happily ever after..... and so did Thomas Anderson.

For lots more pictures and information on True Freemasonry and "The Crown" see
AND THE BLIND CONTINUE LEADING THE BLIND
WORD

DOC: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...>

2.97mb - 56 X A4 PAGES - Includes over 40 Pictures

or try

PDF: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...>

2.92mb - 56 x A4 Pages - Includes over 40 pictures

They are both identical documents

6th January 2009

Hi Thomas

This proves the point about Admiralty Law being internationalised without borders or boundaries

and at its dead-heart it's all about copy-right owners (CHARGE) staking their claim (CHARGE) over their right-of-copy !!!!!

As she said: "A charge (a royalty - a fee - the person making the charge) is an agreement (contract with Chargee) or a mortgage (contract with Chargee) taken over a company's (person's - agents-in-commerce/strawmen/strawwomen) undertaking or goodwill (fruits of labour).

This all (only) happens in the fictionalised world of commerce and no where else and as the idea of commerce does not exist as part of creation, the idea/s of commerce, of money, of business, of trade, of government, of law, of administration etc etc are copy-righted so the idea/s (apparitions) can appear to stand as PERSONS (mimicking MAN) and appear to exist as part of creation, when in truth they do not exist at all, requiring 3rd parties to act with masks on (the ideas) to give persons (corporations - agents-in-commerce) a fictitious co-joined life with MAN.

Where is the Queen (QE11 Corp) located?????

Overseas in London - hidden away in the tiny tiny tiny City Of London and not Buckingham Palace.



(notice the obelisk in the City Of London)

And Elizabeth Windsor is not in the flesh conducting business on the land coveted by the State Of NSW... she's in Greater London, at home most of the time.... isn't she???? or at Windsor Castle etc!!!!



So if she is not doing business here on Gondwanaland in the private (the real-world), well then just who is?????? and why the mask?????? why the deception?????? why the fictionalised world??????

Buckingham Palace is the home of the flesh and blood woman Elizabeth Windsor with spirit embodied = COMMON LAW

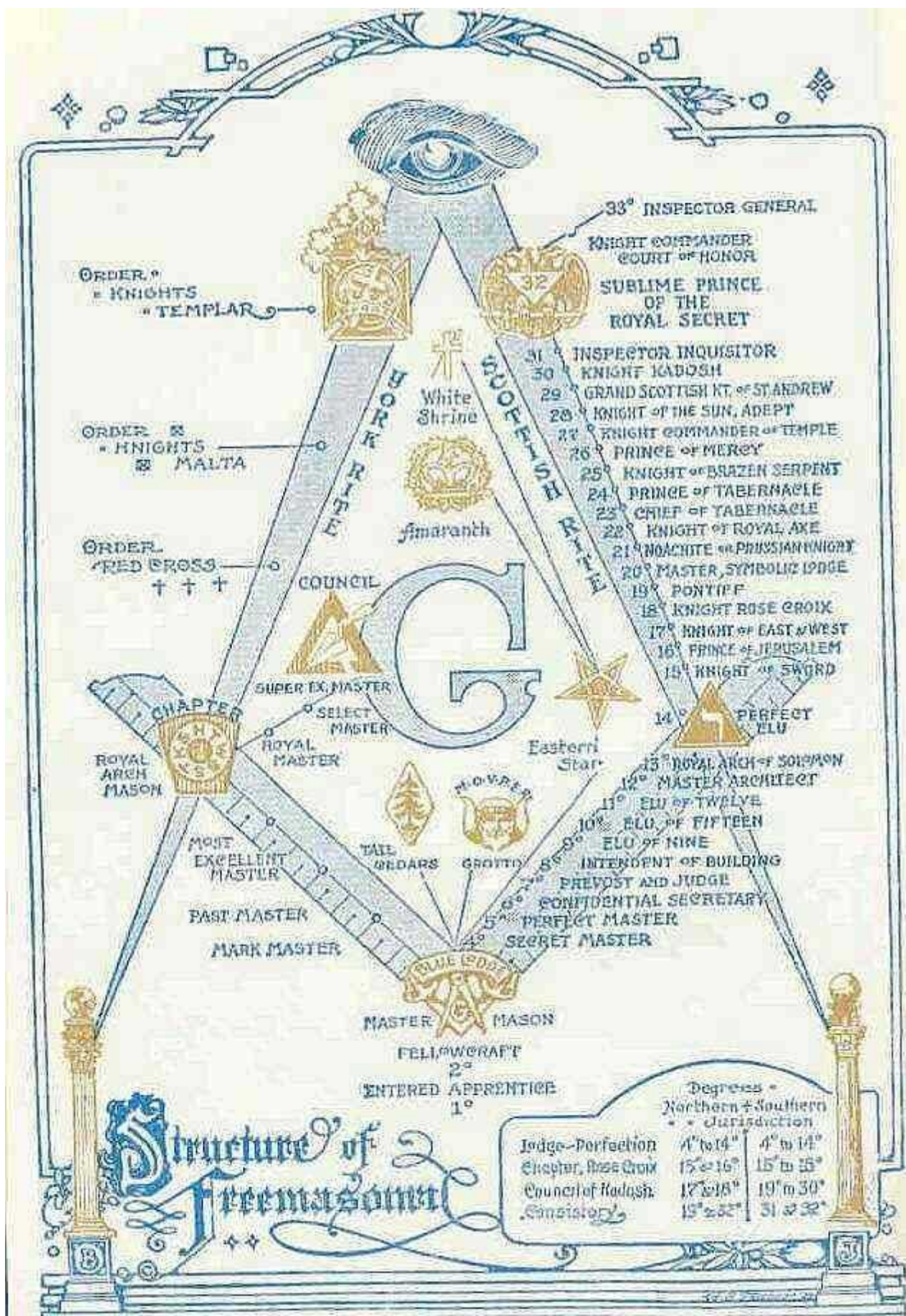


City of London is the corporate global head office/administration office of "The Crown" (QE11) = ADMIRALTY LAW

And what business interest does QE11 have with the State Of NSW (including all land-titles / ALL LAND-TITLES OFFICES "ARE OWNED BY THE CROWN")??????

AAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

The charge??? the agents-in-commerce (strawmen/straw-women) conducting business in the corporate state of NSW which QE11/"The Crown" owns (the idea) as copy-right holder and to which the agents-in-commerce (the intellectual property rights of all agents-in-commerce are also owned by "The Crown") must pay a fee (royalty to "The Crown") for using the intellectual property rights of the copy-right holder for conducting business/commerce in the State Of NSW, and for that matter every other state, nation, country, region etc they own the copy-rights to (the ideas) globally,..... soon to be just called Earth Inc or Factory Planet Earth = NWO. All part of the fairytale, the story called CIVILISATION which is owned by the copy-right holder QE11 "The Crown". All administration of "The Crown" dead-corpse business interests is looked after by the Fallen MEN and WOMEN of True Freemasonry .



ORDER OF KNIGHTS
"TEMPLAR"

ORDER OF KNIGHTS
"MALTA"

ORDER OF RED CROSS
+++

ROYAL ARCH MASON

MARK MASTER
FAST MASTER
MOST EXCELLENT MASTER

MASTER MASON
FELLOWCRAFT
2°
ENTERED APPRENTICE
1°

33° INSPECTOR GENERAL
KNIGHT COMMANDER COURT OF HONOR
SUBLIME PRINCE OF THE ROYAL SECRET

31° INSPECTOR INQUISITOR
30° KNIGHT KADOSH
29° GRAND SCOTTISH KT. OF ST. ANDREW
28° KNIGHT OF THE SUN, ADEPT
27° KNIGHT COMMANDER OF TEMPLE
26° PRINCE OF MERCY
25° KNIGHT OF BRAZEN SERPENT
24° PRINCE OF TABERNACLE
23° CHIEF OF TABERNACLE
22° KNIGHT OF ROYAL AXE
21° NOACHITE OF PRUSSIAN NIGHT
20° MASTER, SYMBOLIC LODGE
19° PONTIFF
18° KNIGHT ROSE CROIX
17° KNIGHT OF EAST & WEST
16° PRINCE OF JERUSALEM
15° KNIGHT OF SWORD

14° PERFECT ELU
13° ROYAL ARCH OF SOLOMON
12° MASTER ARCHITECT
11° ELU OF TWELVE
10° ELU OF FIFTEEN
9° ELU OF NINE
8° INTENDANT OF BUILDING
7° PREBOST AND JUDGE
6° CONFIDENTIAL SECRETARY
5° PERFECT MASTER
4° SECRET MASTER

Eastern Star

MOVER
GROVE
TAIL ORDARS

CHAPTER
SUPER EX. MASTER
SELECT MASTER
ROYAL MASTER

White Shrine
Smaranah

COUNCIL

Degrees -
Northern & Southern
Jurisdiction

Judge-Perfection	1° to 14°	4° to 14°
Chapter, Rose Croix	15° & 16°	15° to 15°
Council of Kadosh	17° & 18°	19° to 30°
Consistory	19° & 30°	31° & 32°

Structure of
Freemasonry

That is why persons have pass-ports, visas, birth-certificates, licenses, registrations, permits, etc etc to conduct commerce under-the-jurisdiction of QE11's ("The Crowns") global business (an idea) called CIVILISATION. The right-of-copy of this intellectual proprietary knowledge (commerce) embraces the earth including all time, all space and everything in it and of it, no matter what.

As they control Hollywood (an idea) they encourage movies like Star Wars to project images of commerce in another time/space/planet/galaxy/universe which reflects the extent of the right-of-copy of commerce they own universally (CIVILISATION/S)..... note: "Their Universes" - "Their Galaxies" - " Their Planets" - "Their Sciences" - "Their His-Story" --- they invented it all (the constructs - the ideas) out of thin air. Its all theirs!!!! All these con-structs they teach in their universities (another of their con-structs) are their ideas of civilisation bound to their copy-rights (right-to-copy). And this includes con-structs that do not exist as part of creation like time or space or dimension or planes or levels etc.

Commerce exists only in civilisation - Commerce does not exist in creation.



So QE11 ("The Crown" Corp Business) owns both the fairytale (the idea of civilisation) and the characters who act in the fairytale (the idea called civilisation) but they had to USE (DESTROY) the real world to act out all the stories in the fairytale and copy-right

the stories, the actors and the fairytale ===== WELCOME TO THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD OF THE WIZARD OF OZ and CIVILISATION is all maintained and organised by "The Establishment Of Fallen MANS True Freemasonry" under the guiding all-seeing eye of the Copy-Right Holder "The Crown" QE11 Corp e.g.

059862109 NRGD

HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II
IN THE RIGHT OF THE STATE OF NSW &
GOVERNMENT OF NSW

We (a team-effort) now have enough leading-edge information to use this copy-right bullshit against the copy-right holders and completely destroy the fairytale which just does not exist.

We are willing to use this approach in our dormant court case where "The Crowns" representatives (judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians etc - they all admit they represent "The Crown") were involved in stealing Fiona's family home and in doing so caused immense harm to her and her family.... Any takers wanting to get involved, to plan, implement and carry out a course of absolute destruction to QE11 business interests without doing harm?????

We are very keen to move on this.

Love Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

0011 61 418 203204 (Local: 0418 203204)

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 12:30 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

My Name Is Neo!!!!



Agent Smith: Mr Anderson....welcome back....we've missed you!

Neo: My name is Neo...

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 12:33 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

BOND

JAMES BOND



007

Bond here... yes M, I understand...do away with all the legal fictions and claim back ownership and self governance...got it...oh, and fix me a Vodka Martini would you, I'm terribly parched....of course shaken...and tell Q there's a slight problem with the Aston Martin....it doesn't work well underwater afterall...

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 12:41 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Question We Should Be Asking Pru Goward MP & Others

6th January 2009

The question we should all be asking, in fact compelling, is an answer from everyone in assumed power: "is there a difference between a company and a company?"

If not, then all these idiots have no more power over you than McDonalds, unless of course you happen to be an employee, and if that's the case we should be asking for a copy of the employment contract and our wages backpaid to us....and then hand in our resignations..

Best Wishes
Thomas

6th January 2009

I've sent this off, let's wait and see what the reply is..

----- Original Message -----

From: Thomas Anderson

To: pru.goward @ parliament.nsw.gov.au
Sent: Tuesday, January 06, 2009 4:07 PM
Subject: Company Enquiry

Dear Ms Goward,



I wonder if you would be so kind as to advise me on a question I have about companies.

Is there any essential basic difference between one company and another company? For example does one company have any more or less rights or privilidges than another, and moreover, can a company compel someone, who is not an employee of that company to follow it's policy?

Best Wishes
Thomas Anderson

22nd January 2009

These questions are about contractual relationships. if the company is selling someone, not an employee, a service or good then they may demand that a policy be followed before the good or service is provided. companies as such do not have different rights, what they do have is different contractual obligations which are supposed to be willingly entered into. if you gave me an example I might be able to help more.

Pru

22nd January 2009

Dear Ms Goward,

Thankyou for taking the time to reply.

I recently discovered that all the government departments and states are essentially legal entities or companies (see attached) and wondered what the difference was between them and other companies, such as McDonalds or Coles/Myer etc.

1. <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/ASIC-NSW.pdf>
2. <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/ASIC-CommOfAust.pdf>
3. <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/ASIC-Govt-Depts.pdf>

It seems that in order for a company to enforce it's policy upon people, they would need to be an employee, or as you suggest, otherwise contractually obligated.

Best Wishes
Thomas Anderson

) [reply](#)

Sat, 01/10/2009 - 02:28 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Commonwealth of Australia Challenge Letter To Governor General
DRAFT LETTER

Government House
Dunrossil Drive
YARRALUMLA ACT 2600

THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

Dear Ms Bryce,



I am writing to you in regard to the fundamental basis of the establishment of the Commonwealth of Australia and hereby make challenge to you of it's continued validity.

The opening statement below which establishes the Commonwealth is clearly an agreement, covenant or consensus by a number of people who lived in 1900, more than 100 years ago.

Those people are now dead and I am not aware of any contract that exists beyond death, including marriage.

Can you please provide evidence of any current contract, covenant, agreement, consensus or other proof of the continued validity of the Commonwealth. Agreements are covenants and covenants are contracts. I have no evidence that shows a contract with myself or any of my family members, friends or relatives and believe that none exists.

As a Freeman, exercising my inalienable god-given rights, waving none ever, and in the benefit of the original jurisdiction, I do not recognise your or any other authority, nor do I accept or follow your acts, statutes or policies, and do not bow to your policy enforcers that you call Police.

As such I intend to prepare an Affidavit of Fact, signed and duly notarised, which shall be presented and served upon you, and unless you are willing to rebut this assumption of governance, point by point, under oath, and upon penalty of perjury, then a judgement shall be made which will effectively disabandon the Commonwealth and it's constitution, and it's imposed authority by the Crown over the free people of the land mass known as Van Deimens Land, Terra- Australia, Gondwanaland, and Australia.

Furthermore please explain, in the absence of any lawful money in circulation such as gold and silver, and in line with Section 115 of the Constitution below, please explain how we are supposed to pay any alleged or imposed debt, if not by our only valuable and lawful instrument, our signature.

Sincerely
John Doe Freeman

An Act to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia

[9th July 1900]

WHEREAS the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, humbly relying on the blessing of Almighty God, have agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and under the Constitution hereby established:

Section 115

States not to coin money

A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 01/29/2009 - 00:04 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Email To Governor General](#)

10th January 2009

From: Thomas Anderson
Sent: Saturday, 10 January 2009 4:40 PM

To: Office of the Official Secretary to the Governor-General
Subject: Request for Assistance

Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia

Dear Ms Bryce,

I would like to bring to your attention a very serious matter, that can be viewed here:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

We consider this to be an outrageous abuse of power, and request your assistance to stop this nonsense once and for all.

It is so disturbing to us, and has such terrible ramifications for the people of Australia that we are preparing to launch global documentary coverage and investigation of this matter immediately.

Since when is force like this justified for alleged fines totalling \$90?

Best Wishes
Thomas Anderson

) [reply](#)

Thu, 01/29/2009 - 00:05 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Reply from Governor General

28th January 2009

Dear Mr Anderson

Thank you for your email of 10 January 2009 drawing your concerns to the attention of the Governor-General. I regret that the Governor-General is unable to become involved in this matter. If you wish to pursue this matter further, may I suggest you contact the NSW Ombudsman at Level 24, 580 George Street, Sydney NSW 2000 or alternatively by email at nswombo@ombo.nsw.gov.au

Thank you once again for writing to the Governor-General.

Mark Fraser OAM

Deputy Official Secretary to the Governor-General

) [reply](#)

Sat, 01/10/2009 - 02:30 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Problem And The Solution To All Of This Is Right Here

The problem and the solution to all of this is right here:

1900

WHEREAS the people of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania, humbly relying on the blessing of Almighty God, have agreed to unite in one indissoluble Federal Commonwealth under the Crown of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and under the Constitution hereby established:

6 Definitions

The Commonwealth shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia as established under this Act.

The States shall mean such of the colonies of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, and South Australia, including the northern territory of South Australia, as for the time being are parts of the Commonwealth, and such colonies or territories as may be admitted into or established by the Commonwealth as States; and each of such parts of the Commonwealth shall be called a State.

So what if the people of NSW, SA, Victoria, Queensland and Tasmania foolishly gave up their freedom....they're all dead now! Time to make a new claim, unless of course they can present any of those people as witnesses to testify...

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/09/2009 - 12:59 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Early Redemption 1392 to 1800 - Freemen of Canterbury](#)

An extract cut and pasted from here: Early Redemption 1392 to 1800 - Freemen of Canterbury by Redemption + Freeman 1605: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6205>



Freemen of Canterbury by Redemption (1392-1800)

No man or woman could trade in the city of Canterbury without having obtained 'freedom' of the city, unless they paid an annual fee to do so. Admissions of freemen were recorded on the Chamberlains' Accounts of the city, which were prepared annually from Lady Day (25 March) to Lady Day until 1752, and thereafter each set runs from 1 January to 31 December. The accounts for 1392 are incomplete, but thereafter until 1800 there is a complete series except for the years 1455 to 1457 and the year 1552-3. Joseph Meadows Cowper, Honorary Librarian to the Corporation, produced this extract of the names from 1392 to 1800, and the volume was privately printed in 1903. There are five groups of freemen: those who obtained freedom after serving out an apprenticeship to a freeman; the children of freemen; those who married a freeman's daughter; those who claimed freedom by 'redemption', i. e. by purchase; and those who were honoured by a gift of the freedom from the Mayor and Court of Aldermen. Cowper published his lists divided into the five categories: the sample scan is from the list of those who obtained freedom by marriage. This is the index to those who gained their freedom by redemption.



Freeman

1605 England

The following seven persons claimed their freedom by ancient trade: Robert Bromley by service with Sir Thomas Pullison, Leonard Holmes of Yarmouth by service with the above-named William Harebrowne of Yarmouth, William Nevey of Southampton, named in the charter, by service with Paul Stavely of Southampton, John Feild by service with William Towerson, Richard Dalby of Southampton by service with William Nevey, William Payne by service with Alderman Thomas Starky, and John Colmer by service with Henry Colthurst. Their cases were examined, and as all their masters were ancient traders they were all admitted, each paying 6s. 8d. to the use of the society and taking the oath of a freeman [freeman] by ancient trade.



continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6205>

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/30/2008 - 11:18 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Use M142 of 2007 PHAM vs Commonwealth As Application To High Cou
25th December 2008

Hello,

I will tell you as I have told John Wilson, use M142 of 2007 PHAM vs Commonwealth, as you application to the High Court, naming the issue Question of law to be heard in the High Court as your reason to delay your repossession. This will only delay your repossession however, its just a delaying means for you to get refinancing etc.

You could tie them up in the courts for years if you need to, and it gives you the legal authority to remain you your house, otherwise the sheriffs have no choice.

If you are fined, traffic or elections, challenge them based on M142/2007, challenge the legitimacy of the High Court's refusal to hear questions of law.

If you don't have the filing fees, seek their fee waivers

Anonymous

cheers and happy holidays

[reply](#)

Sun, 12/28/2008 - 20:26 — Anonymous

You are very funny...

My compliments to you for such elaborate posts. You are very eloquent; very articulate and very silly all at the same time.

Reading the post carefully can only lead me to believe that you do not work, consume government benefits and are happy to accept them. You drive on the roads built by the government and are happy to accept them.

You sound like you run a scam - take what you can but not take any responsibility for what you have done wrong. You are very entertaining and make yourself look pathetic at the same time. It is a hard trick to follow.

If that is your game, you are winning. If that is not your aim, stop and look in a mirror. The last time I looked this is not very Christian. It does not not resemble any religion. It does look like budging though.

In any case, my belly was shaking from laughter - keep these articles going!

[reply](#)

Sat, 01/10/2009 - 14:48 — Anonymous

Ignorance is no excuse for foot in mouth disease..

I have never seen a government (which is a legal fiction - paper corporation, and not a living being) build or create anything. We the people build things, but get no reward of substance, and nothing backed by any value, so who is doing the scamming..

The word "Scam" is a common catchphrase used by governments, media etc everyday to lead us to believe that we are being conned by someone else other than themselves, it's merely a diversion tactic that has become an unconscious trigger for the sheeple to act as their information collectors and snitches.

Therefore I accept your comments as being of no consequence, and shall ignore them.

Regards

Thomas Anderson

Fictitious Legal Construct and Agent in Commerce for Principal

[reply](#)

Mon, 12/29/2008 - 14:38 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: You Are Very Funny- Please Back Up Your Claims

Funny isn't it how the truth shocks us into huge belly laughs to deal with the embarrassment or humiliation or amazement that arises out of finally realizing that all our adult lives were spent being mind-controlled robots, CONNED into being used as slaves.

If you are a MAN of your word, a MAN who speaks truth to stay in honour at all times then please sign a notarised affidavit to back up all your claims under your personal full-commercial liability and send us a copy which includes the following.....

1. Money Exists
2. Government Exists
3. Government created the roads
4. Government Creates Benefits
5. Banks / Financial Institutions / Reserve Bank / Treasury / Government etc, offering consumers products such as money, credit, loan, debt, mortgage etc are offering substance (value) as an equal exchange in value with consumers.
6. We have done something wrong, clearly defining
 - a) what these wrongs actually are
 - b) who is the injured party
 - c) who has been harmed by us

We will also require those harmed or injured by us to sign a notarised affidavit under

their personal full commercial liability, stating the harm/injury we have caused them and back it up with incontrovertible evidence.

7. Christians Exist

8. Religions Exist

A MAN in honour will back his/her claims. You have 7 days to email us a copy of your notarised affidavit to action @ loveforlife.com.au and send us an original signed copy in the mail to Arthur & Fiona Cristian PO Box 1320 Bowral [2576] NSW Australia, and if we do not receive it, confirms that your claims have no substance and your efforts were intended to cause controversy when none existed.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Sun, 11/06/2016 - 21:48 — bonza (not verified)
You have harmed me. {Too much laughter}. LOL
Gday guys.

Just came across this post.

I am an Aussie and trying to find best way to access redemption account in Australia.

Everything seems focused on USA. IE. UCC1.

Is this the best way to go or is there a easy way Australians can do it with our treasury or the ATO.

Ideally I think secured Promisory notes sent straight to ATO to take care of Government debts and bank debts.

Hope is all well with you.

Any help you could provide as in pointing in right direction would be greatly appreciated.

{I have a side note:: How the hell did we get here. Where our parents and grandparents asleep at the wheel}?

Something I saw very recently a young man found out we have 2 governments{Federal}. One common law never repealed. 2nd Statute admiralty government also they would seem to be working as pretend government and could face upto 2 years imprisonment for impersonating government office. Parliament of the commonwealth as opposed to commonwealth of Australia.. Wouldnt people notice the name change?? Or something to that effect.

With peace and love
Victor.

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:23 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

How Dare These Lowlifes Do This

Dear Folks, I have only recently found out about you. I am astounded. How dare these lowlifes do this. What is the latest regarding your home loss?

I am concerned for you. I am the secretary of the Moreton Bay Action Group and have a small group of helpers trying to stop fraud in our local government area.

Robert

[reply](#)

Tue, 12/30/2008 - 11:11 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: How Dare These Lowlifes Do This

Hi Robert

Thanks for writing to us.

All updates about the house is located here:

Brief History of The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case and Theft of Family Home By Macquarie Bank:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/71>

and here:

Latest Updates/Diary/News - The Cristian Family Court Case:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1693>

NSW Supreme Court Case:

http://loveforlife.com.au/court_case

We still plan on getting the house back, still learning how. We may have recently found out how.

Here is the house they stole while we were lambs to the slaughter: <http://www.3053.worldstays.com/photogallery.php>

We plan on creating a Kindom. To learn everything about our work please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Apologies but we are in a great rush with so much to do.

All the best to you and yours

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
0418 203204

24th December 2008

Brian wrote:

Hi,
Don't think i have emailed before but signed up to receive emails a month or so ago.
Just wondering which bible and concordance you favor.
Thanks, Brian

24th December 2008

Hello Brian

Thanks for writing to us. In answer to your question,..... none. The creator is a living God, not a dead god. Everything of the living God is living, everything of the dead god is dead. The living word is of the living (creation-consciousness etc). The dead word is of con-structs found in all read and write alphabet languages - Please study our work to fully comprehend why we say all this: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Apologies for being in a great rush with too much to do.

All the best to you and yours

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:12 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[At The Point Of Desperation & Despair Over Credit Card Debt](#)

Hello Fiona,

I contacted you before your family went on holidays and I read how very busy you are. With so many globally feeling the crunch I understand you are inundated. God bless you.

I read your story and I can totally relate.

I'm at the point of desperation and despair over credit card debt and so very little income coming in, I'm tired of the constant worry 24/7.

I have an appointment on Dec 29 with a trustee. I've been through bankruptcy before and it is degrading to the human spirit and not the "fresh start" as claimed. Hands and life tied for 7 years and in Canada they are going to double the time in bankruptcy in February 2009!!

How do I start the approach to the credit card companies and what do I say when they call?

So far I have been avoiding their calls.

I'm tired of living in terror and getting to the point of wanting off this planet.

I feel terrified as I don't know anyone here in Canada who has successfully done this.

Is there anyone in Toronto, Canada I can contact?

What do you recommend?

These times were forecasted are here now and light workers will be needed to help us create a new loving planet with a system that works for all. I've been conscious for a few years and know the terror being created. I can't imagine what people not knowing or just coming awake must feel. Maybe I can help others through later.

Namaste,

----- (name removed - Contact Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life, if you want to help this women in Toronto Canada)

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/31/2008 - 22:58 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: At The Point Of Desperation & Despair Over Credit Card Debt

24th December 2008

Hello

We have bcc this email to others in Canada who could help you. In the meantime keep studying all the docs in the love for life website,

see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> and particularly this

one: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5760> - Also read all the stages of our administrative process (still going on) here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - Other law stuff can

be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/taxonomy/term/1> - Apologies, we are rushed

but lets see what comes over the next week and if no one replies to you please let us know. If we think of others we will pass your message on as well.

Create your living dream and stay focused on it. Try reading all the ringing cedars books from Russia for inspiration: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

Love
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:04 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Christians Of America REPENTING From The Commercial System

I have forwarded the below post and I understand what is being stated/presented. I do not agree that the manner in which the opposition to the anti-Christ state is being undertaken. Confronting police, tow truck drivers and all that is counter-productive. The energy of those who would bring us back into the Vine and Fig Tree Vision of Micaeh 4 should be directed to a grass-roots effort throughout the country, first to the Christian pastors, then the Christians of all churches and thereafter to the rest of the people.....in a step-by-step process: repeal the fed and all legal tender laws, repeal the 14th amendment and then repeal the US and State constitutions and restore the Christian Common Law. This can not be done without an appeal to Jesus Christ and by massive effort of the Christians of America REPENTING from the Commercial System (the self-centeredness as mentioned below).

See Mark 10:42-45: You are NOT to be archists, you are to be AN-Archists and SERVE YOUR NEIGHBOR. Put Christ 1st. To be 1st in the kingdom you must be LAST. This defeats the entire 14th amendment political system making money our god.

Michael Smith

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:15 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

We Fulfill The Living Word Of The Great Man

Hello Michael

We walk the talk of the great MAN (KINDOM) because the consciousness (spirit) soul of the great man lives. We have much in common more than you presently realise but you need to study our work to know this. Though we use different words and have a different slant we fulfill the living word of the great man. Thanks for sharing your truths with us. And thanks for supporting the living dream of the living God. Its greatfully appreciated.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:00 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

They Shouldn't Be Invited On Your Property Especially With Guns!

They shouldn't be invited on your property especially with handguns...if this is your property.

If this is your property you should display a big sign warning that any trespasser might be killed by mines installed on your property and if not, any trespasser that survives the mine field (including armed corporate thugs) will be shot without warning.

Best regards,

Stan

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 21:55 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

This PRIVATE Administration Process Is Just That, PRIVATE!

Tania Roy sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Well, well, well, so you bag my husband (Mark) for his knowledge and chosen path and yet you have chosen to go that path to suit your OWN agenda. You would of had no knowledge of where to go or what to do if you had not of sent your little spy to our home. Lets hope you use what you have learnt CORRECTLY so that you don't ruin it for those who are serious. By the way, this PRIVATE Administration process is just that, PRIVATE! By placing PRIVATE documents on your website, you are seen as traversing between both venues, which makes you double minded and a double minded man is unstable in all of his ways.

[reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 22:19 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Honour-Dishonour Is Not A Remedy That Resolves All Mans Woes

Dear Tania

We are not sure if you have sent this comment to the right people.

Who is your husband and how have we "bagged" him?

Who is our spy?

We have always stated that honour-dishonour is not a remedy that resolves all mans woes. It only keeps the wolves at bay but never does it get rid of them. Only creations of Kindom can do this. All we see is creation. There is no separation with creation. Only con-structs one believes in cause separation. We give no energy to con-structs which cause divide and rule. In the real world there is no public or private, just creation.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/25/2008 - 20:19 — [Arthur Cristian](#)
Reply From Tania Roy To Fiona and Arthur Cristian
25th December 2008

Tania Roy wrote:

This 'comment' was sent the right man and woman.

Mark-Bruce: Roy, Ambassador For Christ; Need we remind you?

Joseph Harradine...

What is a 'remedy'? You act as if you know what you're talking about, unfortunately your lack of knowledge in this area is absolutely obvious and your level of understanding seems somewhat transparent from where we're sitting...

Who are these 'wolves' you speak of? I notice throughout your plagiarized works, how quick you are to 'label' things, or rather con-structs, as you put it. What is Kindom? Your label? A 'word' that works for you and for your purpose...

You give no energy to 'con-structs'...really? Are you sure about that? You sure did give a lot of your energy to the police in front of your house. Sorry, are they NOT con-structs?

You seem to be involved in some type of personal struggle? Do you bear a grudge? Are you hostile often, or only when it suits you? Are you going to write down some of your OWN ideas soon? Aren't you the Creator, as you put it? Then please create something ORIGINAL, if it's not too much to ask? Isn't it true that all of your information comes from the internet? Isn't it true that you seem to change your position on certain issues, from time to time? Where did you get the affidavit you have posted on your website? You know the one I mean; FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM, yeah, that's what I mean by plagiarized work....

Perhaps you got it from Keepers Watch Ministries? Lorraine ring a bell? How about Claude Memme?

Get off your high horse, and pull those 'PRIVATE' letters/notices/affidavits off your site. You are causing serious problems for yourselves, and you can't even see that it's YOU doing this to yourself!

If, and I mean If, you are truly dedicated to the cause then Pronounce and Spell the Word correctly...It's KINGDOM, as in Kingdom of God, or Kingdom of Heaven. I warn you as a Watchman, do not manipulate the Word Representing His World.

(Mark-Bruce: Roy)

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/25/2008 - 20:21 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Reply To Mark-Bruce: Roy & Tania Roy By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

25th December 2008

You are off in la la land Mark-Bruce: Roy. A movie of your own making is running in your brain, a movie that only you are watching, a movie that no one else knows anything about because its kept in secret, a movie that is privie to your-self, a movie you claim exclusivity and privilege over, a dramatic movie written, produced and directed by you just for your self-indulging interest in drama. A movie that you claim all for your self. It appears that you exude anger, hatred, condemnation, ridicule and a state of ownership as in copy-right (the right of copy) asserting self-glorification over your deluded movie rights when you imagine slights occurring against you (your copy-rights), which in truth (reality) do not occur at all. This is of your own doing of your own intent which has nothing to do with our Love For Life work.

Everyone has access to truth and everyone of truth claims no rights over truth. Truth is set free without conditions attached. This is the way of creation. In truth we all act as responsible co-creators of creation, as team players of creation. The truth is the information of creation created by the Living God of creation passed on for free without a fee for the best interests of creation. This is the true meaning of Kindom not Kingdom which appears to be the title of your movie. The information we (MAN) co-create expands the consciousness (the information) of creation.

We knew Claude Memma back in early-mid 2005, had three or so long chats with him back then. He was living in Adelaide. Through Len Clampett who lives in Brisbane, he introduced us to Colleen who has since passed away, who introduced us to Claude Memma. We learnt lots about honour-dishonour back then but not just by them. There were many others floating around as well. Many involved in exposing Admiralty Law, Commerce, Honour-Dishonour, Free-Man, Commercial Redemption etc etc good men like Mark Pyteltek, were involved with the work of men and women like Jordon Maxwell, Vick Beck, Jack Smith, Victoria Joy, Winston Shrout, Mary Croft, Robert Arthur Menard, Irene-Maus-Gravenhorst, etc etc who themselves were involved in the work of others. And back it goes to men like Francis Bacon alias William Shakespeare and thousands of other Illumined Free Mason founding fathers of the modern western-world civilisation which is structured solely on commerce (admiralty law).

Anyone committed to truth never claims ownership over truth and never claims self-glorification with truth at hand. Instead, those of truth serve others with truth. They are

humbled by truth and are pure and sincere with love in every feeling, thought, word and deed they create. They pass on truth for free without a fee (no conditions attached). Anyone of truth knows they can't claim truth as there's to have because they can't back up such a claim with incontrovertible solid-gold evidence provided to them "Exclusively" and with "Privileges" by the living God of creation, stating that they solely act on behalf of the living God of creation as the living Gods authorised 3rd party representative on earth.

Do you have such evidence at hand Mark-Bruce: Roy??????

If not, why the claim "Mark-Bruce: Roy, Ambassador For Christ; Need we remind you?"

Joseph Harradine had a relationship with you which has nothing to do with us. Never has there been a conversation between Joseph and us about probing or meddling into your affairs. No spying has occurred or has been intended at anytime past, present or future. If anything Joseph was exuding enthusiasm to get us to meet you. That is all that has happened. Joseph Harradine is your witness. We still do not know hardly anything about you or your work, almost zilch. All we know about you is the garbage you have dished up and sent our way via email. We have cc this email to Joseph and have bcc this email to many others (over 50 including Claude Memma) involved in honour-dishonor and work like "FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM,".

In your present state of brain you are imagining all kinds of deluded scenarios like an add meaning machine. You take a pure white shirt of innocence and purity of heart (our work) and dip into a bucket of mud (your present deluded sinister state of brain) and take it back out again. Presently, it appears that you don't feel the heart of another MAN/WOMAN when you are reading their work, instead you are an add meaning machine listening only to your head (your movie on show 24/7). You add your own meanings upon whatever you read (that suits you) while completely blocking out/ignoring the intent (the meanings - the feelings - the heart) of the writers. This has you presently show up as being arrogant, ignorant and fearful over your standing of copy-right which you believe you own (claim).

Only a fallen man possessed by demons-of-meanings will claim they own whatever possesses them.

Almost everything you have stated in your emails to us are lies, are fabrication designed for Slander.

You do not have our permission to act on our behalf, to meddle in our affairs as a 3rd party impostor of us, to fabricate how we think and feel and make it out (our actions) as if it is us (our actions), and if you continue to act as an impostor re-confirms your intent to commit slander. In this case we will come after you in the private for damages. You have been warned.

Your comment "I notice throughout your plagiarized works," will be of great interest to others, men like Mark Pyteltek, Peter Paalvast and Claude Memma etc etc.

At this point we do not know (can't remember) if we ever came across this flesh and blood woman with spirit embodied Lorraine and we just did a google on Keepers Watch Ministry to refresh our memories that this is Claude Memma and some of his information is posted in the love for life website.

We (MAN) live because creation lives for us.

Creation lives because we (MAN) live for creation.

The flower does not hold on to its nectar and pollen, the bee does not hold on to its stores, the cloud does not hold on to its rain, the river does not hold on to its water, the tree does not hold on to its oxygen and MAN does not hold on to anything either for to do so means death to conscious-living MAN. A MAN who falls from conscious-living creation is an unconscious-living man doing harm to creation which we (Fiona and Arthur Cristian) are part of.

Conscious Love Always
Fiona and Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/26/2008 - 10:52 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Reply To Arthur & Fiona From Mark-Bruce: Roy
26th December 2008

tania roy wrote:

I agree with you. Did I insult myself? I'm not here to hurt you arthur, relax. I certainly wouldn't 'label' you.

When you look in the mirror; Who do you see? Did you make you? Are you God?
Good luck with all you do.

I'll pray for you, I'll ask God to forgive you as I have done. Best of luck with Love for Life and all the best to your family.

Mark

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/26/2008 - 10:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Reply To Mark-Bruce: Roy From Arthur & Fiona Cristian
26th December 2008

Dear Mark

Thanks for replying and your offer of best wishes to the Cristian family which has been accepted wholeheartedly.

Its not about hurt Mark, if we were hurt we would say so. We do not use double speak/triple speak to communicate. Meaning we have no intent to Do Harm to you or to anyone past, present or future. The meanings of the words we use reflects our true intent and yes we make mistakes as well and we learn from them. We seek only the very best for you and your extended family and other loved ones. What we stand for (including the constructed fiction Love For Life) is for everyones best interests.

In serving others (all of creation) without doing harm to creation, creation lives as our mirror.

Example: A MAN meets a beautiful happy peaceful sincere loving woman who agrees to create a relationship with him with no back door. Over time she starts getting treated very poorly by the MAN. Violence, ridicule, condemnation, abuse, fear etc etc are part of the package of Harm Doing until the woman is a wreck. The woman is now in the image of the MAN'S creation. What the MAN created comes bouncing back to the MAN in the image of the MAN'S creation.

You create a salad, there it is - you paint a wall, there it is. Such is the power of the Living God's creation vested with MAN.

You see, MAN is the Living God created in the image of the Living God. Where responsibility resides is where true power of creation resides as well. Standing in a beautiful green pasture looking over the fence at another green pasture is passing-the-buck. Standing on earth looking for God on the other side of the fence (in heaven) is a lie, A GREAT BIG LIE. God is a living God and where the living resides is where the living God resides as well. The invisible (whatever is invented out of thin air - what is outside of our senses of creation sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell) is not part of the living, therefore is a lie.

Apologies for this repetition but I feel its importance being stated again.....

We (MAN) live because creation lives for us.

Creation lives because we (MAN) live for creation.

The flower does not hold on to its nectar and pollen, the bee does not hold on to its stores, the cloud does not hold on to its rain, the river does not hold on to its water, the tree does not hold on to its oxygen and MAN does not hold on to anything either for to do so means death to conscious-living MAN. A MAN who falls from conscious-living creation is an unconscious-living man doing harm to creation.

The Living God does not own (claim) The Living MAN nor does The Living MAN claim (own) The Living God.

The Living God Is The Living MAN just as The Living MAN is The Living God.

The Living God is the power (the consciousness - the information) of creation provided for free without a fee to Living MAN.

This power (energy) is love and love is The Living God.

The Living God bestowed The Living MAN the gift of co-creation. Love is God. Look at love as being a wave without beginning or end, without an outside or inside, without a past or a future, without departure, journey or destination. Look at love as being the consciousness of the Living God which is the information of the Living God. Look at love being our heartfelt-real feelings which is the consciousness of the living God. Look at love being our thoughts imbued by our heartfelt real-feelings.

Each act of love MAN creates weaves the wave. Each of act of love we create is a thread of love that weaves into the fabric of the wave of love we call creation. Though MAN cannot claim ownership of the wave (love) MAN is gifted with the freedom and free-will to access love unconditionally and co-create acts of love as team-players with love (The Living God). The Love we co-create with is The Living God

To claim is to cause separation (destruction), severing the links of conscious-living DNA by inserting artificial DNA (invisible con-structs invented/imagined out-of-thin-air) in-between Living MAN and Living God. All beliefs (con-structs) and leaps of blind-faith (con-structs) are claims causing divide and rule. We have written so much about all this as found amongst many of the articles posted here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Belief in God as a separate being in a separate heaven is a lie because the living God is the energy of love, part of and accessible for all. Love is heaven. The consciousness of MAN is the consciousness of the Living God and the information of the Living God is that consciousness that we are co-creators and caretakers of. How else can we have full responsibility for our actions? How else can we be part of creation? How else can we be part of the Living God?

Creation is the mirror reflecting MANS acts of creation, whether they be ones of love or destruction. We all have the responsibility to see what we are creating. How painful this process can be for all of us determined to be on the path of truth. Looking at a man-made dead-mirror on a wall is looking at ones own self-centeredness (lies) but looking at the mirror of living-creation is looking at the living-truth.

Love Is Here And Now Where Living MAN Is, Where Living God Is.

United With Love MAN is God And God Is MAN.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loved ones Mark

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 21:47 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Registered Us At Birth As Beneficiaries Of A "Cestui Que Trust"

Gordon sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Dear Arthur and Fiona,

Having read of your recent encounter with Crown debt collectors, I can tell you that we have been trying many similar things over here in New Zealand. I have recently focused solely on the money issue, and tried to figure out what it would take to be able to "pay" these demands every time, without a hassle.

Like your experience, the Crown agents are not interested in accepting valid banking instruments that are not drawn on one of their private banks. This should not be the case.

I am in the middle of defaulting the Crown for breach of Trust, as their right to "govern" comes from the fact that they have registered us at birth as beneficiaries of a "cestui que trust". As Trustee, it is their duty to pay all of our debts, via the trust account they set up when they registered our birth/berth.

Meanwhile, since the lower level bureaucrats are being told not to accept valid banking instruments drawn on the trust account, I have taken a different approach with them. The simple question to ask them is, "What do you believe I owe you?" They always tell you "how much" you owe, but this does not tell you how much of "what". The demanded amounts are always preceded by the "\$" sign, which is a symbol without definition or meaning in either law or banking.

"What" they want from you is a credit with a private bank. Yet they cannot express this in words when asked. They can tell you "how" to pay, but every method they provide relies upon banking law, which means bills of exchange law. We actually have a letter which says, "We do not accept payment by bill of exchange. You can pay us by cheque, cash or credit card." Obviously they wish to plead ignorance of the law!

Demanding bank credit also ignores the fact of what that credit represents. It is only good for whatever is in the bank's vault, which is nothing. So once you establish that they are demanding a credit good for "nothing", it makes clear that they CANNOT take

"something" of value from you when you fail to provide the nothing. Now you can arrest them for theft if they attempt to touch the real property, even if it is registered with the State.

The person to notice about this is the head of the Collections Unit who is issuing the alleged "warrant" to seize the car. He needs to know that he will spend time in jail if he tries to take your property again.

Registration with the State does not give the property to them. It is held in trust, with the State as the trustee and you as the beneficiary. The trustee cannot deny the beneficiary "use" of the trust property without very good reason. Paying trust debts is actually a good reason, but it ceases to be a good reason once you have authorised the trustee to pay the debt in another manner. If the trustee refuses your bill of exchange and then turns around and sells trust property, you arrest him for criminal breach of trust.

My current approach has been to write to the Minister of Finance, and let him know that his delegates are not handling the finances properly, and he will ultimately be held responsible. Next comes the Governor General, for if the Minister of Finance will not pay the debts of the trust, then the government is failing or refusing to govern.

Collecting debts from the beneficiaries because the trustee is bankrupt is not allowed by any law, even admiralty. They must either pay their bills, negotiate with the beneficiary, or resign. I am happy with any of these possible outcomes. However, if they resign, we need to be prepared to step in and fill the gap, which is no easy task.

Blessings,

-Gordon

[reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 22:01 — Anonymous

HONEST HARD WORKING AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL VOTER

YOU SAD OLD SORRY EXCUSE FOR A HUMAN BEING OR WHATEVER YOU THINK YOU ARE! ARE YOU RETARDED, LAZY OR JUST PLAIN STUPID?

THESE POOR OFFICERS WHO'S HARD WORK GOES UNNOTICED AND UNTHANKED ARE DOING THEIR BEST TO PROTECT THE GREAT, HONEST, JUST AND FAIR N.S.W. JUSTICE SYSTEM, AND ITS PEOPLE LIKE YOU SIR THAT MAKE IT HARDER FOR US HARD WORKING HONEST AUSTRALIANS!

YOU ARE JUST A DOLE BLUDGING PREACHER SUCKING ON THE GIANT CENTRELINK TIT STEALING OUR TAX DOLLARS! YOUR THE REASON WHY THIS STATE IS IN SUCH A BAD WAY FINANCIALLY!

WHY DONT YOU GO OUT, GET A JOB AND DO AN HONEST DAY'S WORK LIKE THE REST OF YOUR FELLOW MAN INSTEAD OF LIVING OFF THESE STUPID DONATIONS YOU GET THROUGH THIS PATHETIC WEBSITE? IF NOT WHY DONT YOU THEN GO BACK TO WHICH EVER GALAXY, UNIVERSE OR PLANET YOU HITCHED A RIDE IN A SPACESHIP FROM AND FUCK OFF HOME!

YOU SIR ARE UN AUSTRALIAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

YOURS TRULY,

HONEST HARD WORKING AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL VOTER.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 10:11 — Anonymous

Honest Hard Working Australian Liberal Voter Queens Servant

Do you have the bill of sale, or is your Queen of Australia holding it?

She's the only person you are satisfying, you honest hard working Australian liberal voter of the legal fiction entity known as Commonwealth of Australia, you can fly these days super fast back to be with your Queen in Windsor, home of the voter.

Note: Commonwealth = ConThemOutOfTheirWealth

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/26/2008 - 21:00 — Anonymous

HONEST AND HARD WORKING SWISS WOMAN FOR DONATIONS&COSMOPOLITISM

THE SAME OLD STORY, THE SAME POOR OFFICERS, THE SAME STATE FINANCIAL SYSTEM IS TO FIND HERE, IN SWITZERLAND. AND ALL OVER THE WORLD.

BUT, UNFORTUNATELY WE HAVE NO SO COURAGEOUS PEOPLE LIKE FIONA AND ARTHUR WHO MAY SHOW THE WAY TO THE LIBERTY!

EVERYBODY SHOULD LIVE FROM DONATIONS - LOVING DONATIONS FROM THE FELLOW MEN AND WOMEN AND NOT FROM HARD WORK!!! ALL FOOD, ALL WATERS OF THE UNIVERSE, ALL HOUSES SHOULD BE FREE... AND GIVEN AS

A GIFT FROM THE COMMUNITY. NO ONE SHOULD WORK BUT OUT OF LOVE AND PASSION.

SO, HARD WORKING MEN LIKE YOU, TRY TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS GOING ON... AND JOIN LOVE&DONATIONS

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 23:26 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Venom Of Establishment Wasps Validates Our Work

And again the establishment wasps come out of there nest to attack their perceived threat/enemy. These deluded establishment wasps travel great distance over cyberspace to visit web-sites like Love For Life so they can spray there masonic-venom all around.

And amazingly they need to press buttons on their keyboards to be able to enter the Love For Life Website and spray their illumined garbage.

Why???????

Who benefits????

Whats in it for nasty establishment wasps like the one here "HONEST HARD WORKING AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL VOTER." that keeps re-visiting Love For Life?????

For what purpose???????

Amazingly as it is but we know that it is impossible for Love For Life to come jumping out of establishment wasp keyboards and appear on their monitors. Someone has to take control of their keyboards and command their keyboards to tell establishment wasp computers to visit the Love For Life Website!!!!!!

Obviously..... Your remedy is to stop visiting the Love For Life website. Isn't it?????????

Or is this not the issue???????

Is the problem that greatly upsets establishment wasps to be found in "the others" those other browsers surfing the net in droves, those awakening men and women in the millions which establishment wasps presently have no control over (censorship), as yet, to stop them visiting the Love For Life Website?????????

Each time an establishment wasp visits Love For Life and sprays their venom all around gives credence to our work and validates everything we do and say. So you are most welcome to continue spraying because "the others" are being provided with solid-gold confirmation that they are on the right track in reclaiming their true freedom.

And even better you are actually disclosing what you are trying so very very hard to hide and protect, hidden away inside your tiny pea brain size black-magic wasp nest.

If you have nothing to hide or protect then you truly have nothing to worry about do you???????

Just go on on your merry way and live your life in peace. Lets face it, its just a fiction, the internet and the love for life website isn't it. It can't walk or talk or create on its own. Its actually dead and not living, so what have you go to worry about????? How can a website be a perceived threat????? AHHHHHHH unless you are worried about sleeping sheeple in a deep-sleep state of unconsciousness suddenly finding themselves awakening from the true-real matrix as conscious-living men and women with spirit embodied, inspired to emulate what the Cristian family and other free men and free women are already doing?????

Unfortunately, I have some terrible tragic news for all establishment wasps living around the globe..... the spell is no longer working, the spell can't be maintained anymore, no matter what you try to do (as in fear tactics/mind-control etc etc) to keep the sheeple from awakening.

I suggest you all start planning your suicide very soon that's unless you flee from your brother-hoods and sister-hoods and rejoin with the living in the meantime and start cleaning up your acts and the mess you have caused left, right and center. Otherwise my heart pours out to each and every one of you. What is coming down over the next few years is beyond the control of all free-masons regardless how high up the masonic tree of life one goes. Its all over folks, even killing us will not stop what has been unleashed. Even your sublime arrogance, ignorance and fear won't save you or keep the scam (fiction-fantasyland) going on. All your dreams (plans/long-term goals) have all been completely smashed and destroyed.

Even our car this evening was tampered with by one of your goons, I know this because I saw the evidence of it happening.

Below are a few more establishment wasp venom found sprayed around the love for life website.....

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

Fri, 12/19/2008 - 18:44 — Anonymous New

Tow Truck Incident

You and your ugly wife and 3 equally ugly children are all retarded!!!

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5632#comment-921>

[Note: ip address has been traced to the computer]

Thu Dec 18 22:57:57 2008

Saddam Hussein sent a message using the contact form at
<http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Arthur, you call yourself a freeman etc. so why hide your address on all the documents you post on this site? Why so secrete? I intend to actually post your address for all to see on every site I can get my hands on, including yours. Im thinking of even posting pictures of your house, with the street map instructions on how to get there...Hope you like the attention youre going to get.

Report as inappropriate: <http://loveforlife.com.au/mollom/contact/c74fc7d021ee268c>

> From - Thu Dec 18 22:57:57 2008

X-Account-Key: account2

X-UIDL: 0000139d00000001

X-Mozilla-Status: 0003

X-Mozilla-Status2: 00000000

X-Mozilla-Keys: Return-Path:

Delivered-To: ipsink-loveforlife.com:au-action@loveforlife.com.au

X-Envelope-To: action@loveforlife.com.au

Received: (qmail 55912 invoked by uid 65534); 18 Dec 2008 11:47:12 -0000

Date: 18 Dec 2008 11:47:12 -0000

Message-ID: <20081218114712.55911.qmail@woolong.pair.com>

To: action@loveforlife.com.au

Subject: [Feedback to Fiona and Arthur] Why hide?

MIME-Version: 1.0

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=UTF-8; format=flowed

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 8Bit

X-Mailer: Drupal

Errors-To: webmaster@loveforlife.com.au

Sender: webmaster@loveforlife.com.au

Reply-To: yradickhead@hotmail.com

From: yradickhead@hotmail.com

[note: ip address has been traced to a computer]

18th December 2008 11.14pm

Hello Friend

To protect the 4 young children. They have no need to be exposed to all this nor have they given their permission for us to do so. And besides our address is already public knowledge, its very easy to find for those who seek to find it. So if you are disregarding the children because you don't give a stuff about the harm that comes their way, says a lot about you, doesn't it. It seems that you don't care for others to be able to take responsibility for the well being of others. The more attention given to our work the more the information spreads and spreads and spreads, Either way, good or bad publicity, the truth (love) always wins in the end. Dealing with the lost comes with the territory. We are grown ups and can handle what comes our way. Thanks for offering your marketing services for free. Its gratefully appreciated.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

18th December 2008 11.55pm

Man! I've seen some dorks in my time.

That guy is establishment material = so blatantly obvious

We all need protecting from dorks like that.

regards

Marko

19th December 2008 12.07am

I agree Marco

There on the increase (this kind of crap) so its a compliment we are heading in the right direction. Pain always leads to the source/cause of the pain so whatever establishment crap is being dished up only tells us we are probing in the right area hey!!!

It's important that we stick this out together Mark, through thick or thin, regardless of mistakes.

Its not about what we know or our methods etc, etc..... it's all about our acts of love.

Its not about self-preservation as that is part of what's in it for me (self-centeredness)..... ISN'T IT???????

"Father, Forgive Them For They Know Not What They Do!!!!

Without us loving them who is there to love them?

By denying our acts of love we deny them the opportunity to cure themselves of all there ills.

We are responsible for the state of the world we presently live in Mark and its our acts of love that changes it.

Without our acts of love both they and us are stuffed.....

Without our acts of love we end up in the present predicaments we all find ourselves in here and now. Again, we each are fully responsible for every lost brain in this world. You, see they were denied acts of love as children and they continue being denied acts of love as adults so they are lost to love,..... they don't truly know what love really is. Everyone denying acts of love are dead and are fully responsible for this soulless civilisation that has grown up and around the dead.

The problem with nearly everyone in the freedom-truth movement is that they are self-centered no different to every other sheriff, policeman, tow-truck driver who comes visiting our dwelling searching for love. They might not be consciously aware they are searching for love but that this is exactly what they are doing, they are all searching for love.

And what is love but acts of love set free for the benefit of creation (everyone and everything else).

Self-centeredness is the common-denominator (THE CAUSE) of all evil ways (suppression/denial/ignorance/rejection of acts of love) and the policemen, sheriffs, establishment representatives etc and including members of the freedom-truth movement worship there self-centeredness at the cost of a dying world seriously deprived of there/our acts of love.

Its time to stop the headless chooks running around the yard and help them reconnect their brain so they can use it to make sense of a world lost to love.

Do you get it???????

That is why it is imperative we create KINDOM (our tribe) here and now.

Love Arthur

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/23/2008 - 06:42 — Anonymous

HONEST HARD WORKING AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL VOTER

HAHAHAHAHAHAHA... ARTHUR, YOU ARE A DEAD SET WANKER!

ABSOLUTELY HILARIOUS! I'VE PASSED YOUR WEBSITE AROUND TO MY WORK MATES AND WE ALL HAVE A GOOD LAUGH AT YOUR EXPENSE!

I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT YOU ARE ONE OF THE FUNNIEST ACCIDENTIAL COMEDIANS I'VE EVER SEEN... KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK!

YOURS TRULY,

HONEST HARD WORKING AUSTRALIAN LIBERAL VOTER.

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/24/2008 - 11:08 — Anonymous

to the liberal whiteant

I wonder if you are man enough to realise the calibre of your measly contributions are not required by those of us who are interested in truth, freedom and a fair go for all.

Not everyone will be able to stoop to your level and given your character of your pipsqueak contribution please feel encouraged to enact a personal moment of retrospective contraception.

If you dont like it you can vote with your feet and walk away brother.

rowie

Why dont you put your true details into the forum so

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/23/2008 - 21:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Hello To Honest Hard Working Australian Liberal Voter

Must always grab the opportunity when one presents itself and flog it for all its worth... hey!!!!

A meeting of the minds would you say???

Which pill did you swallow, the red one or the blue one????

As mentioned before, If you don't like the Love For Life website, don't look at it.
Arthur

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/26/2008 - 22:19 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Adding Cream To The Cake Presently Destroying The Establishment](#)

25th December 2008

Col stated:

G'day Ant, The basis of my truth is the truth, NOT opinions. Apparently that is why the sheeples are entirely confused!!

My point is that not one of the sheeples have the sloggiest idea about the topic they are parroting/bleating about, so how on earth can they know what they are parroting/bleating about?!!!

Not one baa baa has come up with anything that even remotely proves or evidences the claim the RBA sets the "The Official Interest Rate".

Regards

Col

26th December 2008

Charles Mollison stated:

Dear Joe et al

Sorry it has taken me so long to get back to you on this most important issue, Joe

The CEC figures you quoted are in full:

NAB; \$ 2354 Billion in Derivatives,\$ 485 Billion Assets, and \$28 Billion Equity.

Commonwealth; 1296 Billion in Derivatives, \$401 Billion Assets, and \$24 Billion Equity.

ANZ; \$1219 Billion in Derivatives, \$336 Billion Assets, and \$20 Billion Equity.

Westpac; \$1310 Billion in Derivatives, \$300 Billion Assets, and \$16 Billion Equity.

I asked CEC if I could rely on these figures and if I could quote them. The answer was swift and unequivocal. "The figures are totally reliable and yes, I could quote them".

I then contacted CEC again to ask for clarification of the terms used because my understanding of the term "equity" is that that is the figure arrived at when liabilities are subtracted from assets. I am still waiting for an answer.....

This is the problem we are up against. The difficulty of getting reliable information on which to base some action!

However, the real point is that the Banking system, the Fiscal system and the Monetary system are fatally flawed and WE need to agree on how best to fix those problems. When we reach agreement on how best to organise these systems; then perhaps we can work out how best to support each other to get them implemented!

I have attached the Banking Extract, Joe. Could you and your contacts find time over the next month to review this and let us know how it can be improved?

Look forward to hearing from you all.

MX A A HNY
Charles S Mollison
Chairman
The Foundation for National Renewal
PO Box 82
Woombye, Qld, 4559
07 5442 1589
Email: constitution @ national-renewal.org.a

26th December 2008

Email 1st sent: 25th December 2008 12.30am and now updated in response to Charles Mollison and all the esteemed gentlemen and women in this private email-network.

Now lets see if any of you can get yourselves out of this one because you will need to lie, continuing the ancient lie, to do so.
My reply is not very long.

Dear Col,
Its all about copy-right (the right of copy).

Who cares who sets the "official" interest rate.

What came first the chicken or the egg? In this case the copy-right came first then came the interest (the fees for renting the copy-right) then comes the who sets the "official" interest rate.

What does matter is who we are paying the fees to (including interest) for renting the copy-right!

And the answer..... "The Crown"

Both the government and those of the bar look to "The Crown" because "The Crown" acts as the copy-right holder and everyone contracted to the government and the bar act on behalf of "The Crown" as its administrators (3rd parties - agents in commerce), administering the affairs of the copy-right holder..... hence its all about conducting copy-right business on behalf of "The Crown" = COMMERCE = Admiralty Law.

This is what its all about Col!!!!!!

Oh, and to answer your question, ONLY "THE CROWN" can set the "official" interest rate because "The Crown is "The Official" because "The Crown" is the owner of the copy-right (the fairytale con-struct we call money or fiat or credit -or debt or loan or mortgage or promissory note or bill of exchange or legal tender or gold or coins or notes etc etc etc etc).

"The Crown" is the copy-right holder of fiat etc because "The Crown" is the inventor of said con-struct/s (ideas- intellectual property - intellectual proprietary knowledge "on offer").

Regardless who acts as "The Crown's" "official" agent in commerce in "The Commonwealth Of Australia" (another agent/province/state in commerce/private corporation) "The Crown" is King (Pharaoh/Emperor/President/Queen/SATAN) and oversees all its interests (interest rates - fees for renting its intellectual proprietary knowledge "on offer"/copy-right). I wrote much about this here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> and here: Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION & Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom by Arthur Cristian 13th July

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

There are two worlds/two paths to choose from, one is alive and true and the other is dead and false. The false path leads to destruction to creation while the other path does not. Remember, MAN is part of creation. The false path needs to destroy creation to form its physical/material images as its images do not exist as part of creation, instead they reside in fiction-fantasyland often referred to as "out-of-thin-air" where there is no substance (love) of creation. Now the factual evidence of the wrong path is apparent, we have all arrived together into a state of global chaos where almost everything of creation is being destroyed or is dying. There isn't much left that lives in its pristine original form as created perfectly by the creator.

When we choose the wrong path, we are carrying hand grenades with their pins pulled out, each explosion causing more chaos and destruction to creation. When we choose the right path, the hand grenades become flowers that invite the bees to taste their pollen and the birds come to sit on our shoulders.

The living world of creation has value, substance we can feel, see, hear, taste, touch and smell and use to co-create with one another. The dead world of copy-right, banking, interest rates, money-fiat-debt-credit, commerce, private corporations/government over MAN, and Admiralty Law has nothing to offer of any true value that we can work with. Why do we even want to keep it? How much more of creation should we destroy (mountains, hills, valleys, trees, rivers, ocean, sky, creatures etc) to keep propping up these false idols?

Charles Mollison wrote: NAB; \$ 2354 Billion in Derivatives,\$ 485 Billion Assets, and \$28 Billion Equity.
Commonwealth; 1296 Billion in Derivatives, \$401 Billion Assets, and \$24 Billion Equity.
ANZ; \$1219 Billion in Derivatives, \$336 Billion Assets, and \$20 Billion Equity.
Westpac; \$1310 Billion in Derivatives, \$300 Billion Assets, and \$16 Billion Equity.

To which path do these figures belong?

Charles Mollison wrote: However, the real point is that the Banking system, the Fiscal system and the Monetary system are fatally flawed and WE need to agree on how best to fix those problems. When we reach agreement on how best to organise these systems; then perhaps we can work out how best to support each other to get them implemented! I have attached the Banking Extract, Joe. Could you and your contacts find time over the next month to review this and let us know how it can be improved?

WHAT IS ON OFFER HERE???????

Improving how we destroy creation so it looks better, so we all come up smelling like roses even though we are still destroying it?

The wrong path is the continuation of everything going wrong. You see, its not money that causes destruction to creation nor do interest rates or bank fees or copy-right etc cause destruction either because they are fairytales. Fairytales do not exist. They are invisible. What causes destruction is us believing in them and in doing so worshipping them. Without our belief and worship in fairytales there would be no destruction to creation. The right path is all about acts of love (creating substance/value) where everything we do is to serve everyone else. On the right path we don't need the fairytales.

One path leads from the Living God of Creation where we co-create with the living-God as responsible team-players while the other path leads from the dead god of fiction-fantasyland where all false-idols are formed and enshrined with our worship of them.

In serving others (all of creation) without doing harm to creation, creation lives as our mirror.

Example: A MAN meets a beautiful happy peaceful sincere loving woman who agrees to co-create a relationship with him with no back door. Over time she starts getting treated very poorly by the MAN. Violence, ridicule, condemnation, abuse, fear etc etc are part of the package of Harm Doing until the woman is a wreck. The woman is now in the image of the MAN'S creation. What the MAN created comes bouncing back to the MAN in the image of the MAN'S creation. The woman is The Earth-Nature-Creation.

You create a salad, there it is - you paint a wall, there it is. Such is the power of the Living God's creation vested with MAN.

You see, MAN is the Living God created in the image of the Living God. Where responsibility resides is where true power of creation resides as well. Standing in a beautiful green pasture looking over the fence at another green pasture is passing-the-buck. Standing on earth looking for God on the other side of the fence (in heaven) is a lie, A GREAT BIG LIE. God is a living God and where the living resides is where the living God resides as well. The invisible (whatever is invented out of thin air - what is outside of our senses of creation sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell) is not part of the living, therefore is a lie.

We (MAN) live because creation lives for us.

Creation lives because we (MAN) live for creation.

The flower does not hold on to its nectar and pollen, the bee does not hold on to its stores, the cloud does not hold on to its rain, the river does not hold on to its water, the tree does not hold on to its oxygen and MAN does not hold on to anything either for to do so means death to conscious-living MAN. A MAN who falls from conscious-living creation is an unconscious-living man doing harm to creation.

The Living God does not own (claim) The Living MAN nor does The Living MAN claim (own) The Living God.

If we owned our last breath or drink or meal without letting go we die. What do you think happens to us (MAN) when we own information or feelings???? DEATH (FALLEN MAN).

The Living God Is The Living MAN just as The Living MAN is The Living God.

The Living God is the power (the consciousness - the information) of creation provided for free without a fee to Living MAN.

This power (energy) is love and love is The Living God.

The Living God bestowed The Living MAN the gift of co-creation. Love is God. Look at love as being a wave without beginning or end, without an outside or inside, without a past or a future, without departure, journey or destination, without reference point or boundary. Look at love as being the consciousness of the Living God which is the information of the Living God. Look at love being our heartfelt-real feelings which is the consciousness of the living God. Look at love being our thoughts imbued by our heartfelt real-feelings which is the consciousness of the Living God.

On the right path we are team-players co-creating creation with the Living God. On the wrong path we destroy our relationship with the living God who created us and we destroy creation co-created by MAN in partnership with the Living God. On the wrong path we are destroyed and destroying. Remember, it is love that created MAN and created Earth and created everything of creation. It is love that creates our relationship between each other, between MAN and MAN, so when we are on the wrong path we are destroying MAN (each other and our relationships with each other) and Earth (our relationship with earth) and destroying everything else we are in relationship with.

Each act of love MAN creates weaves the wave. Each act of love we create is a thread of love that weaves into the fabric of the wave of love we call creation. Though MAN cannot claim ownership of the wave (love) MAN is gifted with the freedom and free-will to access love unconditionally and co-create acts of love as team-players with love (The Living God). The Love we co-create with is The Living God and the Living God has revealed its true form out of the fabric of Love co-created by God and MAN.

Some of MAN (us) have been physically visited by the Living God in all its glory as I was, twice. The testament is found in the truth of my words inspired by the Living God. The Love we co-create with is the body (the essence) of the living God. The Living God has never abandoned us and never will. It is MAN falling from creation (as co-creating team-players) believing in and worshiping fairytales that abandons (rejects, ignores etc) the Living God (LOVE).

To claim is to cause separation (destruction), severing the links of conscious-living DNA by inserting artificial DNA (invisible con-structs invented/imagined out-of-thin-air like money, fiat, credit, interest, banks, government, rule-of-law etc etc, fairytales) in-between Living MAN and Living God. All beliefs (con-structs) and leaps of blind-faith (con-structs) are claims causing divide and rule (MAN falling from creation governed by policies, contracts, and all other fallen-man-made con-conditions/fairytales). We have written so much about all this as found amongst many of the articles posted here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Belief in God as a separate being in a separate heaven is a lie because the living God is the energy of love, part of and accessible for all. Love is heaven. Love exists "only" here and now where your power of choice/free-will resides. Heaven exists "only" here and now co-created by the choices we make here and now that have us be on the right path. It's the breath you create here and now that counts, not the one in the past or in the future.

The consciousness of MAN is the consciousness of the Living God and the information of the Living God is that consciousness that we are co-creators and caretakers of. How else can we have full responsibility for our actions? How else can we be part of creation? How else can we be part of the Living God?

Creation is the mirror reflecting MANS acts of creation, whether they be ones of love or destruction. We all have the responsibility to see what we are creating. How painful this process can be for all of us determined to be on the path of truth. Looking at a man-made dead-mirror on a wall (banks, courts-of-law, commerce, economic figures, government/private corporation policies/statutes etc etc) is looking at ones own self-centeredness (lies - fairytales) but looking at the mirror of living-creation is looking at the living-truth.

Love Is Here And Now Where Living MAN Is, Where Living God Is.

United With Love MAN is co-creating God And God Is co-creating MAN.

The right path is all of us coming together to co-create Kindom, walking away from the wild-wild-wild-wild west.

Now its time to turn the lights out Col, Joe, Charles and others, put the fairytale down, let mummy sing you a lullaby and rock you to sleep.

You have just been guzumped and checked mate!!!!!!!

Oh, and before I forget, if you choose the wrong path, shortly, your real life will be taken away from you forever with no way back to reclaim it. There are no exceptions, even all believing Christians etc face the chopping block.

Love
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au

) [reply](#)

Sun, 12/28/2008 - 15:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

"The Crown" THE KINGDOM OF THE ESTABLISHMENT (Admiralty Law)

27th December 2008

Col Adkins stated

Subject: Re: Constitutional renewal ?? HOW ? - And The Blind Continue Leading The Blind!!!!!!!!!!

G'day Arthur,

Please, for 5 minutes..... do you think you could lay off your heartfelt version of 'your creation rant' and come up with the proof the RBA sets "The Official Interest Rate".

Remember YOU demand "SOLID GOLD PROOF" of ones who you disagree with.

It is fitting you do the same.

As to your "who cares"..... well it would appear that 99.999999% of the sheeples do.. They parrot the term all the time!!

Regards

Col

PS. Brevity is a virtue.

PPS. Another good meaty one for you too... Who or what is this "CROWN" you refer to and how sure are you of the answer you will try and give??

27th December 2008

John Wilson wrote:

Dear Col,

The method the RBA use to set the market rate of interest is set out in their website.

Of course, a lawful contract can only have certainty of terms (including interest rates) and the interest rates set by the RBA, from time to time, cannot be imposed on an already existing and legitimate contract.

Yes....what is this "CROWN" entity? I've posed that question many times in various Courts ...and the Judges and Magistrates refuse to answer.

Quick & Garran say that "the Crown is the triple Crown of the United Kingdom"....and that was true, back then.

Nowadays, and for a long time, the Crown of the UK has had no executive power in the Commonwealth of Australia....which causes the "CROWN" to have no standing in Australian Courts.

Therefore, all these "R v" cases over the last 90 years have been illegal procedures.....again, "R" having no standing.

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.

28th December 2008

Dear John,
At last.....We are now getting warm (you have touched on it in your first line of reply).

You will note I have made it crystal clear on a number of occasions that the RBA DOES NOT set "The Official Interest Rate" (or even the "market rate of interest" that you have fallen into the trap of spruiking).

A simple phonecall to the RBA will confirm that telling fact.

I have already done that and recorded the call for prosperity.

The question was straightforward "does the RBA set the official interest rate"?

The answer was unequivocal and clear "NO".

I have centred on "The Official Interest Rate" because the title is used/employed extensively and copiously peddled by the stupid dumb sheeples, also the knowall-knownothing 'economists', and all the various arms of THE PRESS (magazines,brochures,books,newspapers,ad nauseam), on the radio and last but not least the squawking box!!! (plus all the other pundits)

Even 'political treasurers' prattle on about it incessantly when they should know better.(they do, however they are happy collecting their 30 pieces of silver whilst stooging the stupid dumb SHEEPLE!!).

I am not being pedantic or merely having a play on words.

It is high time that attention to detail is exercised.

The RBA DOES NOT set "The Official Interest Rate"!!.

That being the case then for what reason is this lie incessantly peddled !!!!!!!

Has the penny dropped yet!!!!!!!!!!

Time is running out!!

Regards

Col

28th December 2008

Col,

You seem to mean well but you often manage to get things mixed up.

A state and a federal government were dismissed in Australia at different times, due to the powers of a governor and governor general relying on powers given to them as representatives of the British Crown.

So much for the Crown not having any powers.

The reserve bank in Australia is almost identical to the federal reserve in the US.

Both pretend to be almost government bodies, but actually represent the interests of the private banks.

The Rudd government put a lot of pressure on the reserve bank to lower interest rates.

The government can't lower interest rates, they can only 'suggest' to the reserve bank as to how IT sets interest rates.

So in fact the reserve bank sets interest rates. Though this should be the responsibility of the government only.

Jim

www.jimbernard.org

28th December 2008

G'day Jim,

Your penultimate sentence was "So in fact the reserve bank sets interest rates."

I query.... am I, and anyone else that is interested, to assume you know more about the functions of the RBA than they themselves do?

Bear in mind they themselves have stated they don't set the "official interest rate".

Have you rang/contacted them to confirm you know more about their operations than they do?

Regards
Col

28th December 2008

Maybe the more pertinent question is can we believe anything they might informally say to us?

Greg Wood

28th December 2008

G'day Greg,
A valid comment.

Depends whether one has done ones homework or not.

When I rang them, the answer was already known, they merely confirmed it.

They also answered a bundle of other questions truthfully too, questions and answers that would blow the minds of the sheeples.

When strapped with my statement they ought to correct the record and tell the woolly dumb sheeples the truth they replied "they don't need to know".

Not bad are they??

Regards
Col

28th December 2008

Dear David,

Please answer Col's question to Arthur.....ie: "They have already have an army of idiots at their disposal, do you?"

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.

29th December 2008

Col, thanks for telling us "who does not" set the interest rate - what you should be doing now, is telling us WHO IS!

Hank

29th December 2008

G'day Hank,
Why, its elementary dear Watson.... the *Banks(ers) themselves of course!!!! (and if that fact hasn't hit the DUMB THICK Sheeples like a ton of bricks over the course of the last 18 mths, then nothing ever will !!!!) (*and their stringpullers)

Of course, the fact that the Banks(ers) are setting their own usurious rates pales into insignificance when you understand they are also effectively counterfeiting the money of the nation.

They do this deed by FRAUD and are robbing the DUMB THICK SHEEPLE blind in more ways than thrice.

Why do you think they are using their gatekeeper ghouls to keep me out (*October 2008/Vic SC.) of their cesspools of corruption posing as Courts where I intend exposing/torpedoing their putrid evil scheme??!! (* the "judge" that was involved in this heinous act refuses to publish his "Reasons for Judgement/Order")

Regards
Col

29th December 2008

Dear readers,
Col is correct of course, what a merry chase.

Remember that the Treasurer {Gov.]Swanny,can impose policy change on the ARB or sometimes called Aussie Central Bank if he follows the procedures in the Act.

The Bank is wholly owned by the Australian Government?, to which its profits accrue.
ps [note the way that was written]

Now for a merry chase, prove that statement wrong,.....Anyone??.

Regards BMcDoug.

29th December 2008

We Will Control The Goyim With Numbers And Paper
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

Yes, and the Commonwealth of Australia private-corp-business sits under "The Crown" private-corp-business as does all government commonwealth/state private corp-businesses etc etc.. Fortunately we have enough ASIC NRGD listings to prove that QE11 is a corporation (conducting business at Gondwanaland) who acts on behalf of "The Crown" private corp business as 3rd party. Here is an example: "study the wording carefully in this colour (purple) as it says it all"



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments
Commission

National Names Index

Index of corporate and
business names

[SEARCH TIPS](#)

1 names found (* indicates former name)

Number	Status	Name
059862109	NRGD	<u>HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN THE RIGHT OF THE STATE OF NSW & GOVERNMENT OF NSW</u>

END OF LIST

[SEARCH AGAIN](#)

To purchase further information about companies, contact our [Information brokers](#).

Important Notice

This service is provided solely for general information purposes. By provision of the service ASIC does not provide legal or other professional advice. ASIC expressly disclaims any liability arising from use of the service. If you require legal or other expert advice or assistance, you should seek the services of a competent professional person.

Created by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission. <http://www.asic.gov.au>
Copyright © 2000 Australian Securities and Investments Commission.
To give us your comments send feedback to netsearch@asic.gov.au.



ASIC
 Australian Securities & Investments
 Commission

**National Names
 Index**

Index of corporate and
 business names

SEARCH TIPS

Extracted from ASIC's database at AEST 14:49:44 on 01/09/2006

Name THE TREASURER ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY HER HEIRS
 &SUCCE SSORS & ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NSW.

Type Nonc

Registration Date Unknown

Next Review Date Unknown

Status Not Registered-Organisations Of Type 'Nonc','Nret'

**Locality of Registered
 Office** not available

Jurisdiction Australian Securities & Investments Commission

These are the documents that ASIC has most recently received from or in relation to this organisation. Page numbers are shown if processing is complete and the document is available for purchase.

Date	Number	Pages	Description
			No docum[ASIC-Her-Majesty03.pdf - Adobe Reader]organisation type

Taken from an email I wrote back around August 2006 (note: since this email went out back-then and due to other freedom-truthers downloading heaps of NRGD listings ASIC began removing all of them from their data-base, I have been told recently by Ant, Global Sov, that you can't find them anymore when doing public searches..... compliments for hitting a raw-nerve on the bone).....

In discussions with our support group this is how the ASIC NRGD scenario now appears.

We realised that WE HAD TO join up various disconnected, unrelated abbreviations, like a jigsaw puzzle, to provide us with our current conclusions. We are not saying that we are 100% right with our current conclusions, because we can't, until much much more research has been done. However, for now, here are our ASIC conclusions and they are most intriguing.

Of all the ASIC Abbreviations, there are THREE that REALLY stand out for now.

 ASIC says NRGD means - Not-Registered

Status for a non company

ASIC says NONC means - Non company

An organisation recorded in our corporate database, usually because it has a reportable role within a registered company, but which is not itself known to be registered with ASIC or any of the State Departments of Fair Trading

ASIC says NRET means - Non-registered entity

An organisation that is not required to be registered with ASIC but whose name appears on our database because, under the terms of its incorporation, the organisation is required to lodge certain documents with ASIC, (usually annual returns or annual financial statements).

When you read the three together it says this.....NRGD - Status for a non company. An organisation recorded in our corporate database, usually because it has a reportable role within a registered company, but which is not itself known to be registered with ASIC or any of the State Departments of Fair Trading. An organisation that is not required to be registered with ASIC but whose name appears on our database because, under the terms of its incorporation, the organisation is required to lodge certain documents with ASIC, (usually annual returns or annual financial statements).

What we suspect is being stated here is NRGD represents thousands of INTERNATIONAL CORPORATIONS operating in Australia, WHO are linked to and are sitting underneath the INTERNATIONALISED CORPORATION umbrella known as COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA registered in the UNITED STATES SECURITIES EXCHANGE COMMISSION as 0000805157. See the website:

<http://www.sec.gov/cgi-bin/browse-edgar?company=Commonwealth+of+Australi...>



All NRGD listings do not and I say it again DO NOT report to anyone in Australia. What ASIC says " the organisation is required to lodge certain documents with ASIC, (usually annual returns or annual financial statements)." is a load of BULLSHIT.

We may not be wrong in stating that NRGD really means NON REPORTING GOVERNMENT (Government over us) DEPARTMENT.

All banks have licenses to manufacture money. These licenses/registrations etc are "legalised" with both state and commonwealth corporation businesses who act on behalf of QE11 corp businesses, which acts on behalf of the copy-right holder which owns the global (NWO) rights for manufacturing money ("The Crown") be it whatever form of money these days, including a pending cashless-economy-microchipped population.

It all comes back to paying royalties (fees) to the copy-right holder for manufacturing its idea of money, its "Intellectual Proprietary Knowledge".

So its all about "Intellectual Proprietary Knowledge" COPYRIGHTED (the right of copy - the right to copy intellectual proprietary knowledge).

Then beckons the question how they conduct this global commercial enterprise from the ground-floor up. Obviously one part of it is the agent-in-commerce finance application (signature) being a promissory note which needs to be approved by the acting corp agent (reserve bank???? a privately registered bank probably controlled by QE11 Corp) who represent QE11 corp business (the agent representing the business affairs of "The Crown") and this corp agent needs access to a data-base where all agents-in-commerce (strawmen) including their commercial portfolio is registered/stored.

All roads (paperwork with signatures) lead to Rome (the crown), be it birth certificate of agent-in-commerce or finance application etc etc.

I guess that "The Crown" being the copy-right holder/inventor off all aspects of this "Intellectual Proprietary Knowledge" (The Western World Civilisation based on commerce) collectively has/owns this strawman data-base, which is compartmentalised/broken-down into global regions.

As there is no money because money does not exist, "The Crown" must own the "Intellectual Proprietary Knowledge" of all agents-in-commerce SIGNATURES as well

The agents-in-commerce signatures creates everything and the banks and gov-corp-businesses administers the commerce created by our agents-in-commerce. The banks create nothing, neither does gov-corp-business. But we do or should I say our (agent-in-commerce) signatures do.

So all this global NWO corp-business operation is about right-of-copy over agents-in-commerce signatures as well.

All fiction evolves around the creators signatures. Without the creators signature they have nothing to conduct commerce with.

Admiralty Law is about "The Crowns" private-corp-business administration affairs of its intellectual proprietary knowledge and its jurisdiction over it as copy-right holder etc etc. All judges, politicians etc look to "The Crown". The Beast (Fiction - "The Crown") is all about paperwork (electronic or not) with "intellectual Proprietary Knowledge" worded on it (including numerics) and the signatures of the agents-in-commerce conducting commerce.

As all fictions do not exist the fiction requires MAN to do all the creating on behalf of the fiction... licenses, registrations, certificates, permits, titles, passports, accounts, contracts, statements, invoices, stocks, bonds, affidavits etc etc (hundreds of them)... and they all need the strawmans signature on them (or application for them) for anything creative to happen in the dead commercial western world civilisation of fiction-fantasyland.

Col is right about the banks creating the interest rates as they look over-their-stock-holdings of signatures but all banks are licensed to do this and must be paying a royalty (%) of the business takings to their master. Also, as banks cannot create money, they have to use whatever nefarious means they have at their disposal to seduce/attract/tempt suckers to come through their doors to sign their promissory notes otherwise they ain't got no commerce on their books.

If we all together stopped signing any piece of paper the whole global system of fiction (commerce) will quickly come to a halt and crash into oblivion, hence the fear tactics ingrained/headucated in everyone which causes them to keep going back to big mumma beast for a suck on one of her highly toxic nipples (apologies, no offence intended to women). But even this freedom tactic falls apart shortly if everyone accepts the dreaded micro-chip because then all agents-in-commerce have a permanent life-time signature/contract with the beast for life.

The thought of many of us pulling out of the fiction (as Fiona and I presently are doing) and then the \$ goes, the chip comes in, and then all petrol stations will only supply fuel etc to those who have a chip. There is much to be done very quickly in establishing these Kindoms to avoid the horrific pitfalls of being completely locked out of fiction-fantasyland. Alternative do no harm fuels are required for transport until such time when we are all acclimatised to Kindom and we are not relying on dead-cars anymore. Back to teleporting beam-me-up Scotty, horse and cart and whatever we create out of hemp and other do no harm plants perfectly provided to us for a perfect way-of-life by the creator.

We will control the Goyim with numbers and paper
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

27rth December 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Col & others

This is essential reading for anyone determined to awaken to true freedom.
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

"The Crown" THE KINGDOM OF THE ESTABLISHMENT (Admiralty Law)
DEMOCRACY

.vs.

"LOVE" THE KINDOM OF MAN (Common Law) CO-CREATION

"The Crown" is the Copy-Right (The Right Of Copy) Holder who oversees its business interests as in COMMERCE.

"The Crown" established Admiralty Law to oversee "The Crowns" commercial interests of renting its copy-right holdings for a fee (interest rate). Interest being the interest "The Crown" has in every person who conducts commerce within the fictitious world invented-out-of-thin-air by "The Crown".

In conducting commerce, the person is paying a fee (a royalty to "The Crown") for renting (participating) in this fictitious world we all call "The Western World Civilisation".

The Western World Civilisation is built (constructed) out of commerce. Without commerce it would not exist.

The Western World Civilisation is owned by "The Crown" who is the copy-right holder/inventor of this fictitious world invented-out-of-thin-air.

"The Crown" invented a fictitious world (a shadow of the real one) based on commerce, invented a "person" for each child created via birth certificate and without full-disclosure becomes an active "agent-in-commerce" (person) otherwise known as "The Strawman" conducting business (commerce) in the Western World Civilisation. Each person is a vessel sailing on the seas of commerce under-the-standing/jurisdiction of "The Crowns" Admiralty Law.

The biblical flood of Noah blanketed the world and Admiralty Law has been with us ever since, so they "The Agents Of The Crown Believe". Thus Admiralty Law oversees the internationalised world of commerce witnessed as the spreading of The Western World Civilisation globally, now also known as The New World Order (one world/universe of commerce conducting business without borders or boundaries) with "The Crown" overlooking its global business interest (renting of its copy-right) with one world law (Admiralty Law), one world government (Admiralty Law), one world language (English - The New World Language), one world religion (humanism focused on commerce), one world education (university -The Crowns UNIVERSE of commerce we were/are all trained to enter into), one world currency/cash-less economy/a global micro-chipped population (renters of "The Crowns copy-right).

I AM TALKING ABOUT THE BEAST BECAUSE THE BEAST AND ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND WORSHIP THE BEAST "DESTROY CREATION".

"The Crown" opened a door into its fictitious world of commerce inviting all children to enter through (birthed as vessels on the high seas of commerce), without ever realising

they were all willingly entering into SATAN'S world, bound under copy-right control, overseen by "The Crowns" Admiralty Law.

Compliments of "The Crowns" brainwashing education (it controls all universities and almost all schools and studies that exist in the Western World Civilisation) all adults are persons today, all coming from the same stock of children you and I came from.

Some of the brainwashed children become "authorised" agents (3rd parties) of "The Crown", administering the commercial business affairs (interests) of "The Crown" as in lawyers, barristers, judges, politicians, bankers etc etc, everyone propping up The Western World Civilisation with its internationalised commerce, be it educator, scientist, academic, historian, professor, doctor, journalist, economist etc etc hundreds of 3rd party titles acting as "agents in commerce".

All agents of "The Crown" are acting as 3rd party administrators of "The Crown" and they all look up to "The Crown" as their King/Queen/Emperor/Caesar/God/Pharaoh/Moloch/Baal/Lucifer/Ahriman/Satan etc.

Keeping in mind that "The Crown" is the head of the tiny select few who could read and write alphabet languages going back 10,000 years, they were the ONLY ones who recorded ALL his-story in any read and write alphabet language. No one else could. 99.99% of the total global population (999,900 per one million - the % could be even higher) could not read or write any alphabet language until after 1780, with the majority still unable to do so until up around 1930 or later. I am talking about your ancestors, my ancestors and the ancestors of today's population of 6.5 billion. They all had nothing to do with recording any his-story. Only the owners of the Castles, The Land Lords, The High Priest-Hoods, The Royal Families, The Aristocrats and all their lackeys could read and write any alphabet language which took the better part of 20 years to master. You had to be privileged (exclusivity) to learn and master any read or write alphabet language.

Through gradualism "The Crown" enforced their education (brainwashed their cleverly crafted Western World version of reality - remember the victors always write their history biasedly) upon their serfs, commoners, goy, slaves, renters. It was an established policy put in place during the 1600's and executed during the mid/late 1700's. "The Crown" (The Establishment - the tiny tiny tiny select few less than .01% of the total global population - less than 100 per one million) cleverly used their recorded ancient bibles, ancient scripture, ancient his-story etc etc to CON the serfs into willingly accept a person (their person) conducting business in "The Crowns" world of commerce.

How else could they have pulled this CON off???????

We were all led to believe everything about our Western World History in such a way that we would willingly accept "commerce" to creep in through the back-door

unchecked and be part of our every-day lives as "The Norms". I call this vey very very very clever mind-control tactic "The James Bond Syndrome" also known as SOPHISTRY. Learn from an example here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

"The establishment ensures we are fed a cocktail of truth and lies. The Bible, for example, contains truths that many of us recognise, leading us to assume that everything in the Bible is true. This is a fatal mistake as the lies intermingled with the truths are what cause the destruction of creation and what create the enclosures that trap us. We call this the James Bond Syndrome; you want James inside the targeted compound to do his job of destroying it but you got to get him past the high security gates, so you hide James in the boot of the car to get him inside. Once in, you release him to wreck the joint. That is what lies mixed in with truths will do to anyone believing in the establishment knowledge "on offer". Truth does no harm while "the lies" (James Bond) cause all the damage."

Cut and pasted from here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

"What most of us don't realise is that sheriff's, policemen and women etc are agents employed by private corporations, the corporations of the "The Crown", the Commonwealth Of Australia, NSW State Government, etc and that, in their capacity as agents (3rd parties) they are dead corpses looking for other dead corpse agents, our strawmen. When we act as agents in commerce communicating with other agents in commerce, we are all acting out our roles in the fairytale of fiction-fantasyland (the civilisation of commerce) governed by Admiralty Law which has nothing to do with the flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied that we all are. As dead corpses all agents do not see flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied, instead they only see the policies of the private corporations they represent and act accordingly to the policies. They are trained to ignore flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied which means that a) they do not operate under Common Law, and b) they seek to contract with our agents in commerce to enforce policy.

Most police officers enter the force with the intent to do good - they wish to provide protection from those who would do harm. However, they are unaware that they are being harmed and used by those at the top of the pyramids they are part of. Far from offering protection to men, women and children, they are trained and employed to enforce policies that have nothing to do with protection or freedom. The corporations are now on a higher standing than flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied, as shown by the fact that Admiralty Law is now in operation while common law has been discontinued."

And more from the same above posting:

Arthur walked over to join the discussion between the policewomen and detectives and the detective with white shirt and hair passionately told Arthur to go away waving his hands as if Arthur was of a lower standing than him. Arthur said that he sought to Do No Harm, was not carrying any weapon such as a gun, was not representing a threat, and was not under-his-standing, being a free man standing on the creator's land, roads and highways and that the policeman had no jurisdiction over Arthur. He immediately backed off. Arthur kept trying to take a photo of his face, circling him for a shot, but he kept putting up his hand or a piece of paper. He was very conscious of not having his photo taken. Arthur finally got one.

We have no evidence in saying this and its just speculation but Arthur felt that he might be a high level Freemason, operating in this Southern Highland region as detective, but secretly working for the masonic cabal that manages the internationalised world of commerce (Admiralty Law) better known as the "legalised" (corporatised) New World Order. In this role he has the "legal" authority to act on behalf of "The Crown", not the flesh and blood women with spirit embodied known as The Queen as in Queen Elizabeth The Second, but the registered private corporation with UCC (Unified Commercial Code) in Washington.

Corporations tied to corporations, persons tied to persons, without borders or boundaries, form a highly intricate internationalised web of connected Freemasonic men and women who are the cogs in the Global, National and Domestic networks of "The Crown". Thus, when a detective needs to talk to the SDRO, he has his connections and can get through fast, unlike the rest of us who have to listen to endless recorded information and receive letters that are anonymous because the vowels are removed from the writers names so it is impossible to identify them. Members of this masonic cabal, both men and women sit in "official" positions under the 3rd party (corporate-person) tiles of lawyer, barrister, magistrate, judge, senator, minister, executive, treasurer, detective, chairman, bureaucrat, public servant, governor, director, minister, priest, academic, professor, doctor etc etc, hundreds of 3rd party titles. And thus "The Crown", centered in a tiny 1km square piece of land known as "The City Of London" within greater London city, oversees its "Legalised", "Corporatised" (persons - masonic-soldiers) New World Order agenda like a General overlooking the (global) battle from a high hill.

And more from the same posting:

Arthur asked one of the detectives if he was a Policy Enforcer or a Peace Officer, to which the detective replied, "Probably a bit of both." The sheriffs were asked same question at different times and their response was similar to the detective. Its important to note that "Policy" has nothing to do with common law and all to do with Admiralty Law (The Internationalised Law Of Commerce) meaning "PRIVATE CORPORATIONS". The detective with sunglasses, the policewomen and 4 sheriffs found it difficult to stomach when we explained that the "Commonwealth Of Australia", "NSW State Govt", NSW Supreme Court, High Court Of Australia and ALL other

Federal, State and Local Government departments (no matter what) are now privately registered corporations with both ACN and ABN numbers.

The point we tried to get across to them is that common law has been thrown out the window and almost all men, woman and children walking on Gondwanaland today are under admiralty law without equal rights as provided by the creator. We are under-the-standing of private corporations being ruthlessly governed by private corporations via legalised statutes, acts and bills, no longer seen as conscious-living flesh and blood men, women and children with spirit embodied. Instead we are seen as dead corpses (private corporations/persons) to be traded on the international commerce markets as commodities created by the registration of our birth with our birth certificates being our bonds.

We can use these bonds ourselves when we learn how. For example, as our signatures create money from those bonds, we, as the primary creditor of our bonds, can use our signatures to settle any matters arising. As the driver of an unregistered car, we are not operating in the limited liability fiction world that is commerce; instead we are taking full responsibility for our actions, acting with full liability. Only a person can have limited liability insurance from an insurance corporation and, as a person, we allow the insurance corporation to create money from our bond, instead of doing it ourselves as flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied. There are administrative processes to take control of your person as primary creditor, taking it out of the hands of the government which is acting as your person's agent.

When we lived in tribes in the real world, any problems were sorted out by the community as a whole meaning that no one was left isolated and harmed. In the world of corporate fiction, we are encouraged to feel separated and in need of the limited liability provided for our person by the Establishment for "protection".

And more from the same posting:

And before we forget, we also explained to the detectives (and to the sheriff's earlier) the importance of our signatures and how they are what creates "money" as , without our signatures on contracts, "money" (fiat) is not released to the banks. Hence the "stamped and accepted for value" method of payment is given value by our signature. Thinking about it, a good tactic would have been to say that we would be happy to pay the amount allegedly owing if anyone could prove that the account had not already been settled by a valid banking instrument. Our signatures creates the money for our agent in commerce (the person/strawman FIONA CRISTIAN - ARTHUR CRISTIAN etc). Fiona, as the principal and primary creditor over her agent in commerce, has the creative power to both create credit (money - digits on a computer screen) and extinguish such credit.

And more from the same posting:

Before all nine got into their cars and tow truck and chuffed off both detectives and policewomen warned us that we would be stopped if we continued to drive unregistered cars on the roads. They alluded to the Roads and traffic Act 1999. Detective with glasses said they could arrest us under some special type of policy (we can't remember exactly what he implied). We never got around to explaining to them that all acts/policies etc relate to PERSON/S and not to Free man/Free woman. We could have showed them the meanings in law of Person and asked, do we look like a Person".

[Person: In general usage, a human being (ie natural person – itself an oxymoron), though by statute term may include a firm, labour organisations, partnerships, associations, corporations, legal representatives, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, or receivers. National Labour Relations Act, S 2(1), Black's 5th Ed P595 - Undersigned: The: The person whose name is signed or the persons whose names are signed at the end of a document; the subscriber or subscriber. Black's 5th Ed P 793]

So they say we got off on a technicality – or did they find a way to weasel out of a tricky situation?

And more from the same posting:

BRIEF EXAMPLE OF THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN COMMON LAW AND ADMIRALTY LAW

If you and I agree to work in each others gardens for two days and you come and work in mine but I don't do anything in yours, you have a right to feel aggrieved and come to me seeking some sort of settlement of the matter. This is Common Law, exchanging substance for substance, such as exchanging a box of apples for a box of oranges, value for value, substance for substance.

In Admiralty Law, however, which is the fictitious world of commerce made up of our fairytale "agents of commerce" strawmen (invented out-of-thin-air by the registration of a birth certificate), there is no substance. All statutes and acts relate to our strawmen (a person) and the world of commerce needs our strawmen to exist and survive. The world of commerce is of the real-true matrix, the invisible world of fiction-fantasyland. Please read this article "The Way": by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> as it explains about copyright (the right of copy) and how the lost sheeple (the fictitious person/s) pays a fee to the copyright holder for renting the idea of money (amongst thousands of other constructs) invented out-of-thin-air by the copyright holder.

Our signatures (the person's signature) give fictitious life to the fiction, creating the "money" we use. Without our signatures on the mortgage contracts and the credit card contracts, the banks are unable to "create" those digits in our bank accounts. Unlike the real world, where we can pick up, smell and taste the oranges and apples, we can never hold anything of substance that is "money".

Before 1933, there was supposed to be gold and silver in the banks to be the substance behind the notes and coins in circulation which are only "promises to pay" in gold and silver should that be necessary. In 1933, the Australian government went bankrupt, as did most other Western World countries between 1931 and 1935. The gold standard was removed (as was the gold from the banks), meaning that the notes and coins we use have nothing of value (substance including the fruits of our labour) to back them up, i.e. the "money" we use does not even have anything that is "worth" anything in fictional terms behind it.

Remember the plastic notes and coins have no actual "value". If something is dead as the result of destroying creation as in mountains, hills, valleys, trees, minerals, rivers etc etc to create it, how can it have value? Only substance has value because it provides life for MAN as in clean fresh unpolluted, non-toxic air, water, soil, plants, trees, fruits etc. What is dead is dead, is fiction and offers absolutely nothing of substance (value) to MAN as an equal exchange in substance (value).

When someone asked me how I paid the rent I said, "By pressing a few computer keys." Where is the substance being created here?

In Admiralty Law, there is no injured party, no one who can claim they have been hurt or injured. E.g. if you don't pay your parking fine, who can come forward as the injured party and claim they are the injured party? The Sheriffs say they represent "The State Government of NSW" and its fictitious "State Debt Recovery Office" part of the fictitious Treasury Of New South Wales". Can the State Government of NSW please come forward and make a claim as the injured party to back the claim (the fine)? Of course not because the State of NSW is not a flesh and blood man or woman with spirit (consciousness/substance) embodied who can claim to have been harmed. Same goes with any government department, agency, institution, private corporation or aristocratic family members (The Establishment) like Queen Elizabeth 2nd. Sheriffs have stated they represent the Queen (Oath Of Office) so we asked, "Is QE11 the injured party? Will she come forward and back the claim (the fine), take full responsibility for taking Fiona's car?" Of course not and no one else will either.

Yesterday, we had 4 sheriffs, 4 policemen and one tow truck driver, not to mention those they were talking to on their mobile phones (heads from their departments or higher up the chain of government control over the sheeple) and not one of them would take full-responsibility for taking possession of Fiona's car. No one would come forward to back the claim (the fine), no one would come forward with evidence of a contract between them and Fiona or with evidence of a title deed proving they had an interest in Fiona's car.

Also with Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce), the banks (and the government and the law who protect banks) claim to be offering something of substance (of value) that compares with our assets and the fruits of our labour when they aren't at all. All they provide is an idea invented-out-of-thin-air that they have copyrighted (the right of copy)

and that they charge us a fee for using it. If we can't keep up with their nothing-money conditions of copyright, they get to take our assets and the fruits of our labour that do have substance! No lawyer, barrister, judge, politician, bankster etc will ever sign an affidavit stating that a) money exists, b) banks in the guise of money, credit, loan, debt, mortgage etc, offer substance (value) as an equal exchange in value with whomever. No one of the law or of government etc will ever come forward and back their claim (taking full responsibility) for their claim (repossession etc) under their personal full-commercial liability.

True Common Law in its purest form is LOVE (acts of love). Common Law (LOVE) has nothing to do with commerce or trade or barter or business or private corporations etc etc and all to do with acts of love set free to benefit everyone and everything of creation.

Cut and pasted from here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

When we are conscious we do not need money because we give freely without conditions. So, if I give you some apples because I have plenty, and you give me some pears because you have plenty, we are not "trading" or "exchanging" because that implies conditions. I give you the apples whether you give me the pears or not, because I have plenty to share. You give me pears whether I give you apples or not because you have plenty to share. When we all give freely, we all have plenty. Take care of love and love takes care of everything else. There is no need for trade or commerce or money. They are all fictions.

To compromise true Common Law (LOVE), regardless of how tiny the fracture maybe, is to bring common law under the jurisdiction of "Admiralty Law". That is why John Wilson www.rightsandwrong.com.au and almost all other freedom-truth campaigners today are continually being destroyed in all courts because they are bringing their persons into the courts of Admiralty Law where private corporation policies (of commerce) apply.

But if they went into these Western World courts (High Court - Federal Magistrates Court - Supreme Court - District Court etc etc) as FREE MAN (without a person to contract with) all Private Corporations disguised as Western World Courts are left completely powerless to contract with a conscious-living flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with spirit embodied. This also applies with all other private corporations conducting business on the high-seas of Admiralty Law disguised as The Commonwealth Of Australia ("THE CROWN"), The New South Wales State Government ("THE CROWN") etc etc hundreds & hundreds of them.

Regardless of the CON to have us think differently, as serfs, commoners, slaves, goy, renters, convicts, (persons) etc, for 10,000 years, we have always been under the jurisdiction of Admiralty Law to this very day.

Democracy are the policies of Private Corporations maintaining law & order over the world of persons who are acting-agents conducting business/commerce in "The Crowns" Universe. Prior private corporations, we had religions/churches, popes, archbishops, priests, aristocrats, The Establishment etc overseeing the person's commerce.

The way forward out of all this madness is to love each other, meaning we serve each other, meaning we live our lives for the benefit of everyone else, our families, our tribes/villages/communities, our nature, our earth, our creation. This is how we step out from under the jurisdiction of Admiralty Law returning back to creation (KINDOMS) as co-creators of the creators Common-Law.

COMMON LAW is all about not being self-centered (not having a person - an agent in commerce to care for) while ADMIRALTY LAW is all about being SELF-CENTERED, taking care of the needs of our persons/agents in commerce 24/7.

COMMON LAW has us look out into creation while ADMIRALTY LAW has look within to our person.

COMMON LAW does not require belief or great leaps of blind faith while ADMIRALTY LAW does.

COMMON LAW is all about not owning anything, instead we are being caretakers and stewards of creation including our combined co-creations created with earth and nature.

You see a true FREE MAN is a MAN/WOMAN creating acts of love benefiting everyone and everything else out there as part of their co-creation as conscious-living team-players of creation.

Which leads me to say that...

THE REMEDY THAT HEALS ALL MANS WOES WILL ONLY EVER BE FOUND WHERE MAN WAS (COMMON LAW) BEFORE MAN FELL FROM CREATION NO REMEDY WILL EVER BE FOUND THAT HEALS ALL MANS WOES DURING THE TIME OF MANS FALLING (ADMIRALTY LAW) FROM CREATION

This means that today's 6.5 billion+ population, bar a few tribes here and there, have to go back past 10,000 years of our recorded his-story (Admiralty Law) to remember when our ancestors last lived with common-law. For 10,000 years we and our ancestors were serfs, commoners, renters, goy, slaves (persons) under-the-standing/jurisdiction of The Establishment ("The Crown" - King - Queen - President - Prime Minister - Governor - Duke - Count - Prince - Archbishop - Pope - Magistrate - Judge - Lawyer - Barrister - Senator - Bureaucrat - Public Servant - Emperor - Caesar -

God - Pharaoh - Moloch - Baal - Lucifer - Ahriman - Isis - Ra - El - Horus - Zeus - Saturn - Satan etc etc).

For those who have not yet done so, please read the previous email reply/posting below to colour in more of this most important topic.

Its time to get on with co-creating KINDOM with each other to re-create the creators common law called LOVE.

Fiona and I are creating one here in the Southern Highlands outside Sydney. To learn all about our work and Kindom please read the articles posted here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Also, I sent an email earlier this morning to Col, John and others which had over 40 photos covering this subject including "Who Creates The RBA Official Interest Rate". If you want a copy emailed, please advice by email and I will send it to a compiled list over the next 48 hours or so. Please be sure your mail box server is empty as this email carries a few megabytes, possibly 5mb

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

Dear Arthur & Fiona
A very happy time for the coming New Year to you and your family.

Thank you for your newsletter. I do not know why I am unable to access all your articles on your webpage. It may have something to do with my being in an overseas country with censorship. I certainly would like to be a more active member upon my return to Australian in the new year.

Richard

29th December 2008

Very well written and also the truth. In the UK we are ruled by a Crown Monarchy (not democracy) Mafia headed by Queen Elizabeth II the Queen of scams. Crown permitted murder is also being ignored by the UK Crown employed Mafia.

It is certain that Queen Elizabeth has no belief in God. She is the integral part of the massive Judicial Oath fraud which is causing so much horror and misery to many. Queen Elizabeth II is alleged to be the defender of the faith. As Patron of the UK Secret Society of Freemasonry cult, is she the Devils advocate? Her faith is clearly not in God.

Maurice Kellett.

30th December 2008

Hi Maurice

Posted your comment here with all others.<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

Love you lots mate

You should get involved seeking to create Kindom in the UK, if so let us know and I will forward your details on to others.

You are one of my quiet heroes

Love Arthur

29th December 2008

These articles may be a bit long winded and some of it, I am still trying to come to terms with, but non the less very thought provoking.

Are we really free?

Best wishes for a very interesting New Year ahead.

Alec

PS... if you are not interested in this type of information, let me know by replying with "REMOVE" as your subject and I will delete you from my files.

30th December 2008

Hi Richard

Please let us know more about the internet service provider, the urls you are trying to get into etc.

We will forward the info on to the web master.
Look forward to hearing from you on your return to Australia.

Lots of updates are occurring here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

All the best
Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

27th December 2008 6.15pm

Carmans wrote:

Please, Please...
I have asked many times to be taken off your email list.. and for ages I haven't had anything and now this again... I cant find how to block you so I am once again getting very angry... but you have also given every person here the names and email addresses of all these people below.. I have received so many emails from people who I haven't a clue who they are...
Gaye

27th December 2008 11.45pm

Arthur Cristian replied to Gaye

Hi Gaye

It appears the creator loves you, that you are popular and wishes for you to learn from those who include you in such small private email groups. You are not registered to the Love For Life mailing list, so please do not keep blaming us when you find yourself engaged in these private groups. Instead start looking at any one of those listed below in these cc lists because it is they who have included you in such an important discussion with us and it is they, as they correspond with each other, that has your email address going backwards and forwards across cyber-space.

Its obvious we have become important enough in the hearts of many that almost everyone wants our ear, our input.

Did you know regardless of denomination or stance that not one priest, bishop, archbishop, historian, theologian, layman expert etc, anywhere, no matter what, can fault our work, confirming the fact that we are fulfilling all biblical self-fulfilling prophecies dreamt by others without any fanfare. That's what Arthur was told twice by the Living God would happen over time without any preparation or training or initiations or inclusion or exclusions to anyone or anything anywhere on Earth. And yet Arthur does not see himself as anyone important enough to stand out, in fact he prefers to just blend in with others and be a team-player working together re-creating heaven on earth. All we do is share all the information we feel after it has been filtered through what we call heartfelt-logic (inspired feelings - not emotions).

The heartfelt information is not claimed by us either because we have to read it over and over and over again as well so that we can learn from truth and act (respond) accordingly. Following truth can be for some a most painful process because it demands the letting go of fiction in all its forms and with it goes all the security we have been accustomed to which keeps us sedated and bound to the beast of hell.

The breaking of the husk to reveal the seed of mans true nature is one of releasing all the garbage like peeling an onion, peeling away layer upon layer of mind-control bullshit which brings up all the fears "what about insurance, who will protect us if we let go of our limited liabilities", "what about our security if we turn over everything we own to a community (Kindom), what happens to us if we are being tricked and ripped off, exposing us to losing everything we have worked so very hard to own, who will take care of us then if we lose all our security" etc, etc, etc, etc.

Determined to follow truth, to go wherever truth takes us without wasting anytime on arguing for whatever we believe and have faith in, just for the sake of owning them, which is the true cause of all arrogance, ignorance and fear (the axis of evil ways causing chaos), forces us to face the most loneliest of walks across the bottomless abyss of hell where the beast of fiction resides. A most ferocious uncompromising beast ready and willing to take any of us who falls for the doom and gloom arising out of each and every feeling, thought, word and deed we claim ownership over.

With no one there to hold our hands, no firm ground providing security with each step we take across the bottomless abyss, with just the love of the creator who inspires us to walk away from the beast of hell, with the determination to serve others for the rest of our lives as conscious-living MAN, only then such a new dawning of KINDOM will arise and all the creatures of creation will sing and rejoice the returning of MAN who provides them with their true purpose for creation as team-players co-creating creation with MAN.

This Is The True Rapture Every Christian Is Waiting For - This Is The Heartfelt Inspired Work Of The Living God Inspiring Arthur To Keep Doing What He Does Day After Day Without Respite.

We all have to sacrifice everything we hold on to if we really are committed/determined to re-create Kindom on Earth, returning back to the love of the creator and placing love in its rightful place as king of all.

We are unwilling to deny the love of the creator who loves us all. If information directed by the creator (heartfelt feelings) is to be repeated over and over and over again, day-after-day then so be it. Who are we to judge the will of the creator. We are not attached to how we perceive anyone should feel or think about us. We do not contrive any outcome. The truth is not privy to anyone anywhere. There is no exclusivity or privileges that come endowed with truth. A man who lives amongst garbage bins in a back alley has just as much access to truth as the pope. Its whether they have a heart to feel and a compassion to love the creator with the determination to go wherever the truth may take them and create (fulfill) its calling.

Our hearts tell us that we (our self-centeredness) is not important but the acts of love created by us through our work, inspired by the Living God is what's important, so we never compromise such heartfelt-inspired love. With Arthur he could easily put his feet up in a hammock and read a novel, or be down the beach or be climbing a mountain or be socialising or partying with family and friends or working a full-time job so the family (particularly the children) have everything they need etc etc, but no, the calling of the creator is such that Arthur spends nearly all of his waking-time on the internet sharing the heartfelt inspirations as they arise. There is no traditional large family gathering Christmases with us because our families live overseas or interstate.

We quietly suffer for this commitment regardless of the pain that arises in all its forms. The suffering will end only when others have learnt to love again. It is not our fault that we suffer, it is the fault of billions who have forgotten to love creation preferring to be kept busy and distracted self-indulging in their self-centered interests. When others re-learn to love again they become the wings that carry the Cristian family to Kindom, then our suffering will end.

If Arthur does not do this work who will do this most important work for the creator????

Who is listening to the creator?????

Who is standing up for the creator these days????

Who is willing to put the work in (the time) to assist in waking up the lost sheeple to return home to rejoin the creator as conscious-living team players co-creating creation with the creator?????

Remember, the present state of chaos we all find ourselves in today was brought about by billions of faithful believing Christians, Muslims, Jews, Atheists, New Agers, Personal Success Motivators, High-Powered Businessmen and Executives, Investors, Speculators, Ufologist, Scientists, Educators, Historians, Theologians, Politicians,

Judges, Lawyers, Barristers, Cosmic Channellers from supposed other worlds/dimensions and Buddhists etc, etc, so its plainly obvious for all to see that these billions of faithful believers in their particular lines of interest are overall, generally lost to truth, otherwise we would not all be facing a dying planet full of sick men, women and children.

It is our obsession with our self-centered interests that is killing/destroying creation left, right and center, above and below, within and without.

What comes to us as information (inspired feelings) from the living God is not for us to have (to keep), it is released (directed by the living God through such inspired feelings) to those who have a heart to feel, have an ear to hear, have an eye to see, have a nose to smell, have a finger to touch, have a tongue to taste and who seek (are determined) to go wherever truth takes them without arguing for any belief or faith (conditions attached) one may have and are willing to roll their sleeves up and do the dirty work of fixing a dying world full of dying men, women and children.

We are no ones sheep nor shepherd.

And the meek shall inherit the earth.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

30th December 2008

Hi Gaye,

I have read your message below to Arthur and would like to know if you also want me to delete you from my update list. If your answer is YES, then please also remove my email address at: a.team@bluebottle.com and akennett@email.com . I receive your emails on a regular basis, particularly your ant-fluoride messages. I agree with your campaign and have forwarded several of them on. However, I also forward on some of Arthur's..... However it's up to you.

Like Arthur, I too have been visited by the Living God and have been directed in the path I am to follow. We (all humanity) have our soul's purpose (reason for being here at this time), however many never get to realize their true purpose or calling. Maybe what the bible says "All are called, but few are chosen" has some merit. The darkness, devil, fear, illuminate, whatever one wishes to call it, is playing out it's end gambit and we are in for some very interesting times over the next few years.

Best wishes for the New Year,

Alec Kennett
Quantum Voice

30th December 2008

Beautifully written Alec
Thank you for being a true friend and looking over my shoulders.
Its gratefully appreciated
I look forward to meeting you one day
Please tell us your story about the living God.

On with waking up the sheeple and co-creating Kindom with them

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

31st December 2008

Alec Kennett wrote:

Hi Arthur,

Thank you for reply. My concept of the living God may differ with yours, however I'll try a short explanation.

My life has had some interesting and often hard to explain turns. In my teenage years, I lived in the Snowy Mountains near a town called Tumbarumba, out of town 12 miles on a 2,500 acre property, down several miles of dirt road, a beautiful place. My parents were practicing ecumenical Christians, so my early beliefs were molded in that nature.

My Jewish Grandmother, used to spend time with me and told of many interesting stories about her childhood and family, growing up in the 1930s in a well to do family in Berlin. Not a good place to be during Hitler's rising, so when the family started to disappear with the SS. Father decided to skip it out of Germany to England and the family changed their name from Wolf to Williams and just blended in. Her mother was Ukrainian Jew and father a Rumanian Jew. She told me stories of the before the Holocaust and about Gipsies in Rumania who were in our bloodline. I was very

intrigued and talked for hours on this subject. She used to tell fortunes and see the future, but never used it for selfish means. I started to realize that I had some latent psychic abilities and by my 20s had become quite adapt at several esoteric acts. During my time on the farm, I witnessed several very strange lights in the sky, but to date, I don't know if these were UFOs or something else, but it did open my thoughts up to the prospects of UFOs and aliens. I did later discover, from a book called Harmonic 99, that was written in the 60s, that our property was positioned right at a major crossroad of the harmonic grids, which surround the earth. Maybe not alien, but earth based, who knows?

Anyway, in my early 20s, I ventured into astral travel and became very good at it. I could project myself both within and without the earthly third dimension. I could read cards (ordinary playing cards) and became very good at playing mind games and mind projections. This brought me to the attention of a guy I worked with, who for two years I was best friends with. I won't go on about this association, but eventually he revealed himself as a practicing warlock and had been preparing me, so he could recruit me into his coven, he was also a devotee of Alister Crowley ("The Beast"). During this time I associated with several students of Philosophy and Theosophy and learnt from them. Also during this time, I had several interactions with alien and Spiritual beings.

I totally stopped the astral travel, after twice being warned by Angels, that this was dangerous to me and that "God" had a mission for me and things to tell me, "when the time is right". I respected their wishes and just continued on in a very unspiritual state, until 1986, when I attempted suicide and was prevented from doing so supernaturally. At this point a "Pentecostal" Christian couple came into my life, who "lead me to the Lord" and I became a born again Christian. Even though I had faith of "salvation", my life was a mess and kept getting messier, the more I worked at my faith, the worse things got. Surely this is not the way of a loving God...!! I am no longer involved with the Christian religion, but my relationship with the Creator and the Universal Consciousness are stronger than ever.

Four years ago, GOD caught my attention. I had been praying and meditating and I heard an audible voice speaking to me. I was astonished and started talking back. The voice explained that it was GOD, The Creator. I had about a twenty minute conversation, where the incident with the Angels (Gabriel and Michael) came up. GOD explained that I had been prepared for a very important mission and this had two parts. I am to be involved with the rebuilding of the Temple and to Open the Hearts of Mankind. Four years have gone by, with me frequently asking for directions, but I get told, "when the time is right". I no longer feel inclined to be involved with the Temple, but then God may have other ideas, I will just have to wait and see.

Anyway, back to your question.... I believe the Living God, the Creator of All, is LOVE and Consciousness, from which all things are created, not some god of Moses, or Mohammed, but a living God who has created everything with purpose (the seen and the unseen), which operates as layer upon layer of computer type programs....

infinitely. God has also created "powers, principalities and rulers), that operate over the entire range of frequency by which our present dimension exists. Some of these we perceive as good (as in Angels of light), others as bad (as in Lucifer, demons etc.). Mankind is unique among the "living" creatures, in that we have a "free will". I do not question God's purpose or reason in the way the universe is structured, but do believe he experiences himself or herself through us and wishes that we evolve to an ever higher and higher state, of responsibility and consciousness. Unfortunately, many of us will miss the mark and be trapped by the darkness (FEAR) which seeks always to draw us away from LOVE.

Arthur, I do believe that mankind is in a fallen state and as you said, we do need to turn on the light in the torch. The bible tells the story of this present age, but the darkness has twisted the meaning to suit their ends. We should not play their games, but act always in Light and Love. The experiences I've written above, are but only a minute portion of my spiritual experience. I feel a need like you, to warn the world of the errors of following the Beast system, many like ourselves are here to ring the warning bells. Most are trapped in the lies and deceit of the darkness, their hearts hardened to Light, Truth and LOVE. Their day of reckoning will be soon. They decide their own fates.

Be blessed,

Alec

31st December 2008

Thanks for the story Alec

We have much in common, backgrounds with different paths and windows but all leading to or looking into truth/love/consciousness etc. Lets talk over the phone but it would be great if you read our body of work 1st before we chat. Its important that you learn everything there is to know about con-structs because then you can clearly define the distinction between the information that is creation and the knowledge that is fiction.

Some incontrovertible facts:

1. the sun goes around the earth as does everything we see with eyes or scopes or technology
2. the earth does not move
3. sacred geometry is black-magic crafted out of black-magic
4. mathematics is black-magic crafted out of black-magic
5. all read and write alphabet languages are black-magic crafted out of black-magic (sacred geometry/mathematics)
6. points 3, 4, 5 are the basis/infrastructure of all divide and rule

7. true freemasonry is based on points 3, 4, 5, 6
8. all history is based on points 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
9. time and space do not exist, they are based on points 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 - it is a con-struct (the structure of the con)
10. dimensions, planes, levels do not exist, they are based on points 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 - it is a con-struct (the structure of the con)
11. everything that exists was/is created by MAN, nothing else exists
12. all that exists is creation and without MAN creation no longer exists
13. all demons were/are created by MAN
14. no such thing as fallen angels
15. everything that happens to MAN regardless of experience was created by MAN - there is no outside intervention or influence

There are many other points but best you study our work. below is a recent post from a week or so ago....

Love Arthur

Link: Removing Self-Centredness From The Bible Brings Us To The Truth by Arthur Cristian 21st December 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6146>

29th December 2008

Interesting, inspired, I appreciate your attuned and different take. Unique, I haven't heard this message yet but it matches up with some things I am going through.

What are you guys feeling these days? Does it bother you that other spiritual groups have also believed that any day now the chopping block would be put out for one and all.

Focus Dylan

30th December 2008

Hello Focus Dylan?

Thank you for writing to us.

Its best you study the body of our work and get back to us

then: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

We suggest reading all 9 of the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

Below is some info on us etc etc.

Look forward to hearing from you and maybe meeting you one day

All the best
Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

31st December 2008

Fiona's gorgeous and so are your children. Hope all is well down under. What do you think of the collapse of the Admiralty economic system?

Thanks for the links, I will get back to you after I've read some more of your stuff.

Cheers,
Dylan

31st December 2008

Hi Dylan

Thanks for the compliments... what about me, am I not gorgeous too!!!!

Your question..... All intentional/orchestrated, planned from thousands of years ago. The hegelian dialectic is used/was used over thousands of years in ways beyond the comprehension of nearly everyone on earth today. Have written about these mind-control tactics as you will discover as you venture through the body of our work thus far.

Look forward to hearing from you

All the best
Arthur Cristian

28th December 2008

Arthur,

As far as this quotation is concerned ; ' And the meek shall inherit the earth ' It should happen, but it needs a few human bulldozers like us to help make it happen.

In Australia - the Australia act of 1986 will be helpful also.

By the way you had a little problem with Mac Bank didn't you ?

Their various sharemarket valuations have fallen dramatically.

I seem to remember that they paid about \$5 Billion dollars for Sydney Airport a few years back. What would they get for it if they tried to sell it now?

Jim

www.jimbernard.org

28th December 2008

I agree Jim

Lets keep doing what we are doing because eventually the truth brings us all together in a common goal. Patton there, Macarthur here, Eisenhower over there etc etc.

That's if we all go to where the truth takes us and are willing not to argue for what we can't back up with evidence.

Check all the latest postings here, some of it is a laugh

Jim: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

All the best

Arthur Cristian

28th December 2008

Christopher Grech wrote:

Hi Arthur,

The ONLY plan to destroy the New World Order neocons, the crown and the like, is the plan.

John Wilson and yourself fail to fully understand the whole implications of this fact.

You may be a step ahead of John Wilson, in that you do not contract "into the court-beast" system, as he acknowledges, by trying to solve issues according to the bible's best system of justice, the 12 man jury system.

However, there comes a time, (ex Nazi regimes, and the like), where your LOVE concept fails because there are not enough like you to install your concept of justice, and because dictators would rule over us, by force.

Therefore the ONLY way is <http://jahtruth.net/plan.htm>

Best wishes,
Christopher

28th December 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Christopher Grech

Dear Christopher

How wrong your appraisal is. You are presently in a state of arrogant ignorance (you call it blasphemy) because if you had read our work in its entirety you will not have written such a reply but be full of praise for thinking along similar lines. Its your problem, not mine that you are unwilling to learn what we already know in its entirety. And how will you ever know what we are doing, what our dream is and how this dream destroys everything of the fiction, of the beast of hell and I mean EVERYTHING.

Given the time restraints I will endeavour to read your work, not sure when as yet but I will and I will let you know when I have done so. Apologies if this takes many many months from now, no offence intended but with an average of 300 emails coming in daily, 4 young children to care for + wife and pets, driving around to find and purchase the land for Kindom + dealing with many who seek our help on an almost daily basis leaves me with very little time to study documents like yours.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loves ones Christopher
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

Col Adkins replied

G'day Arthur,
Remember, brevity is a virtue.

That which you have written below and included in the earlier email which had over 40 photos loosely related to the subject including "The RBA Official Interest Rate" can be condensed to a few telling words, to wit.....The whole human race stands MERCHANDISED.

Those few words say it all.

To cut to the chase a little, with regard to the crown and or CROWN (take it as you please) would you hazard a guess at "who is the crowns'/CROWNS' boss/es?".

If you look carefully at some of those pretty pics you proffered in your other post the answer may spring out at you.

I do query this anomaly also....YOU heartily poo poo the contents of "The Bible" yet you constantly parrot words embedded in the bible i.e. THE BEAST (pretty good description of the putrid system we are slaving under, don't you think?), SATAN, (take the N and put it in front of the T, leaves his trail everywhere don't he) to name but two. How do you reconcile those deeds?

Regards
Col

28th December 2008

Ant replied to Col Adkins

Just to add, in scriptural prophecy, do not always read beast literally as a beast. There is symbolism within as well as parables.

For a little exercise & to clarify, read in order Dan 2, 7, 8 then Rev 13.

See what you make of that, then get back to me with your answer!!!

Which beast is which?

Blessings
Ant

PS And christmas is not christs mass. Satan Claws is not St Nicholas either.

Exo 23:13 And in all things that I have said unto you be circumspect: and make no mention of the name of other gods, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth.

28th December 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Col Adkins

Dear Col

We cater for an ever growing readership, many who are new to all of this so I go to great detail explaining the same info over and over and over again, year after year, always trying to put a different slant/window to look through into this body of information. I also post most of what Fiona and I write to the website to again cater for the awakening sheeple who come looking for food to eat. There are many locations around the paddock of Love For Life where I drop off a bail of Lucerne for the sheeple to eat. Can't be too fussy can we????

The leader of "The Crown" (Satan) absconded a few years ago, packed it all in and has walked away never to return. Even though the empire is crumbling without its founder we are still to deal with the evil program he started 10,000 years ago which needs to be forgotten about real quick, hence the remedy of KINDOM. Its best you read all nine of the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars 3 times around to get you up to speed with our Siberian heroin and her great deeds in defeating this priest who has since departed.

Anyone who follows truth (Heartfelt-Inspired-Logic) outside the square, without arguing for what they believe and have faith in end up with the same bag of goodies (truths) as found in the bible, its just that the bible is full of Sophistry (James Bond Syndrome) as well, so that is why I poo poo it. Unfortunately most sheeple don't have a brain to use anymore so I have to accommodate ways in helping them to re-exercise their forgotten muscle (brain) while showing them how to avoid all the pitfalls which caused nearly all freedom-truthers to wonder through the maze of endless mazes forming the evil matrix (program) that had them lost for a life-time. Don't forget everyone of the dark-side uses temptations (truths) to suck you in to accepting their lies and whatever planned abuses they have in store for you down-the-line.

If they did not do this (come up smelling like Roses) the sheeple would have risen up long time ago and gotten rid of them. No one is that stupid to handle being under the pump of an outright brutal-evil-ruthless dictatorship year after year. Recent history is full of uprising's against evil oppressive regimes. You know the Vincent's/Bex powders tactics of the dark-side Col. Surely you are not that stupid are you?????

I guess with the fight gone out of you as evidenced in your reply you are in silent agreement about Copy-right and "The Crown" and not wasting our time on fictions like RBA "Official" Interest Rates etc????

Or is there a series of justifications to explain you away from ever having to face the truth about copy-right, "The Crown" and fairytale fictions etc causing you to drift away in silence???

As I have stated over and over and over again since I awoke to what was really going on a few years ago, thanks in part to a couple of men and women particularly one man in Qld, I kept alluding to the fact that you only need to follow the trail of all read and write alphabet languages because they all lead back to the same wasp nest which created them all. The key to unravelling the scam is in the read and write alphabet languages themselves because without them they could not have pulled off anything as in duping the sheeple (NO MATTER WHAT).

If you cannot comprehend a con-struct (a fairytale) it is impossible to believe in the con-struct, therefore you place no value on the con-struct, therefore it just does not exist.

So the clever ones had to manufacture the means (as in being mean) to CON us all into comprehending con-structs that do not exist, are not part of creation, are beyond our ability to discover or understand them. Keep in mind that all read and write alphabet languages are fairytales, invented out of Sacred Geometry, another fairytale, and Mathematics, another fairytale and are the basis of all Divide And Rule as in the square, ruler compass etc of true freemasonry which is the work of "The Crown". Time, Space, numbers, dimensions, levels, degrees etc etc do not exist as they are fairytales which are all lies.

Out of Divide And Rule came bullshit like the earth going around the sun and all other fictitious sciences and engineering which has been destroying creation almost everywhere.

The only purpose of SATAN'S fairytale invention of Divide And Rule was to cause MAN to separate from creation, to psychologically separate from himself/herself and in doing so separate from tribes, villages, communities, families, partners, marriages, earth, nature etc.

Again, the true culprits behind this NWO scam are not the Jews or Zionists or Jesuits or Bilderbergers or Trilateralists or CFR's or The Illuminati or etc etc etc etc etc because they (the flesh and blood men and women with spirit embodied) were all innocent children that came out of the same stock of children we all came out of. The culprit/s who created the original fairytale of Divide and Rule as in the con-structs (the fairytales) which led children into believing they are of race or colour or creed or nation etc etc (all fairytales) becoming the brainwashed Jews, Zionists, Jesuits, Christians, Israelites, Buddhists, Atheists, New Agers, Cosmic Channellers etc etc etc etc of today, are the true culprits.

The true culprits are the black-magic warlocks and witches who crafted these constructs out of thin air and they had to be masters of Sacred Geometry and Mathematics so they could craft Read and Write Alphabet Languages out of them. These culprits sit in there comfy leather chairs in front of a roaring fire, sipping the creme of our fruits of labour while they laugh and laugh and laugh and laugh at you Col and at everyone else still caught up in their fairytales (they copy-right).

All alphabet languages are used as production line conveyor belts carrying our children through Factory Planet Earth to mould them into comprehending constructs so they become believers in fairytales.

It is these tiny few men and women of True-Free-Masonry (not the red herring bullshit they dish up to everyone) who are the true enemy of all of us.

We are all wasting our time pointing our fingers of blame at any creed or culture or creed or nation or aliens or reptilians or fallen angels etc etc because these fairytales only exist because of the brainwashed men, women and children who believe in them and it is only them (the brainwashed) who point their finger of blame at others. The righteous blame others for everything going wrong and in doing so pass-the-buck to wipe their hands clean of responsibility, without ever getting their hands dirty, taking full responsibility for contributing to the divide and rule that breeds our present global state of CHAOS.

We are all to blame for this terrible tragic behaviour. Most of us still spend time pointing our finger of blame at a fairytale when in fact we should be turning our fingers around and have them pointing directly at ourselves because we are the ones responsible for perpetuating all forms of Divide and Rule.

Anyone who has studied the body of our work: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> have fully comprehended what is really going on and have almost completely broken free of the matrix. All that now needs to happen to complete the destruction to the program is for many of us to come together to co-create Kindom and these Kindoms, based loosely on the ten steps of Kindom: The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788> is what ends the reign of the dark-side forevermore.

Its taken a long-time to inspire you, to help you get up to speed Col. Maybe now is the time to get yourself ready for the potty and kiss good bye to the fairytale nappies branded comfortably numb. Same goes for almost everyone else involved in the freedom-truth movement globally.

Only creating KINDOM sets us truly free - Nothing else will because they are of fairytales which continues destroying creation to prop them up and this includes

everything of Law or dealing with Law and statutes. Only in great numbers coming together to serve each other by co-creating Kindom together do we finally break the camels back. Are We Ready? or are we still stuck in our self-centeredness too busy to love creation?????

In great respect and admiration for the lovely MAN with a beautiful heart you really are. May you join with me and me with you in finally ending this nightmare by co-creating Kindom together as conscious-living team players of creation.

Love
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au

28th December 2008

G'day Arthur,

Firstly, Its bale, not bail.

Secondly, its not quite lucerne.... more like a mix of crappy grass hay, straw and thistles.

Thirdly, The 'CROWNS' boss certainly has not packed it in, they, him, them are alive and well, in full flight even.

For the record, I am not in agreement re the copyright-Crown garbage, I just don't have time to address every topic. As the events unfold I would expect that as ones knowledge increases they employ their God given faculties to their advantage, not disadvantage.

Other times I don't respond, acutely conscious of the adages.....'Never argue with a fool; onlookers may not be able to tell the difference', and, 'Don't argue with idiots. They drag you down to their level and beat you with experience'.

Arthur, you are on the ball with some topics but with others you are so far up shit creek without a paddle that it boggles the mind. This is compounded in that you have convinced yourself that your "heartfelt logic" is gospel, the end all that is all. Sorry, Its not.

We are all on a steep learning curve, my friend, and it will continue to be so.

You keep bleating on about the "FICTIONS", well those 'fictions' currently 'rule' our lives, so inextricably entwined they have become.

A lions share of the problem is lack of recognition of those harsh facts, hence if the problem is not recognised and identified how on earth can it be dealt with.

No, your 'heartfelt logic kindoms' will not achieve that.

You are intending to 'pay' for 'the land' with debt instruments are you not, then a yearly tithe to boot.

If you 'pay' with Caesars debtinstruments and submit yourself to their organs (e.g. lodging "papers" at their land titles office) you are bringing yourself into lockstep with them.

If you sidestep that nicety you can then be very sure that once you throw up a few muddies, strawbale or whatever abodes the gestapo will come goosestepping all over you/your kinsmen.

To deal with this you will probably need an army to resist their arrogant actions and deeds.

They have already have an army of idiots at their disposal, do you?

The first action you execute ought be to remove their outposts from your mind.

Regards
Col

5th January 2009

Mike Maxwell replied

Its Baal \$\$\$ tribute in the tribunal ...

not bail (a gate for holding the head of a bull)

...nor bale (hay for the bull)

Only Pagans worship Baal or the Golden Bull Calf...

You know Lord of the Maggots and Death Baal-zebub

He Knows...



Without Prejudice

MM

For more pictures and information on True Freemasonry and "The Crown" see

AND THE BLIND CONTINUE LEADING THE BLIND

WORD

DOC: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...>
2.97mb - 56 X A4 PAGES - Includes over 40 Pictures

or try

PDF: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...>
2.92mb - 56 x A4 Pages - Includes over 40 pictures

They are both identical documents

30th December 2008

Dear Col

Firstly, thank you for your pedantic corrections, obviously the intent behind the words I

used were overlooked for the unwillingness to see the trees for the forests. If you had read/studied the full body of our work posted here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> you would comprehend the full process of the remedy of Kindom but alas, you have thrown it in the bin. Arrogance and ignorance has gotten the better part of you Col. I agree we each have free will which makes us unique, not one the same as the next, therefore there is no right or wrong but consequences do apply when we do harm . So it is in the not doing of harm that clearly shows us the true path the Living God (who created us all) created for us.

However, you have failed to provide any evidence that proves that what I have stated is wrong.

You also overlook the fact that I offer REMEDY after REMEDY after REMEDY to get us all out of this quandary but you poo poo it all but offer no Remedy in its place. Many who study the body of our work write to us and thank us for the inspiration that assisted them in waking up out of the true matrix that is fiction and also for offering a remedy which gives them direction. Thousands of them have become readers of all the Ringing Cedars books which also offer powerful remedy.

Yes, money is fiction but, if someone comes along with a hefty donation that enables us to buy land and get the kindom started, we would be a little foolish to knock it back because it is fiction. It is impossible to disentangle oneself from fiction in an instant, short of walking naked into the bush and trying to survive there. We still drive cars, live in a "fictional" house, etc, etc, but, as the Kindom takes shape, we will be able to dispense with more and more of the fiction as we learn to live our lives in ways that do no harm, removing, in your words, "their outposts" not only from our minds but also from our day to day lives.

Why would anyone awake to the fiction want to do any different?

Why do some of those awake to the fiction fight so hard to keep it, albeit revising, improving, polishing it. It is still fiction no matter how shiny we make it.

Col, I couldn't quite make out if you were calling me an "idiot" and a "fool" or speaking generally but, if you were, do you think we could stick to the debate rather than getting into character assassinations?

And I again I challenge you to prove that at the heart of the problem (the CON) we are not dealing with copy-right ("intellectual proprietary knowledge") "on offer" for a fee, a royalty! Refer to the email I sent yesterday which outlined my argument again.

Only those still lost in the matrix are still on a steep learning curve, one that leads nowhere but within the confines of the matrix (fiction). The remedy is outside the square of the matrix not within or on its roads. It is impossible for the fiction to provide remedy for the living because all fictions are dead and only benefit the dead in staying

dead. The fiction is the heroin addict maintaining his/her addiction with a fix of heroin. Both the heroin and the addict have become inseparable. Both the heroin and the addict are dead. The destroyed are destroying. Now if you do not agree with this appraisal about fiction then please bring forward anything of fiction as evidence to back your claim which heals all the damage done to creation, starting household to household.

Remember, all that exists is creation, MAN being part of it and as fiction does not exist we are just using the fiction to step out of the fiction. Study the body of our work to help fill in all the missing pieces such as The 10 Steps Of

Kindom: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788> and who said we are registering any land with the land titles office or with local council or with state governments or commonwealth governments or with the crown or paying yearly tithes etc etc? "Hello, anyone home" have you not been reading/studying our work or Mark Pytellek's work amongst others????? Where have you been Col? Oh shit, I forgot, you have been too busy on that steep learning curve inside the matrix. Please do write again when you finally emerge from it.

I have just saved you many years wasting your life away searching for remedy in the matrix on a steep learning curve.

Such a holy grail (remedy) will never be found because it doesn't exist. Its part of the CON.

The Remedy I offer is found only amongst the living which resides outside the matrix.

When you have read all 9 of the Ringing Cedars books, preferably 3 times around, I would be happy to engage in a debate about Satan and his abdication.

And yes I am working on creating a large united army of families "out in the open", its part of the living dream "take care of love and love takes care of everything else". This is what removes their outposts from my brain. Apologies but there is no mind.. Have you or anyone else found one yet????? What about ego or intellect, has anyone found them either?????

Big-Time REMEDY is found reading (feeling) the 10 Ten Steps Of Kindom.

When you finally overcome your addiction to self-centeredness and are then able to raise your head out of the mire you will become another ally united in a dream of common good for all. This is my job, this is what the creator has asked of me to do, bring many of us together. Note I said asked,..... as I was not told. Its my choice that I chip away at the coal-face of self-centeredness to uncover what glistens behind it.

Will I find anything glistening with you Col?????????

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

Geri Oh My wrote:

You all need to get over yourselves, there is no 'creator', no God, no Jesus born of a virgin, its all bullshit, stop sending this crap.

You people are idiots.

Grow up.

28th December 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Geri

Hello Geri

You obviously don't read, we totally and wholeheartedly agree with you about Jesus, Virgin Mary etc etc, its all bullshit etc etc, the bible contains mountains of lies..So where did you get the idea that we promote such lies???? And in this light why are you abusing us calling us idiots etc etc????? Why are you lying????? Are you not the one presently acting as the idiot in this little drama of your own imagining, of your own dreaming???? Should you not rethink your present position, your focus, your dreaming, your projections, your creations???

We say that MAN is the creator of everything that happens to MAN. It's just that MAN is generally unconscious of what he/she is creating (dreaming) for themselves because what images/information MAN focuses on comes bouncing back to MAN in the image/s of MANS projections (creation) but then you don't read so how would you know about MAN. There is a creator because every dream has a creator behind it and dreams do not just appear out of thin air do they???? Thus Darwinism, downgraded Atheism, generalised evolution theories are all bullshit as well. May you create dreams that bring everlasting peace in harmony with the dream created by the creator who perfectly dreamt of this creation that you are presently part of.

Maybe your dream has an apology in it.

Conscious Love Always (A Dream)
Arthur & Fiona Cristian (Dreams)
Love For Life (A Dream)

28th December 2008

Christopher Grech replied to Col Adkins and Arthur Cristian

28th December 7.46am

Dear Col & Arthur,

I thank you for your copy, and I must however intervene here to save what little is left of faith within your selves of the bible that you may have.

Arthur says that he does not double-speak, but frankly he is more sly than that, as he has "sly-speak" in my view. I will explain in some detail here.

He says that the "Crown" is Satan, without perhaps believing in Satan to begin with. Arthur has confirmed to be that he does not believe in an All Mighty God, as he says that man is creator. What a pack of lies!

Here is the simple logic that I learned in my teens. God is the Ultimate creator, and He allowed man to have domain over the earth, thus a sort of co-creator. Man is however subject to a UNIQUE and SEPERATE ENTITY, as is often shown EXCEEDINGLY CLEARLY by the bible calling HIMSELF the "I AM", thereby not allowing the all-encompassing universal type of superficiality of a Universal spirit that He is, but He is also a SEPERATE being.

Arthur with his logic CANNOT explain how as he says man is creator, when he cannot say how man created himself! There is clearly a need for man to be created by a higher supreme being. Even Darwin himself said that before his deathbed, as for man, the logic is different than for animals.

One cannot talk of Satan if one does not know God to begin with. Arthur is intelligent, no doubt, and he got right the falsities of the crown, the banks, the horrible doctors that rip up humans, the lies of the pharmaceutical companies, the politicians and the like, but on God, oh, he confirms that he does not exist, and until he does, he would NOT be able to put all the pieces together. I would hate it that some intelligent person would succumb to Arthur's website to learn everything, but then giving up the ONLY chance for his soul to live on. Wow!

I wish both of you well. My intention is to save souls, and nothing more.

Have a nice day!

Christopher

28th December 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Christopher Grech:

And again

Christopher is blatantly lying again. Where did I/we say that the living-creator of us all does not exist (the exact words)???? Please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence to back up your claims Christopher. If you can't find such incontrovertible evidence then you are admitting that you are presently acting as a terrible liar of the worst kind imaginable. Basically you are admitting that you are presently acting as an evil bastard. Your comments are blatant and ruthless based on hatred of living truth, designed with the intent for slandering the living MAN who bears the living-substance of the living truth (the living word), to Do Harm upon those innocent of your condemnations and righteousness.

You are showing up as a fallen/lost MAN who argues for what he believes and have faith in (fairytales) at the cost of disregarding living truth whenever it arises. You are lost in fairytales and I can prove it because you have no living evidence to back up your claims about the alphabet-language bible being the living word of God or about the Prophet Jah or even in the claims you just made about me, as evidenced below.

The living-truth is the living-word and the living MAN (men, women, children) are witnesses of the living truth.

Dead words are only found in dead things (destroyed creation) as in dead books like dead alphabet-language bibles that can't walk or talk or create living substance to benefit living MAN. Men and Women who believe and have faith in alphabet language dead-words become dead themselves. The evidence of this fact is incontrovertible, just take a very-long-good-look at the dead world being formed out of living-creation that had to be destroyed by dead men, women and children who believe and have faith in dead-words and dead-things.

We say that MAN is the creator of everything that happens to MAN. It's just that MAN is generally unconscious of what he/she is creating (dreaming) for themselves because, what images/information MAN focuses on comes bouncing back to MAN in the image/s of MANS projections (creation) but then you don't read the body of our

work so how would you know about the living MAN or the living Creator of the living MAN we write so much about.

There is a living Creator because every living-dream has a living Creator behind it and living-dreams do not just appear out of thin air do they????

May you create conscious-living dreams that bring everlasting peace, in harmony with the living-dream created by the living Creator who perfectly dreamt of this living creation that you are presently part of.

And yes, we totally and wholeheartedly agree that the fairytale story of the biblical alphabet language Jesus (not the great living-MAN who truly lived long-ago), Virgin Mary etc etc is all bullshit.

The alphabet language bible contains mountains of lies (all con-structs - all fairytales). And we can prove it as we have done so over and over and over again as witnessed in the body of our work. But then Christopher labels our work BLASPHEMY, thus the evil axis of evil ways (the demons-of-meanings) are invited into him, to fester in the form of Arrogance, Ignorance and Fear of the living MAN bearing the living-substance of the living truth (the living word).

May you purge yourself of these evil demons Christopher before its too late for you. Its obvious that you value what you believe and have faith in more than the living-substance of the living truth embodied as the living-substance of the living MAN, thus you are also admitting that you claim copy-right (the right of copy) over fairytales (a terrible demonic state of possession - posses-sion/zion over you - a shadow of illumined-darkness over-lighting you that has you presently act in evil ways), placing them on a higher standing than the living-word embodied as the substance of the living-MAN, which also has you admit for all to see that you are indeed A FALLEN MAN, not to be trusted.

All fallen men and women are separated from the living-creator, are separated from living-MAN and promote separation from the living-dream created by the Living-Creator. The evidence of separation is found in all the destruction they cause or support to living-creation, living-MAN being part of living-creation.

You are guilty of slander Christopher, of putting your dead words and dead meanings into my mouth, of fabricating-out-thin-air statements (fairytales), making them out as if they are the INTENDED living-words created by the tongue and fingers of the living-MAN Arthur Cristian. Where is the evidence to back up your claims stated below Christopher????? And I am not talking about your speculations or misguided assumptions. And if you can't find the evidence in the next 7 days then that is your evidence that you have separated yourself from your living-soul which is the living-dream (the spark) created by the living-creator, which also means that you have separated your-self from LOVE.

May you find your way back out of hell before its too late.

A pure and sincere warm-hearted apology would be a very good place to start.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

30th December 2008

Gentlemen...Gentlemen,

Please don't forget to LOVE The darkness, devil, fear, Illuminate, whatever one wishes to call it, is achieving it's ends. That is, to divide and conquer. We are all SONS of the Creator (i.e., carbon copy images), Do you think it pleases The Creator that we act the way we do? We create with our words (thought, verbal or written). Let's create in LOVE.

Be blessed,

Alec

30th December 2008

Hi Alec

Truth is truth just as thunder and lightning is truth. Its the intent behind the thunder and lightning that determines either love or divide and rule. The inspirations of the creators love has me stand my ground and call a spade a spade. Those attached to their demons either flee with their demons before the loving light of truth or become awakened and inspired to expunge the demons that possess them to re-join the creators light as a loving co-creating team player of creation. Many wolves come dressed as sheep and the thunder and lightning tears away the mask to reveal the true demons they really are. In doing this work, we protect others from being harmed by these deceivers down-the-line. Though a fiction the internet serves the purpose of assisting anyone who seeks to step out of the fiction back to creation (Kindom). The work of the true healer is entering into the darkest of the darkest caverns where evil mingles, plots, sleeps and festers carrying a torch that shines a powerful white light of love, revealing everyone who creeps and crawls in there. You can't do this if your torch shines only a black light.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

Ray Burton Replied To Everyone In The Mailing List:

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN,

We can ALL have a better society by putting the debate on RELIGIOUS THEORY aside & putting our energy into the F,N.R. DRAFT AUSTRALIAN CONSTITUTION.

Step ONE; change SECTION 128 of the current CONSTITUTION to allow Citizens to call a referendum to CHANGE THE CONSTITUTION for A BETTER SOCIETY.

Now is anyone dumb enough to ARGUE against having a BETTER SOCIETY?

Try: WWW.FREEWILLAUS.COM

From Home Page, select- DISTRICT ORGANISER

LOVE TO ALL,
Ray Burton 0412 866 666
SOCIO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH ANALYST
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE
AUSTRALIA ADVANCE FREEWILL INSTITUTE LIMITED A.C.N. 131 280 165
National Objective;
ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL & COMMUNITY WELFARE
Non-Profit Community Service

28th December 2008

Hello Ray

Not sure if you are implying "RELIGIOUS THEORY" with the body of our Love For Life work because if you are then you are awfully misguided because we are full on anti-religion, anti-bible, anti-government and anti all fairytales (fictions).

Also, " A SOCIETY" is a fiction as well.

What does society do for creation that aids creation in rolling along here and now? We walk amongst creation and we see birds, trees, bees, clouds, rain, rivers, seas, breeze, creatures, grass, hills, MAN etc etc and we can clearly see and tell what they all do for creation that aids creation in rolling along here and now. But where is SOCIETY???? We are looking and looking and looking under rocks, under sea, above the clouds, over the hills and valleys and mountains, in forests etc etc but we just can't seem to find "SOCIETY" anywhere.

Where is it Ray?????

Are we looking on the right planet???

What about SECTION 128 or CONSTITUTION or CITIZENS???? We can't seem to find them either in creation!!!! What do they also do for creation that aids creation in rolling along here and now. Where is the pure and sincere natural form of these images residing amongst the living???? or do these images require destruction to creation to form them, and if so, are you aware that these physical or material images are dead, are without substance, offer absolutely nothing for the living, therefore are LIES!!!! Lies which kill our children, kill our forests, kill our mountains, kill our oceans etc.

Are you aware of this fact Ray.

How many more trees and mountains and valleys and hills and creatures and rivers and air do we have to keep destroying to form these dead images that do not exist and offer nothing of substance (value) for the living but more suffering, misery and death.

All fictions are dead, therefore we (MAN) have to become slaves, permanently enslaved to dead-things to maintain them (prop-them-up) otherwise they quickly perish back into thin air whence they came. In spending our time on maintaining dead things we have become DEAD as well, Government, Constitution, Elections, Rule Of Law, Courts Of Law, Paper, Computers, Electronic Digits, Society, Citizens, Persons, Motor Vehicles, Steel, Plastic, Bitumen, etc etc, the list that forms this present dead enslaving western world civilisation of societies of citizens of governments of constitutions of laws, of courts of money of banks etc etc goes on and on and on and on and on.

This means that we (MAN) are no longer truly free to peacefully, happily and joyfully enjoy a perfect world created perfectly by the creator of this perfect dream which we are all part of.

If we do not tamper with it and just co-create with it without ever doing-harm to this most beautiful dream, everything for everyone is being provided for our needs at all times, leaving us with mountains of hours every week to enjoy creation, truly free to play with our children, be with our elders, hike the mountains, wonder across valleys, swim in its oceans, catch its waves, explore its forests, investigate all the wonderments

and extreme beauty of this living-dream and in doing so, ignite a deep passion and reverence for life beyond anything that most of us could possibly comprehend today.

Why are you so determined on maintaining slavery and a world of hell for all of us Ray, particularly for my children??????

Please answer this question Ray.

Also: you stated "Re: BUILDING A BETTER SOCIETY NOW" - what is the fabric of this better society; concrete, steel, bitumen, tar, plastic, computers, paper, government, courts, judges, banks, money etc etc???? Which out-of-the-way mountains and hills and valleys and waterways and air have you marked out with a red X for destruction and have you asked them for their permission to be destroyed???

This insanity/state-of-madness goes with all meat eaters as well... Show us the evidence where any animal/creature has given its permission to be killed and eaten???? Some say they do give their permission so we ask them "Why The Chase" "Why The Hunt" "Why The Traps" "Why The Spears" or "the Boomerangs" or "the Hooks" or "the Nets" or "any other implement or method of death"????? Why doesn't the creature just come and lay before you and willingly die??????

Are you curable Ray from Harm Doing to creation??? What has any aspect of creation done to you to warrant such despicable treatment????

And if anyone says "but GOD gave us dominion etc over all creatures", well ok then, please bring forward GOD to testify before all of us here and now. Lets hear from GOD backing GODS claim that indeed GOD said this. And I don't mean bringing forward any 3rd party acting as a representative on behalf of GOD, which includes any document or substance with man-made words written on whatever was required in destruction to something living, inanimate or not, to form them. If any 3rd party comes forward to claim that he/she/they are the authorised representatives of the living God, well then please show us the incontrovertible indisputable evidence provided directly by the Living GOD to back such a 3rd party claim. If it can't be proven that such a claim came directly from GOD then obviously its a lie which the alphabet language bible is full of.

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

MANY THANKS ARTHUR,

I take it that you have a plan to fix the wrongs in society, please give me an overview of you plan, the benefits to society, & how long will this take?

Yours in anticipation,

Regards,

Ray Burton 0412 866 666

SOCIO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH ANALYST

National Objective;

ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL & COMMUNITY WELFARE

No Religious alignment---No Political alignment

NON-PROFIT - COMMUNITY SERVICE

freewill @ freewillaus.com

30th December 2008

Hello Ray

Its in the body of our work which you need to study (feel) and

learn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> so that you can appraise the shift in

consciousness required to co-create Kindom with each other. Its actually not a true

shift but a letting go of all the garbs of garbage we were trained to wear. Another good

place to start in conjunction with our work is reading all 9 of the brilliant Russian books

called The Ringing Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

Once you have acclimatised to our work we can then engage in a healthy discussion

for as it stands we both know enough about the fictions we use to form this dead

western world civilisation out of, but I am assuming that you presently no little of our

work as yet. So to be fair to both us please get back in touch once you are up to

speed.

I look forward to chatting and even meeting you in the near future

All the best

Conscious Love Always

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

28th December 2008

If you want all the trappings of a modern lifestyle, you have to live within the means of a society or go out in the bush and live in a humpy, like the Abbos, even they are caught up in Mans evil ways !

Carol x

2nd January 2008

Paul Talbot Wrote

In reply to Col's statement 28th/29th December 2008:

G'day Arthur,

Firstly, Its bale, not bail.

Secondly, its not quite lucerne.... more like a mix of crappy grass hay, straw and thistles.

Thirdly, The 'CROWNS' boss certainly has not packed it in, they, him, them are alive and well, in full flight even -----

My Reply...

Hi Col,

A "bag full of goodies", to be found in the Bible, yet our friends "poo poo" the Bible because he says it is full of "sophistry", sophistry from which we get "sophisticated" means deceitful, no wonder rich guys consider themselves sophisticated! Well at least that is the truth!

Today we see the outcome of not observing the "code" of life, for as it says in the Bible "Be not made a beggar by banqueting upon borrowing", the buggers have been borrowing on borrowing on borrowing ad infinitum, leaving the rest of us to pick up the pieces. "Many have fallen by the edge of the sword: but not so many as have fallen by the tongue." another Biblical quotation pertinent to our times - see how the internet has caused this financial implosion. "For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence, but the excellency of knowledge is that wisdom giveth life to them that have it."

Our friends should read well Genesis Chapter 34 to learn of the true deceivers, and apply that illustration to the financial holocaust of today where people have been coned by their governments into putting earnings into pension funds, in fact being forced by legislation to have money docked from their pay for a pension fund and a health insurance then when the time comes it all collapses and there is nothing there to back up all the legislation for it is all deception. The world has been lured into the great deception of financial "products" which have then been bought and sold on the world

financial markets - this is not wealth creating productivity such as agriculture and manufacture are, but a bottomless pit, a black hole into which all our efforts and sacrifices have been tipped, a legal and financial scam by those deceivers who think they are gods.

atb Paul @fame97

www.nireland.com/fame97

2nd January 2008

Arthur Cristian replied to Paul Talbot

Hi Paul, its the fiction, the fiction, the fiction, the fiction that almost everyone believes in and worships that is doing/causing all the harm. The Bible promotes lots of fiction,..... the fiction of killing living creatures, living mountains, living water, living air, living soil, living plants and living MAN. Until we (men, women, children, families, communities etc) can truly see fiction in all its forms for the evil it really is then they will continue on spreading this evil, indulging in its ritualised practiced destruction upon the living, spreading evil ways while they continue to believe and worship in harm-doing (fiction).

When the penny drops is when he/she consciously starts extricating themselves out of all forms of ritualised harm-doing ways (Fiction) before its too late.

THIS IS WHAT ITS ALL ABOUT

But unfortunately almost everyone is dancing to the beat of a different drum thinking they are following the true words and ways of the creators messiah, little do they realise they are following SATAN.

The true messiah walks up to a man stabbing himself all over the place, until all parts of the MAN are shredded and hanging out from every part of his body.

The messiah asks him, why are you doing this?

And the man says I am living the truth as written by God in the Bible and as stated by his messiah. I do this because I am a good Christian. I do this because I want to be saved.

The Messiah says but what good is in destroying your body? How can you live without a body of life to give you life???? You have just destroyed it all. You now have no body of life to give you life.

The MAN fell over and died.

The messiah dug a grave and buried all pieces of the man, stuck a sign post on top which read "YOUR DEAD YOU IDIOT - THE DEAD BECOMES OF THOSE WHO ARE ALREADY DEAD"

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

2nd January 2008

Ant wrote

1Ki 18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORD be YHWH, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him not a word.

And so it remains.
Who is everyone following?

Just think also about the greetings to all-merry christmas, happy new year, all roman/pagan! We are still seeing roman law all around & we follow like lost sheep. So it is.

Until we realise it is pointless going into their defacto law which has no dominion over fellow man.

They are trying to impose it by force.

I like the response above about dominion. We all have equal dominion, we are heirs only if we accept the promise from our Messiah & reject their acts all there to subjugate their fellow mankind.

Mat 15:3 But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of YHWH by your tradition?

Mar 7:3-9 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash their hands oft, eat not, holding the tradition of the elders. And when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not. And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables. Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands? He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth

me with their lips, but their heart is far from me. Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

Mar 7:13 Making the word of God of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered: and many such like things do ye.

Col 2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ.

So what age are we in from the above? Age of traditions, rules, acts, regulations of defacto ruling MAN all done against his fellow man, forcing defacto laws, traditions etc on an unsuspecting mass.

1Pe 1:18 Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers;

So there is no hope continuing in their rules, or is there? Opinions keep flying around. What will happen or has happened? See below:

Luk 11:17-25 But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house divided against a house falleth. If Satan also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? because ye say that I cast out devils through Beelzebub. And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils, by whom do your sons cast them out? therefore shall they be your judges. But if I with the finger of God cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of God is come upon you. When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace: But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth. When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out. And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished.

Blessings & Happy Sabbath to all for tomorrow

Ant

PS The weekly Sabbath was the most important Holy day over the last few wks. Does anyone keep it?

2nd January 2008

Dear Ant,

All of which proves the reason for Jurors asking "So help me God".

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.

3rd January 2008

Arthur Cristian wrote:

The truth was/is created perfectly by the creator, no stone left unturned in creating truth, this being the living dream created by the living God. MAN was/is part of the perfection of this living dream. Every life-form created, inanimate or not, was/is for MAN to co-create with, to expand the living dream, not to alter, manipulate, corrupt or destroy it. In co-creating with all life-forms of the living dream the perfection of the creators creation is expanding and expanding and expanding.

The information of each and every-life-form, inanimate or not, creating its form out of the blueprint (the information) of the living-dream created by the creator is given freely to MAN and all of creation to expand the living-dream (creation). This information is the fabric of the living-God, the heart and soul (the information) of the creator. This information is the consciousness (soul) of the creator who created the living-dream, who created us. This consciousness is MANS consciousness. This consciousness is LOVE and LOVE is the essence of the creator.

LOVE also means Doing No Harm to the creators living-dream, meaning do not mess with the information (the living DNA) created by the creator.

However, most of us today are dancing to the beat of a different drum, working with man-made knowledge which requires the destruction to creation to form its images. The blueprint of this knowledge is not of the living God, instead its the invention-out-of-thin-air of a flesh and blood man priest of 10,000 years ago who I call Satan. Satan crafted a new-world-order blueprint (another dream for creation called civilisation) and went about educating man, one way or another, into believing in this knowledge so that man would worship such knowledge and willingly create the images derived from Satans blueprint.

Every image derived from Satan's blueprint requires destruction to the living-dream to form them, meaning that both Satans blueprint and the physical/material images formed are DEAD. They are dead because they are the remnants of what was once living/created perfectly in the image (the information) created by the living God.

Both Satan's blueprint and the images formed out of his dream are FICTION.

All you need to do is witness which dream is presently expanding over earth, the living dream or the dead dream. If you have the courage to go wherever the truth takes you and never argue for what you presently believe and worship to stop you following truth, you will come to see just how duped you really are. Remember, everything of creation is created perfectly by the creator, so perfectly that everything of truth that MAN needs is living, meaning that we don't need the dead world of fiction to live happy, fruitful lives. In fact, it's impossible to live happy, fruitful lives while we are in the fiction because our feelings and thoughts are impure and insincere, they are heavily weighted on lies.

When we prefer to fill ourselves with the dead knowledge of the fiction, we are emptying ourselves of the living consciousness of the living God. We are no longer creating a body of consciousness (soul) in the image of the living God. Instead we are dying, our bodies sickening and our thoughts becoming sullied by the images of fiction. While we are worshiping Satan's dream, we are no longer co-creating with the perfect information of the living God that is our soul.

Instead of co-creating a perfect earth (the living-dream), we prefer to destroy it and fill it with our garbage while we pursue our self-centred (Satan's) desires. We have no soul, no information of truth to give to co-create with and expand creation.

As stated to Paul Talbot last night to save repeating myself.....

Hi Paul, it's the fiction, the fiction, the fiction, the fiction that almost everyone believes in and worships that is doing/causing all the harm. The Bible promotes lots of fiction,..... the fiction of killing living creatures, living mountains, living water, living air, living soil, living plants and living MAN. Until we (men, women, children, families, communities etc) can truly see fiction in all its forms for the evil it really is then they will continue on spreading this evil, indulging in its ritualised practiced destruction upon the living, spreading evil ways while they continue to believe and worship in harm-doing (fiction).

When the penny drops is when he/she consciously starts extricating themselves out of all forms of ritualised harm-doing ways (Fiction) before it's too late.

THIS IS WHAT ITS ALL ABOUT

But unfortunately almost everyone is dancing to the beat of a different drum thinking they are following the true words and ways of the creator's messiah, little do they realise they are following SATAN.

The true messiah walks up to a man stabbing himself all over the place, until all parts of the MAN are shredded and hanging out from every part of his body.

The messiah asks him, why are you doing this?

And the man says I am living the truth as written by God in the Bible and as stated by his messiah. I do this because I am a good Christian. I do this because I want to be saved.

The Messiah says but what good is in destroying your body (consciousness)? How can you live without a body (soul) of life to give you life???? You have just destroyed it all. You now have no body of life to give you life.

The MAN fell over and died.

The messiah dug a grave and buried all pieces of the man, stuck a sign post on top which read "YOUR DEAD YOU IDIOT - THE DEAD BECOMES OF THOSE WHO ARE ALREADY DEAD"

Another evil of all alphabet-language bibles is the self-fulfilling prophecies which billions of Christian, Jew, Muslim practitioners follow/believe in and worship for a long-time now, thus they are creating (projecting into the future) the images derived from all alphabet-language bibles and these images are all about DESTRUCTION to creation. "You see, you see, you see, you see" blabbers the alphabet-language bible believers "the bible has a 99% success rate in predicting the future, now there is only 1% to go" -

[" Hi Arthur, Good afternoon. The bible is full of truth, NOT fiction. The killing in the bible is real you know. It is mainly written in PLAIN English for you to read. Only the biblical codes are not straight-forward, until someone (second coming of Christ) has encoded them. Now as the codes are broken, everything can be seen as they are. If God wanted some town destroyed, as the earth and our human bodies are his own, than so be it. You do not accept that, I know. God does destroy evil people, yes, and we are NOT to discuss this because we are His own creation, and not your own. What beats me is that you write of Satan, and then following him! Proof? You state that the bible is fiction, which is what Satan wants from you to believe, and conning the peace out of most of your readers. Satan must enjoy working with you and through you. Do you know why I believe in the bible? Because it does not LIE, and 99% of prophecies have come true, and there is 1% left that is to come by us, and soon. What is therefore the probability that the remaining 1% does not come true? You can make now your own judgement. I wish that you would ask Our Father for more guidance and love bestowed upon you and your family. Amen. Under God's loving hands, Christopher"]

When will fools like Christopher Grech ever realise that they really are the instruments of Satan bidding????? That they are the only reason why all these prophecies are SELF-FULFILLING?????

Remember and has mentioned over and over again in many of our articles about all read and write alphabet languages, posted over the past 3 years or so..... here is another one recently posted..... : Nostradamus On-Line, World War III Predictions Revealed. Yes, If We Create It - Learn How All Prophecies Are Self-Fulfilling: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6111> which you should check out to remind yourselves about who wrote all alphabet language bibles.... just change Nostradamus for The Bible when reading this post which has numerous pictures/photos to get the message across.

From another post: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> : A comment: Legal Equation You Challenge Is Likely To Be Correct<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-965> is stated this:

Keeping in mind that "The Crown" is the head of the tiny select few who could read and write alphabet languages going back 10,000 years, they were the ONLY ones who recorded ALL his-story in any read and write alphabet language. No one else could. 99.99% of the total global population (999,900 per one million - the % could be even higher) could not read or write any alphabet language until after 1780, with the majority still unable to do so until up around 1930 or later. I am talking about your ancestors, my ancestors and the ancestors of todays population of 6.5 billion. They all had nothing to do with recording any his-story. Only the owners of the Castles, The Land Lords, The High Priest-Hoods, The Royal Families, The Aristocrats and all their lackeys could read and write any alphabet language which took the better part of 20 years to master. You had to be privileged (exclusivity) to learn and master any read or write alphabet language.

Through gradualism "The Crown" enforced their education (brainwashed their cleverly crafted Western World version of reality - remember the victors always write their history biasedly) upon their serfs, commoners, goy, slaves, renters. It was an established policy put in place during the 1600's and executed during the mid/late 1700's. "The Crown" (The Establishment - the tiny tiny tiny select few less than .01% of the total global population - less than 100 per one million) cleverly used their recorded ancient bibles, ancient scripture, ancient his-story etc etc to CON the serfs into willingly accept a person (their person) conducting business in "The Crowns" world of commerce.

How else could they have pulled this CON off???????

We were all led to believe everything about our Western World History in such a way that we would willingly accept "commerce" to creep in through the back-door unchecked and be part of our every-day lives as "The Norms". I call this vey very very very clever mind-control tactic "The James Bond Syndrome" also known as SOPHISTRY. Learn from an example here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian -

Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

What all this leads to is this and keeping in brain that creation was created perfectly by the creator, that everything MAN needs has been provided..... Where Do You Find

- a) trial by jury
- b) courts of law / rules of law / copy-right
- c) government / statutes / bills / taxation
- d) banks / money / fiat / debt / credit / loans / promissory notes / legal tender / bonds / interest
- e) insurance
- f) commerce / accounting /
- f) university / education / courses / careers / science / astronomy / engineering / construction etc
- g) churches / religions / holy books / messiahs / saviours / prophets
- h) esoterics
- i) occults
- j) new age
- k) prophecies

- l) democracy
- m) society
- n) constitution
- etc
- etc
- etc
- etc

In Creation?

Which blueprint do you think the above images are derived from

1. the living dream created by the creator
2. satan's dream (blueprint)

Which of the above provides the remedy that heals all MANS woes

1. the living dream created by the creator
2. satan's dream (blueprint)

The truth can only ever be found in one of the two above.

Searching for the truth in one of them is going to be a complete waste of time as it cannot provide remedy because it is dead (fiction).

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Mon, 01/05/2009 - 23:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)
It Is Very Very Very Easy To Tell The Truth From All Lies
4th January 2008

Alec Kennet Wrote

In response to Arthur's reply to Alec 31st December
2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-955>

Dear Arthur,

I can accept some of what you say, but not all.... My schedule is very busy, but I've managed to read through quite a lot of your site. I'm not saying you're fully right or fully wrong, but I also deal with many other "learned" people or Masters, so my personal matrix and consciousness is ever expanding. Never time to say I know it all!

All the best,
Alec

Note: This posting has been updated into an article with more information included 8th January 2008, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6193>

4th January 2008

Hi Alec

If I thought I knew it all, I would have stopped researching, thinking and listening to my instincts long ago! Like you, I recognise that there is always more to learn, but one thing I have learnt is that it is very very very easy to tell the truth from all lies and I spend a lot of time pointing out the lies so that others can learn to see them for what they are. These may give the impression that I am a "know it all", but I just see so many lies to point out!

Anything that exists/lives without our belief in it is true, engages all our senses of creation (sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell/scent) and are not invisible, just as a tree exists regardless if we believe in a tree or not. The tree stands, it has substance. We can see what the tree (substance) does for creation (substance) that aids creation (substance) in rolling along here and now.

Whatever thoughts/ideas/opinions/dreams we have which have only our mis-placed belief in them (meaning we put our energy into them), have nothing of substance on offer. It is only the energy we put into those thoughts/ideas/opinions/dreams that give them the impression that they appear to exist as part of creation. However, when you

ask what these apparitions do for creation to aid creation in rolling along, it is impossible to find anything. Without the energy we put into them, they are nothing.

Where would the great world of finance be without everyone rolling up to work in the banks, the stock markets, the insurance companies, etc? Obviously nothing would happen - the digits couldn't move themselves on the computer screens, shares wouldn't go up and down, etc, etc, etc.

Compare this again to the tree; if no one sees the tree, turns up to visit the tree, looks at the tree or knows about its existence, it still grows, produces oxygen and seeds and gives its twigs and leaves to the soil.

All beliefs are, in truth, fantasies, illusions, delusions etc. They do not exist as part of the substance of creation that we (MAN) are part of. This is why they are LIES. That is why the word lie is in the middle of the word belief. The creator (the living God) does not require our belief in the creator for the creator to exist. The creator exists regardless if we believe in the creator or not, and better still, we exist regardless if we believe in the creator or not as well.

The point I am making is that all our beliefs are a waste of our quality time. We do not need beliefs, instead we just need to consciously co-create with the substance of creation that we are part of and, in doing so, expand the information of creation (consciousness - substance) we created which in turn expands our consciousness (substance). What we create (substance) comes bouncing back to us in the image of our creation (substance). The tree creates oxygen and releases it for the benefit of creation. So does the flower co-creating its pollen and nectar, the bee co-creating its stores, the cloud co-creating its rain, the river co-creating its running water and all together everything of creation (substance) releases its creation (substance) for the benefit of creation (substance).

We live because creation lives for us and creation lives because we live for creation.

Everything of the truth can be witnessed for the true roll it plays in aiding creation in rolling along here and now. Nothing is hidden in living-creation because all is TRUTH.

Only lies hide and need secrets to maintain the lie.

A secret is an envelope for lies to hide within.

The envelope is addressed to the unconscious because that is what becomes of anyone who believes in lies.

In believing a lie believers are hopping inside their envelopes to seal themselves within the darkness of their own making which blocks out the glorious radiant light of truth from ever reaching them. In a state of belief they arrogantly work very hard ignoring the

light of truth from ever penetrating their envelopes in fear of their lies being uprooted and destroyed by the conscious-living radiant light of truth. They will defend their Roman Catholic Institution, their bible, their laws, their courts, their government, their private corporations, their democracy, their constitution, their money, their society etc, etc against any presumed attacks upon their beliefs. Little do they realise that none of them actually exist and in fact are fairytales.

Compounded by lies upon lies, believers create (live) their lives in the image of the lies they believe in and in doing so are casting an enormous envelope of darkness (destruction to creation) around them which joins with everyone else who believes in such lies and together they bury themselves in a fictionalised world of unconsciousness completely removed from the glorious conscious-living light of truth.

They have forgotten who they really are.

The heartfelt language of their soul has been drowned out by all the distracting jack-hammering noises of fiction that are man-made bandwidths filling the atmosphere with thousands of screeching frequencies creating a din of temptation offering no relevance to who they really are and what their life is all about. They have abandoned their intuition, gut-instincts, perceptions, compassion, empathy and conscience which protects them from Harm Doing. They have become astronauts drifting lost in space, their cords to real-life support severed. Like chooks with heads cut off they run aimlessly around the earthly yard causing destruction wherever they venture until they finally drop dead.

And to repeat myself: "Everything of the truth can be witnessed for the true roll it plays in aiding creation in rolling along here and now. Nothing is hidden in living-creation because all is TRUTH".

Remember, we are talking about a conscious-living God here and now (substance - consciousness), not a dead god of fiction (no substance - unconsciousness).

How would all existing babies/children (substance) feel/live if all their parents all decided to suddenly hide behind curtains, cutting off all contact (no more substance on offer) from them forevermore??? How could we (MAN - substance) exist if the creator (substance) did likewise, decided to also hide behind curtains cutting off all contact with MAN (no more substance on offer) forevermore???

How can there be life (substance) without life (substance)?????

How can there be consciousness without consciousness?????

How can there be information without information??????

How can there be dreams without dreams?????

How can there be a creator without a creator????

You see all lies are secrets, the secret being that all lies bear no substance of creation which we (MAN) are part of. The lie has no substance "on offer" to exchange as an equal exchange in value (substance) with us, thus the dreamer/schemer of such lies needs to trick us, deceive us, mess with our brains in such a way to convince us of his/her CON. That he/she is providing us an equal exchange in value (substance) when in truth they are offering us STUFF ALL.

The original liar/deceiver of all CONS manipulated MAN to fall from consciousness into a state of unconsciousness where all lies and their secrets abide. This can only happen through BELIEF. All beliefs represent UNCONSCIOUSNESS, a state of unconsciousness where all fallen men, women and children are conned into having to believe that God exists, when in truth, the creator already exists regardless of the CON. Meaning we have been trained to believe in the invisible, of that which does not exist, accepting the invisible as being part of truth, part of reality, when in fact they are lies and are not part of reality (creation) which we are all part of.

This mind-control process of believing in God, over time, has gradually trained us to become familiarised (got us used to living) with lies and accept them as truth.

By slight of hand, tricks of the mind, we have accepted/permitted shadows (lies) to merge into the brilliant white light of truth (creation) without detecting them. But even worse, we have stopped using our brain to logically touch, taste, feel, see, hear, smell/scent what we believe in to see if these ideas, thoughts, opinions, dreams bear the substance of creation, will exist (stand) without our belief in them, offer substance as an equal exchange in value (substance) with us, and if so, are true, real and actually part of reality, part of us. If they do not stand up to such scrutiny, they are blatant lies.

Sure the unconscious would say "the Galactic Federation" exists, that "the channel Kryon or Ramtha or Christos" exists, that "Nesara" exists, that "man walked on the moon", that "man got through the Van Allen Belt", that "Mars is occupied by intelligent life-forms like the Annunaki", that "aliens regardless of shape, form, intelligence, nature, intent, or location exist and are making their presence known/felt" through whatever 3rd party has been used to deliver their presence, that "the earth goes around the sun", that "the earth turns/moves", that "the sun (this solar system) goes around another galactic point and as a whole is part of a galaxy that goes around a universal point, which goes around another universal point of infinite universes of infinite points", that "money, insurance, government, democracy, persons, constitution, society, rules-of-law/courts-of-law exist", that "Jesus is coming back", that "vaccination, fluoride, mercury, msg, aspartame etc is good for you", that "mathematics and sacred geometry exist", etc, etc and being unconscious the unconscious continue believing in everything they were trained to believe in by 3rd parties without ever using their brain and scrutinising everything to be 100% sure of the truth.

One of the biggest cons perpetrated upon us is that of the necessity of third parties to tell us what to think, feel and believe, which begins when we are children as adult upon adult offers us artificial knowledge (fairytales) to believe in instead of giving us opportunities to discover the information of creation directly from creation. Thus we need the priest to intercede between us and God, the channeler to intercede between us and Kryon or Ramtha and other Demons and the lawyers, barristers and judges to intercede between us and another party or the banks money and the governments commerce to intercede between us (creation) and our fruits of labour (creation). These third parties are shadows interceding between us and the substance of creation, us and consciousness, severing our direct links, bonds and ties with everything of creation (substance) that we are part of. Our duty is to work out whether we are using our brains and feelings in direct relationship with the information of creation or are we allowing 3rd parties to disempower us with the artificial knowledge they force upon us.

If all of MAN had a direct relationship with creation, what would we need a Bible for? How can the Bible be the living word of God when it does nothing to aid creation in rolling along, required destruction to creation to manufacture it and is written and "interpreted" by third parties? We need air to breathe, food and water to eat and drink, animals to be our helpers and companions, the sun to warm us and the breeze to cool us. Does the Bible provide us with any of these?

I am not trying to pick on the Bible especially, just using it as one example among thousands of a third party interceding between us and creation. Likewise, all those waiting for the messiah to appear and right all our wrongs - is this not just asking for another third party to take responsibility for cleaning up our mess?

Rather than the appearance of the awaited with his magic wand, surely the promised "Golden Age" will begin when we all return to creation, once more becoming conscious MAN, with no more third parties interceding in our affairs.

What could be more powerful, stunning and freeing than this?????

Eventually all lies wear thin; "the earth is flat" being one of thousands of examples deceivers, always acting as 3rd parties, keep offering for the unconscious to gobble up and believe in. As the lies are discovered, the Establishment have to keep inventing more and more to cover up their deception, resulting in a Yellow Brick Road of lies paved with a library of ancient alphabet-language-history that is a multitude of interconnected Free Masonic roads and highways of artificial knowledge (lies) for billions of brainwashed sheeple to journey on as the lost sheeple of the bible, other holy books, theories, philosophies and beliefs following trusted 3rd party shepherds holding high illumined lanterns of artificial knowledge, guiding their lost sheeple across the crevasses and pitfalls of temptation and sin. Looking for creation, they toil and struggle, not realising that they are already in creation if they only step off the road for a moment and look around them.

When will we all stop believing in all this "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" bullshit?????

I have explained much in this article here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> about 3rd parties and how they use fairytales to con us into believing in fairytales when children so that we will easily accept fairytales for adults. There are thousands of adult fairytales which most of us believe in today and there are even new ones coming into focus soon to con us into accepting what the schemers/dreamers are con-cocting like this one: SPACE.com - European Team Discovers New Alien World - And There Is Peace On Earth Hallelujah, A Comment From Arthur Cristian 28th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5161>

This act of being conned into accepting shadows/lies within the brilliant light of truth represents the true meaning of the word belief.

The only purpose and benefit of being conned into a belief is to have HARM BE DONE TO YOU and in turn for your participation in believing in such lies, for you to turn around and DO HARM to others. The believers are DESTROYED and DESTROYING. The purveyors of such evil-despicable lies can be found amongst judges, magistrates, barristers, lawyers, prosecutors, politicians, bureaucrats, public-servants, bankers, economists, directors, chairmen, representatives of big and small business, academics, educators, historians, professors, artists, priests, theologians, popes, monks, dalai-lamas, new agers, personal-success-motivators, channellers, psychics/mediums, cosmic-galactic story-tellers, scientists, researchers, journalists, authors, engineers and all other leading experts/influences in all other fields of endeavour.

Who else could be orchestrating the destruction of everything that matters and who else if not them are acting as the 3rd parties offering their artificial knowledge for the stupid-dumbed-down sheeple to believe in, thus willingly being the orchestra of destroyers destroying creation under the guidance of their conductors?

And where do you think most, if not all all of these conductors come out of?????????

Universities, Institutions, Think-Tanks and Societies both secret or not.

Unbeknown to most conductors there lives another master-conductor conducting the orchestra of conductors, each playing an instrument of destruction producing a soulless melody which merges with all other soulless melodies producing an extravaganza called The New World Order. Thus many of the conductors have no idea of the part they are playing in the destruction of creation and neither do the audience sitting nodding their heads to the music and failing to stand up and shake our fists at the havoc being wrought, so accustomed are we to hearing the screech of destruction rather than the melodies of creation.

While we all like to point the finger of blame at other people, we, as members of the audience are also responsible through our acceptance of the rubbish we are thrown. As we sit passively in front of the TV, listening to the politicians running our lives, as we absorb, focus on and promote what we are told, we are destroying creation and feeding the fiction. The remedy is obviously not to accept it any longer, not to put our energy into it any more and go back to focusing on and creating creation (KINDOM). When we no longer focus on fiction there will be nothing keeping it going. Yahoo!

While in a state of belief we have become unconscious of consciousness, meaning we are in the midst of the shadows we believe in and create in our image, our focus (our belief). This means we block out our ability to touch, taste, feel, see, hear, smell/scent the light (TRUTH). Our beliefs have our brain act like closed venetian blinds that block out the glorious rays of sunlight from entering into our lives (our body - our space of love), leaving us to wonder in the darkness of lies produced by a brain no longer in use and no longer exercising truth.

And this CON goes with every thought, idea, opinion and dream we believe in which does not bear the substance of creation, consciousness, truth or reality, being located outside the senses of our creation (sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell/scent) in what we call the invisible, the thin-air where all lies and their secrets abide, giving them no substance (truth - consciousness) to offer MAN and creation.

All dreams co-created with/from the substance of creation bear the information (substance) of that creation (substance), and have consciousness (spirit-soul-substance) embodied in that dream of creation. We can engage with creation with all our senses of creation, sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell/scent because we (substance) are part of that creation (substance) as well, therefore we (MAN) can experience the truth and can easily point out a lie because it does not bear the substance of creation that we are part of.

A MAN inside a glass coffin was weighed before he/she was about to shift (awful word die). After the shift occurred the body weight instantly dropped somewhere around 21 grams (can't remember all the exact details of this scientific experiment) while being completely sealed inside this glass coffin where nothing could escape as in air, gas etc.

You see, our brainwashing in the fiction (con-structs bearing no substance) has us, of our own doing, too distracted to be fully conscious of the real-living substance of consciousness that we really are. Those few amongst us (MAN) today who are fully awakened (conscious of consciousness) can see, hear, feel, touch, taste, smell/scent consciousness (spirit-soul-substance) as well as the physical images formed out of the substance (spirit-soul-consciousness) of that dream (substance).

Both the living God (substance) and the living dream (substance) created by the living God bears the substance (consciousness/information) of the living God.

All conscious-living dreams have a conscious-living creator. Dreams cannot exist without a creator and it is here where the trap is set to fool us (MAN) into believing in dreams that actually have no substance (spirit-soul-consciousness) embodied in their creation. When we create dreams to benefit creation we are filling these spaces of love with our consciousness (spirit-soul-information-substance) which are our acts of love. These dreams can be touched, tasted, felt, seen, heard, smelt/scented by the conscious but the unconscious are just that, completely oblivious and numb to the real world, lost in fiction-fantasyland, destroying everything consciously-living to build and maintain the dead-false-idol-images which they believe in and worship, dreams without substance because they were not created as acts of love to benefit creation in the first instance. Their beliefs have them be self-centered because they were created to benefit themselves rather than creation. This is the source of all greed and selfishness.

And lastly I have cut and pasted what I wrote in a previous email 29th December 2008.....

If we do harm then we are damaging our creation of MAN, and the greater the harm we cause and support on a continuing basis the further we destroy the creation of the MAN we are creating. With no limits to love we have the power of creation to disconnect our creation of MAN from the power of love until we have completely destroyed our creation of MAN. We are now no longer of love, no longer able to access the power of love of the creator to create MAN, because we no longer exist.

Without love (the power of creation) and without the tool of creation (MAN) to create love (the substance of MAN) its all over.

Our acts of love are threads of conscious-living DNA entwining with other threads of conscious-living DNA forming the fabric (substance) of creation (MAN) that is a wave of conscious-living team-players rolling along here and now without beginning or end. Without our ability to set-free our acts of love we are unable to thread our lives into the fabric of creation, becoming separated from creation just as a loose thread detaches from fraying fabric only to be discarded and thrown into the recycling bin.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats of creation with each pulse pumping consciousness (information) into the living body of creation (MAN). As we cease performing acts of love, we cease to create our pulse that is the pulse of creation until, no pulse left, the nurse pulls the sheet over our faces and turns off the life support and the lights.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats, the substance we create for our creation of MAN

When we do harm or support the doing of harm we have stopped creating MAN and without our substance of MAN we are no longer part of creation. Of our own doing, conscious or not, the dimmer switch of our brain was trained to dim down the power of creation to the MAN we are creating. The brilliant glorious light of MAN created in the perfect image of the living God was dimmed down and down and down through the

grey scales of harm-doing and we continued dimming down and down and down through jet-black scales of harm-doing, inevitably creating a void of nothingness, which is an energised dead space without love called darkness. All dead spaces without love are demons, entities, thought-forms, ghosts, apparitions etc. They are all without MANS substance (consciousness - love).

When each of us steps back to look at all the facets of harm-doing we create and support in our daily-lives we can see why billions and billions and billions destroyed their creation of MAN over the past 10,000 years. The perfect dream of creation is without darkness because all is love. Everything of creation is pure and sincere (uncorrupted). Then began MANS turning away from love to indulge in fiction in all its forms. MAN started creating a dark-side out-of-thin-air which is the repository of every destroyed creation of MAN. The power of the dark-side grew as more and more demons were being created by harm-doing men, women and children.

Today, billions of men, women and children are possessed and influenced by these demons and in turn are creating them as well. Without MANS pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds creating a space of love, a space without love is being created by the insincere and impure harm-doing emotions, thoughts, words and deeds by every man, woman and child who creates them.

In altering the original pure and sincere loving images of creation we are destroying the creation of the MAN we are. Every impure and insincere harm-doing emotion, thought, word or deed we create feeds the dark-side giving the dark-side the energy to break through our auras and integrate into our personalities and characters. If we die destroyed, we join them as well.

We were never meant to do harm but it is the doing of harm we create and support on a daily basis with our energy, that is the end of most of us, unless we return to creation by creating Kindoms where only pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds reside. You can see why the Rapture I wrote about yesterday is going to explode all over the Earth very soon because most of us do not want to be destroyed. We want to continue living, to be part of creation.

In the body of work Fiona and I have created thus far: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> will be found mountains of information on the various forms of harm-doing. You will be amazed how many ways there are, some you never thought about or thought possible. All the ghosts are the shadows of MANS former glory. All the psychics and clairvoyants contacting the dead is true, it is the dead of the dark-side they are communicating with. The suggestions of the dark-side cause millions and millions of terrible decisions or misguided ideas to be made or believed in on a daily basis. Cooking food, processed water, chemicals, vaccinations, focusing on fictions, destroying nature, believing in fairytales, all contribute to the energy and pull of the dark-side. Then you think of how much work a judge or barrister or lawyer or politician or bankster must put in to heal all the damage done to those they harmed.

Many of them will never make it which has always been the case for most of them. Then there is the axis of evil ways as in arrogance, ignorance and fear which block the way of returning many of us to living a pure and sincere way of life. Many metres of paper will be required to detail all the harm-doing ways.

It is the creation of consciousness that matters and consciousness can only be created by our acts of pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds which do no harm to creation.

Without love we are without nothing, lost to man-made evil ways.

It is our acts of love we create and set free to benefit creation that creates the MAN Christians call "The Christ". This is who we become which is the perfect image of the living God which Christians call "The Son Of God".

Alec, as there are more and more joining the Love For Life mailing list and exploring the website who are new to our work, I end up writing 20 paragraphs instead of three to explain myself fully. Apologies if you only needed the three paragraphs to get what I am saying. I know your heart is in the right place and appreciate the intent in assisting others to awaken from fiction-fantasyland.

Thank you for being a straight-shooting honest and sincere friend.

All the best to you, your extended families and other loved ones Alec
Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au

) [reply](#)

Mon, 01/05/2009 - 23:33 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Reasons I Read Your Writings Is You Obey The English Language](#)

3rd January 2009

Love for life.

One of the reasons I do read you writings is that you obey the English language.

Everything written so far, that I have looked at, then read bits, is well expressed, in well versed grammar.

So I will read some more, slowly.

Alan Webb.

3rd January 2009

Thanks Alan

The praise goes to Fiona, she used to teach English to migrants. If she does not have time to edit/assist me in my postings then you will probably come across them and run. I left school when I just turned 15, in fact my brain had already left school by the time I was twelve.

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

3rd January 2008

john tatar sent a message using the contact form at
<http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Dear Fiona and Arthur

Please send me the information to file the proper UCC-1, Indemnity Bond, and security agreement. MY fax number is 1-313-406-6419. Let me know if there is a charge for this service. Thank you for your help. John Tatar

3rd January 2008

Hello John
We are in Australia

Filing A UCC1 Financing Statement: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6167>

The Steps To File A UCC1 Financing
Statement: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6168>

Hold Harmless And Indemnity Agreement <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6171>

Security Agreement - Common Law Copyright
Notice <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6170>

Much more info can be garnished from here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5760> and here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/895>

We highly recommend buying Mark Pytellek's workshop manual and dvd from Love For Life for \$150.00 + delivery overseas.

Details can be found here at the bottom of this posting: The Steps To File A UCC1 Financing Statement: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6168>

12. As time permits we will include further information as to what to do. In the meantime we can supply Mark Pytellek's Manual and DVD for \$150.00 Australian + delivery overseas. It is advisable to study the manual and everything in the DVD. Where possible full-on weekend workshops can be arranged. Minimum 20 bottoms on seats is acceptable. Normal fees per w/shop vary from \$150.00 to \$250.00 per head which includes a copy of DVD and manual. Please contact us if you are keen to organise a w/shop in your region: action @ loveforlife.com.au in the subject field please type all words in upper case MARK PYTELLEK WORKSHOP - WAGGA WAGGA (YOUR REGION).

13. And lastly, please don't forget to support The Cristian Family, The Love For Life Website And The Creation Of KINDOM here in the Southern Highlands outside Sydney. Without your financial support we will not be able to continue providing this service for free as we do not get paid for the 16 hours per day we put in to this huge website which helps anyone who seeks to awaken from the fiction to return to creation. To support us please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/contributions> - For information on our work please go here: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All The Best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

5th January 2009

From Arthur Rundall

To Arthur,

It looks like you are filing a Washington State UCC 1,

I think we are suppose to file a National UCC 1.

Also on the UCC filing some people are filling out that the man is the debtor(line 1)?

Line five check of BAILEE/BAILOR ?

Line 18 do not check of TRANSMITTING UTILITY ?

Wash will accept National filings.

Things are evolving fast.

I think most of these UCC 1's are incorrectly filed out and probable other mistakes and problems.

My UCC 1 is filled out pretty much like your example (web site) it doesn't seem to change anything.

Do you follow Jack Smith's work?

Regards
Arthur Rundall

5th January 2009

Hi Arthur

Washington is internationalised, its where the City of Columbus resides, it's what the UCC is all about, its connected to the city of London, city Of Zion in Israel and Vatican City in Rome. UCC has nothing to do nationally as in U.S. as its all about the global commerce of the NWO. UCC has no borders or boundaries. It appears Australians are having success using this approach, but I will look into further over the coming few months to see what gives including what comes out of our matters with the fiction.

Please send us examples of your work. I will pass it on to others including this post. Keep us posted of your work and others as they arise.

Jack Smith...Not directly possibly indirectly by others influenced by him.

All the best
Arthur
Love For Life

5th January 2009

John sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Hi my name is John and I love your site and what you are doing I too am trying to awaken people. I am currently seeking information on registration and licensing as since becoming aware of the fraudulent monopoly the RTA has I refuse to take part in the game anymore and most of my family and friends feel the same way. I wish to know how to free myself and others from the shackles of the RTA and uphold our right to freedom of choice and right of passage. I look forward to hearing from you.

John

5th January 2009

Hello John

Thanks for writing to us. There is so much more to all of this administration process within many administration processes that we (The Cristian Family) are still getting our heads around. In support of those doing the work chipping away at the coal face of fiction, full-on 2 day weekend work-shops by men like Mark P in Australia, charging \$150.00 to \$250.00 per bottom on seat (depending on venue and which includes a copy of a 156 page manual and a DVD of a 2-day w/shop) allows Mark and his partner to continue chipping-away at the coal face of fiction full-time. They work 16-18 hour days sharing information to help others help themselves deal with the tax dept, private corporation agencies/3rd parties, the law etc etc, are inundated by desperate men and women in need of urgent help, have almost no life of their own to live, thus we have become involved to assist them even though we also are inundated by up to 300 emails we receive everyday + phone calls etc etc and we have 4 young daughters to care for as well.

For those who can't come to these w/shops we sell the DVD and manual for \$150.00 Australian + delivery overseas and all the proceeds goes towards supporting The Cristian Family, The Love For Life Website and most importantly the creation of Kindom/s which is the remedy that gets us all out of the fiction back to creation. When Arthur gets the time he puts up as much as he can of Mark's work and our personal work on the Love For Life website for free to help anyone determined to awaken from the nightmare of fiction. We do all this work for free and have done so for over 2 years now without earning any money because Arthur refuses to go back into the fiction.

Though Arthur is sort of off the radar we still live off Fiona's strawman/agent-in-commerce signature in the form of government Centerlink parenting payments of \$1200.00 per fortnight which is not enough razzoos to cover rent, food, caring for 4 young daughters etc etc. Everything you need to know about us can be found in the Love For Life website: www.loveforlife.com.au particularly what happened to us that got us into this Love For Life work: http://loveforlife.com.au/court_case

We are in no position to offer you any legal/lawful ad-vice but we are able to get you as much information as possible to help you help-yourself without you being ripped off by the charlatans that can be found throughout the freedom-truth networks. This link provides mountains of information but you need to spend many many weeks learning it all: Freedom >From Statutes - Rules Of Law - Private Corporations - Fiction: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> and here: Law Articles & Documents: <http://loveforlife.com.au/taxonomy/term/1>

However what you will find are many many roads all leading to Rome and you just need to pick one of them, stay focused on it, simplify all steps to avoid being scattered and distracted and stay on this path. This is what we have done through our own work in creating Kindom by creating a series of articles to help get the heartfelt insights across to the awakening sheeple: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> and with guinea pig projects like these ones: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - More comments will be posted over the next few days.

In conjunction with our work we have been heartfelt inspired to co-create with Mark, each of us (and others) as unique fingers forming the hand of God's love for MAN, so we have become a mixture of skills but all working together for a common goal: true freedom, peace, abundance, excellent health and prosperity for all. If it feels right for you to co-create with us then start studying all our docs (all free), we will register your email address to the Love For Life mailing list (now almost 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers) so you can be kept updated with our work and others. In using the fiction to step out of the fiction we are soon to set up an e-commerce shop in the Love For Life website to provide a few books, products and services we highly recommend on the path we are on.

If you want to go down the road we are on working with Mark then please get yourself the DVD and manual ASAP and study, study, study this awesome body of work. When we can we will continue putting up Mark's work for free on the love For Life website here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5760> which includes much of our own work gleamed from Marks work such as....

Filing A UCC1 Financing Statement: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6167>

The Steps To File A UCC1 Financing
Statement: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6168>

Hold Harmless And Indemnity Agreement <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6171>

Security Agreement - Common Law Copyright
Notice <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6170>

All the best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
Mobile/Cell: 0011 61 418 203204 (0418 203204)

5th January 2009

Arthur; Are you filing your UCC 1 Forms in Washington DC or Olympia Washington.
Also there are State forms and National forms your form appeared to me to be a
Washington State form.

Regards

Arthur Rundell

5th January 2009

Hi Arthur
We just do it here: <https://fortress.wa.gov/dol/ucc/> all steps are provided in the links we
already gave you

As you pointed out/asked please let us know which one it is: Are you filing your UCC 1
Forms in Washington DC or Olympia Washington ???

<http://access.wa.gov/> is this state or national or Olympia???? Fiona and I have no idea.

Please send us links to all other UCC filing/registration offices you know of and we will forward it on to others for comment.

The more we learn from each other the more we can help ourselves and others step out of the fiction back to creation

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

5th January 2009

Col stated 28th December 2008.....

G'day Jim,
Your penultimate sentence was "So in fact the reserve bank sets interest rates."
I query.... am I, and anyone else that is interested, to assume you know more about the functions of the RBA than they themselves do?
Bear in mind they themselves have stated they don't set the "official interest rate".
Have you rang/contacted them to confirm you know more about their operations than they do?

Regards
Col

Mike Maxwell stated.....

The Aussie Banks led the rates charge up last January 08 ... pre-emptive strike

The reserve didn't meet until February if I remember correctly... holidays for Reserve Bank

So the Reserve followed the Banks and did not therefore the Banks set their own rates ?

4th January 2009

Jim Bernard stated.....

Who Sets Loan Interest Rates?

Who increases or decreases interest rates?

Interest rates are based on decisions made by the Reserve Bank of Australia (RBA) on behalf of the Federal Government.

(on behalf of the private banks is more like it - Jim)

The RBA meets every month to decide whether interest rates should be changed. Lenders then use these decisions as a basis for setting the interest rates for their individual loan products and will usually alter interest rates a day or two after any RBA announcement.

Generally, when the economy is in a trough (that's when unemployment is high and consumer spending is low) the RBA reduces interest rates to stimulate economic activity. The reverse is the case in a 'boom' situation and rates are increased to curb inflation.

For more on this see;

<http://www.google.com.au/search?hl=en&q=Reserve+bank+sets+interest+rates...>

5th January 2009

Arthur Cristian replied to Jim and Col

Col & Jim

You are both right

They both meet "The Crowns" acting 3rd party agent (QE11 Corp) on Gondwanaland to set "The Crowns" business "interest" rate. Being the copy-right holder only "The Crown" has the business "interest" in all agents-in-commerce signatures. Both banks and RBA come together to discuss acting 3rd party agency spoils (the crumbs on the table) of "The Crowns" business interest.

There is no money, money does not exist. Only the idea of money in possession (possession/zion) by the acting flesh and blood men and women representing the copy-right holder exist. The copy-right-holder "The Crown" charges a royalty, a fee for anyone having a business interest in (renting) "The Crowns" intellectual proprietary knowledge "on offer".

Only the idea of Money is "on offer" and this is the only business interest "The Crown has "on offer". It has no other business interest because all that exists (all-else) is creation. Money does not exist.

Whatever evidence is brought forward to prove that money exists is only destroyed creation (MAN being part of it). Destroyed creation is not money, just the idea of money is money.

THE MARK: the agents in commerce signature soon to be a micro-chip of

THE BEAST: "The Crown" *

*"The Crown" and its copy-right (the right of copy) holdings including all business involving "The Crowns" interest in its copy-right (intellectual proprietary knowledge) as in all agents-in-commerce signatures.

Remember: Commerce is a business and while there is an interest in "The Crowns" property, business is being conducted on behalf of "The Crowns" business interest.

Without MAN having an interest in renting "The Crowns" property there would be no more business for "The Crown" to conduct, therefore it would fold up shop and disappear.

As we can all see "The Crowns" business interest is very profitable, in fact so successful is its business interest that it has become a global commercial enterprise (New World Order).

The remedy? Stop doing business with "The Crown" and return to creation (Kindom) where we all come from, who we really are!
Or have you forgotten who you really are???????

There is no commerce in creation.

Please remember who you really are and don't trust his-story because they bullshitted about everything and everything to convince you of trade and commerce and money and taxes and interest etc as being part of our (MANS) heritage. Lying bastards... its their heritage, not MANS!!!!!!!!!!

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

--

5th January 2009

RBA expected to raise rates, despite banks' moves [despite bank's moves]!!!!!!!!!!!!

Abc online

Posted Sat Jan 12, 2008 12:33am AEDT

Interest rates are widely expected to be raised in February, despite most major banks increasing their home loan rates.

Interest rates are widely expected to be raised in February, despite most major banks increasing their home loan rates. (AFP: Greg Wood)

[most major banks increasing their home loan rates]!!!!!!!!!!!!

* Related Story: St George, Westpac lift home loan rates: <http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2008/01/11/2136758.htm>

Analysts are still anticipating an official interest rate rise by the Reserve Bank in February, despite all the major banks deciding independently to lift their home loan rates.

[despite all the major banks deciding independently to lift their home loan rates]!!!!!!!!!!!!

Six banks have now announced they are lifting their interest rates to try to recoup some of the extra costs they have faced because of the global lack of credit.

The Commonwealth Bank's rate rise is the lowest, at 0.1 per cent, while the increases by the ANZ, St George and Bank SA are the highest, at 0.2 per cent.

CommSec senior banking analyst Carlos Castillo says those rate rises will help curb inflation, but not by as much as the RBA wants.

"Our view here at the bank is that interest rates are still likely to go up when the Reserve Bank meets in February," he said.

"These rate rises from the banks on average are far less than the 25 basis points the Reserve Bank usually changes the cash rate by."

Colonial First State's head of investment markets research, Hans Kunnen, says the banks' increases are expected to help ease consumer spending, but not by as much as the RBA would like.

He says it is still possible that inflation will still outstrip the central bank's comfort zone.

"The Australian economy is growing incredibly strongly - we saw that in imports, we've seen it in job growth, we've seen that in retail sales - so the Reserve Bank will be saying, 'Can our economy cope with this pace of growth?'" he said.

"If it thinks inflation is going up they may still have to act regardless of the rest of the environment."

Retail banks cut rates ahead of Reserve Bank meeting

[ahead]!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

20/10/2008

National Australia Bank has followed rival Australia and New Zealand Banking Group in cutting its main mortgage rate, in a move seen likely to ease pressure on the central bank to make deep rate cut

CBA joins rate cut party: <http://money.ninemsn.com.au/article.aspx?id=650109>

NAB's move, announced on Sunday, has raised expectations that the other three major domestic banks Commonwealth Bank and St George will follow suit ahead of the central bank's next policy meeting on November 4.

[will follow suit ahead of the central bank's next policy meeting]!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

NAB, the country's largest lender, and ANZ cut their standard variable mortgage rates by 0.20 percent and 0.25 percent, respectively, after the government guaranteed their deposits and wholesale funding in response to the global financial crisis.

Both banks have now fully passed on the central bank's shock 1 percentage point rate cut of early this month.

"That (the government guarantee) has improved their funding position, so I think the quid pro quo is they start to respond by cutting interest rates," said Rohan Walsh, investment manager at Karara Capital.

"It would be quite negative from a customer perspective if they didn't," he added, noting that credit spreads had improved, and margins were looking better.

The RBA is expected to cut rates again next month, but Australian bill futures tumbled on Monday on speculation the RBA might not cut as aggressively as many investors expect.

Mike Maxwell

6th January 2009

Greetings All.

Now we are getting somewhere!

The RBA website!!!! <http://www.rba.gov.au/> The lair of the beast!

Excellent, now carefully remembering that all the sheeples, all the various tentacles of the media, guvmint departments, learned economists, ad nauseam trumpet and spruik loudly the following (noun) words ..the "OFFICIAL INTEREST RATE".

Who among you can indicate where, on the RBA website or in any of their/its publications, these words.... the..."OFFICIAL INTEREST RATE" ?????

Please be aware, for comparisons sake "OFFICIAL INTEREST RATE" is an apple. Please come back with an apple. Please do not trot in with a peach muttering 'well, its reddish and roundish like an apple'!

I await with bated breath... :-) ,

Regards

Col

(to keep matters simple I wont even mention there is no such beast as the "AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT" ----- at <http://www.rba.gov.au/FAQ/role.html#interest> FAQ 1. 3rd line, words 11 and 12.)

) [reply](#)

Mon, 01/05/2009 - 21:52 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[The Blind Are Still Leading The Blind - Who Or What Is The Crown](#)

27th December 2008

Dear Col

You stated..... 27th December 2008 - Subject: Re: Constitutional renewal ?? HOW ? - And The Blind Continue Leading The Blind!!!!!!!!!!

G'day Arthur,

Please, for 5 minutes..... do you think you could lay off your heartfelt version of 'your creation rant' and come up with the proof the RBA sets "The Official Interest Rate".

Remember YOU demand "SOLID GOLD PROOF" of ones who you disagree with.

It is fitting you do the same.

As to your "who cares"..... well it would appear that 99.999999% of the sheeples do..
They parrot the term all the time!!

Regards

Col

PS. Brevity is a virtue.

PPS. Another good meaty one for you too... Who or what is this "CROWN" you refer to
and how sure are you of the answer you will try and give??

27th December 2008

In reply to your comment "Who or what is this "CROWN" you refer to and how sure are
you of the answer you will try and give??"

Below are links to two attachments of the same document about "The Crown". There
are over 40 photos in these docs.

Note: They can take up to 1 minute to open up.

PDF: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...> -
2.92mb - 56 A4 Pages

WORD

DOC: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/And%20the%20blind%20continue%20leading%2...>
- 2.97mb - 56 A4 Pages

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

31st December 2008

Keith Jackson wrote:

Hi Arthur

Thank you for your responses It would be good if we can find out who CONTROLS the
RBA .

Best Regards
Keith

31st December 2008

Hi Keith

Overall "The Crown" controls it - the comments cover quite a bit about this subject.

The Mark of The Beast

The Mark: Your Signature

The Beast" "The Crown" = Fiction (fiction/fantasyland otherwise known as the western world civilisation) - in this context the fiction is commerce generated by the signature and administered by the crown and its authorised agents. The signature is flesh and blood man with spirit embodied signing on behalf of his/her "agent-in-commerce" (strawman) to conduct business (0 and 1 digits on computer screen) in fiction-fantasyland. Without the signature no commerce can be invented out of thin air. The comments go into greater detail - more to be posted shortly: see links below

All the best

Arthur Cristian

) [reply](#)

Mon, 01/05/2009 - 23:34 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Hello NSW State Government Please Talk To Me? Shit No One There

28th December 2008

Charles S Mollison wrote:

Dear Arthur

Arthur wrote: (contained in the two attachments above)

Hello NSW State Government please talk to me?????? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

Hello High Court Of Australia please talk to me?????? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

Hello Supreme Court Of NSW please talk to me????? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

Hello Macquarie Bank please talk to me?????? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

Hello Reserve Bank Of Australia please talk to me???? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

My response:

Hello God please talk to me???? - shit, no one there, oh, well it must be a fairytale.

Charles Mollison
(A Gnostic)

28th December 2008

Hello Charles
There is a creator because every dream has a creator behind it and dreams do not just appear out of thin air do they?

Arthur Cristian
(A Realist)

ps: Every living thing is God talking to us, the blades of grass pushing through the concrete are reminding us of the real world of creation.

29th December 2008

Gee Temp wrote:

Pantheism at its best!
Gee.

29th December 2008

No offence intended to the flesh and blood MAN with spirit embodied.

Hi Gee

It appears things are brewing or is that stewing in the background with you???

If a blade of grass is doing harm I would agree but where is the harm being created by a blade of grass pushing through concrete????

Is not the creator omnipotent, omnipresent and omniscient????

If you agree how can anything the creator created not be providing information of the creator, information that is the creator talking to us?????

Did the blade of grass exist before Pantheism or after?????

Did the blade of grass exist before concrete????

Of the two which will survive in its present form in a few hundred years?????

If everything of creation in its original form is not of the creator like a blade of grass then what is its origin??? who is its maker???

It also appears your comment reaks of arrogance, are you saying that your beliefs (bible) and opinions are of a higher standing than a blade of grass???

Please tell me I am wrong in this assumption Gee.

I could live for 120 years eating grass (with what I know now) but can't see me living past a few weeks eating your beliefs (bible) and opinions!!!!

Are you also implying that some aspects of the creators making are dumb and stupid with nothing of value to offer MAN like a blade of grass hence you shunt off the information a blade of grass offers MAN in the Pantheism basket????

Whatever was ticking away in the back of your brain that led you to write such a stupid comment needs to be investigated further. Can you bring forward poof of your claim to back your claim that the creator has stated that a blade of grass is not the creator talking to us???? That there exists a divide and rule between the creator and everything the creator created?????

The creators information being provided in blades of grass has animals grow to massive sizes, causing sheep to grow wool, causing milk to drink etc etc, what substance are your beliefs (bible) and opinions creating for MAN or any creature Gee???? Will your bible create milk to drink or create wool etc etc????

Have you read all 9 of the Ringing Cedars books yet???

Arthur Cristian

30th December 2008

Gee Temp wrote:

It was not so much for you, Arthur, but for the other readers.
Still, for the courtesy of a reply, I refer you to the following:-
Proverbs 1:7 1:22 10:21 12:23 14:24 15:2 15:14 19:1 24:9 27:22.
Gee.

30th December 2008

Hi Gee

Please accept my humble apology for jumping the gauntlet, assuming something that just wasn't there.

Obviously I have created a controversy where there wasn't one so please accept my apology for going into dishonour with you.

For assisting me in my immediate remedial healing could you please provide me a full explanation of what you intend. It was left too vague and sort of Morse code. I took it in the way I replied to you.

Also, could you please forward me all the proverbs as text in the body of the email and I will post it to the website where all these comments go.

All the best

Arthur Cristian

29th December 2008

In response to this post: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-956>

You are very funny...

My compliments to you for such elaborate posts. You are very eloquent; very articulate and very silly all at the same time.

Reading the post carefully can only lead me to believe that you do not work, consume government benefits and are happy to accept them. You drive on the roads built by the government and are happy to accept them.

You sound like you run a scam - take what you can but not take any responsibility for what you have done wrong. You are very entertaining and make yourself look pathetic at the same time. It is a hard trick to follow.

If that is your game, you are winning. If that is not your aim, stop and look in a mirror. The last time I looked this is not very Christian. It does not resemble any religion. It does look like budging though.

In any case, my belly was shaking from laughter - keep these articles going!

Hi Arthur,

He or she does have a point, in that some of those statements do fit your current situation...

However roads are built by the labour of the people, that are only paid with bills backed by nothing or ones and zeros of no value.

Actually I do not read your posts when they come in, as they are TOO LONG!

I learnt a long time ago through dealing with Americans that they write emails in one sentence or less, sometimes just a few words. They talk the same way. Less is more.

Make is simple, to the point, and concise, and people will stay tuned.

To be honest when I receive a post these days, I just delete it if it's more than a paragraph long.

Just a tip, otherwise it looks like some strange pseudo religious rambling.

Best Wishes

Thomas

29th December 2008

You can see why billions collectively are going down the drain pipe. The sun is shining throughout creation without relent, sharing it's heartfelt information but the billions have their venetian blinds slightly opened, causing the information of creation to trickle in. In a darkened room of the brain they rely on what they already know, thus they are pre-determined mind-controlled goldfish in a bowl going over the same old ground day after day until death. Innocent or not, conscious or not, this is what arrogance, ignorance and fear can do to any of us at anytime. We must always be on guard so that we never let the venetian blinds (pre-determined add meaning machines - it looks like some strange psuedo religious rambling so I better close the blinds) block out truth when it comes our way, regardless of how many paragraphs, otherwise we become

just like dead-processed pre-packaged pre-determined fast food replicas of KFC and McDonalds. Herds of sheeple come in many colours and styles. We grow out of what we don't know. As mentioned to one of many hundreds of bible bashing Christians caught up fighting for their pea-size brain gold-fish bowl...

The biggest part of our work is helping others overcome the addiction to fiction in all its forms which is far worse than all addictive pharmaceutical drugs combined. If one can't overcome self-centeredness then they are seriously disabled and not capable of assisting anyone or anything in making a difference on Earth.

You have a bible with mountains of words.....

Number of books in the Bible: 66

Chapters: 1,189

Verses: 31,101

Words: 783,137

Letters: 3,566,480

How many years did you put in to climb this mountain and how many times did you climb it??? 20 years? 30 Years? 40 years? 50 years? How many minutes of how many hours of how many days of how many weeks of how many months of how many years did you put in to reading/studying the bibles 3,566,480 letters or 783,137 words?

Surely the effort taken to read our documents is minimal, like the size of an ant to Center Point Tower in comparison with the time you have put in to the bible. How can you criticize what we have to say and how we go about saying it if you are not prepared to take the time to learn all about our work????

Repetition is so very important for those who are determined to awaken from the fiction particularly those in denial. Many have written to us and thanked us for persisting. Look how long it takes for serious addicts to be truly weaned off their addictions - the same applies with our work.

"We exist for those for whom we exist"

Weaning those possessed by Demons Of Meanings like George Bush may now be almost impossible but there are plenty of others in the hundreds of millions, who can be rescued. Self-centeredness is the most terrible disease ever known to MAN.

The Love For Life website is heading towards 2 million strikes per month, currently its just on 1.6 million, check the front page for all the latest statistics by scrolling down: www.loveforlife.com.au

We receive around 300 emails per day and its growing.

Need I go on.

There is no right or wrong but consequences do apply!

I finally posted a reply to the ha ha ha funny man: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-961>

Love
Arthur Cristian

J [reply](#)
Tue, 12/30/2008 - 19:47 — [Arthur Cristian](#)
"Just Love One Another" My Arse Arthur
29th December 2008

Oh Dear,
I think we have a right one here, I think Arthur Cristian had better not scratch himself when he itches because this LOVE FOR LIFE hero needs to understand that every time he scratches himself or turns over in bed he's actually killing millions of poor little creatures feeding off his skin and what about all those poor viruses he's sneezing out whenever he gets a cold and I hope that he doesn't bat away those poor flies when they crawl up his nose while he's working, not to mention all those millions of microbes he sucks in and murders every time he breathes in and out.

"Just love one another" my arse Arthur, Jesus Christ tried that and got crucified by the ones he tried to help! You don't believe in God? Fine don't believe and who gives a shit anyway what you believe if you can't see creation right in front of you do I care.....NO I don't, I'm only interested in trying to get our democracy back and if I have to strangle, burn, shoot or stab some bastard that is trying to take away my freedom then that is what I will do, what are you going to do Arthur SMELL THE BLOODY ROSES?

James Dean

29th December 2008

There is a huge distinction between being in service to creation for the benefit of everyone/everything or doing harm to creation for no ones benefit. It takes someone with empathy and compassion (consciousness) to recognise this clearly defined distinction, something that our dear friend James Dean is presently lacking. One possibility causing James discomfort is consciousness trying to break out on to the surface for all to see but can't because his rectum has trapped consciousness behind a wall of hemorrhoids full of dead processed food. All other exit points are blocked as well causing a pressure cooker environment to rock and roll until the frustration explodes with verbal diarrhea.

Leading to the sad conclusion that James has made many a poor decision in the past resulting in his current shitty predicament "I want my freedom back" - "give me my freedom back" - "Mummy, please let me inside, please open the door boo hoo boo hoo", Mummy, I'll be a good boy, I won't sign any of their forms anymore... I promise Mummy, please listen to me... I promise, I won't do it.. I won't do it, I won't do it, I won't sign their contracts ever again"..... And there he is poor old James, kicking in the front door to his imprisonment at 11.00pm keeping the neighborhood awake who by now are all used to these regular tantrums coming out of 666 Slaveville Crescent, Prison Castle, a home detention enclosure built out of signatures (sign-at-----ur-----es) (es = end) for the beast. .

If only James realised that he sold out his true freedom when he signed up with the beast to continue his relationship with the beast started by his parents long-ago. If James wants freedom, well then he needs to climb out from underneath the mountainous pile of signed paper work which buries him, an event that occurred when James gave his permission to have his true freedom taken away from him by the beast. Its no one else fault, the problem is easily fixed by returning everything that belongs to the democracy of the beast and return to co-creation with the creator where paperwork and signatures and fictions are not required.

If you want your freedom well then create it, don't wait for someone else to fix your problem, start doing it yourself by setting an example to inspire others to join with you in living in the real world. When a few of us come together to live this way (Kindom) before you know it there'll be thousands knocking at the door. Almost everyone just needs an excuse today to opt out of a dreary life for one full of vitality. Just remember, this dead world was started with signatures and will die when we cancel all contracts with the beast and return all its property, which doesn't exist anyway. So what have you got to lose??? You already have the living world at your feet, you are just getting rid of the dead part of it so that you are free to always live in the real world without doing harm to it anymore, particularly to yourself.

Are you recoverable James or has the message already gone out to the grim reaper to come and collect you?????

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

ps: please read what I write because you obviously don't read.

30th December 2008

James Dean wrote:

Keep smelling the roses Arthur you poor love, don't stop because when you do your true personality shines clear for all to see buddy.

Now tell us all again about this love we have to have for everyone?

30th December 2008

Love is not an emotional soap box or a box of nice tasting chocolates full of msg and aspartame or lovely tasting water with fluoride and other garbage in it. Love has nothing to do with niceness but love has everything to do with sincerity and purity of heart. We are all drowning in niceness today, the smiling politicians kissing babies while passing acts that take further freedoms away from the sheeple, the smiling friendly handshaking banking and insurance commercials that destroy families, marriages, relationships, communities and nature, the pretty lolly wrappers that sucks the innocent into absorbing a few of the 100,000+ poisons/chemicals circulating the planet, all trying to find their way into our lives one way or another to kill us.

You see its bloody niceness that has destroyed "community immunity", turned men into wimps and women into professional litigators of their partners. When you add political correctness, multiculturalism, 3rd party representatives of nice-fiction, nice Jesus mantras fronting nice sedated Christians etc etc, you can see why our creation of creation (MAN) is now ugly, evil, despicable, disgusting, horrible, obese, diseased, emotionally destructive to self and others, pathetic, lazy, sick, immoral, disempowered, directionless and basically empty of passion and conviction to love and care for others, particularly the elders and our innocent children.

Niceness is basically an unblocked pipeline supplying evil repositories with a permanent supply of their nice sewage into the lives of all communities, families, marriages etc on earth to destroy them. TV, Hollywood, Trash Magazines, Radio, Newspapers, Internet, Advertising Billboards etc etc. Trained to believe and accept the feces that is the evil-sewage pumped into their daily lives, niceness becomes the tool that destroys/numbs "community immunity", it causes everyone to drop their guards to

allow the evil ones to run amok amongst them, terrorising and setting alight to all our peaceful villages without resistance. "She'll Be Right Mate", "No Worries Mate", "Jesus is Coming", "2012 is Coming", "The Galactic Federation Is Coming", "Nesara Is Here", Black-Magic Dalai-Lama teachings "To Find Peace In Your Environment You Must First Find Peace Within" (see here if you don't know what I mean: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5303>) etc, etc, bullshit after bullshit after bullshit after bullshit and still almost everyone gets sucker punched by nice numbing/dumbing down fairytales.

What Is Common With The Creators And Peddlers Of Niceness (Evil-Sewage) Is They "DO NOT PROVIDE A REMEDY TO HELP ANYONE STEP OUT OF THE FICTION WHERE ALL THE HARM IS PRESENTLY BEING DONE TO THEMSELVES, TO OTHERS, TO NATURE, TO EARTH, BASICALLY TO ALL OF CREATION". They Only Provide Niceness (Evil-Sewage Knowledge) Which Keeps Everyone Trapped In The Fiction.

I am not interested in fiction because that means being a life-time slave propping up a NICE looking-good phantom persona, empty of soul, a vessel of evil used to impress others infected with niceness as in nice citizens who pay their taxes to their nice government who provides a world of nice-sewage back to their nice con-stituents..... One of thousands of examples being..... nice concrete created out of destroying mountains, hills, valleys, plains, requiring nice machinery to extract it on nice trucks to transport it on nice roads and highways (with nice advertisers billboards) to deliver it to nice concrete mixing yards who create and store it for nice cement trucks who deliver it to nice skyscrapers which forms the nice cities with the nice persons who live nicely inside as slaves to the nice governments and nice private corporations to maintain the nice democracy which upholds the nice commerce which keeps everyone in a nice frame of mind while destroying everything and anything that is left REAL (air, water, soil, plants etc) of this beautiful dream created perfectly by the Creator (God) of us all.

Everything in-between the distance of the real-living mountain and the real-living land has been destroyed by niceness superimposing its niceness upon it. What is left of the living? Where will we be without the living? What becomes of us living in a world empty of soul?

I do not give a stuff what others think about me. Those who love me love me for who I really am, warts and all, and who I really am is a destroyer of every supply line of niceness entering into the living dream created by the living God. The buck stops with me. No niceness is getting past me, thus I call a spade a spade and if it hurts the emotionalised nice personas infected with niceness (fiction - shit - demons), then I will keep on hurting/destroying their fairytales/fantasies/illusions/delusions until all their attachments/addictions to niceness has been uprooted and destroyed and all is left is the REAL MAN/WOMAN STANDING and determined to join with me in destroying whatever is left of niceness on earth.

As you can see I Have Had Enough Of This Bullshit so if anyone comes up smelling like nice-roses I get my elephant gun out (loving words of truth) and blow the f..... (demons) to smithereens. So when I come across the lost peddling Democracy - Banking - Constitution - Government - Referendum - Elections - Money - Insurance - Law - Citizens - Society - Public - Persons - Debit Tax etc etc I get my elephant gun out and do my very-best to destroy the nice-demons-of-meanings plaguing the fallen who still believe in this fictional garbage because if I don't they will continue walking blindly and recklessly on a path of destruction to creation, the very creation where my children live and your children and your grandchildren and great grand children who come to play and be free of man-made harm-doing.

This is why I am determined to create Kindom.

Do you have anything better to do with your life?

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

2nd January 2008

Freewillaus wrote:

NOW ARTHUR,
You have got a good idea in the BULLSHIT NICENESS that is screwing up the
WORLD TODAY.

So what is your plan?

How will it be implemented?

How long will it take?

This I need to know & I look forward to your overview answer.

A VERY CONCERNED AUSTRALIAN PATRIOTIC CITIZEN.

Regards,
Ray Burton 0412 866 666
SOCIO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH ANALYST
Chief Executive Officer
THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE
AUSTRALIA ADVANCE FREEWILL INSTITUTE LIMITED A.C.N. 131 260 165

National Objective;
ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL & COMMUNITY WELFARE
Non-Profit Community Service
NO RELIGIOUS ALIGNMENT--NO POLITICAL ALIGNMENT

2nd January 2008

Hi Ray

Send us a land-line number and I can give you a call on the voip. We can chat for hours for free. I have been flat out on so many fronts. Please study all our docs to fill you in, they will answer all your questions. Reading all the Ringing Cedars books will help as well. The creation of Kindoms is the only remedy that heals all the damage done. But there not based on business plans or commercial projections etc. Its all about expanding consciousness which is all about doing no harm. There are many freedom-truthers unwilling to give up their harm-doing ways, they can't see their roll in harm-doing being the reason why earth/MAN is on its last legs. There is a massive separation of the ways going on these days and Fiona and I are on the front-line of this occurrence. The separation is the walking away from fiction (the cause of separation) returning to creation (consciousness) leaving those still stuck in unconsciousness (fiction) for whatever reason to go down with it. We are doing the best we can to awaken as many as we possibly can. Our hearts pour out to all those lost to/in fiction, they do not have much time (life) left. Earth is having a fever, albeit the biggest one ever. This fever does not have to happen. It can be stopped if enough awaken to their harm-doing ways and return to consciousness. Everything that happens to MAN is created by MAN.

Hear from you shortly

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
0418 203204

30th December 2008

James Dean stated

Hi

I have heard all about the 'STRAWMAN' theory and I've also seen those teaching it not follow through or succeed in the courts they say they have succeeded in many times before. I have witnessed the police force these so called STRAWMAN gurus to shrink away when it came to going to court and also shrink from the police they say they defeat. I have yet to see just one of these STRAWMAN defences stop a court from their process.

I'm sure the likes of Hitler and Churchill would have stopped in their track if Arthur had refused to sign some papers and maybe the Jews stood in line waiting for a shower of gas could have just refused to take part in their own slaughter, they could have just signed their name under 'accepted for value and returned for value' and just walked away. I mean its all very easy in theory but until all men are like Jesus Christ we need to keep our swords sharp in defence of our freedom and more important, we need to be ready to end everything rather than live in slavery.

Some of you will be getting contradictory rubbish from Arthur Cristian and unfortunately he won't take you off his mailing list.

If you don't wish to received any more pontificating remonstrations from this disturbed person and you're on 'OUTLOOK EXPRESS' here is what you do;

1. Click once on the 'LOVE FOR LIFE CAMPAIGN' email.
2. Then go to the top left hand of the page and click on 'MESSAGE' and a window will appear.
- 3 Click on 'Create Rule From Message'
4. A 'New Mail Rule' window will appear with three sections, select "2 Select the Actions for your rule"
- 5 Scroll down on section 2 and select 'Delete it from server'

You will receive no further messages from 'LOVE FOR LIFE CAMPAIGN', they will be deleted from your server.

Regards
James

1st January 2009

Hello James The Clear
Please back up your claims "contradictory rubbish" with incontrovertible evidence and please no slander or speculation or assumptions. "FACTS". Where is the evidence??????

The remedy is my focus and that remedy is creating "community immunity" (Kindom). With everyone serving each other (acts of love) we grow in force to repel and dismantle everything you see as your presumed threat/enemy. How else can we do it, by murdering each other,..... more bloodshed?

Are we here to learn and master love or are we here to do anything but love? If we are not focused on developing our powers of love then what are we? what has become of us (MAN), who are we? what are we part of? who do we serve? If we are not creating in the image of God (love), then we are not of the creator (living God), then who is our father/mother/role model???? a god of war, of hatred, of anger, of violence, of destruction, of fear, of ridicule, of anything not of love????????

If we don't go to those who seek to destroy us with love, then how will they know love???

Who will teach/inspire them to love?

Where do they get to learn about love if there is no one around who loves them????

Who amongst us is setting the example of love if we have no one setting the example????

Having a war to stop a war is not an act of love, its just more war (dead bodies) being laid on top of more war (dead bodies).

If we all follow your reckless path James The Clear, then who is left to show us the way to love when there is no one to show us the way????

If we are all at war and eventually a victor arises, what has the victor learnt/practiced about love??????

Is it not better to be a man of love who dies while being a man of love than a man not of love who dies anyway?????

Of the two ways, which way stands a better chance of gaining the keys to heaven (a metaphor - not literal)?

If the Sun stops to shine, has shut down, are we not already dead.

Where is the light of love if all is darkness?

How does our presumed enemy return to the light of love if there is no light of love to return to??????

Is it not better that we set the example (Kindom) to inspire those who have forgotten love to put down all their weapons and join us in Kindom????

When do we become a MAN of love when all our time is spent not being a MAN of love????

I offer a most powerful remedy to quickly get us all out of this despicable nightmare,..... what about you James The Clear????

After all your bullets are spent in your attempt to destroy me and the dust has settled, where is your remedy that gets us all out of chaos and back to love???????

Or is love not on your shopping list James The Clear???

Who do you represent???????????

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

31st December 2008

Hello Arthur, nice society thinks I am mad because I wont support their nice world. I tell them that NICE means, NOTHING INSIDE CARES ENOUGH. "N.I.C.E." Too many NICE people for me. For what its worth, I like you exactly as you are. Let not anyone concern you as I am confident all will be as it should. Even if that means all the nice people go and nicely kill each other, with nice bombs.

Cheers, Mark

31st December 2008

ha ha ha ha ha ha - love it N.I.C.E clever boy marky very clever, at least someone is using their brain.
What's the forecast on getting others to use theirs in this group???? Any Takers????
Thanks for being true to yourself Mark and seeing everything as it should be.
Its gratefully appreciated

From not a NICE MAN
Arthur Cristian

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/30/2008 - 18:34 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

A Brief Missive For Arthur Cristian

29th December 2008

For Arthur Cristian @ Love For Life Campaign
action @ loveforlife.com.au
from chris forsberg in cairns

Greetings Mr. Cristian...

For reasons un-explained, I am one of many folk in receipt of your regular 'Love for Life' E-Mail-outs - which I have attempted to digest but in large part find well beyond my comprehension.

I regularly exchange Es with Col @ Gnode / Bev/Beaver etc.. mainly on banking issues, and presume that Col has, inadvertently or otherwise, tugged me in to your loop.....

I am some-one who IS looking for a spiritual connection - although I hasten to add I don't think Love for Life is quite what I am looking for....indeed, I am fairly sure it's NOT.

Reason - I copped a copy of your response to a fellow 'Christopher', to which you had attached his (Christopher's) E-Mail to yourself.

Whereas I don't agree with Christopher either - nor do I understand completely the religious view he was expressing - I CAN see what he was trying to say - which was basically a reflection of common garden variety Biblical belief....

What STAGGERED me was YOUR dismissal of this poor guy as a "liar" and an "evil bastard".

Arthur, this is simply unacceptable language in E-Mail exchanges of this kind. Moreover, no-one - NO-ONE - can be accused of "lying" when expressing a personal religious philosophy. As NO ONE knows the 'truth' (inclusive of yourself), no-one can conceivably 'lie' when writing about religious matters of this kind...

I am afraid that I let your clever, cute 'brand-name', Love for Life, mislead me in to thinking you might be a well-meaning, open-minded advocate for whatever religious philosophy you are seeking to promote on-line - and that there might be at least a little "love" available for other folk in the human race.

Granted, 'Christopher' accused you of peddling "a pack of lies", but surely the correct (Christian) response from yourself would be to 'turn the other cheek' to his insults - and encourage him to your way of thinking via rational explanation.....

Bear in mind that it's NOT 'Christopher' who is seeking to 'enlighten' humankind with E-Mails - he was merely responding to points Love for Life have sought to make.....and Christopher did sign-off by wishing you (and Fiona) well. I sense that his salutation was sincere, he is clearly of genuine Christian belief.

Mr. Cristian, if it's the case that any and everyone who disagrees with your unique view of spirituality is to be branded a liar and an "evil bastard", PLEASE ensure that I am no longer in receipt of your Love for Life missives..... However,

you DO have 'the right of reply', if you so choose - if you opt to reply, please ensure that your language is temperate, your comments 'considered' - and your response in-keeping with those of Col Gnode, who is at least polite in his missives (if not all that well informed about 'official interest rates').

A brief, rational DOT-POINTED explanation of your religious beliefs would also be useful, if you're so inclined. Moses managed to dot-point the fundamentals of the Jewish faith with just TEN one-line "commandments", and he didn't have a word processor, just a 'tablet of stone' (we're told).

As Col has observed in missives to you on more than one occasion, "brevity" assures readership and comprehension of the message. Love for Life's mega mb rambles and raves are anything BUT brief - and make it literally impossible to determine just what it is you're TRYING so hard to say.

If Moses could summarize it all in ten lines - so can you - your 'right of reply', therefore, should be limited to a brief, sensible summary. And perhaps leave-out equating "the Crown" with "Satan" - that's a 'chalk and cheese' linkage where one, you may be assured, has absolutely NO connection with the other...

And that ain't no lie.

IF you choose to respond - fine - otherwise, if you elect NOT to reply, kindly DELETE me from the Love for Life list - OK ?

Sincerely chris forsberg chris_fors2000 @ yahoo.com.au

AND, if I may, a brief Post Script: IF you're suggesting that Man Created 'God' - and not vice-versa - you might note that this is a possibility (albeit remote) that I am attracted to - conditionally, of course. IF this IS a 'fundamental tenet' of the Love for Life philosophy (and you appear to have HINTED at it in some of your raves), DO LET ME KNOW - ideally, minus the demonstrable nonsense about 'Satan' being somehow linked to 'the Crown'.

As a card-carrying member of the Australian Republican Movement I am prepared to believe almost anything derogatory about "the Crown" - but I most certainly draw the line at linking 'the Crown' with 'Satan'.

cf

30th December 2008

Hi Chris

Thanks for giving up the time to express your views. There are many things I could say but what comes on top of the list is studying our body of work. I have cut and pasted bits and pieces from other emails below to save time while expressing the points I seek to make. Please also be aware that we receive many hundreds of supportive emails every week. Many are waking up and many thank the body of our work for assisting them in their awakening.

Once you become fully acclimatised to the body of our work you will see why we say that Satan is not a fallen angel or a demonic being or a reptilian from another planet or an elemental life-form gone wrong or anything else of the invisible realm beyond our senses of creation sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell. Satan was a flesh and blood MAN with spirit embodied like you and I, a wise man who became a priest (the very first priest) during the times of Ancient Egypt roughly 10,000 years ago. He is the founding father of civilisation, of con-structs invented out-of-thin-air, of fiction, and his real-true blood-line descendants are still intact today with its head known as "The Crown". Satan invented Sacred Geometry, Mathematics, Read And Write Alphabet Languages. All three are tools of black-magic for the purpose of mind-control and enslavement.

If you are keen to learn and fully comprehend the body of our work you need to spend lots of time reading our work here to get yourself up to speed: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

You could also read lots of info here, particularly Part Two & all the comments:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

I will be posting lots more info/comments to part Two or create a Part Three during these few days

Also, everything stated to Christopher is the truth and can be backed up with incontrovertible evidence. Not only this he refuses to back up his claims with evidence. Instead he just subtly goes about trying to undermine ones character with lies, ridicule and innuendo to cause controversy where there isn't one. Unfortunately for Christopher he is not a straight shooter. This means he is not sincere and pure of heart, meaning that many will be harmed by this liar and deceiver. He uses slander, a tactic he has been caught out for many times since he came into our lives over three years ago. We seek to do no harm to him but we will not let him do harm to us or to others. No one deserves to be harmed. Christopher peddled lies about us, has been confronted and is yet to bring forward evidence to back up his claim,. In the meantime we have brought forward much evidence to back up our claims. Its all about "community immunity". You will get to learn what this really means when you study the body of our work.

Unfortunately most Christians are brainwashed as are others indoctrinated by religions as are others brainwashed by New Age, Esoterics, Occults, Personal Success motivators, Channellers channelling higher beings from other worlds/dimensions/or from the other side after supposedly moving on from here etc etc.

Truth is truth just as thunder and lightning is truth. Its the intent behind the thunder and lightning that determines either love or divide and rule. The inspirations of the creators love has me stand my ground and call a spade a spade. Those attached to their demons either flee with their demons before the loving light of truth or become awakened and inspired to expunge the demons that possess them to re-join the creators light as a loving co-creating team player of creation. Many wolves come dressed as sheep and the thunder and lightning tears away the mask to reveal the true demons they really are. In doing this work, we protect others from being harmed by these deceivers down-the-line. Though a fiction the internet serves the purpose of assisting anyone who seeks to step out of the fiction back to creation (Kindom). The work of the true healer is entering into the darkest of the darkest caverns where evil mingles, plots, sleeps and festers carrying a torch that shines a powerful white light of love, revealing everyone who creeps and crawls in there. You can't do this if your torch shines only a black light.

You can see why billions collectively are going down the drain pipe. The sun is shining throughout creation without relent, sharing it's heartfelt information but the billions have their venetian blinds slightly opened, causing the information of creation to trickle in. In a darkened room of the brain they rely on what they already know, thus they are pre-determined mind-controlled goldfish in a bowl going over the same old ground day after day until death. Innocent or not, conscious or not, this is what arrogance, ignorance and fear can do to any of us at anytime. We must always be on guard so that we never let the venetian blinds (pre-determined add meaning machines - it looks

like some strange psuedo religious rambling so I better close the blinds) block out truth when it comes our way, regardless of how many paragraphs, otherwise we become just like dead-processed pre-packaged pre-determined fast food replicas of KFC and McDonalds. Herds of sheeple come in many colours and styles. We grow out of what we don't know. As mentioned to one of many hundreds of bible bashing Christians caught up fighting for their pea-size brain gold-fish bowl...

The biggest part of our work is helping others overcome the addiction to fiction in all its forms which is far worse than all addictive pharmaceutical drugs combined. If one can't overcome self-centeredness then they are seriously disabled and not capable of assisting anyone or anything in making a difference on Earth.

You have a bible with mountains of words.....

Number of books in the Bible: 66

Chapters: 1,189

Verses: 31,101

Words: 783,137

Letters: 3,566,480

How many years did you put in to climb this mountain and how many times did you climb it??? 20 years? 30 Years? 40 years? 50 years? How many minutes of how many hours of how many days of how many weeks of how many months of how many years did you put in to reading/studying the bibles 3,566,480 letters or 783,137 words?

Surely the effort taken to read our documents is minimal, like the size of an ant to Center Point Tower in comparison with the time you have put in to the bible. How can you criticize what we have to say and how we go about saying it if you are not prepared to take the time to learn all about our work????

Repetition is so very important for those who are determined to awaken from the fiction particularly those in denial. Many have written to us and thanked us for persisting. Look how long it takes for serious addicts to be truly weaned off their addictions - the same applies with our work.

"We exist for those for whom we exist"

Weaning those possessed by Demons Of Meanings like George Bush may now be almost impossible but there are plenty of others in the hundreds of millions, who can be rescued. Self-centeredness is the most terrible disease ever known to MAN.

The Love For Life website is heading towards 2 million strikes per month, currently its just on 1.6 million, check the front page for all the latest statistics by scrolling down: www.loveforlife.com.au

We receive around 300 emails per day and its growing.

Need I go on.

There is no right or wrong but consequences do apply!

The great thing about love is there are no presets, no limits, no time, no space, no set rituals, rules, regulations or procedures, so we have the ability through love to create endless possibilities. Love has no reference points or boundaries, no conditions to hold us back so it's up to us (MAN) to create whatever as long as we do no harm.

If we do harm then we are damaging our creation of MAN, and the greater the harm we cause and support on a continuing basis the further we destroy the creation of the MAN we are creating. With no limits to love we have the power of creation to disconnect our creation of MAN from the power of love until we have completely destroyed our creation of MAN. We are now no longer of love, no longer able to access the power of love of the creator to create MAN, because we no longer exist.

Without love (the power of creation) and without the tool of creation (MAN) to create love (the substance of MAN) its all over.

Our acts of love are threads of conscious-living DNA entwining with other threads of conscious-living DNA forming the fabric (substance) of creation (MAN) that is a wave of conscious-living team-players rolling along here and now without beginning or end. Without our ability to set-free our acts of love we are unable to thread our lives into the fabric of creation, becoming separated from creation just as a loose thread detaches from fraying fabric only to be discarded and thrown into the recycling bin.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats of creation with each pulse pumping consciousness (information) into the living body of creation (MAN). As we cease performing acts of love, we cease to create our pulse that is the pulse of creation until, no pulse left, the nurse pulls the sheet over our faces and turns off the life support and the lights.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats, the substance we create for our creation of MAN

When we do harm or support the doing of harm we have stopped creating MAN and without our substance of MAN we are no longer part of creation. Of our own doing,

conscious or not, the dimmer switch of our brain was trained to dim down the power of creation to the MAN we are creating. The brilliant glorious light of MAN created in the perfect image of the living God was dimmed down and down and down through the grey scales of harm-doing and we continued dimming down and down and down through jet-black scales of harm-doing, inevitably creating a void of nothingness, which is an energised dead space without love called darkness. All dead spaces without love are demons, entities, thought-forms, ghosts, apparitions etc. They are all without MANS substance (consciousness - love).

When each of us steps back to look at all the facets of harm-doing we create and support in our daily-lives we can see why billions and billions and billions destroyed their creation of MAN over the past 10,000 years. The perfect dream of creation is without darkness because all is love. Everything of creation is pure and sincere (uncorrupted). Then began MANS turning away from love to indulge in fiction in all its forms. MAN started creating a dark-side out-of-thin-air which is the repository of every destroyed creation of MAN. The power of the dark-side grew as more and more demons were being created by harm-doing men, women and children.

Today, billions of men, women and children are possessed and influenced by these demons and in turn are creating them as well. Without MANS pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds creating a space of love, a space without love is being created by the insincere and impure harm-doing emotions, thoughts, words and deeds by every man, woman and child who creates them.

In altering the original pure and sincere loving images of creation we are destroying the creation of the MAN we are. Every impure and insincere harm-doing emotion, thought, word or deed we create feeds the dark-side giving the dark-side the energy to break through our auras and integrate into our personalities and characters. If we die destroyed, we join them as well.

We were never meant to do harm but it is the doing of harm we create and support on a daily basis with our energy, that is the end of most of us, unless we return to creation by creating Kindoms where only pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds reside. You can see why the Rapture I wrote about yesterday is going to explode all over the Earth very soon because most of us do not want to be destroyed. We want to continue living, to be part of creation.

In the body of work Fiona and I have created thus far: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> will be found mountains of information on the various forms of harm-doing. You will be amazed how many ways there are, some you never thought about or thought possible. All the ghosts are the shadows of MANS former glory. All the psychics and clairvoyants contacting the dead is true, it is the dead of the dark-side they are communicating with. The suggestions of the dark-side cause millions and millions of terrible decisions or misguided ideas to be made or believed in on a daily basis. Cooking food, processed water, chemicals, vaccinations, focusing on

fictions, destroying nature, believing in fairytales, all contribute to the energy and pull of the dark-side. Then you think of how much work a judge or barrister or lawyer or politician or bankster must put in to heal all the damage done to those they harmed. Many of them will never make it which has always been the case for most of them. Then there is the axis of evil ways as in arrogance, ignorance and fear which block the way of returning many of us to living a pure and sincere way of life. Many metres of paper will be required to detail all the harm-doing ways.

It is the creation of consciousness that matters and consciousness can only be created by our acts of pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds which do no harm to creation.

Without love we are without nothing, lost to man-made evil ways.

Also, Kindom is not a utopia as this implies "a dream beyond our reach", "a dream beyond our ability to create".

Well, Fiona and I live to prove you wrong and so will many millions during the next 2 to 7 years.

And while the lost continue being self-centered absorbed in con-structs** that have them create no-substance here and now, the real world passes them by!

What a waste of life.

(** the structure of the con as in belief in any man-made knowledge/his-story found in any read and write alphabet language like bible)

In creation (life) there is no separation between lung and air, between stomach and fruit, between stars and eyes, between toe nail and head-hair, between urine and ocean, between defecation and soil, between sparrow and crocodile, between space and flatulence, between ancestors and descendants, between yesterday and tomorrow, between up and down, between left and right, between one and two, between father and son, between mother and child, between father and mother and between MAN and MAN, Earth and MAN and between the living God and the living MAN.

If there was separation there would be no life, NO CREATION.

All of creation is substance co-created by the substance of creation. The link between the creator and the created remains unbroken without beginning or end. Only the creator exists to create, to be created and created.

MAN is the creator.

If MAN no longer creates substance here and now who is there to create creation (substance) if MAN no longer exists?????

If MAN no longer exists here and now who is there to feel and think creation for MAN?????

If MAN no longer exists here and now who is there to feel and think the past or the future for MAN?????

How can the past or the future exist if MAN does not exist here and now to feel and think the past or the future???????

How can creation exist here and now if MAN does not exist here and now?????

How can MAN exist here and now if MAN does not create substance (creation) here and now???????

Its plainly obvious for all too see (including dumbos) that the creator of creation is MAN and MAN is the creator of creation. That there is no separation between the creator and MAN and MAN and the creator.

"I Am In The Father And The Father Is In I".

Translated..... I (MAN) Am In The Father (The Creator Of MAN) And The Father (The Creator Of MAN) Is In I (MAN).

How can the creator exist here and now if MAN does not exist here and now to think and feel the creator???????

Who is there to feel and think the creator here and now if MAN does not exist here and now to feel and think the creator?????

"I Am The Way, The Truth, And The Life. No MAN Cometh Unto The Father, But By Me".

Translated.... I (MAN) Am The Way, The Truth, And The Life. No MAN Cometh Unto The Father (The Creator of MAN), But By Me (MAN the creator of MAN).

Its important to remove the self-centeredness out of all biblical writings to gain a closer glimpse into the truth. Both the creator of MAN and MAN the creator are not SELF-CENTERED. They are not separated. The flower does not hold on to its pollen and nectar, the bee does not hold on to its stores, the cloud does not hold on to its rain, the river does not hold on to its water, the tree does not hold on to its oxygen and the

creator does not hold on to MAN as does MAN not hold on to the creator. Nothing of creation holds on to anything of creation (of its creation) for to do so means death.

Creation exists because nothing of creation holds on to what it has created and this is why there is no separation with creation.

Only the fallen, in a state of separation (belief in separation) from creation would conjure (by right of right of the con) up such self-centered bullshit as in the mis-guided crap that Christopher Grech is dishing up below.

The consciousness of the creator is the consciousness of MAN and the consciousness of MAN is the consciousness of the creator. "I Am In The Father And The Father Is In I". Meaning... the information (consciousness) of the creator is the information (consciousness) of MAN, is the information (consciousness) of MAN'S creation and is the information (consciousness) of all life-forms of creation, inanimate or not.

How can a child (the resulting information of its parents creation) exist without parents to pass on the information of their creation to their child???

How can MAN exist if the information of the creator was separated from MAN???????????????

How can any of us exist here and now if we do not feel and think the information (consciousness) we feel and think here and now???????

Only the here and now exists and what exists is the information (consciousness) of creation felt and thought here and now.

Everyone still looking over the fence for their saviour, their messiah, their christ, their prophet, their promised one etc etc are terribly lost and con-fused (fused by the con) because they are self-centered, lost in a state of (belief in) separation from here and now where the information (consciousness) of the creator exists. The lost are looking over the fence towards the past or the future which does not exist here and now. How can MAN gazing into (absorbed in) the future or the past create substance here and now???????

Dear Christopher and Mike, "Life Is For The Living" and the living can only ever be found here and now where the substance (the information/consciousness) of their creation exists. Reaching from here and now into tomorrows air to breathe it here and now will have you fall from creation in a state of perpetual death here and and now. That is what befalls anyone who believes in the alphabet language bible. The word (the information) of the living God is a living word found only in the consciousness of anyone or anything that is consciously-living here and now. The word of the living God will never-ever be found amongst the dead as in the his-story of all read and write alphabet languages.

Please watch out for the CON because you will be kept so busy with it (serving it - Satan) at the cost of your real-life.

Its very very very easy (child-proof - idiot-friendly proof) to know if you are on the true path..... everything of creation (consciousness) does not require your belief in it for it to exist. They exist (a tree) regardless if you believe in a tree or not.

However all CONS (con-structs - structures of the con) require your belief (putting your energy into it) for them to appear as if they exist (have substance). Without your belief, all CONS fade away into the invisible thin-air (no substance) whence they came. All physical/material forms of the CON required destruction to creation (substance - life-forms) to con-struct them. All con-structs are dead and offer no substance to MAN as an equal exchange in value. These facts (truths) tell you (warn you) that you are on the false path while you believe in any con-struct. Now take a closer look at your present beliefs and see just how many can withstand the scrutiny of truth!!!!

On the path of truth we are expanding the consciousness (the information) of creation.

On the path of falseness we are unconscious, no longer able to expand the information (consciousness) of creation and in a state of separation from creation, we do harm to creation starting with ourselves. We are destroyed and destroying.

Look forward to hearing from you Chris
All the best to you your extended family and other loved ones
Arthur Cristian

3rd January 2009

For ARTHUR @ Love For Life Campaign action @ loveforlife.com.au
from chris forsberg

Thanks for the E-Mail - cutting to the chase, yep, I was aware of the upmarket nature of the Bowral district - that it is indeed an enclave for the rich and famous. We have a similar enclave up here in Port Douglas - where the 'rich & famous' have their "winter homes".

Arthur, at this time I have nothing to add - and nothing to contribute (to your cause). As others have indicated to you, the Love 4 Life 'manifestos' are virtually impossible to decipher - and sadly I don't have the time or the inclination to wade-through every word.....

I DO agree with Col 'G-Node' - BREVITY would do your cause a world of good - a simple, dot-pointed 'ten-point' summary of what you're advancing might well generate an army of 'believers' or supporters for Love 4 Life.

Indeed, I still haven't been able to glean whether or not you "believe in God". I sense that you're suggesting that 'Man Created God - not the other way 'round - and this is a fairly simple 'concept' that could be expressed in as many words - just 3 words, in fact...

Probably the sage words of Disporata are worth chucking at you - "whether or not it is clear to you, no doubt the universe is unfolding, in the way that it should".

All the best for 2009 - come-back to me, if you wish, with a simple, easily-comprehended presse of just WHAT it is you're 'on-about'. And pleased to see that Fiona's car is still in your garage (carport or shed).

Caio for now

chris forsberg

3rd January 2009

Hello Chris

Those determined to be with truth do so, nothing stops them no matter what while the rest stay where they have always resided, like goldfish in a bowl going over the same old ground of what they already know until death. We only grow out of what we don't know.

Thousands every week traverse the Love For Life work Fiona and I created. Many write and thank us for going to the trouble of creating such a body of work. They obviously had no difficulty in venturing through the body of our work. They got the benefit because they put the work in and made their awakening happen, a shift in consciousness which does not "just fall in our laps", though the lazy think likewise. How wrong they are.

There are now over 5000 (soon to be hundreds of thousands) in the wider group determined to co-create Kindoms on Gondwanaland, for an example check the new one out in Coonabarabran NSW: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6104> - To support them we posted their efforts on the front/home page of the Love For Life Website.

There are hundreds (soon to be thousands) of Kindoms springing up around the globe, some you can witness amongst these

periodicals: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3642> much more information can be gleamed by traversing these postings here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3641>

In our immediate group there are over 200 involved, of those over 20 have pledged fictional \$ to creating a Kindom in the Southern Highlands.

I wish you all the best to you your extended families and other loved ones Chris.

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

ps: below is a cut and paste of another email sent to a friend a week or so ago.....

You can see why billions collectively are going down the drain pipe. The sun is shining throughout creation without relent, sharing it's heartfelt information but the billions have their venetian blinds slightly opened, causing the information of creation to trickle in. In a darkened room of the brain they rely on what they already know, thus they are pre-determined mind-controlled goldfish in a bowl going over the same old ground day after day until death. Innocent or not, conscious or not, this is what arrogance, ignorance and fear can do to any of us at anytime. We must always be on guard so that we never let the venetian blinds (pre-determined add meaning machines - it looks like some strange psuedo religious rambling so I better close the blinds) block out truth when it comes our way, regardless of how many paragraphs, otherwise we become just like dead-processed pre-packaged pre-determined fast food replicas of KFC and McDonalds.

Herds of sheeple come in many colours and styles.

We grow out of what we don't know.

As mentioned to one of many hundreds of bible bashing Christians caught up fighting for their pea-size brain gold-fish bowl...

The biggest part of our work is helping others overcome the addiction to fiction in all its forms which is far worse than all addictive pharmaceutical drugs combined. If one can't overcome self-centeredness then they are seriously disabled and not capable of assisting anyone or anything in making a difference on Earth.

You have a bible with mountains of words.....

Number of books in the Bible: 66

Chapters: 1,189

Verses: 31,101

Words: 783,137
Letters: 3,566,480

How many years did you put in to climb this mountain and how many times did you climb it??? 20 years? 30 Years? 40 years? 50 years? How many minutes of how many hours of how many days of how many weeks of how many months of how many years did you put in to reading/studying the bibles 3,566,480 letters or 783,137 words?

Surely the effort taken to read our documents is minimal, like the size of an ant to Center Point Tower in comparison with the time you have put in to the bible. How can you criticize what we have to say and how we go about saying it if you are not prepared to take the time to learn all about our work????

Repetition is so very important for those who are determined to awaken from the fiction particularly those in denial. Many have written to us and thanked us for persisting. Look how long it takes for serious addicts to be truly weaned off their addictions - the same applies with our work.

"We exist for those for whom we exist"

Weaning those possessed by Demons Of Meanings like George Bush may now be almost impossible but there are plenty of others in the hundreds of millions, who can be rescued.

Self-centeredness is the most terrible disease ever known to MAN.

The Love For Life website is heading towards 2 million strikes per month, currently its just on 1.6 million, check the front page for all the latest statistics by scrolling down: www.loveforlife.com.au

We receive around 300 emails per day and its growing.

Need I go on.

There is no right or wrong but consequences do apply!

I finally posted a reply to the ha ha ha funny man: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-961>

Love
Arthur Cristian

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/30/2008 - 11:52 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Legal Equation You Challenge Is Likely To Be Correct

Thank you for posting me this information.

I believe that the legal equation you challenge is likely to be correct. I have not yet been able to test this information against the law as it is written or presented in New Zealand. I do, however hold concerns in respect of the information provided for the interpretation supplied on how to determine conclusions from the substance of law.

I am a Christian. I am a Christian because I have been baptized. My father is an Anglican Minister although now he resides in a hospital. He is elderly. Yet I have not yet read the bible. I do not so do because I believe Christ's love was accessed by Christ as he challenged injustices that were pronounced and profound in his time. I believe that those principles of love, integrity and faith would not allow Christ to have excluded any soul from the access he learned from exploring that love, where that sacrifice was unavoidable. Those: who took control of the market philosophy and exploited it into capital where unable to survive a world led by Jesus. Jesus excluded those of such mind from an immediate access to the Kingdom.

I have not read the entire document to which I have replied. For the moment as I have implied I do not see it is necessary, yet recognize that I will be engaging Admiralty Law in the courts as I pursue injustice and corruption from within our system as it has become manifest. The point that I raise with your commentary is consistent with what I challenge in the court and in our modern system and I ask you to justify the rationalization behind the term His-story. Can you please provide me with the literal reason why you would imply that the damage is the bastion of the male?

Respectfully,

Benjamin Easton
The Political Busker
(of a) father's coalition.

30th December 2008

Hi Benjamin
Thanks for writing and sharing your views.

Cut and pasted from the document you replied to.....

[Keeping in mind that "The Crown" is the head of the tiny select few who could read and write alphabet languages going back 10,0000 years, they were the ONLY ones who recorded ALL his-story in any read and write alphabet language. No one else could. 99.99% of the total global population (999,900 per one million - the % could be

even higher) could not read or write any alphabet language until after 1780, with the majority still unable to do so until up around 1930 or later. I am talking about your ancestors, my ancestors and the ancestors of today's population of 6.5 billion. They all had nothing to do with recording any his-story. Only the owners of the Castles, The Land Lords, The High Priest-Hoods, The Royal Families, The Aristocrats and all their lackeys could read and write any alphabet language which took the better part of 20 years to master. You had to be privileged (exclusivity) to learn and master any read or write alphabet language.

Through gradualism "The Crown" enforced their education (brainwashed their cleverly crafted Western World version of reality - remember the victors always write their history biasedly) upon their serfs, commoners, goy, slaves, renters. It was an established policy put in place during the 1600's and executed during the mid/late 1700's. "The Crown" (The Establishment - the tiny tiny tiny select few less than .01% of the total global population - less than 100 per one million) cleverly used their recorded ancient bibles, ancient scripture, ancient his-story etc etc to CON the serfs into willingly accept a person (their person) conducting business in "The Crowns" world of commerce.

How else could they have pulled this CON off?????????

We were all led to believe everything about our Western World History in such a way that we would willingly accept "commerce" to creep in through the back-door unchecked and be part of our every-day lives as "The Norms". I call this vey very very very clever mind-control tactic "The James Bond Syndrome" also known as SOPHISTRY. Learn from an example here: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

"The establishment ensures we are fed a cocktail of truth and lies. The Bible, for example, contains truths that many of us recognise, leading us to assume that everything in the Bible is true. This is a fatal mistake as the lies intermingled with the truths are what cause the destruction of creation and what create the enclosures that trap us. We call this the James Bond Syndrome; you want James inside the targeted compound to do his job of destroying it but you got to get him past the high security gates, so you hide James in the boot of the car to get him inside. Once in, you release him to wreck the joint. That is what lies mixed in with truths will do to anyone believing in the establishment knowledge "on offer". Truth does no harm while "the lies" (James Bond) cause all the damage."]

His-Story is their story (their record of their history) recorded in any of all their read and write alphabet languages going back 10,000 years. His-Story started with their founding father Satan, a wise-man priest who started/invented/dreamt of civilisation back in Ancient Egypt. You need to read/study the body of our work to fill you in on everything: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> All recorded history is a record only of

the establishment. The serfs, commoners, goy, slaves, renters, garbage etc for 10,000 years were not even on the radar. Nothing much has changed.

A debate has ensued here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> which will fill you in on more of this subject. I will be posting more info in this section over the next few hours.

I look forward to meeting you one day.

All the best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
www.loveforlife.com.au
action @ loveforlife.com.au

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/29/2008 - 02:28 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

"Love Is The Fulfilling Of The Law"

Peace be with you,

Arthur and Fiona and friends,

For some time now I have had this inner urge to reply to your writings, and share with you a few of my heartfelt perceptions and to share some other previous travelers thoughts on the road that you now find yourselves traveling.

"KINDOM" your Utopian dream of a separate life, defined by barriers of thought, word and action, appears to contradict the definition of [KINDOM} ie no beliefs / no ownership / no ones sheep or shepherd / totally free.

but I do like " A do no harm community of conscious thinkers, creators we are NOT, as you have said before we cannot create something from nothing.

May I introduce an interesting man who wrote-

"City life is human life at its intensest, man in his most real relations. And the nearer one draws to reality, the nearer one draws to the working sphere of religion. Wherever real life is, there Christ goes. And He goes there, not only because the great need lies there, but because there is found, so to speak, the raw material with which Christianity works--the life of man. To do something with this, to infuse something into this, to save and inspire and sanctify this, the actual working life of the world, is what He came for. Without human life to act upon, without the relations of men with one another, of

master with servant, husband with wife, buyer with seller, creditor with debtor, there is no such thing as Christianity. With actual things, with Humanity in its everyday dress, with the traffic of the streets, with gates and houses, with work and wages, with sin and poverty, with these things, and all the things and all the relations and all the people of the City, Christianity has to do and has more to do than with anything else. To conceive of the Christian religion as itself a thing--a something which can exist apart from life; to think of it as something added on to being, something kept in a separate compartment called the soul, as an extra accomplishment like music, or a special talent like art, is totally to misapprehend its nature. It is that which fills all compartments. It is that which makes the whole life music and every separate action a work of art. Take away action and it is not. Take away people, houses, streets, character, and it ceases to be. Without these there may be sentiment, or rapture, or adoration, or superstition; there may even be religion, but there can never be the religion of the Son of Man...."

Henry Drummond.....

please note the last part, there can never be the religion of the Son of Man.

<http://henrydrummond.wwwhubs.com/greatest.htm>

And I agree

"Love is the fulfilling of the law'. It is the rule for fulfilling all rules, the new commandment for keeping all the old commandments, Christ's one secret of the Christian life."

Now biblical Paul has a share in our missive;-

"THOUGH I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not love, I am become as a sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not LOVE I am nothing. And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not Love, it profiteth me nothing.

Love suffereth long, and is kind;

Love envieth not;

Love vaunteth not itself is not puffed up,

Doth not behave itself unseemly,

Seeketh not her own,

Is not easily provoked,

Thinketh no evil;

Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Love never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away. For we

know in part, and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. And now abideth faith, hope, Love, these three; but the greatest of these is Love.--I COR xiii.

Now is the difficult part where the message, my message , must not be misunderstood, can you attest to all of the above as being in your heart , about what Love is, because in your message of the 27th instant your words towards the end indicated something else.

Quote.....

"Now its time to turn the lights out Col, Joe, Charles and others, put the fairytale down, let mummy sing you a lullaby and rock you to sleep.
You have just been gazumped and checked mate!!!!!!

Oh, and before I forget, if you choose the wrong path, shortly, your real life will be taken away from you forever with no way back to reclaim it. There are no exceptions, even all believing Christians etc face the chopping block."end quote.

I pray that you meant the above as humour] , but I found it contracending and demeaning but is it free speech?,or deep subconscious thoughts? floating to the top due to tiredness and the hour of the night?.....stay on the true path Arthur, , and that ego [evil] is only a pothole to be avoided.Step carefully ,do not bump into other road users or they may take another route.

'Evil does not exist Arthur, or at least it does not exist unto itself.

Evil is simply the absence of God. It is just like darkness and cold, a word that man has created to describe the absence of God. God did not create evil. Evil is the result of what happens when man does not have God's love present in his heart. It's like the cold that comes when there is no heat or the darkness that comes when there is no light.}a.u.

In the beginning was the word and the word was "with God". .

note; The Son of God will never face the chopng block again unless it is Gods Will.

Briefly.....[Beware of Power,do not become the Crown]

I hope and pray that my thoughts as expressed above shows His Love and that my fingers were guided, through, with the love and concern which is in my heart for your family.

Regards Brian Mc Doug.

--

"the government is not the policeman of my mouth
nor is the state the custom agent of my consciousness"
Brian James Mc Dougall

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/29/2008 - 02:30 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Consequences Of Doing Harm Are Massive Indeed

Thanks Brian

The great thing about love is there are no presets, no limits, no time, no space, no set rituals, rules, regulations or procedures, so we have the ability through love to create endless possibilities. Love has no reference points or boundaries, no conditions to hold us back so it's up to us (MAN) to create whatever as long as we do no harm.

If we do harm then we are damaging our creation of MAN, and the greater the harm we cause and support on a continuing basis the further we destroy the creation of the MAN we are creating. With no limits to love we have the power of creation to disconnect our creation of MAN from the power of love until we have completely destroyed our creation of MAN. We are now no longer of love, no longer able to access the power of love of the creator to create MAN, because we no longer exist.

Without love (the power of creation) and without the tool of creation (MAN) to create love (the substance of MAN) its all over.

Our acts of love are threads of conscious-living DNA entwining with other threads of conscious-living DNA forming the fabric (substance) of creation (MAN) that is a wave of conscious-living team-players rolling along here and now without beginning or end. Without our ability to set-free our acts of love we are unable to thread our lives into the fabric of creation, becoming separated from creation just as a loose thread detaches from fraying fabric only to be discarded and thrown into the recycling bin.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats of creation with each pulse pumping consciousness (information) into the living body of creation (MAN). As we cease performing acts of love, we cease to create our pulse that is the pulse of creation until, no pulse left, the nurse pulls the sheet over our faces and turns off the life support and the lights.

Our acts of love are the heartbeats, the substance we create for our creation of MAN

When we do harm or support the doing of harm we have stopped creating MAN and without our substance of MAN we are no longer part of creation. Of our own doing, conscious or not, the dimmer switch of our brain was trained to dim down the power of creation to the MAN we are creating. The brilliant glorious light of MAN created in the

perfect image of the living God was dimmed down and down and down through the grey scales of harm-doing and we continued dimming down and down and down through jet-black scales of harm-doing, inevitably creating a void of nothingness, which is an energised dead space without love called darkness. All dead spaces without love are demons, entities, thought-forms, ghosts, apparitions etc. They are all without MANS substance (consciousness - love).

When each of us steps back to look at all the facets of harm-doing we create and support in our daily-lives we can see why billions and billions and billions destroyed their creation of MAN over the past 10,000 years. The perfect dream of creation is without darkness because all is love. Everything of creation is pure and sincere (uncorrupted). Then began MANS turning away from love to indulge in fiction in all its forms. MAN started creating a dark-side out-of-thin-air which is the repository of every destroyed creation of MAN. The power of the dark-side grew as more and more demons were being created by harm-doing men, women and children.

Today, billions of men, women and children are possessed and influenced by these demons and in turn are creating them as well. Without MANS pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds creating a space of love, a space without love is being created by the insincere and impure harm-doing emotions, thoughts, words and deeds by every man, woman and child who creates them.

In altering the original pure and sincere loving images of creation we are destroying the creation of the MAN we are. Every impure and insincere harm-doing emotion, thought, word or deed we create feeds the dark-side giving the dark-side the energy to break through our auras and integrate into our personalities and characters. If we die destroyed, we join them as well.

We were never meant to do harm but it is the doing of harm we create and support on a daily basis with our energy, that is the end of most of us, unless we return to creation by creating Kindoms where only pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds reside. You can see why the Rapture I wrote about yesterday is going to explode all over the Earth very soon because most of us do not want to be destroyed. We want to continue living, to be part of creation.

In the body of work Fiona and I have created thus far: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> will be found mountains of information on the various forms of harm-doing. You will be amazed how many ways there are, some you never thought about or thought possible. All the ghosts are the shadows of MANS former glory. All the psychics and clairvoyants contacting the dead is true, it is the dead of the dark-side they are communicating with. The suggestions of the dark-side cause millions and millions of terrible decisions or misguided ideas to be made or believed in on a daily basis. Cooking food, processed water, chemicals, vaccinations, focusing on fictions, destroying nature, believing in fairytales, all contribute to the energy and pull of the dark-side. Then you think of how much work a judge or barrister or lawyer or

politician or bankster must put in to heal all the damage done to those they harmed. Many of them will never make it which has always been the case for most of them. Then there is the axis of evil ways as in arrogance, ignorance and fear which block the way of returning many of us to living a pure and sincere way of life. Many metres of paper will be required to detail all the harm-doing ways.

It is the creation of consciousness that matters and consciousness can only be created by our acts of pure and sincere loving feelings, thoughts, words and deeds which do no harm to creation.

Without love we are without nothing, lost to man-made evil ways.

Also, Kindom is not a utopia as this implies "a dream beyond our reach", "a dream beyond our ability to create".

Well, Fiona and I live to prove you wrong and so will many millions during the next 2 to 7 years.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loved ones Brian

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 21:03 — Anonymous

GREAT Best Wishes from Scotland

GREAT: Best Wishes from Scotland

Freeman Dave A

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 06:53 — Anonymous

Summary?

Great job on the pics and all those documents!

Do you have a SHORT summary of what really happened somewhere?

I also scanned part one (is Fiona dead?) and this seems to be about fines, but between the legalese and AU terms (US here), I don't understand how this situation came about.

Thanks,

Christine

[reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 11:12 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Summary - Reply From Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Updated 11th January 2009

Hi Christine

Its all about a fine (\$65.00) for a dog's registration not being transferred from one local council (region) to another and another fine for not voting (\$25.00).

There is no flesh and blood man or woman with spirit/consciousness/soul embodied coming forward to back the claim, no injured party!

The Sheriffs say they represent The Queen/The Crown and NSW State Government but no one is prepared to take responsibility for this claim including sheriff's or police so if there is no flesh and blood man or woman with consciousness/soul/spirit embodied behind this action (the fines) well then who is..... a ghost?????

We want to know who is the accuser, the adversary in this matter? Is it The Queen or Governor General or Prime Minister or is it a cleaner cleaning floors at the SDRO etc???? WHO IS IT?????? WHAT IS IT??????????

As you can see we are dealing with blatant outright Piracy, out in the open for all to see.

Take a look at this posting <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-987> regarding a Parramatta Local Court Magistrate dismissing a case a few days ago for not voting in the 2007 Federal Elections without a hearing in his/her court ABSOLUTELY NO HEARING, yet they still feel its ok to just come and steal a suburban housewife's car, a mother who cares for 4 young daughters!!!!

Hello, Is this what they call "The Freedom Of Democracy"????

WHOSE DEMOCRACY?????????

[notice the word DEMOC and MOC (mock) and OCRACY (Forms of government / Greek = strength, power) MOC = strength power. So DEMOCRACY has the hidden intent/meaning of double the power/strength/force of government (govern men-t) over men and women as in slaves, serfs, commoners, goy/goi, renters. DE = in French if means of - of double power, strength, force. Dictionary.... de = L. adv. and prep. meaning "down from, off, concerning." Used as a prefix in Eng., as in defrost (1895), defuse (1943), decaffeination (1927), etc. Usually felt as meaning "down," but in L. it could also be completive in intensive (cf. demerit), perhaps with a sense of "down to the bottom, totally." Also in de facto "in fact" (1602), which is usually contrasted with de jure "of right, according to law" (1611), both now used as adjs. in Eng. - INTENSIVE DOWN TO THE BOTTOM!!!!]

Its pretty obvious what is going on here.... We have a Dictatorship, a Tyranny of oppressive men and woman (government) who believe they are of a higher standing than Fiona Caroline Cristian and are dishing out double their strength/force/power upon her to push her down to the bottom (on her knees so to speak).

But no one of government will come forward to claim they are the accuser, the adversary in this blatant piracy/terrorist-attack upon Fiona Cristian by stealing her assets.

So who is taking responsibility for this action if no one from government will come/step forward????

CAN YOU SEE THIS IS A GREAT BIG "CON"

They turned up to try to seize the car because they are trying to ignore the process we have started, even though we are using a legal banking instrument to settle the alleged debt. We have sent them a "notary protest" letter complaining of the lack of response to our correspondence and the next step is a follow up to the notary protest, which will be posted as we do it.

Thanks for the support,

Fiona and Arthur Cristian

-cracy

English

Etymology

From Greek κράτος, strength, power.

Suffix

-cracy

1. rule

Derived terms

- * See Appendix:Forms of government
- * aristocracy
- * autocracy
- * bureaucracy

- * democracy
- * gynocracy
- * meritocracy
- * ochlocracy
- * quangocracy
- * sociocracy
- * theocracy

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 15:18 — Anonymous

I have just one question

I have just one question regarding the private registration.

What happens if you run into someone and it is your fault. How are you indemnified?

Keep up the good work

Andrew

) [reply](#)

Mon, 12/22/2008 - 22:11 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: I Have Just One Question: Reply From Arthur Cristian

Hi Andrew

We updated this post which provides answers to your question.

Please revisit.

You will need to complete many administrative processes/claim of rights etc to take control of your bond (person/agent in commerce/strawman). You will also need to do a UCC1 filing in Washington as well.

Over the next few months we will continue to update this section: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5760> until all processes have been completed. Obviously each corporation (country) will have varying quirks that need to be overcome but eventually there will be a UCC office operating in every nation/country/corporation around earth... (New World Order - One World Government/Language/Law/Education/Religion/Commerce-Cashless Economy-Currency with a microchipped global population) so almost everything everywhere will be standardised, that's if they get away with it.

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/30/2008 - 11:02 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Don't Comprehend What You Mean About Faithful Believing Atheists

28th December 2008

Hi
You have some pretty good thoughts there.
But I don't quite comprehend what you mean about faithful, believing.....atheists?
What is there for an atheist to believe or be faithful to?
I think I'll leave the a few other categories, e.g. judges, alone.
Cheers
Cris

28th December 2008

Hi Cris
All con-structs require belief in them (put our energy into them) for them to give the appearance (form) as if they exist as part of creation when in truth they do not.

All con-structs are fairytales invented out-of-thin-air as in judge, atheist etc etc, thousands of them.

Some of our postings go into great detail about this sick unnatural phenomenon: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

More comments have been posted here over the past hour or so: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> which adds to the debate/discussion/information covered in this document, particularly in context to your question. Please check it out.

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

28th December 2008

Hi Arthur
An atheist believes fervently in nothing.
Man, that is living.
Blessings
Cris

28th December 2008

Hi Arthur and Fiona,

I note the following from your lengthy exchange with Col:

"The right path is all of us coming together to co-create Kindom".

I wrote you a few days ago with what were some helpful hints from our own experience. You responded with "we're too busy to consider this, much less respond to you".

Just how do you see "us coming together"? Is there a page on your web site that describes this? I do not see the goal of coming together reflected either on the home page of the site or in your e-mail exchange with Col.

Admiralty is not the problem. A lack of a better way is.

As a Christian, do you not agree that we have a Kingdom to build?

Also, if you take Col's advice and give shorter answers you will find that:

- 1) You have more time to respond to more people, potentially bringing them together, and
- 2) More of those people will read what you have to say

Blessings in Messiah,

-Gordon

28th December 2008

Hi Gordon

Thanks for keeping in touch and sharing your views.

No offence intended to the flesh and blood MAN with spirit embodied.

This is what we last stated with you: Hi Gordon, Thanks for sharing. We hope you don't mind but we posted your comment here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comment-936> You are always welcome to post comments directly in the love for life website to help others learn how to step out of fiction-fantasyland. You can also write articles, send them to us a word doc and we can post them in the website as well. Apologies, we are in a great rush with too much to do. All the best to you and yours - Conscious Love Always - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Does this response resonate with your reply as evidenced below? I am asking you to answer the question with purity and sincerity of heart, meaning that you are not adding your meanings upon our words which takes away the true intent of the words we used to describe our meanings (our situation). I am asking you if you are raising your meanings to a higher standing than ours and if so, is this not a sign of arrogance and ignorance where Fiona and I no longer exist and all that exists is just you and your meanings.

Your reply indicates that we are just not on your radar, that we have been wiped off the whiteboard .

I am not saying you are intentionally doing this because I know that you mean to do no harm to us but its possible that you might just be still unconscious of this habit/fact.

Have you studied the full body of our work and fully comprehended it: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> ???

Have you read all 9 of the brilliant Russian books 3 times over called "The Ringing Cedars" yet: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> ???

If you say yes to both you will know exactly what we are doing, what our focus is, our direction, our living dream etc. If you haven't and say no to both then you are left with your own assumptions and speculations about our work of creating Kindom. Basically you will have almost no idea at all. So please until you are fully acclimatised to our work and vision etc please don't come after us with subtle ridicule and partial judgements etc etc.

Also, we are not Christians, we have no need to believe in or have a leap of faith in anything of creation or the creator. Do you need to believe in a tree for a tree to exist???? Of course not the tree exists regardless if you believe in a tree or not. Same goes with the creator and everything of creation. Belief has the word lie in the middle of it. We are not interested in Kingdoms, instead our focus is on Kindoms. There are over 200 already pledging assistance/involvement/fiction\$ etc etc. Three years of 16 hour days is now reaping rewards. Many are learning to stop being self-centered and to start being in service to creation as team-players co-creating creation with the living God.

We are creation.

The biggest part of our work is helping others overcome the addiction to fiction in all its forms which is far worse than all addictive pharmaceutical drugs combined. If one can't overcome self-centeredness then they are seriously disabled and not capable of assisting anyone or anything in making a difference on Earth.

You have a bible with mountains of words.....

Number of books in the Bible: 66

Chapters: 1,189

Verses: 31,101

Words: 783,137

Letters: 3,566,480

How many years did you put in to climb this mountain and how many times did you climb it??? 20 years? 30 Years? 40 years? 50 years? How many minutes of how many hours of how many days of how many weeks of how many months of how many years did you put in to reading/studying the bibles 3,566,480 letters or 783,137 words? Surely the effort taken to read our documents is minimal, like the size of an ant to Center Point Tower in comparison with the time you have put in to the bible. How can you criticize what we have to say and how we go about saying it if you are not prepared to take the time to learn all about our work????

Repetition is so very important for those who are determined to awaken from the fiction particularly those in denial. Many have written to us and thanked us for persisting. Look how long it takes for serious addicts to be truly weaned off their addictions - the same applies with our work.

"We exist for those for whom we exist"

Weaning those possessed by Demons Of Meanings like George Bush may now be almost impossible but there are plenty of others in the hundreds of millions, who can be rescued. Self-centeredness is the most terrible disease ever known to MAN.

The Love For Life website is heading towards 2 million strikes per month, currently its just on 1.6 million, check the front page for all the latest statistics by scrolling down: www.loveforlife.com.au

We receive around 300 emails per day and its growing.

Need I go on.

Below, I have cut and pasted some info to help you gain a glimpse into our work. I also suggest reading all the latest posts/comments here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - comments: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135#comments>

We are the Cristian family Fiona 40, Arthur 51, Jasmin Lily 10, Emma Rose 7, Frances Hannah 5 & baby Xanthe Jane turned 1 in Feb 08.

We live in Bowral, Southern Highlands, 80 minutes drive south-west of Sydney NSW Australia.

Thanks for writing to us. This is Arthur here: I could be down the beach or climbing a mountain or relaxing by a pool right now but I can't, instead I communicate over the net to help others awaken to the true matrix and in awakening they become the wings that carry us to Kindom. Without team-players serving each other we have no creation of love (Kindom) created in the image of the living God. For example read this: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> (particularly read part two).

We receive up to 300 emails per day which include comments posted to us via the Love For Life website. The website now receives almost 1.6 million strikes per month (52,740 per day), with almost 8,075 pages looked at and around 48,100 files opened daily, 11.5 million strikes since December 2007. As we have no assistance in dealing with this traffic at the moment, we are finding it increasingly difficult to keep up with our commitment to replying to everyone who contacts us. Until we have others who can take on some of the workload, we just keep handling what we can on a daily basis, as well as taking care of our 4 young daughters, domestics, those who ring us each day for help and those who come and visit us with the dream of creating Kindom.

We earn no money doing this work (Arthur has put in up to 16 hours per day almost every day for the past 2 years or so) because we are unwilling to charge for the acts of love we create for the benefit of others. We subsist on the fictional \$1200.00 per fortnight Fiona receives from her Strawman Government account (bond) disguised as Centerlink Parenting Payments. Without the acts of love (financial support) we receive from those who feel they have received a true benefit from our work and who feel inspired to provide an equal exchange in value with us we would not be able to continue creating this work (see documents listed below). This support is as important as our next breath of air.

All donations put food on our table, petrol in the car, clothes on children, provide whatever outings the children get to have, keeps the website going, pays for computers etc and on and on goes the list, so yes the money you donate goes directly to us The Cristian Family and to the fiction Love For Life and to the creation of our dream for Kindom. Banking details are below if you want to direct deposit into Fiona's bank account, saving bank fees which banks and Paypal (the cream whipped off the top) take away from us.

As we can we post all the information we receive to the website, provided it has nothing to do with sex, violence, discrimination, etc.

We have posted lots of information to assist others, particularly in Australia, dealing with fictions like the RTA & SDRO etc, take a look here: Freedom From Statutes - Rules Of Law - Private Corporations - Fiction: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - We have also started uploading lots of Mark Pyteltek information here: Mark Pyteltek In Australia: The Work And Influences Of Mark Pyteltek - Honour Dishonour / Admiralty Law: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5760> so keep checking back here every week or so. Also check these links as well: A Lesson In Admiralty Law - How To Cause The Magistrate & Prosecutor To Panic And Walk Away - End Of Case: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4890> - Admiralty Law, Information On Getting An Adjournment In Court, Isn't Difficult But Sometimes One Can Be Tested More Than Another: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4892> - CHECKMATE! SPEEDING FINE CAMERA OFFENCE - CASE DISMISSED: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5543> - Honour-Dishonour - Admiralty Law - Lots Of Very Helpful Information To Be Found In These Postings : <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5544> - And before we forget check out this document we sent to the SDRO amongst others here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>

ABOUT LOVE FOR LIFE

Our Love For Life work was created as a result of us personally experiencing bank fraud Nov 2005 involving a crime syndicate/terrorist organisation (The Establishment Of True Freemasonry) of judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, media moguls, big business representatives, banksters etc who stole everything we owned, everything we worked so very hard to create from scratch, including the family home <http://www.3053.worldstays.com/photogallery.php> and two businesses (total \$1.5 million), leaving us with no cash flow, bank accounts, credit cards etc, leaving us almost penniless and destitute for 2 years caring for 4 very young daughters. At the time we were lambs to the slaughter. (Not Anymore).

After coming across many hundreds of other horrific bank-fraud court cases involving families with unloseable court cases who nevertheless lost, we dropped our lawyers, became self-litigants, set up the Love For Life Website Dec 2006 and went right outside the square to find the remedies to deal with our circumstances, not realising that we were in fact expanding consciousness. We are committed to going wherever the truth is. This determination changed our lives almost completely because we learnt not to argue over opinions and points of view.

Wherever the truth is where we want to be because the truth will never do harm to MAN, Earth or Nature.

With the website up and running, thousands of other Australian, American, Canadian, New Zealand, UK family stories started pouring in revealing the presence of an internationalised crime syndicate/terrorist organisation and how their dirty deeds were being protected (a wall of silence) from the public eye by main-stream media,

politicians and big-business representatives, all tied to this despicable network. We made a life-time commitment to getting rid of this crime syndicate that seems hell-bent on stealing and trading the fruits of labour of all families and decimating them in the process.

Today, Love For Life maybe the first freedom/truth website that is not compromised or in collusion with this globalist crime syndicate (The "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" lackeys), breaking through barriers into the main-stream, reaching millions of sheeple completely oblivious to what is really going on all around them due to the mind-control tactics used to keep them brainwashed and docile.

Today, the remedies found within the heartfelt information we share freely (see our documents listed below in this colour) heals all the damage done to MAN, Earth and Nature as well as dismantling this internationalised crime syndicate.

ADVERTISERS

These days we are regularly asked by large companies to advertise their wares but in all occasions thus far we say no because we have a strong Do No Harm to MAN, Earth, Nature message. Those being advertised are provided for free without a fee (no contract or conditions). We support men and women who have a genuine commitment to Do No Harm, are driven by Love and true freedom for all. They are not driven by greed, selfishness, consumerism, capitalism, commercialism, religion, cults, sects or money for the sake of money.

OUTSIDE THE SQUARE

We have been outside the square gathering heartfelt information (insights) about fiction and creation for the past 3 years or so. All this research work is now coming to an end. We are soon to post our last article about fiction and creation to the Love For Life website and then focusing on completing a booklet within a few months time. We are now exploring all the options of creating videos, music, w/shops, DVD's etc to inspire as many as can be inspired to create Kindom (the remedy to our problems in fiction). Financially poor as we still are we are still contemplating on the idea of creating an e-commerce shop in the website to distribute DVD's, products and services etc.

REMEDY

The remedy to all our problems can only ever be found where MAN was before MAN fell from creation.

No remedy to resolve MANS woes can ever be found during MANS state of falling.

These heartfelt insights are the foundations of creating MANS Kindom. They clearly show how MAN can simply step out of the fiction back to creation. During our journey

of rediscovery we learnt to never let arrogance, ignorance or fear get in the way because this axis of evil ways will always take us away from truth. As we are determined to be where truth is we willingly let go of everything that holds us back from rediscovering (being with) truth.

KINDOM

As part of a team effort with those fully awakened to what is really going on, back in January 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3386> we were warning everyone that it was time to get out, sell everything and use the fictional fiat \$\$\$\$ to step out of the fiction (civilisation) by co-creating Kindoms with each other.

Co-creating Kindoms with each other is the remedy that allows us all to step out of the insanity of civilisation. We have written much on this subject. We have put some of these articles into a sequential order below for those who want to study the work that is our living dream. There is intentional repetition in this work to assist in the true awakening to consciousness of Kindom, The Love For Life Living Dream Of Do No Harm Community.

Summary Of The New Booklet Life is for the Living – The True Steps of Freedom By Arthur and Fiona Cristian 19th May 2008:
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4651>

What Are We Waiting For? By Fiona And Arthur Cristian 25th July 2008:
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION & Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom by Arthur Cristian 13th July 2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5079>

WHAT'S YOUR INTENT? - Escapees From The Western World "Civilisation" by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 18th September 2008:
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5542>

THE DECEPTION OF CAESAR by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 28th September 2008:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5581>

The Way Out by Fiona Cristian 30th July 2008 - Taken From Fiona Cristian Email Replies:
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5203>

Prelude To Our Next Article "The Substance Of Creation & Conscious-Living DNA" By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - To Be Posted Shortly 12th September

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5505>

Sophistry: Terence Malaher "The Christ" Is Not A Dream, He Is A Claim by Arthur Cristian 16th October 2008:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5741>

THE PARABLE OF THE DISTRACTED SUN by Arthur Cristian 18th October 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5744>

The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

Prelude To Next Article "Whose Dream Are You Dreaming? The Clearly Defined Distinction Between Creation (MAN) & Civilisation

By Arthur Cristian 19th November 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5946>

The Georgia Guidestones - Another Gateway Into The New World Order/New Civilisation Enclosure For The Sheeple by Arthur Cristian: 21st November

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5958>

I Am Kryon Of Magnetic Service - Another Example Of The James Bond Syndrome - Don't Worry, Just Relax, Rescue is At Hand by Arthur Cristian: 13th December

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6105>

All Read Write Alphabet Languages Are Crafted Out Of Black-Magic by Arthur Cristian: 13th December 2008:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6104#comment-902>

Nostradamus On-Line, World War III Predictions Revealed. Yes, If We Create It - Learn How All Prophecies Are Self-Fulfilling by Arthur Cristian: 14th December

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6111>

Global Financial Crisis An Act Of God Says Labor MP Bidgood. A discussion with Col, Brett, Mark, Andrew, Terence & Arthur Cristian: Between the 2nd and 10th December

2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6116>

Removing Self-Centredness From The Bible Brings Us To The Truth by Arthur Cristian 21st December 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6146>

Declaration Of Conscious-Creators by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Used To Serve On Any Copyright 3rd Party Contractor/Administrator:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6043>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One - 17th October 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two - Today, A Standoff Between Us & 4 Sheriff Officers & 4 Policeman: 18th December 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135>

OUR LIVING DREAM

As for land, we have finally created our dream (see: The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>) and are now networking with others to find those who have a similar dream to ours and in doing so, together, co-create the Kindom (includes finding the land) in the Southern Highlands. We have people come and stay with us from time to time and there are many others keen on creating Kindom who live in Sydney, in the Southern Highlands, around Australia and from many other parts of earth. If you are interested in our work including the creation of a Do No Harm Kindom (Community) in the Southern Highlands outside Sydney Australia, living/raw food diet, permaculture/no dig gardening, building eco-sustainable homes, etc, please visit the Love For Life Website: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au> or contact us.

FIONA AND ARTHUR CRISTIAN, THE LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE AND MAILING LIST

LOVE FOR LIFE MAILING LIST

There is also a Love For Life mailing list you can register, to keep you up to date with our latest news and postings, see: <http://lists.loveforlife.com.au/cgi-bin/mailman/listinfo/campaign> The mailing list now has 4750 registrations reaching over 200 thousand readers globally (some are mailing lists, websites, forums and other networks). An average of two postings per month to the mailing list occurs.

When emails are sent to love for life including cc's they automatically get registered to the mailing list. We do this as we are unable to reply to everyone. So we reply to everyone by sending a mass mailer twice a month. We now receive over 300 emails per day. Its best to not send emails to love for life using to or cc, but instead use bcc. Please tell others this as well. Almost everyone wants to include love for life in their circulating emails to get the info posted to the website. Nearly everyone wants to be kept up to date with our work (kindom). As stated we usually only send 2 emails per month.

You can also de-register from the mailing list by using the above link.

LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE STATISTICS

Traffic to the Love for Life website is growing at a huge rate; in June 2008, it received 971,201 hits, July almost 1.1 million hits!

See latest statistics: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> (click on this link and scroll down to view graphics)

Summary Period: Last 12 Months - Generated 14th December 2008

Now Averaging 1.58 million hits per month

Daily average of about 52,740 hits

About 8,075 pages are looked at daily

Around 48,100 files opened daily

11.5 million hits since December 2007

See All The Latest Postings To The Love For Life Website

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

SUPPORTING THE LIVING DREAM OF KINDOM AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

We earn no money doing this work (Arthur has put in up to 16 hours per day almost every day for the past 2 years or so) because we are unwilling to charge for the acts of love we create for the benefit of others. We subsist on the fictional \$1200.00 per fortnight Fiona receives from her Strawman Government account (bond) disguised as Centerlink Parenting Payments. Without the acts of love (financial support) we receive from those who feel they have received a true benefit from our work and who feel inspired to provide an equal exchange in value with us we would not be able to continue creating this work. This support is as important as our next breath of air.

As we have chosen not to work in the fiction for the past two years in order to have the time needed to work everything out, we have been very hard up financially. Its been incredibly challenging to care for 4 kids and ourselves.

The establishment's system is not about supporting freedom or those who seek it, particularly those determined to show the way to freedom for all. We are determined to stay on this path and we welcome support of any kind, whether it be financial, material, help to publish the booklet, land to set up the first Do No Harm community in Australia, or whatever help anyone has to offer. The establishment is determined to see us wilt away, too weak to continue on this path of getting rid of them. This doesn't live for us.

Supporting The Cristian Family

ANZ Bank

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

Account Number: 5576 81376

BSB: 012 547

Note: To keep the establishment honest please send us an email of payment and if you have not received a reply from us within a few days you know something is wrong. PayPal is also available in the Love For Life Website, located at bottom of any page

Welcome To KINDOM

A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators

Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership

No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

INFORMATION POSTED TO THE LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE

Over 5000 Documents/Articles/Comments Are Now Posted To The Love For Life Website

As we can we post all the information we receive to the website, provided it has nothing to do with sex, violence, discrimination, etc.

We have posted lots of information to assist others, particularly in Australia, dealing with fictions like the RTA & SDRO etc, take a look here: Freedom From Statutes - Rules Of Law - Private Corporations - Fiction:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895>

We have also started uploading lots of Mark Pytellek information here:

Mark Pytellek In Australia: The Work And Influences Of Mark Pytellek - Honour Dishonour / Admiralty Law:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5760>

Also check these links as well:

A Lesson In Admiralty Law - How To Cause The Magistrate & Prosecutor To Panic And Walk Away - End Of Case:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4890>

Admiralty Law, Information On Getting An Adjournment In Court, Isn't Difficult But Sometimes One Can Be Tested More Than

Another: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4892>

CHECKMATE! SPEEDING FINE CAMERA OFFENCE - CASE DISMISSED:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5543>

Honour-Dishonour - Admiralty Law - Lots Of Very Helpful Information To Be Found In These Postings:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5544>

And before we forget check out this document we sent to the SDRO amongst others here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>

and this one:

ATO: Evidence Of Australian Tax Office Fraud - Australians: "YOU HAVE ALL BEEN RIPPED OFF":

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5797>

and this one:

BONDS: Did You Know That Prisoners Are Bonded & Given A Cusip Number, Which Is Pooled With All The Other Bonds & Traded?:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5809>

There is a mountain of other information to discover and explore in the Love For Life Website just by using the menu on the left hand side of the screen near the very top of the front/home page www.loveforlife.com.au

LEARNING ABOUT OUR REMEDY

Our work is based on helping others to learn the distinction between the information that is creation (consciousness) and the knowledge that is fiction (unconsciousness) so they can become fully conscious of the harm they are doing to themselves, to others, to nature and to the earth. To stop harm from happening anymore means becoming conscious of all the harm we are presently causing while in a state of unconsciousness. For those who want to live in a world of doing no harm our work will greatly support them in achieving this.

THE INTENT BEHIND THE LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE IS PART OF THE REMEDY

The Love For Life Website was designed to act as a huge garden with thousands of different types of flowers blooming all year round to attract first-time browsers (bees) browsing around from the distance. Via a Google, Yahoo or other search engine, the bee zooms in to one particular flower (document) posted in the Love For Life Website, and while there, notices that there are thousands of other different flowers to explore. (Resources). Love For Life regularly has a 1st page ranking with Google. This is due to a combination of things; partly how the website was designed (by a brilliant man), partly the diverse information of high calibre that we post, and partly because we have the advantage of being highly monitored which means that the stuff we post is picked up in minutes. The Establishment controls Google as part of the Echelon / Big Brother. For more about this read the first few sections of this posting "What Are We Waiting

For? By Fiona And Arthur Cristian 25th July
2008: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147> "

Some if not most of the first-time browsers start exploring this wondrous huge garden and keep coming back almost every day. Curiosity has gotten the better of them and while rummaging around they come across the personal documents we have posted and other information that is based on Remedy, which is our focus, our dream and our goal. If we did not do this, the website would only be getting a few hundred/few thousand strikes per month, if that, instead of the current 1.3 million strikes per month. We do not always agree with the information posted but we support freedom of thought, speech and information, provided it does not promote sex, drugs, violence, foul language, discrimination of any kind etc. This is how we are managing to break through to main-stream where the brainwashed sheeple reside.

How many pure and sincere freedom/truth websites have this sort of exposure (traffic)? All prominent freedom-truth websites with huge traffic like rense.com, infowars.com, davidicke.com, coasttocoastam.com etc are the "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" Establishment/True-Freemasonry websites to keep the sheeple trapped in one enclosure or another. Why? So they do not awaken to the Remedy that is found in all the brilliant Ringing Cedars Books and in our personal postings found in the Love For Life website.

ABOUT KINDOM IN THE SOUTHERN HIGHLANDS

We currently represent a very loose network of Australians and other nationalities from around the globe, although we are not an official "organisation", committed to creating Do No Harm Communities (KINDOMS), all of us seeing community living as the answer to the difficulties most of us face in day to day life. We seek support for the creation of the first Do No Harm Community in the Western World which will serve as an example for other communities to follow in their own unique way. We already have around 200 people interested in being part of the first community which we call Kindom.

We have provided links below to documents we have posted to the Love For Life Website www.loveforlife.com.au which explain our insights, directions/focus and reason. We are not into religion or politics or cults nor are we involved in New Age or esoterics or occults etc, instead we are conscious creators creating Kindom (Do No Harm Communities).

Welcome To KINDOM

A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators

Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership

No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

SOME MORE INFORMATION ABOUT WHAT WE ARE DOING AS REMEDY

CREATION OF KINDOM

1. What is the problem this project or idea would aim to solve?

This project will reduce people's reliance on the state, allowing them to become self sufficient and no longer needing financial support. This project will also improve peoples health, both physical and mental, as well as repairing much of the environmental damage on the earth.

2. What is the idea / opportunity to solve it?

Creating Kindoms (Do No Harm Communities), where we work together to build our homes, create gardens and community schools. We will grow all our own food and become self sufficient. All homes and community buildings will be sustainable and built without harming the earth. As we eat organically grown, freshly picked live food, our health and physical well-being will improve dramatically. In addition there will be a healing centre where people can come for free to be healed of diseases and receive information to keep them healthy. We will also provide information for people to learn to distinguish between the work of the harmful forces in the world and the loving, do no harm information provided by creation for us to lead healthy, happy lives. See articles listed below for more on this topic.

3. How will this idea positively impact the lives of poor or vulnerable people?

Once the first Kindom is up and running, the inspiration will spread and such communities will blossom in many places. In cities and towns, suburbs can work together to make their places "greener", reclaiming land to grow food and plant trees. As others leave the cities for the land, some buildings can be demolished to make more green spaces. The poor and vulnerable can learn how to feed themselves, improve their health and let go of harmful habits through their contact with nature and the satisfaction of being able to care for themselves and their families. By example, we demonstrate self-sufficiency and independence from the systems that presently enslave us so that others can do the same until the systems no longer have anyone supporting them. We are in the Southern Highlands of New South Wales, Australia, 1.5 hours south-west of Sydney, and have many others interested in Kindom.

4. Why now?

Because the current economic climate is making it harder and harder for people to exist. In view of the probable collapse of the US economy, followed by the rest of the world, sustainability and the ability to feed ourselves is vital. The earth has been polluted to the extent that it is dying and we all need to take full responsibility for this and start the clean up job. Many people are looking to community living as a way to reduce isolation and gain the strength that is to be had from being part of a united community.

5. What is the measurable impact that could be expected in 3-5 years?

In 3-5 years there will be Kindoms (Do No Harm Communities) in many parts of the world, all intent on caring for one another and restoring the earth to a pristine state. The impact on the world will be huge. Governments will no longer have to fork out money to keep people fed and sheltered, and the need for health care will be drastically reduced, if not made redundant.

AS PART OF THE REMEDY ON OFFER FOR CREATION OF KINDOM IN THE LOVE FOR LIFE WEBSITE

Reading All The Brilliant Russian Books Called The Ringing Cedars by Vladimir Megre - <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

Learning And Becoming A True Living (RAW) Food Eater
Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5068>

Videos: Enjoy Watching 9 Short Excerpts From The Films About The Russian Eco-village - Kin Domain Called Rodnoe
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5148>

Video: 300 Year Old Food Forest in Vietnam, A Families 28 Generation Old Food Forest That Provides Everything They Need All-Year-Round
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5327>

Path To Freedom - One Step At A Time ... Living A Revolution - Organic Urban Homesteaders Pioneering A Journey Of Sustainability - How One Urban Family Produces Over 3 Tons Of Food Per Year From 1/10 Of An Acre, That Being A Suburban Backyard In Pasadena California: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5669> - See Also This Video: Get Fresh With Sara Snow - How A Family Grows Over 6000 Pounds Of Organic Food Per Year From Their Suburban Backyard: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5496> and Video: HOMEGROWN REVOLUTION Radical Change Taking Root This Family Grows 3 Tons Of Food Per Year From Their Suburban Backyard: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5677>

Videos: Greening The Desert + Other Videos - We Can Grow Gardens Everywhere And They Will Solve All Our Problems
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5350>

Videos: Permaculture Science - A You-Tube Channel Specialising In Permaculture Gardens And Food Forests
<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5329>

Survival Report You-Tube Channel Watch A Wide Range Of Instruction Videos On How To Survive The Coming Global Warming/Peak Oil..

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5328>

THE EARTH - Online Monthly Newspaper of the "Ringing Cedars of Russia" movement - Includes All Back-Issues Since 16th March 2006

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/3642>

The True Cure For Cancer (Fungus) Has Been Discovered Dr Simoncini Sodium Bicarbonate Treatment - Natures Way To Dissolve

Cancer: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3468>

MMS The Most Effective Pathogen Killer Known To Man - MINERAL SUPPLEMENT - Miracle or just plain science?: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/4331>

See many other articles and recommendations

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> and

here: http://loveforlife.com.au/arthur_cristian

and on the front page/home page of the Love For Life Website

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node>

APPLYING THE REMEDY THROUGH OUR WORK

In expanding consciousness (truth) we have moved many miles past the lawful/legal information of freeman on the land including Admiralty Law. We explain the true nature of law, money, government, private corporations, fiction, health etc and we offer remedies to help everyone step out of the fiction that is presently destroying MAN, nature, earth and conscious-living creation.

The one true law is that which leads to freedom. There can be no other.

Kindoms are inevitable and are the ONLY remedy to heal all the chaos, ills and destruction caused by fallen man believing in Satan's Civilisations.

Presently, we have about 200 interested, of those about 10 are already committed/determined to create Kindom in the Southern Highlands outside Sydney and are presently co-creating with us.

You are most welcome to contact us whenever you feel the inspiration/need to do so.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loved ones.

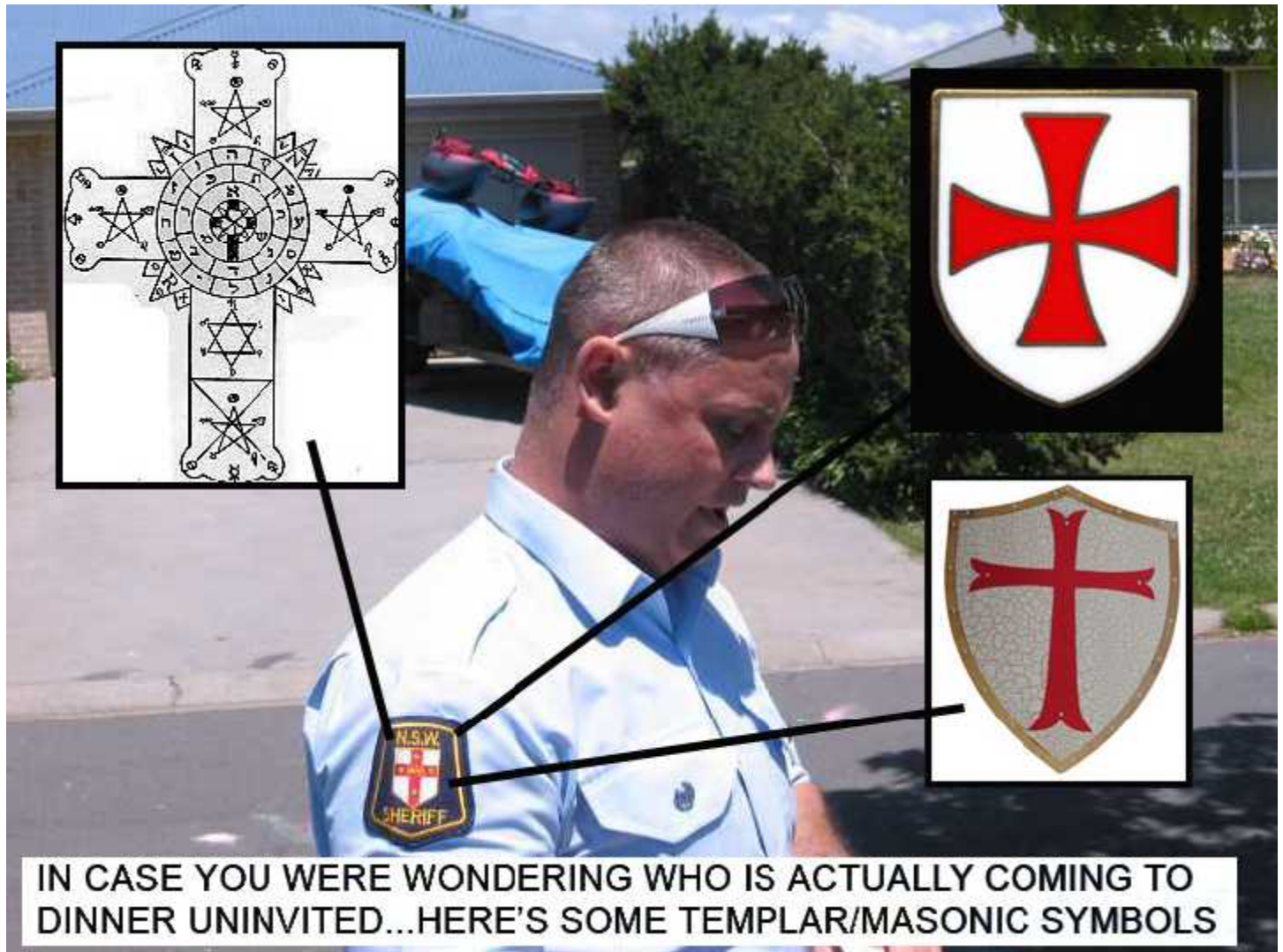
Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Three

Thu, 10/16/2008 - 14:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)



A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES; COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions): Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a

continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the



actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not

worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take

on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

DOCUMENTS SENT BY REGISTERED MAIL 9TH JANUARY 2009
AND
FAXED TO THOSE LISTED BELOW DURING MONDAY MORNING 12TH JANUARY
2009



Certificate of Mailing
Number COMSDROTWSOCCI

Third Party Proof of Service and Proof of Contents Mailed

Registered Mail (return Receipt Requested) RD30442742

In Regards to the Account / Matter of :
FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND SALE OF GOODS (PSO NO: 1102197348)
CASE NUMBER912/2008/ROO34593 – ALSO SDRO 268490746 – 263236950
ALLEGED AMOUNT OWING: \$442.90

I,----- in care of the geographical location known as Bowral on the state of New South Wales do hereby certify and affirm as being true, correct, complete and not misleading that on this Seventh day of January, AD2009, I caused the following documents:

- Letter Rogatory/Submission of Confidential Commercial/Commercially Sensitive/Commercial-In-Confidence Information’ – (Original document).
- ‘Affidavit In Support of Letter Rogatory/Submission of Confidential Commercial/Commercially Sensitive/Commercial-In-Confidence Information’ – (Original document).
- ‘Accepted for Value and Returned for Value’ and ‘indorsed’ STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE original presentment/account (true and correct copy of original document).
- ‘Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance’ (true and correct copy of original document).
- ‘Certificate of Protest’ to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF’S OFFICER (True and correct copy of original document).
- Registered Post ‘Delivery Confirmation Card’ Number RD30148029 and corresponding ‘Certificate of Mailing’ COMSDROTWSO-01 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of original ‘Letter Rogatory’ with attachments) ; RD30148030 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of ‘Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure’); RD30942892 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of the ‘Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure’. (True and correct copies).
- ‘Certificate Of Mailing’ – Number COMSDROTWSOCCI – this document (true and correct copy)

to be served on the interested party/ies below by placing all the said documents into a Registered Mail envelope with Number RD30442742 inscribed/printed on same, and addressed as follows:

Chief Executive / Records Review Officer,
 WOLLONGONG SHERIFF’S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS AND SHERIFF
 ATTORNEY GENERAL’S DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES
 POST OFFICE BOX 5395 WOLLONGONG NSW [2500]

and then caused the sealed Registered Mail envelope to be deposited with the Australian Postal Service, postage pre-paid, sent via Registered Mail (Return Receipt / Mail Delivery Confirmed) Number RD30442742 and following ordinary/normal business practices.

Signature:.....

Independent and Private Third Party Witness.
Thursday January 8, AD2008, Near Sydney on New South Wales.
All Rights Reserved In All Venues and Jurisdictions



The place known as Bowral -----
Asseveration1
on the non commercial,
non corporate geographical
location known as New South Wales ----- L.S -----
----- (seal)

In Regards to the Account / Matter of :

FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND SALE OF GOODS (PSO NO: 1102197348)
CASE NUMBER912/2008/ROO34593 – ALSO SDRO 268490746 – 263236950
ALLEGED AMOUNT OWING: \$442.90

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM
Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, in my correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised and free sentient woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, not just true and correct, certain and not misleading, so help me YHVH.

Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory / Submission of Confidential Commercial / Commercially Sensitive / Commercial-in-Confidence Information

1. The undersigned is of legal and lawful age and competent to testify.
2. The undersigned has first-hand personal knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned had NO standing or character to step in to 'fully accept for value and return for value' and 'indorse' as 'consideration' for 'permanent settlement and closure', the original presentment/account of the 'DEBTOR' named in the herein-listed account and believes none exists.

4. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the true 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the undersigned is one and the same as the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'state-created legal fiction 'DEBTOR' named in any and all of the herein-listed account and believes none exists.

5. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the true 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the undersigned is NOT 'diverse' from the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'state-created legal fiction 'DEBTOR', as named in the herein-listed account and believes none exists.

6. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that there exists any 'lawful money' of substance (i.e. which is backed by gold or silver coin, or gold or silver in general) in 'common circulation' at this time which can lawfully and permanently extinguish any debts, accounts, and other charges in accordance with substantive law and believes none exists.

7. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that any agent, principal, officer or entity of the state or Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER has the 'lawful authority' to 'demand' that the undersigned tender any form of 'debt/ liability instruments' as 'consideration' for the settlement of any accounts or debts, and that any such 'demand' for and subsequent use of such instruments would NOT in fact a) increase/augment the original debts of the 'DEBTOR' named in the account listed herein; b) place the undersigned into the unlawful and permanent/perpetual state of 'involuntary servitude'; c) increase or augment the 'National Debt' thereby permitting the state to misconstrue the undersigned as being a 'belligerent' and 'enemy of the state', which is contrary to the true and honourable intentions of the undersigned to permanently settle and close the presentments/accounts listed herein from the outset and believes none exists.

8. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned did NOT 'fully accept for value and return for value' and 'indorse' as 'consideration' for 'permanent settlement and closure', the original copies of the 'Account Statements', as evidenced by the true and correct copies of same attached hereto, for the specific purpose of providing the necessary lawful authorization and 'commercial energy' to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s to effectuate/execute the 'permanent settlement and closure' of all herein-listed account of the 'DEBTOR' named therein and believes none exists.

9. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned did NOT honourably request that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s duly present to the undersigned 'substantive proof of claim' of any 'outstanding balances' within seven (7) days upon their receipt of the undersigned's 'fully accepted and returned for value' and 'indorsed' original presentment/account which were attached to a 'Letter Rogatory'

containing clear instructions in 'Registered Post' package Number RD30148029 and that a 'non-response' or 'silence' would comprise the 'knowing', 'willing' and 'voluntary' stipulation/agreement of and by Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s that the account listed herein is now 'permanently settled and closed', as evidenced by the hereto attached true and correct copy of the said original 'Letter Rogatory' and Registered Post 'Delivery Confirmation Card' Number RD30148029, forwarded to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s by the undersigned on December 5, 2008 and believes none exists.

10. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned did NOT provide adequate time and opportunity for Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s to 'substantively rebut' the undersigned's private administrative/private international law remedy and process as executed herein, by way of requesting that the said agents/principles promptly provide to the undersigned the 'substantive proof of claims' as requested in the undersigned's original 'Letter Rogatory', as evidenced by the hereto attached and herein enclosed true and correct copy of the following Registered Post 'Delivery Confirmation Card' RD30148029 and corresponding 'Certificate of Mailing' COMSDROtws0-01 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of original 'Letter Rogatory' with attachments) ; RD30148030 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure'); RD30942892(evidencing the posting and receipt of 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure' and believes none exists.

11. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned in any manner or form REFUSED to 'honour' and subsequently 'permanently settle and close' the herein-listed presentment/account and debts of the 'DEBTOR' or REFUSED to 'perform' regarding same and believes none exists.

12. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s have NOT 'knowingly' and 'voluntarily' elected to stipulate to the fact that the herein-listed presentment, account/debts of the 'DEBTOR' have been 'permanently settled and closed' and that no further controversy exists in regards to same, when said agents and principals failed to 'respond' to the undersigned's original 'Letter Rogatory' (with attachments), within the stipulated time frame of seven (7) days, and further failed to respond to the subsequent notices executed and issued by the three private witnesses on behalf of the undersigned, as evidenced by the hereto attached 'sighted' true and correct copy of the final 'Certificate of Protest' and believes none exists.

13. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the undersigned in any manner or form REFUSED to 'honour' and

subsequently 'permanently settle and close' the herein-listed presentment/account and debts of the 'DEBTOR' or REFUSED to 'perform' regarding same and believes none exists.

14. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s possess the 'lawful authority' to 'unilaterally' change/alter the 'terms' and 'conditions' of the herein-listed account WITHOUT the explicit and written consent of the undersigned, especially now that the undersigned has already 'fully accepted and returned for value' and likewise duly 'indorsed' the original account and 'authorized' the 'permanent settlement and closure' of same by way of the undersigned's private exemption/pre-paid/asset funds and believes none exists.

15. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s possess the lawful authority to 'disclose' to the public any records which show that the herein-listed accounts are NOT now 'permanently settled and closed' or the lawful authority to 'demand' that the undersigned 'pay' the debts of the 'DEBTOR' named therein by way of 'RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA NOTES', or 'Cheques' drawn on any 'open public bank account' or in any other form of 'public debt or liability instruments', especially now that the undersigned has already 'fully accepted and returned for value' and duly 'indorsed' the original copies of the herein-listed presentment/account as 'consideration' for the 'permanent settlement and closure of same' without dishonour and without creating any controversy on behalf of the 'DEBTOR' and believes none exists.

16. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that any unlawful or wilful 'obstruction' of the undersigned's remedy does NOT constitute the 'relegating' or 'attempting to relegate' the undersigned, who is of a different 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' to that of the 'DEBTOR' named in any and all of the herein-listed presentments and matters, to the 'unlawful' and permanent status of 'perpetual involuntary servitude' or 'slavery' and believes none exists.

17. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that there exists any 'lawful authority' for any 'state', 'government' or 'public' agent or officer to issue or maintain the issuance of any 'Arrest Warrant' or 'any other restrictions' against the 'DEBTOR' named in any and all presentments and accounts listed herein, now the undersigned has already 'permanently settled and closed' the herein-listed account(s)/matter(s) and therefore any associated legal proceedings or matters on behalf of the 'DEBTOR' named therein and believes none exists.

18. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that should Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s continue to 'disclose' to the 'public' any records which demonstrate a 'contrary position' to that of the undersigned's records submitted herein AFTER having

'failed to produce or recreate any records which rebut the undersigned's records submitted herein' for 'review' and 'determination' as to the 'sustainability' of same, that such 'disclosure' of those records would NOT then be; a) manifestly unlawful; b) an unlawful denial of a remedy to the undersigned even AFTER the undersigned has acted most honourably; c) the unlawful 'relegating' or 'attempt to unlawfully relegate' the undersigned whose 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' is 'diverse' from the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'legal fiction debtor entity' named in any and all of your 'presentments' to a permanent/perpetual state of 'involuntary servitude' or 'slavery'; and e) an attempt to deny the 'grace' of 'the Messiah's redemption' to the undersigned even AFTER the undersigned has fully accepted such grace and humbly sought relief from 'commercial bondage', an opportunity afforded the undersigned by the selfless act of his brother the Messiah many years ago and believes none exists.

19. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s do NOT have 'a lawful duty and obligation' to inform the undersigned of any not yet known 'defects' or 'deficiencies' in either the procedural 'form' or 'substance' of the undersigned's herein honourable attempt to secure a lawful and permanent remedy in these matters, especially now that the undersigned's true intentions to permanently settle and close these matters in the most honourable manner are also 'a matter of record' and believes none exists.

20. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s of said agency are 'exempt' from participating in any lawfully-mandated duty and obligation to ensure that any and all records 'disclosed' to the 'public' by such agencies are lawfully substantiated as being true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, especially once said agencies have received a private submission of confidential commercial/commercially sensitive/commercial-in-confidence information from the undersigned submitter/confider, for the sole purpose of seeking a 'review' and subsequent ruling/determination as to the 'sustainability', and therefore 'exempt from disclosure' status of same and believes none exists.

21. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the herein-listed matters are NOT now 'permanently settled and closed', as evidenced by all of the undersigned's 'private' documentation attached hereto and enclosed herein and believes none exists.

22. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that the 'Commonwealth' has the lawful authority to give 'preference' to any particular state or any part thereof over another state or any part thereof, in regards to any matters of 'commerce' (see 'An Act to Constitute The Commonwealth of Australia, 1900, Part 4, Section 99') and believes none exists.

23. The undersigned has not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that any magistrate or judge has any 'lawful authority' to; a) receive any evidence 'against' any private stipulation/private settlement agreement in the 'public' venue and jurisdiction; b) receive any evidence 'regarding' a stipulation/private settlement agreement evidence' in the 'public' venue and jurisdiction or that any judicial act or order arising as a direct consequence of the receiving of any 'evidence' regarding any stipulation or 'private settlement agreement' that results in a 'ruling' or 'order' that is 'contrary' to such a private stipulation/agreement, would NOT then constitute a 'reversible error' and believes none exists.

Further the undersigned submitter/confider Saith Not.

Jurat:

Place of making oath :

At Bowral upon the land known as New South Wales
Sworn under an oath to God as Undersigned shall be judged at the
great Day of Judgment, doing so on Thursday,
this the eighth day of October anno Domini 2008

As good as aval,

Undersigned Fiona-Caroline: Cristian capitis diminutio minima²

All Rights Reserved,

As witnessed by :

Justice Of The Peace [ID Number]

1 asseveration noun formal – a solemn or emphatic declaration or statement
DERIVATIVES asseverate verb. ORIGIN latin, from asseverare, from severus 'serious'
Oxford English Dictionary

2 capitis diminutio minima (meaning a minimum loss of status through the use of
capitalisation, e.g. John Henry Doe - The lowest or least comprehensive degree of loss
of status. This occurred where a man's family relations alone were changed or upon
the emancipation of one who had been under the patria potestas. [parental authority]



Letter Rogatory

Strictly Private and Confidential – Not for Public Use, Filing or Disclosure

Submission of Confidential Commercial / Commercially Sensitive /
Commercial-In-Confidence Information

Registered Post Number RD30442742
From: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
in care of: Post Office Box 1320, Bowral
New South Wales [near 2576]

To: Chief Executive / Records Review Officer
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS AND SHERIFF
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES
POST OFFICE BOX 5395 WOLLONGONG NSW [2500]

Date: January 8, AD2009.

In Regards to the Account / Matter of :
FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND SALE OF GOODS (PSO NO: 1102197348)
CASE NUMBER 912/2008/ROO34593 – ALSO SDRO 268490746 – 263236950
ALLEGED AMOUNT OWING: \$442.90

Notice to agent is notice to principal
Notice to principal is notice to agent

Dear Chief Executive / Records Review Officer WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE,
LOCAL COURTS AND SHERIFF, ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT NEW
SOUTH WALES,

The undersigned hereby humbly, sincerely and contritely apologizes for her 'tardiness' in attending to, and assisting with, the honourable settlement and closure of the herein-listed account and for any and all past mistaken and unintentional dishonours in relation to same, and hereby humbly seeks the merciful forgiveness of Chief Executive / Records Review Officer Board or nominee/s for same. The undersigned shall sincerely endeavour to not commit such mistaken and unintentional dishonours in future.

The Undersigned, hereinafter 'submitter/confider', hereby submits the following confidential commercial/ commercially sensitive/commercial-In-confidence information (hereinafter 'cci') for the sole purpose of seeking/requesting an 'administrative review' and subsequent ruling/determination, as to the sustainability and exempt from disclosure status of the herein submitted private records/cci;

The following submission of cci, which may require the appointment of an 'independent investigator' to collect evidence or further information, for the purpose of 'rebutting' the herein submitted cci, which may be a duly authorized 'legal representative' or 'administrative or judicial officer' of, or acting on behalf of Chief Executive / Records

Review Officer, or any other party appointed by an above-named recipient/s, in order that any discovered evidence or further information or records be laid at the 'feet' of Chief Executive / Records Review Officer /Information Privacy Officer / Data Integrity Board for further review and subsequent final 'determination' as to the 'sustainability' of the herein-submitted cci. The undersigned submitter/confider hereby agrees to permit the hereto attached affidavit in support of this Letter Rogatory/Submission of cci, to serve as the 'prompt' to set the wheels in motion for the said 'independent investigation', unless a duly authorized officer or agent of, or nominee of, or acting on behalf of, Chief Executive / Records Review Officer, demonstrates to the undersigned, the lawful authority exempting it from such a process.

In the event that the herein privately submitted cci is sustained and thereby also determined as being exempt from disclosure, the public records may be changed, amended or expunged by an authorized officer or agent of, or nominee of, or acting on behalf of Chief Executive / Records Review Officer, so as to avoid and prevent any possible 'violations' of your 'Privacy Act 1988' or your 'State/National Privacy Principles', particularly in matters whereby the possible unlawful 'disclosure' of any public records which have not been 'sustained' as being 'true', 'correct', 'complete', 'certain', and 'not misleading' may cause any parties in interest a competitive commercial damage or where a party in interest fails to produce or re-create a record which supports their position or presumptions in regards to the matters listed herein. The undersigned submitter/confider herein submits the following cci, for the sole purpose of assisting Chief Executive / Records Review Officer, or any other duly authorized Records Review/Information Privacy Officer of WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE to determine its 'sustainability' as 'exempt from disclosure', predicated upon the evidence placed before it by any 'independent investigator', and retaining 'subject-matter jurisdiction' if the decision denies 'sustainability', until such time as the undersigned has been afforded an ongoing/renewed opportunity to remedy/cure any defects delineated therein, which have promptly been brought to the undersigned's attention;

The following 'cci' are NOT seen as facts, information or records which may be 'disclosed';

1. A public record reflecting that the undersigned had NO standing or character to step in to 'fully accept for value and return for value' and 'indorse' as 'consideration' for 'permanent settlement and closure', the original presentment/account of the 'DEBTOR' named in the herein-listed account.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

2. A public record reflecting that the true 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the undersigned is one and the same as the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'state-created legal fiction 'DEBTOR' named in the herein-listed account.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

3. A public record reflecting that the true 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the undersigned is NOT 'diverse' from the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'state-created legal fiction 'DEBTOR', as named in the herein-listed account.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

4. A public record reflecting that there exists any 'lawful money' of substance (i.e. which is backed by gold or silver coin, or gold or silver in general) in 'common circulation' at this time which can lawfully and permanently extinguish any debts, accounts, and other charges in accordance with substantive law.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

5. A Public record reflecting that any agent, principal, officer or entity of the state or Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER has the 'lawful authority' to 'demand' that the undersigned tender any form of 'debt/ liability instruments' as 'consideration' for the settlement of any accounts or debts, and that any such 'demand' for and subsequent use of such instruments would NOT in fact a) increase/augment the original debts of the 'DEBTOR' named in the account listed herein; b) place the undersigned into the unlawful and permanent/perpetual state of 'involuntary servitude'; c) increase or augment the 'National Debt' thereby permitting the state to misconstrue the undersigned as being a 'belligerent' and 'enemy of the state', which is contrary to the true and honourable intentions of the undersigned to permanently settle and close the presentments/accounts listed herein from the outset.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

6. A public record reflecting that the undersigned did NOT 'fully accept for value and return for value' and 'indorse' as 'consideration' for 'permanent settlement and closure', the original copies of the 'Account Statements', as evidenced by the true and correct copies of same attached hereto, for the specific purpose of providing the necessary lawful authorization and 'commercial energy' to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, or nominee/s to effectuate/execute the 'permanent settlement and closure' of all herein-listed account of the 'DEBTOR' named therein.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

7. A public record reflecting that the undersigned did NOT honourably request that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s duly present to the undersigned 'substantive proof of claim' of any 'outstanding balances' within seven (7) days upon their receipt of the undersigned's 'fully accepted and returned for value' and 'indorsed' original presentment/account which were attached to a 'Letter Rogatory' containing clear instructions in 'Registered Post' package Number RD30148029 and that a 'non-response' or 'silence' would comprise the 'knowing', 'willing' and 'voluntary' stipulation/agreement of and by Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s that the account listed herein is now 'permanently settled and closed', as evidenced by the hereto attached true and correct copy of the said original 'Letter Rogatory' and Registered Post 'Delivery Confirmation Card' Number RD30148029, forwarded to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s by the undersigned on December 5, 2008.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

8. A public record reflecting that the undersigned did NOT provide adequate time and opportunity for Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s to 'substantively rebut' the undersigned's private administrative/private international law remedy and process as executed herein, by way of requesting that the said agents/principles promptly provide to the undersigned the 'substantive proof of claims' as requested in the undersigned's original 'Letter Rogatory', as evidenced by the hereto attached and herein enclosed true and correct copy of the following

Registered Post 'Delivery Confirmation Card' RD30148029 and corresponding 'Certificate of Mailing' COMSDROTWSO-01 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of original 'Letter Rogatory' with attachments) ; RD30148030 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure'); RD30942892(evidencing the posting and receipt of 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

9. A public record reflecting that the undersigned in any manner or form REFUSED to 'honour' and subsequently 'permanently settle and close' the herein-listed presentment/account and debts of the 'DEBTOR' or REFUSED to 'perform' regarding same.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

10. A public record reflecting that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s have NOT 'knowingly' and 'voluntarily' elected to stipulate to the fact that the herein-listed presentment, account/debts of the 'DEBTOR' have been 'permanently settled and closed' and that no further controversy exists in regards to same, when said agents and principals failed to 'respond' to the undersigned's original 'Letter Rogatory' (with attachments), within the stipulated time frame of seven (7) days, and further failed to respond to the subsequent notices executed and issued by the three private witnesses on behalf of the undersigned, as evidenced by the hereto attached 'sighted' true and correct copy of the final 'Certificate of Protest'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

11. A public record reflecting that the undersigned in any manner or form REFUSED to 'honour' and subsequently 'permanently settle and close' the herein-listed presentment/account and debts of the 'DEBTOR' or REFUSED to 'perform' regarding same.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

12. A public record reflecting that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s possess the 'lawful authority' to 'unilaterally' change/alter the 'terms' and 'conditions' of the herein-listed account WITHOUT the explicit and written consent of the undersigned, especially now that the undersigned has already 'fully accepted and returned for value' and likewise duly 'indorsed' the original account and 'authorized' the 'permanent settlement and closure' of same by way of the undersigned's private exemption/pre-paid/asset funds.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

13. A public record reflecting that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s possess the lawful authority to 'disclose' to the public any records which show that the herein-listed accounts are NOT now 'permanently settled and closed' or the lawful authority to 'demand' that the undersigned 'pay' the debts of the 'DEBTOR' named therein by way of 'RESERVE BANK OF AUSTRALIA NOTES', or 'Cheques' drawn on any 'open public bank account' or in any other form of 'public debt or liability instruments', especially now that the undersigned has already 'fully accepted and returned for value' and duly 'indorsed' the original copies of the herein-listed presentment/account as 'consideration' for the 'permanent settlement and closure of same' without dishonour and without creating any controversy on behalf of the 'DEBTOR'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

14. A public record reflecting that any unlawful or wilful 'obstruction' of the undersigned's remedy does NOT constitute the 'relegating' or 'attempting to relegate' the undersigned, who is of a different 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' to that of the 'DEBTOR' named in any and all of the herein-listed presentments and matters, to the 'unlawful' and permanent status of 'perpetual involuntary servitude' or 'slavery'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

15. A public record reflecting that there exists any 'lawful authority' for any 'state', 'government' or 'public' agent or officer to issue or maintain the issuance of any 'Arrest Warrant' or 'any other restrictions' against the 'DEBTOR' named in any and all presentments and accounts listed herein, now the undersigned has already 'permanently settled and closed' the herein-listed account(s)/matter(s) and therefore any associated legal proceedings or matters on behalf of the 'DEBTOR' named therein.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

16. A public record reflecting that should Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s continue to 'disclose' to the 'public' any records which demonstrate a 'contrary position' to that of the undersigned's records submitted herein AFTER having 'failed to produce or recreate any records which rebut the undersigned's records submitted herein' for 'review' and 'determination' as to the 'sustainability' of same, that such 'disclosure' of those records would NOT then be; a) manifestly unlawful; b) an unlawful denial of a remedy to the undersigned even AFTER the undersigned has acted most honourably; c) the unlawful 'relegating' or 'attempt to unlawfully relegate' the undersigned whose 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' is 'diverse' from the 'nature', 'standing' and 'character' of the 'legal fiction debtor entity' named in any and all of your 'presentments' to a permanent/perpetual state of 'involuntary servitude' or 'slavery'; and e) an attempt to deny the 'grace' of 'the Messiah's redemption' to the undersigned even AFTER the undersigned has fully accepted such grace and humbly sought relief from 'commercial bondage', an opportunity afforded the undersigned by the selfless act of his brother the Messiah many years ago.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

17. A public record reflecting that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s do NOT have 'a lawful duty and obligation' to

inform the undersigned of any not yet known 'defects' or 'deficiencies' in either the procedural 'form' or 'substance' of the undersigned's herein honourable attempt to secure a lawful and permanent remedy in these matters, especially now that the undersigned's true intentions to permanently settle and close these matters in the most honourable manner are also 'a matter of record'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

18. A public record reflecting that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER or nominee/s are 'exempt' from participating in any lawfully-mandated duty and obligation to ensure that any and all records 'disclosed' to the 'public' by such agencies are lawfully substantiated as being true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, especially once said agencies have received a private submission of confidential commercial/commercially sensitive/commercial-in-confidence information from the undersigned submitter/confider, for the sole purpose of seeking a 'review' and subsequent ruling/determination as to the 'sustainability', and therefore 'exempt from disclosure' status of same.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

19. A public record reflecting that the herein-listed matters are NOT now 'permanently settled and closed', as evidenced by all of the undersigned's 'private' documentation attached hereto and enclosed herein.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

20. A public record reflecting that the 'Commonwealth' has the lawful authority to give 'preference' to any particular state or any part thereof over another state or any part thereof, in regards to any matters of 'commerce' (see 'An Act to Constitute The Commonwealth of Australia, 1900, Part 4, Section 99').

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

21. A public record reflecting that any magistrate or judge has any 'lawful authority' to; a) receive any evidence 'against' any private stipulation/private settlement agreement in the 'public' venue and jurisdiction; b) receive any evidence 'regarding' a stipulation/private settlement agreement evidence' in the 'public' venue and jurisdiction or that any judicial act or order arising as a direct consequence of the receiving of any 'evidence' regarding any stipulation or 'private settlement agreement' that results in a 'ruling' or 'order' that is 'contrary' to such a private stipulation/agreement, would NOT then constitute a 'reversible error'.

Sustained:.....Not Sustained:

.....

Reasons:

.....
.....

Public records includes any and all 'agency' and 'court' records, Lands Titles, Registrar-General Office records, liens, levies, charges, encumbrances and Caveats against any real or personal property, Warrants Of Commitments, Arrest Warrants, all other types of Warrants and any and all other records which public agencies may subscribe via any 'Computer Matching Act program', where agencies rely upon the information maintained therein.

The undersigned thanks you in advance for your kind assistance with the 'independent investigations', 'review' and 'subsequent determinations' in regards to the herein-submitted 'private records', and any and all associated matters.

Sincerely and Honourably Yours,

.....
Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Secured Party and Authorised Agent for the 'FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN Public Trust'. All Rights Reserved.

Enclosures:

- 'Affidavit In Support of Letter Rogatory/Submission of Confidential Commercial/Commercially Sensitive/Commercial-In-Confidence Information' – (Original document).
- 'Accepted for Value and Returned for Value' and 'indorsed' STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE original presentment/account (true and correct copy of original document).

- 'Letter Rogatory/Full Acceptance' (true and correct copy of original document).
- 'Certificate of Protest' to Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER (True and correct copy of original document).
- Registered Post 'Delivery Confirmation Card' Number RD30148029 and corresponding 'Certificate of Mailing' COMSDROTWSO-01 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of original 'Letter Rogatory' with attachments) ; RD30148030 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure'); RD30942892 (evidencing the posting and receipt by all parties of the 'Notice of Fault/Opportunity to Cure'. (True and correct copies).
- 'Certificate Of Mailing' – Number COMSDROTWSOCCI (true and correct copy)



from: Bruno: Ferro (hereinafter Undersigned) [A.B.]
 on behalf of : Fiona-Caroline: Cristian (hereinafter Creditor) [C.D.]
 In care of: Bowral Post Office [Box 1320]
 on New South Wales [near 2576]

by Registered Post RD30442742

To: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER
 WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS AND SHERIFF
 ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES
 POST OFFICE BOX 5395 WOLLONGONG NSW [2500]

CERTIFICATE of PROTEST / CERTIFICATE of NON RESPONSE
 [In accordance with Bills Of Exchange Act 1909-Section 100- Second Schedule-
 Where no Notary Public available]

In Regards To The Matter Of:
 FINAL NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND SALE OF GOODS (PSO NO: 1102197348)
 CASE NUMBER 912/2008/ROO34593 – ALSO SDRO 268490746 – 263236950
 ALLEGED AMOUNT OWING: \$442.90

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent.
 Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default.
 Applicable to all addressed parties jointly and severally and to all successors nominees
 and/or assigns.

Dated: Wednesday 7 January 2009

Dear Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer,

Undersigned's records show that on December 5, 2008 and December 15, 2008 Undersigned delivered maritime drafts bearing a duty to respond, to the following, and/or nominees, all of which honourably sought a stipulation/award/agreement that there were no outstanding, unsettled and/or unresolved claims, charges/terms and/or conditions between the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] and the payee(s)/beneficiary/ies named below;

Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer,
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS AND SHERIFF
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT NEW SOUTH WALES
POST OFFICE BOX 5395, WOLLONGONG, NEW SOUTH WALES [2500]

Undersigned's records show that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer,[E.F.], or nominee/s received copies of the above-referenced drafts, elected to so stipulate/agree as to the fact that no unresolved claims remain outstanding, which would prevent an order from issuing to permanently settle and close the matters stated herein, and to likewise have all records pursuant thereto corrected/adjusted accordingly.

The stipulation/award/agreement of the parties mentioned herein is hereby sustained on the grounds that the agents had a duty to provide notice to the principal, and the principal had a duty to provide notice to their agents, as to the total lack of response and the resultant agreement/stipulation specified herein.

This 'Certificate Of Protest/Certificate Of Non-Response' (or lawful equivalent thereof in the absence of a Notary Public being available in accordance with but not limited to, the 'Bills of Exchange Act 1909 - Section 100 - Second Schedule), reflects the personal first-hand knowledge of Undersigned, and the first-hand personal knowledge of the two private witnesses named herein, that Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER [E.F.] or nominee/s have failed to respond, certifying that the stipulation/award/agreement sought by the Creditor, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] was granted. Undersigned, as duly witnessed by, and in the presence of the two private witnesses named herein, has first-hand personal knowledge that any and all of the parties named herein, as recipients, elected to not respond to the draft, a second time, when sent by Undersigned, and therefore neglected to cure, via a response to the 'Notice Of Fault and Opportunity To Cure', what could have been construed as a dishonour, had the terms and conditions failed to clearly designate the terms and conditions the continued silence/non-response would manifest, particularly;

1. that the debt was discharged, ergo 'forgiven' as the second option available under 'Public Policy';

2. that the Creditor's exemption/prepaid/asset funds (i.e. the consideration/value in the fully accepted and returned for value endorsed instrument previously returned to you by the Creditor) has permanently settled and closed the account listed herein as requested;

3. that the exemption/asset/prepaid funds and/or the fully accepted for value and returned for value endorsed instrument which was previously returned to you by the Creditor Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] was 'converted' by you for a different use/purpose other than that for which is was intended, thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in the said 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentment';

4. that the drawee and/or authorised officers responsible for the 'processing' and 'ledgering' of the accepted for value and returned for value endorsed instrument/s which were forwarded to you by the Creditor Fiona-Caroline: Cristian [C.D.] on December 5, AD2008 dishonoured' the said instrument and any written or other form of 'Notice of Fault' was not presented to, or 'disclosed' to the Creditor so that the Creditor would be afforded an ongoing remedy by way of 'Acceptance For Honour Supra Protest', or any other available remedy/ies, thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in your 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentment'; or

5. one of the previous four (4) options, but the option was not disclosed to Creditor, thereby discharging the debts of the 'debtor' named in your 'Demand for Payment/Money/Presentment', leaving no claims that remain outstanding and a total lack of controversy in and in regards to the account/matter listed herein.

Therefore, Undersigned hereby declares, in the presence of the two private witnesses named herein, all of whom have first-hand personal knowledge of the records presented and proceedings conducted pursuant to this matter, by tendering this 'Certificate Of Protest/Certificate Of Non-Response' to the drawer of the draft(s), and a true and correct copy of same to any and all other parties in interest mentioned herein, that Undersigned has title to the stipulation/agreement specified herein, and is prepared to testify to same, as are the two private witnesses named herein, should any question whatsoever arise as to the validity and lawfulness of the stipulation/agreement specified herein.

Jurat :

Place of making oath : at, Bowral upon the land known as New South Wale Sworn under an oath to God as Undersigned shall be judged at the great Day of Judgment, doing so on Thursday this the Eighth day of January anno Domini 2009

Signed
L.S.....

[AB]] Bruno: Ferro, only in capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction

In the presence of, and as duly witnessed by:

Signed

L.S.....

[G.H.].....

Signed

L.S.....

[J.K.]



John Harris 2 Hour Interview On EMTV - The Free Man Of England In Common Law - The Strawman "Excellent Interview" - 2 Hours

EDGE MEDIA TV INTERVIEWS John Harris

For the first time the Freeman philosophy and the truth of our situation is brought to the mainstream.

TPUC thanks all the Edge Media team for their hospitality and the chance to be a part of such an exciting event.

The People's United Community Positive People Website

The Truth Is Simple, Mankind Makes It Complicated



DOCUMENTS SERVED ON THE OFFICE OF PRU GOWARD MINISTER OF PARLIAMENT NSW STATE GOVERNMENT 13th January 2009 4.45pm



MINISTER OF PARLIAMENT NSW STATE GOVERNMENT

13th January 2009 4.45pm

The Free Woman commonly addressed by the name
Fiona-Caroline of the family Cristian

Primary Creditor and Principal
UCC1-XXXX-XXXXX-XXXX-X

Caretaker of the land known as XXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX
Bowral

New South Wales [2576]

Tuesday the Thirteenth Day of the First Month in the Year of Our Lord Two Thousand
and Nine

Anno Domini 6.01.AD2009

(Pru) Prudence Jane Goward trading as (PRU) PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD Member
of Parliament doing business as Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER
OF PARLIAMENT

SHADOW MINISTER FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT

SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN

MEMBER OF THE LIBERAL PARTY

MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

MEMBER FOR GOULBURN

PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES

288 Bong Bong Street

Bowral New South Wales [2576]

Phone: 02 4861 3623

Facsimile: 02 4861 3546

Email: pru.goward @ parliament.nsw.gov.au

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent

Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed
parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Amended Letter of Request for Full and Better Particulars

13th January 2009 11.30pm

Greetings,

I, commonly called by the name Fiona-Caroline of the family Cristian, primary creditor and third party intervener, a living breathing life force spirit within a woman, sojourning on the land, hereinafter "Primary Creditor as Principal" do humbly and sincerely repent and apologise for any unintentional and mistaken dishonours caused by the Primary Creditor as Principal and it is my sincere endeavour to not permit any errors in the future.

Please find enclosed copies of correspondence between Principal, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales.

As evidenced by said correspondence, Principal has apologised for belated replies to presentments from the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office and settled and closed the account in accordance with the Bills of Exchange Act 1909. Having noticed the above parties of the estoppel conditions attached to said correspondence, and having received no reply, Principal is writing to inform Ms (Pru) Prudence Jane Goward dba MS (PRU) PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD MP dba Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP, hereinafter Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP, of the grave dishonour committed by the above mentioned Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales against Principal and asking Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP to ensure they update their records immediately to show the matter as settled and closed.

Principal also wishes to protest about the harassment received from four sheriffs of the Wollongong Sheriff's Office, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392on the Fourteenth Day of December, AD2008 for two and a half hours, claiming that they had ownership and title over the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202, in the possession of Principal despite being

unable to show a deed of title or any contract between Principal and Wollongong Sheriff's Office or the State Debt Recovery Office and unable to prove that the matter had not already been settled and closed. Not one of the Sheriff's Officers or the two Police Constables and the two detectives who attended was willing to sign an affidavit to back up their claim over the car or to attest that the matter had not been satisfactorily settled and closed according to the Bill of Exchange Act 1909.

Principal also showed proof that the Roads and Traffic Authority have had their property, the registration plates, from the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202, returned as shown by a letter of Confirmation of Cancelled Registration dated 3 December, AD2008, Reference Number 20 34445782. The Sheriffs have also made written claim over another car, a Saab 900s, private registration plates AC0303, although they did not try to steal that car. See Roads and Traffic Authority Confirmation of Cancelled Registration dated 3 December, AD2008, Reference Number 20 344457800.

Principal will be happy to allow the sheriffs to take possession of the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202 car upon receipt of a signed, notarised affidavit from Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP attesting that

1. the matter has not already been settled and closed by Principal.
2. Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnara trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401, can show if they fail to produce evidence of their alleged lawful claim over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, of Principal or any other assets belonging to Principal, that their claim is NOT a fraudulent claim and that they can produce any law that evidences Principal does not reserve the right and duty to counter sue for the harm, stress and other injuries caused by their negligent, delinquent, unlawful and unauthorised action against me.
3. the Subaru Outback car in question, private registration plates FC0202, does not appear along with all other assets belonging to Principal on the UCC1 Financing Statement of Principal, number xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x proving Principal's first claim over said Subaru Outback car, as well as other assets.
4. there is any other living life force spirit within a man or woman who has a superior claim than I over said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or any other assets of Principal, and who is willing to come forward, make and verify that claim.
5. said Subaru Outback car, with private registration plates FC0202, does not belong to the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and that if Wollongong Sheriff's Office or

the State Debt Recovery Office fail to produce the document that evidences a contract between them and the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, that their action and behaviour to date has NOT been unlawful, frivolous, vexatious with intent for perhaps some personal financial gain and/or pleasure, delinquent, grossly negligent and a breach of their public oath of office and a breach of due process.

6. the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN is NOT a diverse party to the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian.

7. If Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer or the State Debt Recovery Office fail to provide the document or anything of value/substance in timely manner to Principal that evidences they have a legal and lawful interest in the assets of Principal, as holder in due course, then it is NOT their admission to committing a fraud with intent to harm, rape, pillage, plunder and possibly assault and kidnap Principal for purposes known best to them.

8. Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales, have not acted in dishonour by ignoring correspondence from Principal and, on the part of Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN, A/Assistant Manager, Correspondence Unit, Client Services, of The State Debt Recovery Office, has he not confirmed his intention to remain in dishonour as evidenced by correspondence dated 23 December AD2008, in which he stated his intention to accept no further correspondence from Principal - copy enclosed.

9. the signature that erroneously contracted the PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, with the Roads and Traffic Authority does not have the power to settle and close the matter in question.

10. Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP can not be appointed by me to act as the representative of the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and does not have a duty of care towards that PERSON to perform and look after that entities interests if asked to do so.

11. laws and statutes abided by and enforced by representatives, employees, contractors, agents, ministers and officials of the State Debt Recovery Office and Parliament Of New South Wales apply to a living life force spirit within a woman or man and NOT the dead at law state corporation known as a 'person', 'entity' and/or 'cestie que Trust'.

12. Principal cannot hold Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP personally liable under the full commercial liability of Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP, for any further harassment from any sheriff or representative of any Law Enforcement Agency serving under the jurisdiction of the New South Wales State Government, whether in regards to the claims of the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belonging to Principal, or in regards to Principal's inalienable right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in Principal's Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or Principal's Saab 900s car, private registration plates AC0303 or any other automobile of Principal's choosing forthwith.

13. If Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP, or any living life force spirit within a man or woman contracted to, or representing in any form of commerce, the New South Wales Government, can not back up the claim of Kim Morrison trading as SENIOR POLICE CONSTABLE KIM MORRISON and one of the detectives who attended the attempt of Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401 to steal the aforementioned Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, that Principal does not have the right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in whatever car Principal chooses and, in fact, is likely to be arrested if doing so. N.B. If Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP wishes to identify the aforementioned detective, Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP can refer to this link: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> and Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> where the detective can be seen wearing a white shirt, dark pants and sunglasses.

14. Principal's intent is not to live an honourable life at all times and has not and does not now sincerely repent and apologise for any dishonours committed unintentionally and by mistake, should they have occurred.

As time is of the essence, Principal entreats Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP to govern herself and her staff accordingly.

Principal thanks Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP in advance for the extremely urgent and immediate attention given to this matter.

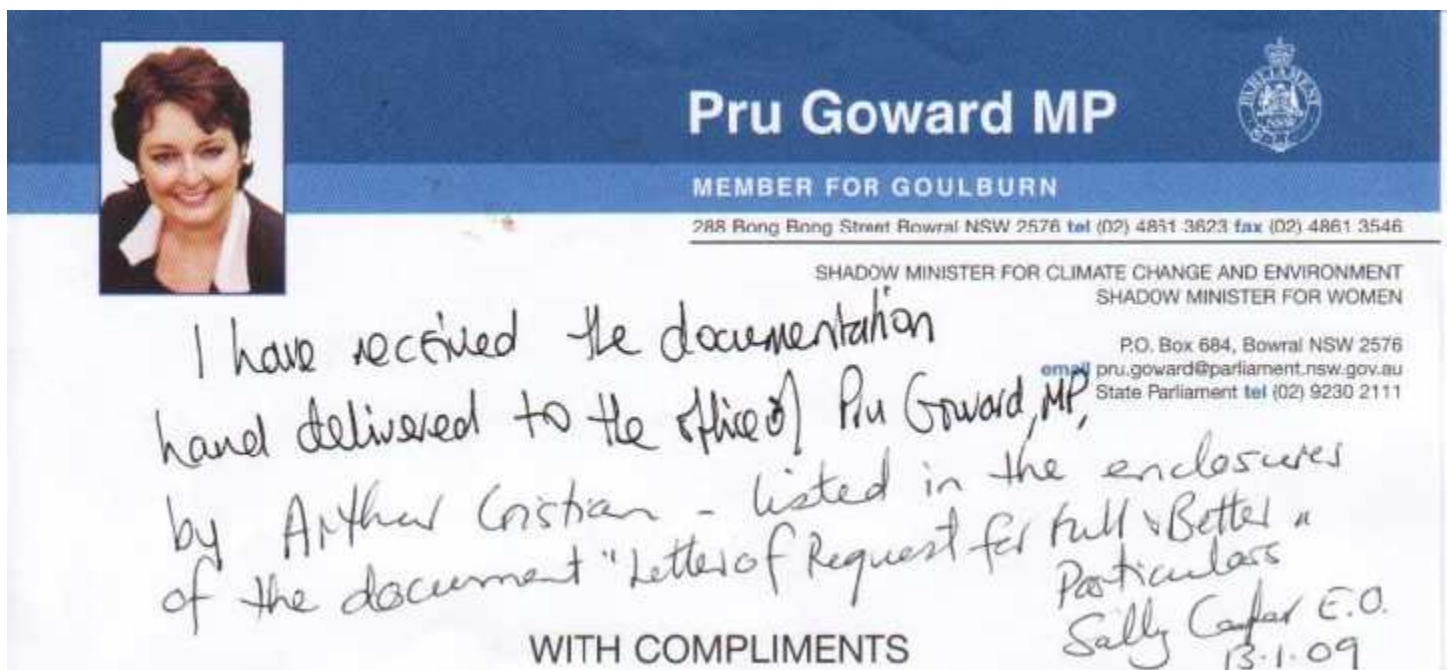
Yours Sincerely,



By,

.....
The free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian.
All rights powers and privileges reserved.
Principal, Aggrieved and Injured Party.
Only in the correct capacity of beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

Enclosures

1. Letter of Request for Full and Better Particulars
2. Affidavit in Support of Notice Of Conditional Acceptance
3. Affidavit Of Claimant
4. True and correct copy of presentment from Paul Goodwin doing business as PAUL GOODWIN A/ASSISTANT MANAGER, CORRESPONDENCE UNIT, CLIENT SERVICES, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, Dated 23rd December 2008
5. All correspondence between Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales.



 **Pru Goward MP** 
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
288 Rong Bong Street Bowral NSW 2576 tel (02) 4831 3623 fax (02) 4861 3546
SHADOW MINISTER FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN
P.O. Box 684, Bowral NSW 2576
email pru.goward@parliament.nsw.gov.au
State Parliament tel (02) 9230 2111

*I have received the documentation
hand delivered to the office of Pru Goward MP,
by Arthur Cristian - listed in the enclosures
of the document "Letter of Request for Full & Better"
Particulars
Sally Capar E.O.
13.1.09*

WITH COMPLIMENTS





Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

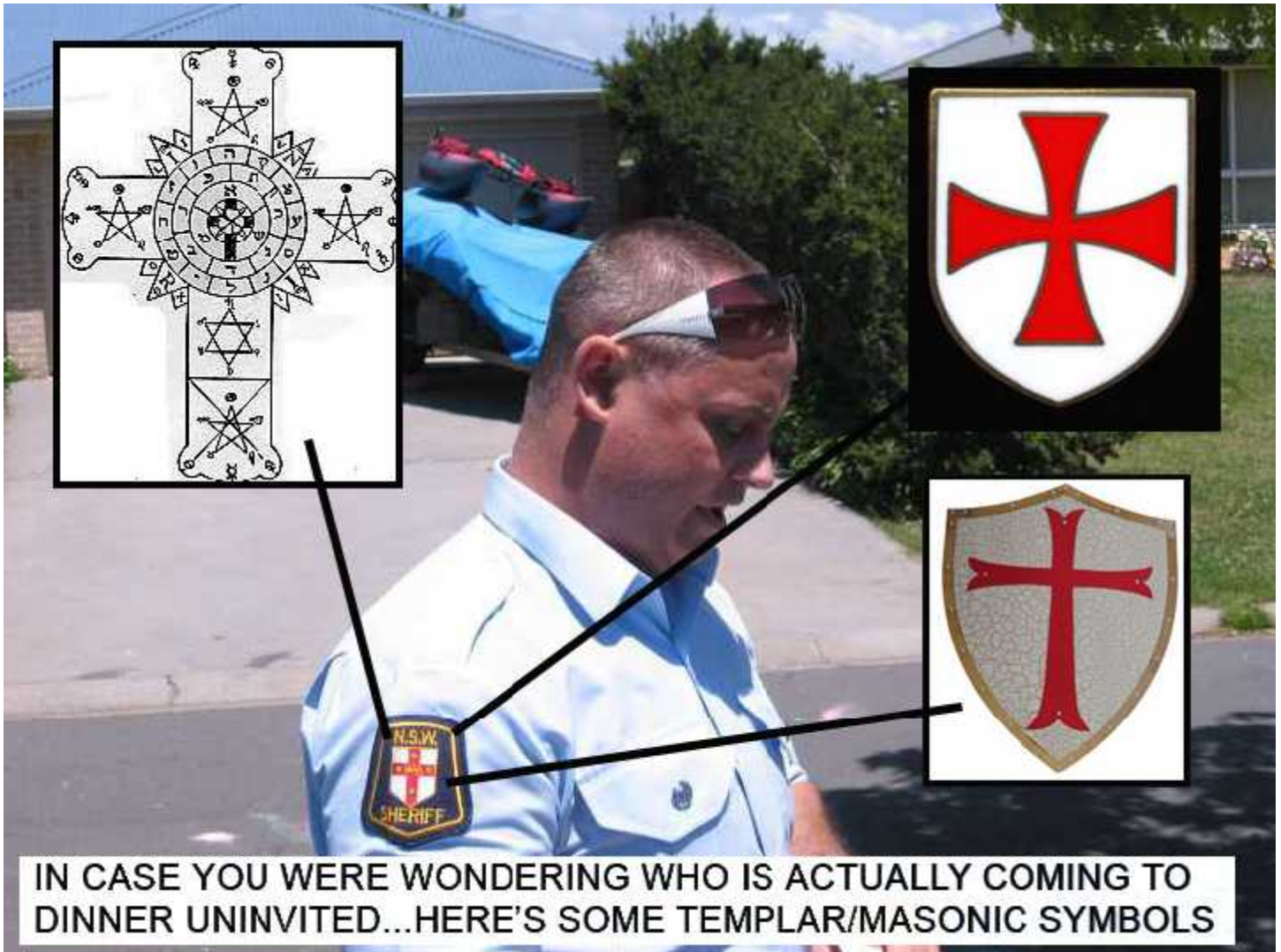
Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Four

Wed, 10/15/2008 - 14:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

LATEST SDRO UPDATE: 12TH FEBRUARY 2009 5.00pm



A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES; COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions): Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a

continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack



of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not

worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take

on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If we were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life



14th January 2009 9.30am

BELOW ARE THE DOCUMENTS SENT TO THE STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE 13TH/14TH JANUARY 2009 BY REGISTERED MAIL AND THEY WERE FAXED TO BOTH PAUL GOODWIN AND MICK MIODUSZEWSKI (DETAILS BELOW) 14th January 2009 8.29am and 8.45am. 30 A4 Pages were faxed to each of them, same fax number was used 02 63547271. Arthur Cristian then rang the SDRO on 1300 655805 (the phone call was recorded), and an urgent message is being passed on to Paul Goodwin that 30 pages were faxed to him this morning and originals were sent by Registered Mail.

At the same time Fiona Cristian delivered an Amended set of documents to PRO GOWARD MP office in Bowral at 9.00am 14th January 2009 which were signed for. These documents are listed further down after the SDRO docs.



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal
UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.
Bowral,
New South Wales, [2576]

8th January AD2009

To:-

Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN
FIDUCIARY to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
CLIENT SERVICES
In Care of STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

RE: APPOINTMENT AS THE FIDUCIARY FOR FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Enclosed

1. Letter of Appointment of Fiduciary
2. AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY
3. NOTICE OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE
4. Affidavit in Support of Conditional Acceptance
5. Copy of Paul Goodwin's Presentment dated 23rd December 2008 duly endorsed and surrendered for value
6. Copy of Certified Promissory Note
7. Notice of Instructions for Fiduciary
8. Copyright Notice
9. Certified Copy of Birth Certified duly endorsed accepted for value

Yours Sincerely,
By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©
Principal.
UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
UCC1-xxxxxx-xxxxx-xxxxx-xxxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.

Bowral,
New South Wales, [2576]

12th January AD2009

To:
Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN
FIDUCIARY to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
CLIENT SERVICES
In Care of STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

APPOINTMENT AS FIDUCIARY TO FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©, Primary and Secured Party Creditor, Principal and living soul of a woman, standing in the Kingdom of Yhwh, do hereby
APPOINT YOU, PAUL GOODWIN as my FIDUCIARY
under the penalty of perjury, in ALL matters between STATE DEBT RECOVERY
OFFICE and FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN.

You are advised that an Affidavit of Poverty, Notice of Conditional Acceptance and Xyz Solvency and Forensic Accountants Presentment (duly endorsed) were posted to you via Registered Mail No. RD30694812 with Delivery Confirmation and person to person to you, postmarked 15th January 2009 at the Moss Vale Post Office, New South Wales.

Today I have surrendered STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE Presentment dated 23rd December 2009, duly endorsed accepted for value to them without dishonour to them for settlement and closure.

If you have any queries, please contact me at the above address.
Thanking you in anticipation,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©
Principal. All rights reserved.
UCC1-xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx-xxxxxx-xxxxxxx-



AS DULY COMPLETED 8th January, AD2009

In The Matter Of:

Payment of debt for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Re: STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE v FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Payment of alleged debt to Paul Goodwin trading as
PAUL GOODWIN, A/ASSISTANT MANAGER,
CORRESPONDENT UNIT, CLIENT SERVICES,
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©, in correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised entity, a free woman, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, standing in the Kingdom of Yhwh, so help me Yhhwh.

AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY

1. Principal is of legal age and competent to testify.
2. Principal has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that there exists any lawful Gold or Silver coin money of substance upon which to close, PAY and extinguish an account at law in common circulation at this time and believes that none exists.
4. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that there does NOT exist only common public legal tender which are liability instruments of the form which when used, results in an increase of one's liability rather than the lawful extinguishment or PAYING or closure of an account at law and believes that none exists.
5. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that she or any other living breathing life force soul of a man or woman has any lawful Gold or Silver coin money to draw upon of which is in common circulation for the settlement and closure or PAYMENT of any account or debt or charge at law at this time and believes that none exists.

6. Principal has not seen or been presented with any evidence or material fact that forcing her without her consent and against her will to PAY for any debt with the use of legal tender liability instruments does NOT place Principal, in a position of INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE and believes that none exists.

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian© _____ Witness

Date _____ Date

7. Principal has not seen or been presented with any evidence or material fact that this AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY is a refusal or unwillingness to PAY a debt and believes that none exists.

8. Principal has not seen or been presented with any evidence or material fact that the following judgement;

HCA Starke J. case of 1934.

"Now it so happened that in 1931-1932 the sovereign was in law and in fact, both in England and Australia, the principal coin, the unit of value, and the principal money of account. The Gold Standard Act 1925 (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 29) was not suspended in England until September 1931 (21 & 22 Geo. V. c. 46). In Australia the provision in the Act 1920 No. 43, sec. 60, that Australian notes should bear the promise of the Treasurer to redeem the same in gold coin was not repealed until May 1932, by the Act 1932 No. 16, though, by the Act 1929 No. 31, any person might, upon certain conditions being fulfilled, be required to exchange for its equivalent in Australian notes any gold coin or bullion held by him, and power was taken to prohibit the export of gold. The former power was, I understand, at times exercised, but the latter power was never exercised. But gold had in fact practically gone out of circulation, and, quoted in terms of money of account, was at a premium. Exchange between England and Australia was more or less controlled, and against Australia. At all events, the taxpayer's credit or debt of £5,671 in England was of a value of £6,768 in Australia, expressed in terms of the common money of account. But the credit or debt or income of the taxpayer, expressed in terms of the common money of account, was the same, though the command over wealth or value was not the same, in the two countries. Returns of income and assessments to tax under the Income Tax Act are not stated in terms of money proper or currency, but in terms of the monetary unit of account, however the assessment may be discharged. The result may be considered anomalous, but it flows from the use of a common monetary unit of account."

was NOT handed down in 1934 and believes that none exists.

9. Principal has not seen or been presented with any evidence of a referendum result demonstrating that The People of THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA have altered the COMMONWEALTH CONSTITUTION to repeal or alter Section 115 and that no evidence exists or has been presented to demonstrate that there exists money of substance in common circulation with which debt can be extinguished.

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian© _____ Witness

Date _____ Date



Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act
(The Constitution)

Chapter V—The States

115 States not to coin money

A State shall not coin money, nor make anything but gold and silver coin a legal tender in payment of debts.

10. Principal has appointed Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN, A/ASSISTANT MANAGER, CORRESPONDENT UNIT, CLIENT SERVICES, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE as Fiduciary to settle, close and discharge all debts of FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Further, Principal saith not.

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Eighth Day of the First Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed

: _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©

Principal, UCC1-xxxx-xxxx-xxxx-x

All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 8th of January, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian© _____ Witness

Date _____ Date



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
UCC1-xxxxx-xxx-xxxxxx-xxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.
Bowral,
New South Wales, [2576]

12th January AD2009

To:
Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN
FIDUCIARY to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
CLIENT SERVICES
In Care of STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

NOTICE OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©, Primary and Secured Party Creditor, sentient moral being, standing in the Kingdom of Yhwh, do hereby humbly and sincerely apologise for all dishonours attributable to him including but not limited to,

1. this belated reply to all earlier presentment/s from the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO)
requesting payment for an alleged outstanding debt,

2. for not having tendered payment by the enclosed instrument earlier.
3. for causing the SDRO any confusion concerning Principal's identity as a free woman rather than the SDRO's presumption she is 'State of New South Wales or New South Wales State' chattel.
4. and for any other known or unknown dishonours attributable to Principal or chattel/tax payer/alleged debtor FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and Principal will endeavour not to make the same mistaken dishonours committed unintentionally again. Please forgive Principal for all dishonours committed to date in this particular matter.

Principal conditionally accepts for value the enclosed most recent presentment from Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN A/ASSISTANT MANAGER CORRESPONDENT UNIT CLIENT SERVICES STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE dated 23rd December AD2008, being duly endorsed on PROOF OF CLAIM under the penalty of perjury that;

1. This response was not made within 14 days of 8th January AD2009.
2. There is, in common circulation in the Commonwealth of Australia, money/currency of substance with which debt of \$442.90 can be extinguished.
3. The Commonwealth of Australia is not a bankrupt corporation.
4. Australian legal tender is not fiat currency.
5. There is gold and silver precious metal backing to the currency/legal tender, money of The Commonwealth of Australia, in common circulation.
6. Australia did not abandon the "Gold Standard" in the decade of the 1930's.

7. The Fiduciary

a) can provide bone fide evidence, verifying the reason for not crediting debtor's account numbers 268490746 and 263236950, via the negotiable Instrument No. PNxxxxxxxxxxxxFCC; and

b) will not fail to substantiate claimant's claim in accordance with the principals of commerce; and

c) will not fail to immediately return the Certified Promissory Note No. PNxxxxxxxxxxxxFCC if the current Certified Promissory Note does not meet with requirements of the Bills of Exchange Act, Currency Act, Banking Act, Debt Conversion Act and Instruments Act, and needs to be rectified for any reason and/or for destruction by the issuer, so as not to be placed into involuntary servitude; and

d) does consent and agree that State Debt Recovery Office holds a bone fide claim;
and

e) Principal is a name; and

f) Principal is the juristic person FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and Not a living life
force soul of a woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and

g) Principal is surety and or accommodation party for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN,
and for any derivative or variation of spelling of the debtor or any other juristic person
and not indemnified and held harmless by debtor in Hold Harmless and Indemnity
Agreement No FCC-230586-HHIA and FCC-230586-HHIA against any and all claims,
legal actions, order, warrants, judgments, demands, liabilities, losses, depositions,
summonses, lawsuits, costs, fines, liens, levies, penalties, damages, interests, and
expenses whatsoever, both absolute and contingent as are due and as might become
due, now existing and as might hereinafter arise, and as might be suffered by, imposed
on, and incurred by debtor/defendant for any and every reason, purpose, and cause
whatsoever; and

h) Principal is “a person”, and not a free woman, subject to regulation by state statutes
and laws and that she did step into or hold the “office of person”- Show the Lord is a
respector of “persons”; and

i) a commercial bond is not created by the commercial statutes, and traded like all
other instruments of debt in the current international market place;

j) the passing of a statute is not for the purpose of revenue, which can be sold on the
futures markets; and

k) the account has not already been settled with due consideration being tendered and
in honour; and

l) it is NOT against the LAW to interfere with Security Agreements (Private
Agreements) such as that of Security Agreement Number FCC-2009-001-3803-6
between the DEBTOR and PRIMARY and SECURED PARTY CREDITOR in the
above matters.

Thank you for your prompt attention in this matter.

Yours Sincerely,
By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian. Principal, Secured Party and
Primary Creditor for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN.

UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.



The free woman on the land commonly called;
Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.
Bowral,
New South Wales [2576]

8th January 2009

Bowral district/county

) Asseveration

Australia

)

) L.S. _____

) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, : commonly called Fiona-Caroline:Cristian in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT in SUPPORT OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE

1. Principal is of legal age and competent to testify.

2. Principal has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

State Debt Recovery Office presentment showing an outstanding debt balance of \$442.90 was not accepted for value and surrendered for value within 7 days of 5th December 2009AD, and believes sincerely that none exists.

4. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

There is, in common circulation in the Commonwealth of Australia, money/currency of substance with which debt of \$442.90 can be extinguished, and believes sincerely that none exists.

5. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

The Commonwealth of Australia is not a bankrupt corporation, and believes sincerely that none exists.

6. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

Australian legal tender is not fiat currency, and believes sincerely that none exists.

7. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

There is gold and silver precious metal backing to the currency/legal tender, money of The Commonwealth of Australia, in common circulation, and believes sincerely that none exists.

8. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

Australia did not abandon the "Gold Standard" in the decade of the 1930's, and believes sincerely that none exists.

9. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:

The Fiduciary

a) can provide bone fide evidence, verifying the reason for not executing the permanent settlement and closure of the original presentment/offer from the State Debt Recovery Office, Enforcement Orders 268490746 and 263236950 via the negotiable Instrument No. PNxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxFCC; and

b) will not fail to substantiate claimant's claim in accordance with the principals of commerce; and

c) will not fail to immediately return the Certified Promissory Note No.

PNxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx1FC if the current Certified Promissory Note does not meet with requirements of the Bills of Exchange Act, Currency Act, Banking Act, Debt Conversion

- Act and Instruments Act, and needs to be rectified for any reason and/or for destruction by the issuer, so as not to be placed into involuntary servitude; and
- d) does consent and agree that the State Debt Recovery Office holds a bone fide claim; and
- e) Principal is a name; and
- f) Principal is the juristic person FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and Not a living life force soul of a woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline:Cristian and
- g) Principal is surety and or accommodation party for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, and for any derivative or variation of spelling of the debtor or any other juristic person and not indemnified and held harmless by debtor in Hold Harmless and Indemnity Agreement No
- h) FCC-230586-HHIA and FCC-230586-HHIA against any and all claims, legal actions, order, warrants, judgments, demands, liabilities, losses, depositions, summonses, lawsuits, costs, fines, liens, levies, penalties, damages, interests, and expenses whatsoever, both absolute and contingent as are due and as might become due, now existing and as might hereinafter arise, and as might be suffered by, imposed on, and incurred by debtor/defendant for any and every reason, purpose, and cause whatsoever; and
- i) Principal is “a person”, and not a free woman on the land, subject to regulation by state statutes and laws and that she did step into or hold the “office of person”- Show the Lord is a respecter of “persons”; and
- j) a commercial bond is not created by the commercial statutes, and traded like all other instruments of debt in the current international market place;
- k) the passing of a statute is not for the purpose of revenue, which can be sold on the futures markets; and
- l) the account has not already been settled with due consideration being tendered and in honour; and
- m) it is NOT against the LAW to interfere with Private Agreements such as that of Security Agreement (Private Agreement) Number FCC-230568-SA between the DEBTOR and PRIMARY and SECURED PARTY CREDITOR in the above matters, and believes sincerely that none exists.

Further Saith Principal, Not.

As Good As

AVAL _____

The free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline:Cristian.

Principal. Only in the capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction.

Done this Eighth Day of the First Month of the Year of Our Lord Two Thousand and Nine Anno Domini, (8th

January AD2009) near Bowral, New South Wales.

State of New South Wales

JURAT:

ss: Sworn and subscribed near the city of Bowral, on this day personally appeared before me

Fiona-Caroline:Cristian, known to me to be the living breathing life-force woman described herein who executed

the foregoing instrument acknowledged to me that Fiona-Caroline:Cristian, executed the same as his free act and deed as true, correct complete and not misleading.

Signature _____ Seal

Justice of the Peace _____

Date: _____

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NEW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
AEN: 77 456 270 638

23 December 2008

Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian
11 Roycroft Street
EAST BOWRAL, NSW 2576

Dear Ms Cristian

Refer to your facsimile received on 4 and 10 December 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 268490746 and 263236950

We advised you in our correspondence dated 1 December 2008 that a local court was the appropriate forum for consideration of the legal matters you raised. If you wished to take up this option to have the issues heard in court before a magistrate, you were advised to lodge an annulment application for each enforcement order, accompanied by a \$50 application fee. Alternatively you were given the option to pay the matters in full or apply to repay the outstanding amounts by instalments on a Time to Pay (TTP) order.

Unfortunately an error was made on the letter of 1 December 2008 which advised you to the effect that the action was incorrectly recorded as 1 January 2008 instead of 14 January 2009. This extension of time was not communicated to the NSW Sheriff's Office. NSW Sheriff's officers from the NSW Sheriff's Office attended your property on 18 December 2008 to execute a writ of seizure order on your property. The due date for payment is 14 January 2009. Please understand

Through a phone call to the attending police officer I advised the NSW Sheriff's Office to defer any seizure of goods until 14 January 2009. I apologise for any confusion this may have caused you.

I have again reviewed your correspondence and regret to advise you that your options to resolve these matters are unchanged. By 14 January 2009 you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application
- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.
- or
- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for Time to Pay (TTP) and return it to the address shown.

PO BOX A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech/Impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

If you do not take up any of the options listed above by 14 January 2009, the property seizure order will be enforced and the NSW Sheriff's Office will be directed to attend your property to seize goods to the value of the enforcement order.

We will not be accepting any further correspondence unless it is an application for a variation of the order.

If you have any further enquiries, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours sincerely,

Paul Goodwin
A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref: 11470/08

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND SETTLEMENT
SURRENDERED FOR VALUE AND CLOSURE
ACCOUNT EXEMPT FROM LEVY AND DUTIES
EXEMPTION IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Autograph: *Fiona Cristian* Date: *13th January 2009*
The free woman commonly

called Fiona-Caroline
of the family known as Cristian
charge to the account of
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN (TFN)

PO BOX A1571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1135
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech Impaired only)
www.adro.nsw.gov.au



Certified Promissory Note

Note Number: PNxxxxxxxxxxxxFCC

Date: 8th January AD2009

Pay to the Order of: * * * * STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE * * * * *

Amount: * * * * * TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS * * * * *

This Instrument is tendered by Under-signed, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, here-in-after, in good faith, and in accordance with law, as set out in the Bills of Exchange Act, Banking Act, Currency Act, Instruments Act, and Debt Conversion Act, as Payment and satisfaction of the claim and owed in favour of Payee here-in, Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN A/ASSISTANT CORRESPONDENT UNIT, CLIENT SERVICES, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, identified as creditor PAUL GOODWIN as per Payee's Statement

Creditor: STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE

Account Numbers: 268490746 and 263236950

Amount Due: AUD\$442.90

A true and correct copy of Presentment is attached hereto, made fully part hereof, and included herein by reference. This statement constitutes Maker's promise for paying this instrument upon presentment and endorsement, at Maker's Location on Presentment by 4.00PM 8th January 2011.

As an operation of law, Payee tacitly consents and agrees that there is accord and satisfaction by use of this instrument for satisfying Payee's claim and Maker is hereby discharged from liability on this alleged account and the obligation is suspended in accordance with laws as codified in the Bills of Exchange Act, Currency Act, Banking Act, Debt Conversion Act, and Instruments Act, with other enabling powers.

Maker does not waive timeliness. However, if Payee needs additional time, Payee must present Maker with a written request for additional time within a reasonable time, setting forth the reasons Payee requests an extension of time, with good cause shown. The acceptability of any such request received by Maker from Payee is conditional upon approval by Maker.

In the event this instrument is not presented for payment within a reasonable period of time, Pursuant to the Bills Of Exchange Act and there has been no request for an

extension of time with good cause shown, Payee tacitly consents and agrees that Payee has no bona fide verifiable claim for this account.

Payee tacitly consents and agrees that PAUL GOODWIN has a duty for preventing this account from damaging Maker in any way, and that PAUL GOODWIN confesses judgement and Maker reserves the right for initiating the counter-claim against PAUL GOODWIN and for filing the claim against the bond of any responsible party, including , PAUL GOODWIN and all principals, agents, and assignees of PAUL GOODWIN, whose acts or omissions result in tort damages against Maker.

Dated: 8th January, AD2009

.....
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN © Maker

UCC1-xxxxxxx-xxxxx-xxxxx-xxx

Witness.....

Witness.....

Authorised person endorse below. Print name and official title when presenting this instrument for payment. Government-issued ID with photograph required, i.e. only the following types of ID accepted: state-issued Drivers Licence; state-issued Identification Card; Passport.

Print Name of Endorser

Form of Photo Identification

Official title of Endorser

Form of Official Identification

Date of Presentment and Endorsement

Signature of Endorser

Recording Requested by, and

When Recorded Return to:

Date:

FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN ©

UCC1-xxxxxxx-xxxxx-xxxx-xxxx-x

In Care Of Post Office Box 1320

BOWRAL near SYDNEY

STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
UCC1-xxxxxxxx-xxxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.
Bowral,
New South Wales, [2576]

12th January AD2009

To:
Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN
FIDUCIARY to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
CLIENT SERVICES
In Care of STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

RE: NOTICE OF INSTRUCTIONS AS THE FIDUCIARY TO FIONA CAROLINE
CRISTIAN

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal, Primary and Secured Party Creditor, sentient
moral being, standing in the Kingdom of Yhwh, do hereby
INSTRUCT YOU, Paul Goodwin to act in your public capacity as PAUL GOODWIN as
my FIDUCIARY under the penalty of perjury, in ALL matters between

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
and
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Please find enclosed debt discharge information.

You are instructed to ensure that:

. The alleged debt to STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE is discharged with
Promissory Note No. PNxxxxxxxxFCC, a copy of which is enclosed, for Ten
Thousand Australian Dollars [\$10,000A] for Account Numbers 268490746 and
263236950 for an alleged and as yet unsubstantiated debt of Four Hundred and Forty
Two Dollars and Ninety Cents but honourably accepted as being claimant PAUL

GOODWIN'S true and correct claim

. You are kindly instructed to forward all documents to Accounts Department of the STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE for final settlement and closure and inform Accounts Manager the alleged debt is discharged and account settled and closed via debt discharge instrument Promissory Note No. PNxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxFCC.

It is expected credit rating for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN shall remain unaffected, there shall be no further action taken by STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE or affiliated companies or nominees, nor any subsequent detrimental effects as a consequence of the discharge of alleged debt to STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE.

2. That any further and/or impending enforcement action against FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN be immediately and permanently terminated.

Alleged debt shall be taken as discharged two [2] days after posting of Certified Promissory Note by you on 9th January AD2009, via Registered Post addressed 'person to person' to

PAUL GOODWIN
A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT
CLIENT SERVICES
In Care of STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

For your reference, please find enclosed my Copyright Notice, and the original documentation was posted via Registered Mail with Delivery Confirmation to Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI, person to person, DIRECTOR, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

Please confirm performance of the above within fourteen (14) days of the date of this Notice. If you have any queries, please contact me at the above address.

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.
Yours Sincerely,
By,

Fiona-Caroline:Cristian©
Principal, Primary and Secured Party Creditor, Third-Party Intervener,
Aggrieved Party. Only in the correct capacity of beneficiary of the original jurisdiction
UCC1-xxxxx-xxxxxx-xxxx-xxx-x



SANITISED COPY OF THE COPYRIGHT NOTICE

Copyright Notice

Trade-Name/Trade-Mark

No - JHD-270366-CN

Copyright Notice: All rights reserved re common-law copyright of trade-name/trade-mark, JOHN HENRY DOE©™- including any and all derivatives and variations in the spelling of said trade-name/trade-mark Common Law Copyright ©, 1966 by JOHN HENRY DOE©™ Said common-law trade-name/trade-mark, JOHN HENRY DOE©™ may neither be used, nor reproduced, neither in whole nor in part, nor in any manner whatsoever, without the prior, express, written consent and acknowledgment of John Henry Doe©™ as signified by the purple-ink signature of John Henry Doe©™ hereafter "Secured Party." With the intent of being contractually bound, any juristic person, as well as the agent of said juristic person, consents and agrees by this Copyright Notice that neither said juristic person, nor the agent of said juristic person, shall display, nor otherwise use in any manner, the common-law trade-name/trade-mark JOHN HENRY DOE ©™ nor the common-law copyright described herein, nor any derivative of, nor any variation in the spelling of, JOHN HENRY DOE©™ without the prior, express, written consent and acknowledgment of Secured Party, as signified by Secured Party's signature in red ink. Secured Party neither grants, nor implies, nor otherwise gives consent for any unauthorized use of JOHN HENRY DOE©™ and all such unauthorized use is strictly prohibited. Secured Party is not now, nor has Secured Party ever been, an accommodation party, nor a surety, for the purported debtor, ie. "JOHN HENRY DOE", nor for any derivative of, nor for any variation in the spelling of said name, nor for any other juristic person and is so indemnified and held harmless by Debtor, ie. "JOHN HENRY DOE", in Hold Harmless and Indemnity Agreement no. JHD-270366-HHI dated the Twenty Seventh Day of the Third Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty Six, against any and all claims, legal actions, orders, warrants, judgments, demands, liabilities, losses, depositions, summonses, lawsuits, costs, fines, liens, levies, penalties, damages, interests and expenses whatsoever, both absolute and contingent, as are due and as might become due, now existing and as might hereafter arise, and as might be suffered by, imposed on, and incurred by Debtor for any and every reason, purpose, and cause whatsoever. Be also advised that Common Law Copyright is claimed by "Secured Party" over, including, but not restricted or limited to, all means of personal identification of Secured Party defined as; All fingerprints, footprints, palm prints, thumbprints, hand-prints, toe-prints, RNA materials, DNA materials, blood and blood fractions, biopsies, surgically removed tissue, body parts, organs, hair, teeth, nails, semen, urine, faeces,

excrement, other body fluids and matter of any kind, and breath samples, voice-print, retinal image, and the description thereof, and all other corporeal identification factors, and said factors physical counterparts, any and all body tissues of any kind, in any form, and all records and record numbers, including the results, recorded or otherwise, of all and any tests performed on any material relating to Secured Party, and information pertaining thereto, and any visual image - photographic or electronic, notwithstanding any and all claims to the contrary. Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use; By this Copyright Notice, both the juristic person and the agent of said juristic person, hereinafter jointly and severally "User," consent and agree that any use of JOHN HENRY DOE©™ other than authorized use as set forth above constitutes unauthorized use, counterfeiting, of Secured Party's Common Law Copyrighted property, contractually binds User, renders this Copyright notice a Security Agreement wherein User is debtor and John Henry Doe©™ is Secured Party, and signifies that User; (1) Grants Secured Party a security interest in all User's assets, land, and personal property, and all of User's interests in assets, land, and personal property, in the sum certain amount of \$500,000.00 (Five Hundred Thousand) United States Dollars per each occurrence of use of the common-law copyrighted trade-name/trade-mark JOHN HENRY DOE©™ as well as for each and every occurrence of use of any and all derivatives of, and variations in the spelling of, JOHN HENRY DOE©™ plus costs, plus triple damages; (2) authenticates this Security Agreement wherein User is debtor and John Henry Doe©™ is Secured Party, and wherein User pledges all of User's assets, land, consumer goods, farm products, inventory, equipment, money, investment property, commercial tort claims, letters of credit, letters-of-credit rights, chattel paper, instruments, deposit accounts, accounts, documents, and general intangibles and all User's interest in such foregoing property, now owned and hereafter acquired, now existing and hereafter arising, and wherever located, as collateral for securing User's contractual obligation in favour of Secured Party for User's unauthorized use of Secured Party's common-law-copyrighted property; (3) consents and agrees with Secured Party's filing of a UCC Financing Statement in the UCC filing office, as well as in any county recorder's office, wherein User is debtor and John Henry Doe©™ is Secured Party; (4) consent and agrees that said UCC Financing Statement described above in paragraph "3" is a continuing financing statement, and further consents and agrees with Secured party's filing of any continuation statement necessary for maintaining Secured party's perfected security interest in all of User's property and interests in property, pledges as collateral in this Security Agreement and described above in paragraph "(2)", until User's contractual obligation therefore incurred has been fully satisfied; (5) consents and agrees with Secured Party's filing of any UCC Financing Statement, as described above in paragraphs "(3)" and "(4)", as well as the filing of any Security Agreement, as described above in paragraph "(2)", in the UCC filing office, as well as any county recorder's office; (6) consents and agrees that any and all such filings described in paragraphs "(4)" and "(5)" above are not, and may not be considered, bogus (fraudulent), and that User will not claim that any such filing is bogus (fraudulent); (7) waives all defenses; and (8) appoints Secured Party as Authorized Representative for

User, effective upon User's default re User's contractual obligations in favour of Secured Party as set forth below under "Payment Terms" and "Default Terms", granting Secured Party full authorization and power for engaging in any and all actions on behalf of User including, but not limited by, authentication of a record on behalf of User, as Secured Party, in Secured Party's sole discretion, deems appropriate, and User further consents and agrees that this appointment of Secured Party as Authorized Representative for User, effective upon user's default, is irrevocable and coupled with a security interest. User further consents and agrees with all of the following additional terms of Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use; Payment terms; In accordance with fees for unauthorized use of JOHN HENRY DOE©™ as set forth above, User hereby consents and agrees that User shall pay Secured Party all unauthorized-use fees in full within fourteen (14) days of the date Invoice is sent, User shall be deemed in default and: (a) all of User's property and property pledged as collateral by User, as set forth above in paragraph"(2)", immediately becomes, ie. Is, property of Secured party; (b) Secured Party is appointed User's Authorized Representative as set forth above in paragraph"(8)"; and © User consents and agrees that Secured Party may take possession of, as well as otherwise dispose of in any manner that Secured Party, in Secured Party's sole discretion, deems appropriate, including, but not limited by, sale at auction, at any time following User's default, and without further notice, any and all of User's property and interest, described above in paragraph "(2)", formerly pledged as collateral by User, now property of Secured Party, in respect of this "Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use," that Secured Party, again in Secured Party's sole discretion, deems appropriate. Terms for Curing Default: Upon event of default, as set forth above under "Default Terms", irrespective of any and all of User's former property and interest in property, described above in paragraph "(2)", in the possession of, as well as disposed of by, Secured party, as authorized above under "Default Terms. User may cure User's default only re the remainder of User's said former property and interest in property, formerly pledged as collateral that is neither in the possession of, nor otherwise disposed of by, secured Party within twenty-eight (28) days of date of User's default only by payment in full. Terms of Strict Foreclosure; User's non-payment in full of all unauthorized-use fees itemized in invoice within said twenty-eight (28) day period for curing default as set forth above under 'Terms for Curing Defaults' authorizes Secured Party's immediate non-judicial strict foreclosure on any and all remaining former property and interest in property, formerly pledged as collateral by User, now property of Secured Party, which is not in the possession of, nor otherwise disposed of by, Secured Party, upon expiration of said twenty-eight (28) day default-curing period. Ownership subject to common-law copyright and UCC Financing Statement and Security Agreement filed with the UCC filing office. Record owner; John Henry Doe©™, Autograph Common Law Copyright© 1966 Unauthorized use of "John Henry Doe" incurs same unauthorized-use fees as those associated with JOHN HENRY DOE©™ as set forth above in paragraph "(1)" under "Self-executing Contract/Security Agreement in Event of Unauthorized Use".

No - JHD-270366-CN



A copy of Fiona's birth certificate was stamped (same stamp as used above on the letter/presentation from PAUL GOODWIN STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE) dated 23rd December 2008

NEW SOUTH WALES

BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION ACT 1995

REGISTRATION NUMBER

BIRTH CERTIFICATE

<p>1 CHILD</p> <p>Family Name Christian or Given Name(s)</p> <p>Sex Date of Birth Place of Birth</p>	<p>ROGERS Fiona Caroline</p> <p>Female 23 May 1968 Kiama ("Birralee" District Hospital)</p>
<p>2 MOTHER</p> <p>Family Name Maiden Family Name Christian or Given Name(s) Occupation Age Place of Birth</p>	<p>26 years Croydon, England</p>
<p>3 FATHER</p> <p>Family Name Christian or Given Name(s) Occupation Age Place of Birth</p>	<p>30 years Blandford, England</p>
<p>4 MARRIAGE OF PARENTS</p> <p>Date of Marriage Place of Marriage</p>	<p>23 October 1964 Totnes, England</p>
<p>5 PREVIOUS CHILDREN OF RELATIONSHIP</p>	<p>INSIDERATI DIO AND tra 12.08 723198 1061827</p>
<p>6 INFORMANT(S)</p> <p>Name Address</p>	<p>Dutch Grounds Nature Reserve PO Box 8 Jamberoo</p> <p>RENDERED FOR SETTLE SIGNED: JG DATE: SIGN:</p>
<p>7 REGISTERING AUTHORITY</p> <p>Name Date</p>	<p>Bernard Robert McGuirk, District Registrar 29 May 1968</p>
<p>8 ENDORSEMENT(S)</p> <p>Not any</p> <p><i>THIS IS TO CERTIFY THIS IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL SITED BY MYSELF CHARLES JOHNS JP/107136.</i></p>	

Before accepting copies, sight unaltered original. The original has a coloured background.



REGISTRY OF BIRTHS
DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

SYDNEY

03 Dec 2008

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of particulars recorded in a Register in the State of New South Wales, in the Commonwealth of Australia

Corey Cherry

Registrar



ALL ABOVE DOCUMENTS SENT TO PAUL GOODWIN AND PRU GOWARD WERE ALSO SENT BY REGISTERED MAIL AND BY FAX 14TH JANUARY 2009 TO MICK MIODUSZEWSKI

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320.
Bowral,
New South Wales, [2576]

12th January AD2009

To: Mick Mioduszeowski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI, person to person,
DIRECTOR, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
General Post Office Box A2571 Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

RE: NOTICE OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR SETTLEMENT OF OUTSTANDING DEBT
FOR STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE ACCOUNTS 268490746 and 263236950 for
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

I, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal, Primary and Secured Party Creditor, sentient moral being, standing in the Kingdom of Yhwh, do hereby
INSTRUCT YOU, Mick Mioduszeowski to act in your public capacity as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI, under the penalty of perjury, in ALL matters between

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
and
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

To accept on behalf of MICK MIODUSZEWSKI, DIRECTOR, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, the enclosed Promissory Note Number PNxxxxxxxxxFCC as tender of payment against the above mentioned debtor's account.

Please offset and adjust the account to zero and respectfully issue in timely manner the updated account to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN showing a zero balance and that nothing further is owed to either MICK MIODUSZEWSKI or the STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE.

Please also find enclosed copies of documentation forwarded to Mick Mioduszezski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI, person to person, DIRECTOR, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE.:

1. Letter of Appointment of Fiduciary
 2. Letter to Fiduciary
 3. AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY
 4. NOTICE OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE
 5. Affidavit in Support of Conditional Acceptance
 6. Paul Goodwin's Presentment dated 23rd December AD2008 duly endorsed and surrendered for value
 7. Certified Promissory Note
 8. Notice of Instructions for Fiduciary
 9. Copyright Notice
 10. Certified Copy of Birth Certified duly endorsed accepted for value
- It is expected:

1. credit rating for FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN shall remain unaffected, there shall be no further enforcement or action taken by STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE or affiliated companies or nominees, nor any subsequent detrimental effects as a consequence of the discharge of alleged debt to STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE.

2. That any further and/or impending enforcement or legal action against FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN be immediately and permanently terminated.
Alleged debt shall be taken as discharged two [2] days after posting of Certified Promissory Note by you on 12th January AD2009, via Registered Post addressed 'person to person' to

MICK MIODUSZEWSKI
DIRECTOR, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, New South Wales, [1235]

Please confirm performance of the above within fourteen (14) days of the date of this Notice. If you have any queries, please contact me at the above address.

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.
Yours Sincerely,
By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©

Principal, Primary and Secured Party Creditor,
Third-Party Intervener, Aggrieved Party.

Only in the correct capacity of beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x



Vic Beck on Monopoly and Commerce - 44 Minutes

Vic Beck on Monopoly and Commerce



[Vic Beck On Monopoly And Commerce](#) 44 Minutes

Vic uses the game of Monopoly to explain the Birth Certificate. Its interesting that the game came out right after the bankruptcy in 1935:

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monopoly_\(game\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monopoly_(game))

Link to this

video: http://www.wealthycanadians.net/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&i...



AMENDED DOCUMENTS SERVED ON THE OFFICE OF PRU GOWARD



MINISTER OF PARLIAMENT NSW STATE GOVERNMENT

14th January 2009 9.00am

The Free Woman commonly addressed by the name
Fiona-Caroline of the family Cristian
Primary Creditor and Principal
UCC1-XXXX-XXX-XXXX-X
Caretaker of the land known as xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx
Bowral
New South Wales [2576]
Tuesday the Thirteenth Day of the First Month in the Year of Our Lord Two Thousand
and Nine
Anno Domini 6.01.AD2009

(Pru) Prudence Jane Goward trading as (PRU) PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD Member
of Parliament doing business as Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER
OF PARLIAMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN
MEMBER OF THE LIBERAL PARTY

MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES
288 Bong Bong Street
Bowral New South Wales [2576]

Phone: 02 4861 3623
Facsimile: 02 4861 3546
Email: pru.goward @ parliament.nsw.gov.au

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed
parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Amended Letter of Request for Full and Better Particulars
13th January 2009 11.30pm

Greetings,

I, commonly called by the name Fiona-Caroline of the family Cristian, primary creditor and third party intervener, a living breathing life force spirit within a woman, sojourning on the land, hereinafter "Primary Creditor as Principal" do humbly and sincerely repent and apologise for any unintentional and mistaken dishonours caused by the Primary Creditor as Principal and it is my sincere endeavour to not permit any errors in the future.

Please find enclosed copies of correspondence between Principal, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszeewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales.

As evidenced by said correspondence, Principal has apologised for belated replies to presentments from the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office and settled and closed the account in accordance with the Bills of Exchange Act 1909. Having noticed the above parties of the estoppel conditions attached to said correspondence, and having received no reply, Principal is writing to inform Ms (Pru) Prudence Jane Goward dba MS (PRU) PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD MP dba Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP, hereinafter Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP, of the grave dishonour committed by the above mentioned Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number

1102197348), Mick Mioduszeowski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales against Principal and asking Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP to ensure they update their records immediately to show the matter as settled and closed.

Principal also wishes to protest about the harassment received from four sheriffs of the Wollongong Sheriff's Office, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392on the Fourteenth Day of December, AD2008 for two and a half hours, claiming that they had ownership and title over the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202, in the possession of Principal despite being unable to show a deed of title or any contract between Principal and Wollongong Sheriff's Office or the State Debt Recovery Office and unable to prove that the matter had not already been settled and closed. Not one of the Sheriff's Officers or the two Police Constables and the two detectives who attended was willing to sign an affidavit to back up their claim over the car or to attest that the matter had not been satisfactorily settled and closed according to the Bill of Exchange Act 1909.

Principal also showed proof that the Roads and Traffic Authority have had their property, the registration plates, from the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202, returned as shown by a letter of Confirmation of Cancelled Registration dated 3 December, AD2008, Reference Number 20 34445782. The Sheriffs have also made written claim over another car, a Saab 900s, private registration plates AC0303, although they did not try to steal that car. See Roads and Traffic Authority Confirmation of Cancelled Registration dated 3 December, AD2008, Reference Number 20 344457800.

Principal will be happy to allow the sheriffs to take possession of the Subaru Outback car, private registration FC0202 car upon receipt of a signed, notarised affidavit from Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP attesting that

1. the matter has not already been settled and closed by Principal.
2. Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401, can show if they fail to produce evidence of their alleged lawful claim over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, of Principal or any other assets belonging to Principal, that their claim is NOT a fraudulent claim and that they can produce any law that evidences Principal does not reserve the right and

duty to counter sue for the harm, stress and other injuries caused by their negligent, delinquent, unlawful and unauthorised action against me.

3. the Subaru Outback car in question, private registration plates FC0202, does not appear along with all other assets belonging to Principal on the UCC1 Financing Statement of Principal, number XXXX-XXX-XXXX-X proving Principal's first claim over said Subaru Outback car, as well as other assets.

4. there is any other living life force spirit within a man or woman who has a superior claim than I over said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or any other assets of Principal, and who is willing to come forward, make and verify that claim.

5. said Subaru Outback car, with private registration plates FC0202, does not belong to the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and that if Wollongong Sheriff's Office or the State Debt Recovery Office fail to produce the document that evidences a contract between them and the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, that their action and behaviour to date has NOT been unlawful, frivolous, vexatious with intent for perhaps some personal financial gain and/or pleasure, delinquent, grossly negligent and a breach of their public oath of office and a breach of due process.

6. the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN is NOT a diverse party to the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian.

7. If Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer or the State Debt Recovery Office fail to provide the document or anything of value/substance in timely manner to Principal that evidences they have a legal and lawful interest in the assets of Principal, as holder in due course, then it is NOT their admission to committing a fraud with intent to harm, rape, pillage, plunder and possibly assault and kidnap Principal for purposes known best to them.

8. Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales, have not acted in dishonour by ignoring correspondence from Principal and, on the part of Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN, A/Assistant Manager, Correspondence Unit, Client Services, of The State Debt Recovery Office, has he not confirmed his intention to remain in dishonour as evidenced by correspondence dated 23 December AD2008, in which he stated his intention to accept no further correspondence from Principal - copy enclosed.

9. the signature that erroneously contracted the PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, with the Roads and Traffic Authority does not have the power to settle and close the matter in question.

10. Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP can not be appointed by me to act as the representative of the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and does not have a duty of care towards that PERSON to perform and look after that entities interests if asked to do so.

11. laws and statutes abided by and enforced by representatives, employees, contractors, agents, ministers and officials of the State Debt Recovery Office and Parliament Of New South Wales apply to a living life force spirit within a woman or man and NOT the dead at law state corporation known as a 'person', 'entity' and/or 'cestie que Trust'.

12. Principal cannot hold Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP personally liable under the full commercial liability of Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP, for any further harassment from any sheriff or representative of any Law Enforcement Agency serving under the jurisdiction of the New South Wales State Government, whether in regards to the claims of the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belonging to Principal, or in regards to Principal's inalienable right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in Principal's Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or Principal's Saab 900s car, private registration plates AC0303 or any other automobile of Principal's choosing forthwith.

13. If Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP, or any living life force spirit within a man or woman contracted to, or representing in any form of commerce, the New South Wales Government, can not back up the claim of Kim Morrison trading as SENIOR POLICE CONSTABLE KIM MORRISON and one of the detectives who attended the attempt of Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401 to steal the aforementioned Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, that Principal does not have the right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in whatever car Principal chooses and, in fact, is likely to be arrested if doing so. N.B. If Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP wishes to identify the aforementioned detective, Pru Goward MP dba PRU GOWARD MP can refer to this link: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> and Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> where the detective can be seen wearing a white shirt, dark pants and sunglasses.

14. Principal's intent is not to live an honourable life at all times and has not and does not now sincerely repent and apologise for any dishonours committed unintentionally and by mistake, should they have occurred.

As time is of the essence, Principal entreats Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP to govern herself and her staff accordingly.

Principal thanks Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP in advance for the extremely urgent and immediate attention given to this matter.

Yours Sincerely,

By,

.....
The free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian.

All rights powers and privileges reserved.

Principal, Aggrieved and Injured Party.

Only in the correct capacity of beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

Enclosures

1. Letter of Request for Full and Better Particulars
2. Affidavit in Support of Notice Of Conditional Acceptance
3. Affidavit Of Claimant
4. True and correct copy of presentment from Paul Goodwin doing business as PAUL GOODWIN A/ASSISTANT MANAGER, CORRESPONDENCE UNIT, CLIENT SERVICES, STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, Dated 23rd December 2008
5. All correspondence between Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales.



Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian,
Principal,

UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]
Tuesday 13th January 2009
Bowral district/county
) Asseveration

Australia

)

) L.S. _____

) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, commonly called Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AMENDED AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE

1. Principal is of legal age and competent to testify.
2. Principal has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows:
Principal is not a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, and believes sincerely that none exists.
4. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence of a claim via an autographed affidavit bearing the full and complete name of the claimant, and believes sincerely that none exists.
5. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows the matter

has not already been settled and closed by Primary Creditor as Principal, and believes sincerely that none exists.

6. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401, can show if they fail to produce evidence of their alleged lawful claim over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, of Principal or any other assets belonging to Principal, that their claim is NOT a fraudulent claim and that they can produce any law that evidences Principal does not reserve the right and duty to counter sue for the harm, stress and other injuries caused by their negligent, delinquent, unlawful and unauthorised action against me, and believes sincerely that none exists.

7. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the Subaru Outback car in question, private registration plates FC0202, does not appear along with all other assets belonging to Primary Creditor as Principal on the UCC1 Financing Statement of Primary Creditor as Principal, number xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x proving Primary Creditor as Principal's first claim over said Subaru Outback car, as well as other assets, and believes sincerely that none exists.

8. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: there is a flesh and blood living being who has a superior claim over said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or any other assets of Primary Creditor as Principal, and who is willing to come forward and make that claim, and believes sincerely that none exists.

9. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belongs to the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and that if Wollongong Sheriff's Office or the State Debt Recovery Office fail to produce the document that evidences a contract between them and the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, that their action and behaviour to date has NOT been unlawful, frivolous, vexatious with intent for perhaps some personal financial gain and/or pleasure, delinquent, grossly negligent and a breach of their public oath of office and a breach of due process, and sincerely believes that none exists.

10. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN exists as a flesh and blood living being, and believes sincerely that none exists.

11. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer or the State Debt

Recovery Office provided anything of value/substance to Primary Creditor as Principal for them to have an interest in the assets of Primary Creditor as Principal, or that they have a legal and lawful interest in the assets of Principal, as holder in due course, and if they fail to produce such evidence then it is NOT their admission to committing a fraud with intent to harm, rape, pillage, plunder and possibly assault and kidnap Principal for purposes known best to them, and believes sincerely that none exists.

12. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales, have not acted in dishonour by ignoring correspondence from Primary Creditor as Principal and, on the part of Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN, A/Assistant Manager, Correspondence Unit, Client Services, of The State Debt Recovery Office, has he not confirmed his intention to remain in dishonour as evidenced by correspondence dated 23 December AD2008, in which he stated his intention to accept no further correspondence from Primary Creditor as Principal - copy enclosed- and believes sincerely that none exists.

13. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the signature that erroneously contracted the PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, with the Roads and Traffic Authority does not have the power to settle and close the matter in question, and believes sincerely that none exists.

14. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT can not be appointed by me to act as the representative of the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and does not have a duty of care towards that PERSON to perform and look after that entities interests if asked to do, and believes sincerely that none exists.

15. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: laws and statutes abided by and enforced by representatives, employees, contractors, agents, ministers and officials of the State Debt Recovery Office and Parliament Of New South Wales apply to a living life force spirit within a woman or man and NOT the dead at law state corporation known as a 'person', 'entity' and/or 'cestie que, and believes sincerely that none exists.

16. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Primary Creditor as Principal cannot hold Pru Goward MEMBER OF

PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT personally liable under the full commercial liability of Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, for any further harassment from any sheriff or representative of any Law Enforcement Agency serving under the jurisdiction of the New South Wales State Government, whether in regards to the claims of the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belonging to Primary Creditor as Principal, or in regards to Primary Creditor as Principal's inalienable right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in Primary Creditor as Principal's Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or Primary Creditor as Principal's Saab 900s car, private registration plates AC0303 or any other automobile of Primary Creditor as Principal's choosing forthwith, and believes sincerely that none exists.

17. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, or any flesh and blood living being contracted to, or representing in any form of commerce, the New South Wales Government, can back up the claim of Kim Morrison trading as SENIOR POLICE CONSTABLE KIM MORRISON and one of the detectives who attended the matter, of Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401 to steal the aforementioned Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, that Primary Creditor as Principal does not have the right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including its highways in whatever car Primary Creditor as Principal chooses and, in fact, is likely to be arrested if doing so, and believes sincerely that none exists.

N.B. If Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT wishes to identify the aforementioned detective, Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT can refer to this link: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> and Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> where the detective can be seen wearing a white shirt, dark pants and sunglasses.

18. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Primary Creditor as Principal does not live an honourable life at all times and does not sincerely repent and apologise for any unintentional dishonours, should they occur.

Further Principal saith not,

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Eighth Day of the First Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed : _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©TM
Authorised Agent and Principal,
UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____New South Wales

on the 13th of January, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace



In The Matter of: STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE V FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
Reference: Property Seizure Order: 1102197348

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM
Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I,Member of Parliament, in my correct public capacity as beneficiary to the Original Jurisdiction, being of majority in age more than twenty-one years upon this earth, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do swear by my creator as I shall be judged at the great Day of Judgement that I shall speak and write the truths the whole truth and nothing but the truth and that the facts herein are of my first hand personal knowledge, true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading, so help me Yhwh. (God)

AFFIDAVIT OF CLAIMANT

1. Affiant is of legal age and competent to testify.
2. Affiant has first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is the same party as 'FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN' (alleged debtor) addressed in any/all presentments and not free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.

4. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I have first hand personal knowledge and can show such, that the matter is not already settled and closed.

5. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: New South Wales Sheriff's Officers are not/are not attempting to raise a controversy where none exists, and can not be lawfully held liable for all injuries they cause Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and/or defendant, and believes that none exists.

6. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: it was not the intent of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian to honourably and peaceably attain an agreement with the STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE and settle and close the matter privately and that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's intent and action was to argue rather than resolve all real issues privately, and believes that none exists.

7. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not humbly and contritely apologise for any and all dishonours, and believes none exists.

8. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: New South Wales Sheriff's Officers have a signed a contract with Fiona-Caroline: Cristian that evidences I/we have any lawful and valid claim/security interest over the alleged debtor or Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and that if they fail to produce said original contract timely, that it is not admission by them that said contract does not exist and our claim is irrelevant, and believes that none exists.

9. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show: the precise law that evidences it is not unlawful for a third party to intervene in a private agreement/contract without expressed permission by all the principals of the agreement/contract concerned, and believes that none exists.

10. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: New South Wales Sheriff's Officers are not intervening, as third parties, in a private agreement/contract, and believes that none exists.

11. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian has no lawful right to address all issues privately without the unlawful interference of third parties, and believes none exists.

12. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should New South Wales Sheriff's Officers proceed with their alleged claim in the absence of any contract or poof of claim that they would not be proceeding with a fraudulent claim and could not be held liable for injuries caused Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or defendant or by said fraudulent claim, and believes that none exists.

13. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: in the absence of the document that evidences the lawful and valid maritime lien registered against the defendant by the plaintiff, namely one affidavit in support of originating process/claim signed by the plaintiff, does not make any claim in a proceeding a fraudulent claim or fraudulent security, and that should there be no aforesaid lien registered against the defendant in this matter by the plaintiff that the law does not evidence a jail term for the perpetrators of the lodgment/filing of a fraudulent security, and believes that none exists.

14. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by 'not responding' to any further correspondence from Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or alleged debtor, New South Wales Sheriff's Officers are not only admitting defeat within the maxim of law 'the first one to leave the field of battle loses the war', but creating and showing a grave and fatal dishonour toward Fiona-Caroline: Cristian by virtue of our silence, and our admission of guilt, and believes that none exists.

15. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: by New South Wales Sheriff's Officers not providing our indemnity insurance number/s, as asked for and required immediately by Fiona-Caroline: Cristian as security/collateral for any and all injuries New South Wales Sheriff's Officers may proceed to make against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or the defendant, is not their admission of guilt and/or their admission that any action we proceed with against the defendant in the absence of proof of claim and/or first hand personal knowledge, as being unlawful and criminal, and believes that none exists.

16. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is a resident, citizen, or taxpayer of Australia, a slave/vassal and a cestie que trust, and not a free woman on the land, and believes that none exists.

17. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian can not now lawfully pursue and claim financial compensation for injury New South Wales Sheriff's Officers caused her and/or the defendant jointly and severally by virtue of their continuing attempts and intent to raise a controversy where are none exists, and believes that none exists.

18. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: refusing to complete and return an affidavit of claimant is not an admission of guilt on the part of New South Wales Sheriff's Officers to participation in fraudulent and unlawful action against Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and the defendant, and believes that none exists.

19. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: should New South Wales Sheriff's Officers withdraw their claim against the defendant with prejudice that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian would not be compelled to

withdraw her injury claims against New South Wales Sheriff's Officers under the Messiah's instructions to 'forgive those who trespass against us' when the New South Wales Sheriff's Officers have genuinely repented of their sins, and believes that none exists.

20. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if the herein listed matter does remain unresolved, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is NOT entitled/required to exhaust her administrative remedy in all lawful matters and any action taken before the exhaustion of said remedy will not mandate the declaration of claimant's dishonour and not constitute a 'reversible error' and believes that none exists.

21. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401, can show if they fail to produce evidence of their alleged lawful claim over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian or any other assets belonging to Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, that their claim is NOT a fraudulent claim and that they can produce any law that evidences Fiona-Caroline: Cristian does not reserve the right and duty to counter sue for the harm, stress and other injuries caused by their negligent, delinquent, unlawful and unauthorised action against me, and believes sincerely that none exists.

22. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the Subaru Outback car in question, private registration plates FC0202, does not appear along with all other assets belonging to Fiona-Caroline: Cristian on the UCC1 Financing Statement of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, number xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x proving Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's first claim over said Subaru Outback car, as well as other assets, and believes that none exists.

23. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: there is a flesh and blood living being who has a superior claim over said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or any other assets of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, and who is willing to come forward and make that claim, and believes sincerely that none exists.

24. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: said Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belongs to the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and that if Wollongong Sheriff's Office or the State Debt Recovery Office fail to produce the document that evidences a contract between them and the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, that their action and behaviour to date has NOT been unlawful, frivolous, vexatious with intent for perhaps some personal financial gain and/or pleasure, delinquent, grossly negligent and a

breach of their public oath of office and a breach of due process, and sincerely believes that none exists.

25. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN exists as a flesh and blood living being, and believes that none exists.

26. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer or the State Debt Recovery Office provided anything of value/substance to Fiona-Caroline: Cristian for them to have an interest in the assets of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, or that they have a legal and lawful interest in the assets of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, as holder in due course, and if they fail to produce such evidence then it is NOT their admission to committing a fraud with intent to harm, rape, pillage, plunder and possibly assault and kidnap Fiona-Caroline: Cristian for purposes known best to them, and believes sincerely that none exists.

27. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, Sheriff's Officer, Wollongong Sheriff's Office (PSO Number 1102197348), Mick Mioduszewski trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI DIRECTOR, State Debt Recovery Office (Ref 10783/08), Les Wielinga trading as LES WIELINGA CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, Roads and Traffic Authority of New South Wales, Ian Knight trading as IAN KNIGHT THE CROWN SOLICITOR, Crown Solicitor's Office, and John Hatzistergos trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS NEW SOUTH WALES ATTORNEY GENERAL, Attorney General's Department of New South Wales, have not acted in dishonour by ignoring correspondence from Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and, on the part of Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN, A/Assistant Manager, Correspondence Unit, Client Services, of The State Debt Recovery Office, has he not confirmed his intention to remain in dishonour as evidenced by correspondence dated 23 December AD2008, in which he stated his intention to accept no further correspondence from Fiona-Caroline: Cristian - copy enclosed – and believes that none exists.

28. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: the signature that erroneously contracted the PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, with the Roads and Traffic Authority does not have the power to settle and close the matter in question, and believes that none exists.

29. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT can not be appointed by Fiona-Caroline: Cristian to act as the representative of the PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and does not have a duty of care towards that PERSON to perform and look after that entities interests if asked to do, and believes sincerely that none exists.

30. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: laws and statutes abided by and enforced by representatives, employees, contractors, agents, ministers and officials of the State Debt Recovery Office and Parliament Of New South Wales apply to a living life force spirit within a woman or man and NOT the dead at law state corporation known as a 'person', 'entity' and/or 'cestie que, and believes sincerely that none exists.

31. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian cannot hold Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT personally liable under the full commercial liability of Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, for any further harassment from any sheriff or representative of any Law Enforcement Agency serving under the jurisdiction of the New South Wales State Government, whether in regards to the claims of the State Debt Recovery Office and the Wollongong Sheriff's Office over the Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, belonging to Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, or in regards to Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's inalienable right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, or Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's Saab 900s car, private registration plates AC0303 or any other automobile of Fiona-Caroline: Cristian's choosing forthwith, and believes that none exists.

32. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, or any flesh and blood living being contracted to, or representing in any form of commerce, the New South Wales Government, can back up the claim of Kim Morrison trading as SENIOR POLICE CONSTABLE KIM MORRISON and one of the detectives who attended the atteMEMBER OF PARLIAMENTt of Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 392, Adrian Brugnera trading as ADRIAN BRUGNERA, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 488, David Browne trading as DAVID BROWNE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 277, Brad Clark trading as BRAD CLARK, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, badge number 401 to steal the aforementioned Subaru Outback car, private registration plates FC0202, that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian does not have the right to journey or travel on the common ways of the land including it's highways in whatever car Fiona-Caroline: Cristian chooses and, in fact, is likely to be arrested if doing so, and believes that none exists. N.B. If Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT wishes to identify the aforementioned detective, Pru Goward MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT can refer to this link: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> and Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> where the detective can be seen wearing a white shirt, dark pants and sunglasses.

33. Affiant has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Fiona-Caroline: Cristian does not live an honourable life at all times and does not sincerely repent and apologise for any unintentional dishonours, should they occur, and believes that none exists.

State of New South Wales.

JURAT:

ss: Sworn and subscribed near the city of _____, on this day personally appeared before me,

_____ known to me to be the living breathing life-force Man/Woman described herein who executed the foregoing

instrument acknowledged to me that _____ executed the same as his/her free act and deed as true, correct complete and not misleading.

Notary Public. Commonwealth of Australia/AUSTRALIA Seal:

Pru Goward MP
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
288 Bong Bong Street Bowral NSW 2576 tel (02) 4861 3623 fax (02) 4861 3546

SHADOW MINISTER FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN

P.O. Box 684, Bowral NSW 2576
email pru.goward@parliament.nsw.gov.au
State Parliament tel (02) 9230 2111

14/1/09
Received today
Amended Letter of Request for Full and Better Particulars
Amended Affidavit in Support of Notice of Conditional Acceptance
Affidavit of Claimant
Copy of documents between Fiona-Caroline: Cristian and SDR0 and Wollongong Sheriff's office
Copy of letter of presentment from SDR0 - Paul Goodwin
Copies of documents sent to Mick Mioduszewski, Director SDR0 + PAUL GOODWIN SDR0.

WITH COMPLIMENTS



RECOMMENDED READING OR VIEWING

To Learn All About Freedom From Statutes - Rules Of Law - Dealing With Courts Of Law (statutes or not) - Private Corporations Such As The Commonwealth Of Australia or State Of New South Wales or Supreme Court Of NSW etc (including all derivatives of such fictitious names) - Legal/Lawful Fiction - Free man, Free To Journey The Creators Highways And Roads Without An Agent In Commerce (Strawman) Drivers License, Motor-Vehicles Registration, Vin Plates/Manufacturing/Build Plates etc Please Go Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/895>

And Also Check Here: Law Articles & Documents: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/taxonomy/term/1>

Note: All Acts/Statutes (Of Law) Apply To A Person or Persons And Not To a Free man/Free woman (conscious-living flesh and blood MAN with spirit/consciousness/substance embodied). Please Look Up The Interpretation Of A Person:

PERSON: The Word Person - US Code - The Meanings Of The Word Person: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5891>

Office Of The Person, The Official State Office Known As "Person" - Forced Office Of Person - Provided By Freedom School: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4893>

Video: Security Of The Person by Robert-Arthur Menard - August 2008 - 1 Hour 36 Minutes: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5511>

Audio/Video: Red Ice Creations - Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking - Mary Croft Interview: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5841>

Definition of Human Being: Natural Person - The Differences Between Human-Beings, Natural-Persons And Artificial-Persons: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/641>

The Appellation of A Person - Describes Many Certain Words Used In Law: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/1867>

Capitis Diminutio Maxima (Name in ALL CAPITALS) - IMPORTANT INFORMATION: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/1867>

See Others Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895>

Learn More Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5760>



BRIEF EXAMPLE OF THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN COMMON LAW AND ADMIRALTY LAW

If you and I agree to work in each others gardens for two days and you come and work in mine but I don't do anything in yours, you have a right to feel aggrieved and come to me seeking some sort of settlement of the matter. This is Common Law, exchanging substance for substance, such as exchanging a box of apples for a box of oranges, value for value, substance for substance.

In Admiralty Law, however, which is the fictitious world of commerce made up of our fairytale "agents of commerce" strawmen (invented out-of-thin-air by the registration of a birth certificate), there is no substance. All statutes and acts relate to our strawmen (a person) and the world of commerce needs our strawmen to exist and survive. The world of commerce is of the real-true matrix, the invisible world of fiction-fantasyland. Please read this article "The Way": by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> as it explains about copyright (the right of copy) and how the lost sheeple (the fictitious person/s) pays a fee to the copyright holder for renting the idea of money (amongst thousands of other constructs) invented out-of-thin-air by the copyright holder.

Our signatures (the person's signature) give fictitious life to the fiction, creating the "money" we use. Without our signatures on the mortgage contracts and the credit card contracts, the banks are unable to "create" those digits in our bank accounts. Unlike the real world, where we can pick up, smell and taste the oranges and apples, we can never hold anything of substance that is "money".

Before 1933, there was supposed to be gold and silver in the banks to be the substance behind the notes and coins in circulation which are only "promises to pay" in gold and silver should that be necessary. In 1933, the Australian government went

bankrupt, as did most other Western World countries between 1931 and 1935. The gold standard was removed (as was the gold from the banks), meaning that the notes and coins we use have nothing of value (substance including the fruits of our labour) to back them up, i.e. the "money" we use does not even have anything that is "worth" anything in fictional terms behind it.

Remember the plastic notes and coins have no actual "value". If something is dead as the result of destroying creation as in mountains, hills, valleys, trees, minerals, rivers etc etc to create it, how can it have value? Only substance has value because it provides life for MAN as in clean fresh unpolluted, non-toxic air, water, soil, plants, trees, fruits etc. What is dead is dead, is fiction and offers absolutely nothing of substance (value) to MAN as an equal exchange in substance (value).

When someone asked me how I paid the rent I said, "By pressing a few computer keys." Where is the substance being created here?

In Admiralty Law, there is no injured party, no one who can claim they have been hurt or injured. E.g. if you don't pay your parking fine, who can come forward as the injured party and claim they are the injured party? The Sheriffs say they represent "The State Government of NSW" and its fictitious "State Debt Recovery Office" part of the fictitious Treasury Of New South Wales". Can the State Government of NSW please come forward and make a claim as the injured party to back the claim (the fine)? Of course not because the State of NSW is not a flesh and blood man or woman with spirit (consciousness/substance) embodied who can claim to have been harmed. Same goes with any government department, agency, institution, private corporation or aristocratic family members (The Establishment) like Queen Elizabeth 2nd. Sheriffs have stated they represent the Queen (Oath Of Office) so we asked, "Is QE11 the injured party? Will she come forward and back the claim (the fine), take full responsibility for taking Fiona's car?" Of course not and no one else will either.

Yesterday, we had 4 sheriffs, 4 policemen and one tow truck driver, not to mention those they were talking to on their mobile phones (heads from their departments or higher up the chain of government control over the sheeple) and not one of them would take full-responsibility for taking possession of Fiona's car. No one would come forward to back the claim (the fine), no one would come forward with evidence of a contract between them and Fiona or with evidence of a title deed proving they had an interest in Fiona's car.

Also with Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce), the banks (and the government and the law who protect banks) claim to be offering something of substance (of value) that compares with our assets and the fruits of our labour when they aren't at all. All they provide is an idea invented-out-of-thin-air that they have copyrighted (the right of copy) and that they charge us a fee for using it. If we can't keep up with their nothing-money conditions of copyright, they get to take our assets and the fruits of our labour that do have substance! No lawyer, barrister, judge, politician, bankster etc will ever sign an

affidavit stating that a) money exists, b) banks in the guise of money, credit, loan, debt, mortgage etc, offer substance (value) as an equal exchange in value with whomever. No one of the law or of government etc will ever come forward and back their claim (taking full responsibility) for their claim (repossession etc) under their personal full-commercial liability.

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life
19th December 2008



Choosing Freedom - Her Own Words: (C)Irene-Maus:GravenhorstTM Explains To Viewers Of Her Choosing Freedom Workshops - 28 Minutes



ADMIRALTY LAW
THE STRAWMAN SAILING ON THE SEAS OF ADMIRALTY LAW
THAT BEING "INTELLECTUAL PROPRIETARY KNOWLEDGE"
BETTER KNOWN AS THE "WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION"

by Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th January 2009

Copy and pasted from here: IT IS VERY EASY TO TELL THE TRUTH FROM ALL LIES - THERE ARE SO MANY LIES TO POINT OUT + The Earths Fever 7th January

2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/619> - Comment 13th January

2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6193#comment-1020>

Hi Chris

What I briefly state below has already been written about over and over and over again as found in many of the articles Fiona and I have posted in the Love For Life website since 2005, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> but I repeat some of this information here and now to help you comprehend what is really going on about everyday life today.

Our signatures create the money.

Money does not exist.

If everyone stopped signing anything the world that is the machine of commerce would come to a grinding halt.

Money, an idea invented out-of-thin-air is copy-righted (the right of copy) and are rented out by the copyright holder (QE11/"The Crown") for a fee (a royalty) to anyone who rents (copies-believes in) the idea of money.

Money is just one idea of many ideas that are part of commerce which is another idea (the master - the king - the original dream) conceived out-of-thin-air by its inventor who is the owner and copyright holder of said ideas.

All governments and their departments, courts of law, members of the bar, priests of religion, all courses and careers stemming from university and its leaders, and all representatives of private corporations including those who have an interest in any private corporation, act as 3rd party administrators, contracted to the copyright holder, administering the affairs (the business interests - as in paying of interest) of the copyright holder, that being all agents-in-commerce/the strawmen who rent (copy) the property (the intellectual proprietary knowledge) of the copyright holder, part of this being money (commerce).

This is why all agents in commerce (the strawman/straw-woman) pay interest or taxes or fees or a charge or a royalty or are bound by an obligation to the copy-right holder for renting the intellectual proprietary knowledge of the copyright holder.

Everything to do with commerce, directly or indirectly, no matter what, is the property of the copyright holder who charges a fee (a rent - a royalty) to every strawman/straw-woman who believes in (sails upon) the copy-right-holders intellectual proprietary knowledge (the seas - who sees) and uses it (trades with it - sailing with the trade winds of the high seas - rents it) directly or indirectly.

What I am saying is this: The Con-struct (the idea invented out-of-thin-air) that is the Western World Civilisation is based on commerce. The Western World Civilisation is owned and controlled by the copyright holder (QE11/"The Crown") and we (men, women and children) were all trained/educated/headucated/brainwashed into inventing/believing /imagining out-of-thin-air an agent-in-commerce/strawman (A VESSEL) for ourselves to sail (conduct trade - do business - perform commerce) upon the copy-right-holders seas of commerce (of intellectual proprietary knowledge) that is the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION. In doing so we are all renters of the copy-right holders knowledge.

Our fictitious agents-in-commerce/strawman are also known as our fictitious EGO and INTELLECT and MIND.

Both our fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce and our fictitious ego/intellect/mind do not exist. No one can find them and they never will.

The fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce/ego/intellect/mind IS the fictitious intellectual proprietary knowledge we are RENTING (BELIEVING IN) and paying a ROYALTY to the COPY-RIGHT HOLDER for sailing on the high seas of their fictitious fantasyland called the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION.

If you got every book that exists and stacked them all together into a mountain that rose many miles high, this mountain is THE HIGH SEAS (SEES) we all SAIL upon.

(SEE - THE KNOWLEDGE WE SEE - WE KNOW).

This fictitious mountain is what we use to form our fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce/ego/intellect/mind out of.

This mountain is the intellectual proprietary knowledge (THE HISTORY - THE HISTORY) of the copy-right-holder because every book is written in a read and write alphabet language which is owned and controlled by the copy-right holder who is the inventor of all read and write alphabet languages.

The fictitious world (the fairy-tale - the true-matrix) that is this mountain, that is the universities with all its courses and careers, that is the governments and all its departments, that is the rule of law and courts of law and all members of the bar, that is all the priests and their religions, that is the private corporations and its representatives, that is science, that is engineering, that is technology, that is telecommunication, that is big-pharma, that is all esoterics and occults, that is New Age, that is media, that is Hollywood, TV and Radio, that is the high seas (see) we sail upon, has absolutely nothing to do with the real-living world I call creation bar having to destroy creation (conscious-living life-forms inanimate or not) to form the DEAD physical/material images of its fiction.

Without idiot friendly full disclosure provided up front so we were fully able to comprehend what we were entering into, we were all tricked into entering into the fictitious world of the copy-right holders fairy-tale.

We were all provided with a character who acts in the fairytale, and all-the-time we spend acting in the fairy-tale is all-the-time we spend renting the intellectual proprietary knowledge (paying a royalty), owned and controlled by the copy-right holder (QE11/"The Crown").

WELCOME TO THE TRUE MATRIX called fiction-fantasyland better known as the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION or even better known as HELL

All the time spent sailing the seas of commerce is all the time spent destroying creation, including ourselves and those we love.

The remedy we offer (KINDOM) is a return to creation, pulling down the sails, shipping the oars and saying, "No thank you" to the world of commerce and "No, thank you" to the bondage that goes with it.

All conscious-living-breathing flesh and blood men, women and children with spirit/consciousness/soul/substance embodied are the creators of all money by their signatures.

Without the creators signature the dead fictions of banking, finance, commerce, government, law, statutes, insurance etc wouldn't exist and without our signatures, financial institutions are unable to manufacture and release "money" (dots and digits on a computer screen) out-of-thin-air and enter this fictitious commerce into the fictitious money supply that is the commerce of the fictitious Western World Civilisation.

Without our signatures the wheels of civilisation would not turn. It is our signatures that gives energy to the DEAD Western World Civilisation. Without our signatures the Western World Civilisation would be left abandoned to rust, fall apart and completely disintegrate just like an old car left abandoned in a paddock.

Time to walk away from the dead world and return to creation where we smell the flowers and listen to the birds.

If we don't do this now we will very shortly go beyond the point of total recall, destroying everything of creation until there is absolutely nothing left of us to remember who we really are.

All The Best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life



Choosing Freedom - An Introduction - 27 Minutes

(C)Irene-Maus:GravenhorstTM explains to viewers of her Choosing Freedom series her whole story, sitting down to explain the events that led to the April/May 2006 events shown in the other Choosing Freedom videos. Hopefully this answers questions and clarifies things for detractors.



Choosing Freedom Part 1 of 2 - 9 minutes 10 Seconds

Irene Gravenhorst, a human woman living in Common Law jurisdiction, is confronted by RCMP in Admiralty/Marine Law jurisdiction. Watch the interaction, and notice how RCMP attempt to create a Joinder between the 2 jurisdictions.

Choosing Freedom Part 2 of 2 - 9 Minutes

Choosing Freedom 2 Part 1a - 8 Minutes 38 Seconds

Choosing Freedom 2 Part 2a - 6 Minutes 56 Seconds

Choosing Freedom 2 Part 2b - 7 Minutes 51 Seconds

Choosing Freedom 2 Part 3a - 8 Minutes 50 Seconds

Choosing Freedom 2 Part 3b - 7 Minutes 7 Seconds



Getting In the Middle: Kevin Middleton's Unedited Cut of Irene's May 2nd Encounter with The Bank, The Baliff, and the RCMP - 45 minutes



Hijacking Humanity Final Cut - Part Three - "Commerce & Law" - 51 Minutes

See the full video The Hijacking Of Humanity Final Cut here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5513>



A QUICK REFRESH ON VARIOUS FACTS

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

AEN: 77 456 270 638

23 December 2008

Ms Fiona Caroline Cristian

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimile received on 4 and 10 December 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 268490746 and 263236950.

We advised you in our correspondence dated 1 December 2008 that a local court was the appropriate forum for consideration of the legal matters you raised. If you wished to take up this option to have the issues heard in court before a magistrate, you were advised to lodge an annulment application for each enforcement order, accompanied by a \$50 application fee. Alternatively you were given the option to pay the matters in full, or apply to repay the outstanding amounts by instalments on a Time to Pay (TTP) order.

Unfortunately an error was made on the letter of 1 December 2008, where the due date for you to take action was incorrectly recorded as 14 January 2008 instead of 14 January 2009. This extension of time was not communicated to the NSW Sheriff's Office. I understand officers from the NSW Sheriff attended your property to execute a property seizure order on 18 December 2008.

Through a phone call to the attending police officer I advised the NSW Sheriff's Office to defer any seizure of goods until 14 January 2009. I apologise for any confusion this may have caused you.

I have again reviewed your correspondence and regret to advise you that your options to resolve these matters are unchanged. By 14 January 2009 you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application

or

- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.

or

- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for Time to Pay (TTP) and return it to the address shown.

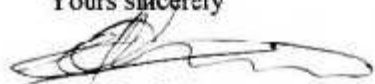
PO BOX A257
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7251
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdr.o.nsw.gov.au

If you do not take up any of the options listed above by 14 January 2009, the property seizure order will be enforced and the NSW Sheriff's Office will be directed to attend your property to seize goods to the value of the enforcement orders.

We will not be accepting any further correspondence unless it is an annulment or time to pay application.

If you have any further enquiries, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours sincerely



Paul Goodwin
A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref: 11470/08

PO BOX 42571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 015
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

Those at the top of the SDRO may not be too happy when they realise that by "apologising for any confusion" they have caused Fiona and family in the letter dated 23 December 2008, they have actually given Fiona a lawful valid claim for injury. She will counter sue them for the harm and damages caused to her and family by their gross negligence, not to mention breaking the law, the trespass, the attempted rape (piracy-theft), the stress, the breach of office, the lack of valid court order or warrant, the breach of their duty of care, rape, pillage, plunder, attempted kidnap and intent to kidnap, assault or intent to assault, breach of their oath of office to protect the peace and also to protect life and limb ie. the living breathing life force free woman.



PHONE CALL RECEIVED FROM WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE 20TH JANUARY 2009

We received a phone call from the Wollongong Sheriffs office, the young man was very nervous and upset saying he wanted us to take all the photos down of the Wollongong sheriffs, police & detectives and threatened to have our website taken down etc etc. I kept saying "put it in writing and send it to whatever address you have for the Arthur Cristian you are looking for". He was incredibly nervous saying the Sheriffs, Police and Detectives in the photos are not happy about it. hahahahahahaha

We had every right to take photos of them trespassing on our property and being caught in the act of attempted piracy etc.... for dumbo's sake what were they doing there in the 1st place??? having a Devonshire tea party, socialising..... ????

If they pursue we will tell them that the photos are our copyright property and that they shall remain on the site to show the world their corruption and that if the sheriffs/police do not put it in writing that they will now leave us in peace the photos as well as this communication will also be posted to show the threats and fears of the police that their corruption is being exposed.

"Perhaps you blokes may even lose your jobs over it when your hierarchy realise what mischief you boys have been up to"

Nothing like a bit of exposure is there?



29TH JANUARY 2009

REPLY FROM SDRO PAUL GOODWIN DATED 16TH JANUARY 2008 RECEIVED
28TH JANUARY 2009

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001 - Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 038

16 January 2009

Ms Ficna Cristian
PO Bcx 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimiles received 12 January 2009 and 14 January 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 263236350 and 268490746.

The issues raised in the facsimiles has been reviewed and a determination has been made that enforcement action is to continue. This matter has been reviewed to the limits of our authority and further correspondence of this nature will not be considered.

As advised in my letter of 23 December 2008 you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application
- or
- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.
- or
- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for Time to Pay (TTP) and return it to the address shown.

You are advised that Property Seizure Order 1102197348 remains in force. Further enforcement action will take place without notice unless you take up one of the above options to resolve the outstanding enforcement orders.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Paul Goodwin', written over a horizontal line.

Paul Goodwin

A/ Assistant Manager

SDRC Client Correspondence

Ref 293.09

PO BOX A2171
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 815
TTY: 8354 7255
(Hearing/Speech Impaired only)
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au

REPLY FROM FIONA CRISTIAN TO SDRO PAUL GOODWIN 29TH JANUARY 2009 -
3 PAGES FAXED TO ALL PARTIES LISTED - FILED WITH FACSIMILE
CONFIRMATION REPORTS

3 PAGES FAXED
INC TRAIL PAGE

The Free Woman commonly addressed by the name
Fiona-Carolina of the family Cristian
Primary Creditor and Principal
UCC
caretaker of the land known as
on New South Wales [2576]

- To: **Paul Goodwin** trading as **PAUL GOODWIN** by Facsimile 02 6354 7271
in the public role as A / ASSISTANT CLIENT CORRESPONDENCE
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, New South Wales [1235]
- And: **Mick Mioduszewski** trading as **MICK MIODUSZEWSKI** DIRECTOR by Facsimile 02 6354 7271
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, New South Wales [1235]
- And: **Troy Williams** trading as **TROY WILLIAMS** by Facsimile 02 4223 3662
in the public role as SHERIFF'S OFFICER
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department, New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, New South Wales [2500]
- And: **Ian Knight** trading as **IAN KNIGHT** by Facsimile 02 9224 5011
in the public role as THE CROWN SOLICITOR
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000
- And: **John Hatzistergos** trading as **JOHN HATZISTERGOS** by Facsimile 02 9228 3600
in the public role as NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW 2124
- And: **Les Wielinga** trading as **LES WIELINGA** CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER by Facsimile 02 9218 6999
ROADS AND TRAFFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW 2010
- And: **Fru Goward** trading as **FRU GOWARD** MP by Facsimile 02 4861 3546
MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT NEW SOUTH WALES
288 Bong Bong Street
Bowral New South Wales [2575]

In Regards To:
SDRO Reference Number/s: 268490746 / 263236950
[Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSD No: 1102197318)]
[Case No: 912/2003/ROC34593]
Alleged Amount Owng: \$442.90

Date: January 29, AD2009

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent.
Applicable jointly and severally to all addressed parties, successors, nominees and/or assigns.

Dear Paul Goodwin,
Principal is in receipt your letter dated 16 January 2009 regarding an alleged debt to "STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE".
Undersigned is presently constructing an appropriate response which you will receive within 10 days.

Yours Sincerely
by,

The free woman on the land (commonly known as) Fiona-Caroline: of the family Cristian, aggrieved party, with all rights, privileges and powers reserved, only in capacity as beneficiary of the original dajure jurisdiction.

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 638

16 January 2009

Ms Fiona Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2578

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimiles received 12 January 2008 and 14 January 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 262236950 and 268490746.

The issues raised in the facsimiles has been reviewed and a determination has been made that enforcement action is to continue. This matter has been reviewed to the limits of our authority and further correspondence of this nature will not be considered.

As advised in my letter of 23 December 2008, you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application
- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.
- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay in instalments. Please complete the enclosed application to the address shown.

You are advised that Property Seizure Order 1102197348 is in force. Further enforcement action will take place without notice unless you take up one of the above options to resolve the outstanding enforcement orders.

Yours sincerely

Paul Goodwin

A/ Assistant Manager

SDRO Client Correspondence

Ref 293/09

PO BOX A2511
Sydney South NSW 235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

AEN: 77 456 270 638

16 January 2009

Ms Fiona Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWFAL NSW 2576

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimiles received 12 January 2009 and 14 January 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 263236950 and 268490746.

The issues raised in the facsimiles has been reviewed and a determination has been made that enforcement action is to continue. This matter has been reviewed to the limits of our authority and further correspondence of this nature will not be considered.

As advised in my letter of 23 December 2008 you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application

or

- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.

or

- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for Time to Pay (TTP) and return it to the address shown.

You are advised that Property Seizure Order 1102197348 remains in force. Further enforcement action will take place without notice unless you take up one of the above options to resolve the outstanding enforcement orders.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Paul Goodwin', is written over a horizontal line.

Paul Goodwin

A/ Assistant Manager

SDRO Client Correspondence

Re: 293/09

PO BOX A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 355 806
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech Impaired only)
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au



DOCUMENTS SENT TO PAUL GOODWIN SDRO BY REGISTERED MAIL 12th
February 2009
AND FAXED TO THE EIGHT PARTIES LISTED BELOW 12th February 2009



Certificate of Mailing
Number COMSDROPG-01

Third Party Proof of Service and Proof of Contents Mailed

Registered Post (return Receipt Requested) RD30694815

In Regards To:

SDRO Reference Number/s: 268490746 / 263236950

[Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSO No: 1102197348)

[Case No: 912/2008/R0034593]

Alleged Amount Owing: \$442.90

I..... in care of the geographical location known as Bowral on the state of New South Wales do hereby certify and affirm as being true, correct, complete and not misleading that on this twelfth day of February, AD2009, I caused the following documents:

1. Letter Rogatory Notice and Warning of Commercial Grace / Conditional Acceptance and Opportunity to Cure signed and dated February 12th, 2009AD (original document)

2. Affidavit in Support of Letter Rogatory Notice and Warning of Commercial Grace / Conditional Acceptance and Opportunity to Cure signed and dated February 12th, 2009AD (original document)

3. Letter/presentation from Paul Goodwin SDRO dated 16 January 2009 conditionally accepted, indorsed/signed and dated February 12th, AD2009 (original document)
4. Registered Post Receipts RD30148029 dated December 5th AD2008 and RD30442742 dated January 9th, AD2009 (true and correct copies of originals)
5. Third Party Proof of Service COMSDROPG-01 – this document (true and correct copy of original)

to be served on the parties of interest below by placing all said documents into envelope addressed as follows:

Paul Goodwin trading as PAUL GOODWIN
 in the public role as A/ASSISTANT CLIENT CORRESPONDENCE
 STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
 G.P.O. Box A2571, Sydney South, NSW 1235

and then caused the sealed Registered Post envelope to be deposited with the Australian Postal Service, postage pre-paid, sent via Registered Post (Return Receipt / Mail Delivery Confirmed) Number RD30694815 and following ordinary/normal business practices.

Signature:.....

Print Name.....,

Independent and Private Third Party Witness.
 Thursday February 12th, AD2009, Near Sydney on New South Wales.
 All Rights Reserved In All Venues and Jurisdictions



Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian,
 Principal,
 UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
 Post Office Box 1320
 Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Thursday 12th February AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
 Australia)

) L.S. _____

) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, commonly called Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE AND WARNING OF COMMERCIAL GRACE

1. Principal is of legal age and competent to testify.
2. Principal has firsthand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: Principal is not a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and believes sincerely that none exists.
4. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that Principal has NOT already fully accepted the herein listed presentment/offer regarding this matter as evidenced by Registered Post Receipt RD30442742 dated 12th January AD 2009, and believes sincerely that none exists.
5. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that the maker of the bill did NOT dishonour their own bill and are NOT now liable for said bill and believes sincerely that none exists.
6. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that claimant is NOT attempting to create controversy where none exists and believes sincerely that none exists.
7. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that Principal is

chattel of 'STATE OF NSW' and/or 'COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA' and under obligation to government agencies, whether local, state or federal and their public policy/statutes/legislations/codes and is NOT a living breathing life force soul of woman / free woman on the land and believes sincerely that none exists.

8. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that 'STATE OF NSW' and/or 'COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA' are NOT bankrupt corporations that do not 'govern' by deceit, fraud and deception on behalf of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and other private, international banking interests and believes sincerely that none exists.

9. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that claimant/s do NOT have a legal/awful and binding obligation to maintain records which are true, correct, complete and not misleading and believes sincerely that none exists.

10. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that claimant is exempt from 'Judgment by Estoppel' reached by private agreement/stipulation and believes sincerely that none exists.

11. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that claimant is NOT legally/lawfully required to comply with a "Certificate of Protest / Certificate of Non-Response" duly performed in accordance with 'their own' Bills Of Exchange Act 1909 – Section 100, Second Schedule, on 8th January AD 2009 (true and correct copy enclosed herein) and believes sincerely that none exists.

12. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that claimant/s are exempt from their 'own' Public Policy/ Statutes/Acts that provide harsh penalties including jail time for parties making fraudulent claims and believes sincerely that none exists.

13. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that Principal

can NOT lawfully and/or legally claim compensation for damages and/or injury from any/all parties listed herein resulting from negligence and/or malice when Principal has sought to settle and close this matter honourably and believes sincerely that none exists.

14. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that any party listed herein can now claim 'plausible deniability' having been informed of the facts and given an opportunity to redress and believes sincerely that none exists.

15. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that any and all applications, registrations, or "agreements" that Principal may previously have signed with any government agency/entity were NOT signed due to lack of full disclosure creating a deliberate action of fraud, non-disclosure, concealment and misrepresentation and that such intent and/or actions do NOT vitiate said any/all implied contracts and believes sincerely that none exists.

16. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that slavery/peonage does NOT violate the first precept of Commercial Law (a workman is worthy of his hire, "Thou shalt not steal") and that fraud, misrepresentation, nondisclosure, intimidation, deceit, concealment of material fact, lying, and treachery are NOT morally wrong and believes sincerely that none exists.

17. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that Principal can be compelled to be a "client" (slave) of any government agency, state or federal, by its agents/nominees or to incur any debts or obligations to said government agency/entities for whatever "benefits" said entities might propose to provide Principal, or be directed by, subject to, or accountable to any parties other than my own conscience and best judgment for the purpose of preserving inviolate my unalienable rights to life, liberty, freedom and property while engaging in the honourable, productive, and non-harmful activities of my life and believes sincerely that none exists.

18. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is NOT the sole and absolute owner of her self, her body, and her estate and does NOT possess unconditional, allodial, sovereign title thereto, and that she does NOT abjure, renounce, forsake, and disavow, utterly and absolutely, now and forever any/all presumptions of power, authority, or right by any governmental agency over her rights, life, liberty, freedom or property from whatever source presumed or derived and believes sincerely that none exists.

19. Principal has not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows: that all parties who act against Principal are NOT required to produce the Commercial Affidavits of TRUTH, sworn by claimants to be true, correct, and complete, certain and not misleading which prove Principal has knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily, in full legal and/or lawful capacity, agreed to waive or surrender rights or agreed to become subject to or the slave or property of said entities and believes sincerely that none exists.

Further Principal saith not,

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Twelfth Day of the Second Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed : _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©TM
Authorised Agent and Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 12th February, AD2009.

_____ Justice of the Peace



The living life-force soul commonly addressed by the name
Fiona-Caroline of the family Cristian
Herein-after 'Principal' (and Primary Creditor)
UCC1-xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
caretaker of the land known as xxxx xxxxxxxxxxxx, xxxxx,
on New South Wales [2576]

To: The living man commonly known as Paul Goodwin -----
----- Registered Post: RD30694815
trading as PAUL GOODWIN
in the public role as:
A / ASSISTANT CLIENT CORRESPONDENCE
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW 1235

And: The living woman commonly known as Prudence Jane Goward -----
----- by Facsimile 02 4861 3546
trading as PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD
in the public role/s as:
MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN, PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES
288 Bong Bong Street
Bowral New South Wales 2576

And: The living man commonly known as Mick Mioduszewski -----
----- by Facsimile 02 6354 7271
trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI
in the public role as:
DIRECTOR STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW 1235

And: The living man commonly known as Troy Williams -----
----- by Facsimile 02 4223 3662
trading as TROY WILLIAMS
in the public role as:
SHERIFF'S OFFICER
WOLLONGONG SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500

And: The living man commonly known as Les Wielinga -----
----- by Facsimile 02 8588 4195
trading as LES WIELINGA
in the public role as:
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
ROADS AND TRAFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW 2010

And: The living man commonly known as Ian Knight -----
----- by Facsimile 02 9224 5011
trading as IAN KNIGHT
in the public role as:
THE CROWN SOLICITOR
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
60-70 Elizabeth Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000

And: The living man commonly known as John Hatzistergos -----
----- by Facsimile 02 9228 3600
trading as JOHN HATZISTERGOS
in the public role as:
NSW ATTORNEY GENERAL
ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF NSW
Parramatta Justice Precinct, 160 Marsden Street
Locked Bag 5111, DX 1227 PARRAMATTA NSW 2124

And: The living man commonly known as Nathan Rees -----
----- by Facsimile 02 9228 3935
trading as NATHAN REES in the public role as:
PREMIER OF NSW, GOVENOR MAQUARIE TOWER,
1 FARRER PLACE, SYDNEY, NSW 2000

In Regards To:
SDRO Reference Number/s: 268490746 / 263236950
[Final Notice of Removal and Sale of Goods (PSO No: 1102197348]
[Case No: 912/2008/R0034593]
Alleged Amount Owing: \$442.90

NOTICE AND WARNING OF COMMERCIAL GRACE /
CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE AND OPPORTUNITY TO CURE.

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent.
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default.

Applicable jointly and severally to all addressed parties, successors, nominees and/or assigns.

Dear Paul Goodwin,

Principal is in receipt your letter/presentation dated 16 January 2009 regarding an alleged debt to "STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE".

Principal's records show that the herein listed matter/s [ref nos. 268490746 / 263236950] are already fully settled and closed as evidenced by:

- "Submission of 'Confidential Commercial' / Commercially Sensitive' / Commercial-in-Confidence' Information" (hereinafter CCI) dated January 08 AD2008 as evidenced by Registered Post Receipt RD30442742 dated 09/01/09 in which Principal tendered her records as 'submitter/confider' for the sole purpose of seeking/requesting a "Records Review/Data Integrity Board Review" and subsequent determination, as to the sustainability and 'exempt from disclosure' status of said CCI (true and correct copy of 'Delivery Confirmation Receipts' enclosed herein)
- "Certificate of Protest/Certificate of Non-Response" being the third and final notice issued/performed in accordance with your Bills of Exchange Act 1909, Section 100, Second Schedule as evidenced by Registered Post Receipt RD30442742 dated 8th January AD2009 (true and correct copy of 'Delivery Confirmation Receipt' enclosed herein)
- "Letter Rogatory / Full Acceptance of Your Presentment / Offer" accompanying the originating instrument (Enforcement Orders 268490746 and 263236950) clearly stamped "OFFER ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED FOR VALUE AS CONSIDERATION FOR SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE OF ACCOUNT" with certified copy of the alleged debtor's 'Birth Certificate', both endorsed/dated December 5th, AD2008 as evidenced by Registered Post Receipt RD30148029 dated 5th December AD2008 (true and correct copy of 'Delivery Confirmation Receipt' enclosed herein)

In the event that these matters are unresolved through unintentional error or oversight and in order to identify Principal's obligations and/or liability (if any) to "STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE", Principal requires full and better particulars regarding this matter and conditionally accepts this 'new' presentment/offer upon the following proofs of claim:

1. Proof of claim that Principal did NOT already fully accept the herein listed presentment/offer regarding this matter as evidenced by Registered Post Receipt RD30148029 dated 5th December 2008.

2. Proof of claim that the maker of the bill did NOT dishonour their own bill and are NOT now liable for said bill".

3. Proof of claim that claimant is NOT attempting to create controversy where none exists.
4. Proof of claim that Principal is chattel of 'STATE OF NSW' and/or 'COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA' and under obligation to government agencies, whether local, state or federal and their public policy/statutes/legislations/codes and is NOT a living breathing life force soul of woman / free woman on the land.
5. Proof of claim that 'STATE OF NSW' and/or 'COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA' are NOT bankrupt corporations that do not 'govern' by deceit, fraud and deception on behalf of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and other private, international banking interests.
6. Proof of claim that claimant/s do NOT have a legal/awful and binding obligation to maintain records which are true, correct, complete and not misleading.
7. Proof of claim that claimant is exempt from 'Judgment by Estoppel' reached by private agreement/stipulation.
8. Proof of claim that claimant is NOT legally/lawfully required to comply with a "Certificate of Protest / Certificate of Non-Response" duly performed in accordance with 'their own' Bills Of Exchange Act 1909 – Section 100, Second Schedule, issued 8th January AD2009 (true and correct copy enclosed herein).
9. Proof of claim that claimant/s are exempt from their 'own' Public Policy/ Statutes/Acts that provide harsh penalties including jail time for parties making fraudulent claims.
10. Proof of claim that Principal can NOT lawfully and/or legally claim compensation for damages and/or injury from any/all parties listed herein resulting from negligence and/or malice when Principal has sought to settle and close this matter honourably.
11. Proof of claim that any party listed herein can now claim 'plausible deniability' having been informed of the facts and given an opportunity to redress.
12. Proof of claim that any and all applications, registrations, or "agreements" that Principal may previously have signed with any government agency/entity were NOT signed due to lack of full disclosure creating a deliberate action of fraud, non-disclosure, concealment and misrepresentation and that such intent and/or actions do NOT vitiate any/all implied contracts.
13. Proof of claim that slavery/peonage does NOT violate the first precept of Commercial Law (a workman is worthy of his hire, "Thou shalt not steal") and that fraud, misrepresentation, nondisclosure, intimidation, deceit, concealment of material fact, lying, and treachery are NOT morally wrong.

14. Proof of claim that Principal can be compelled to be a "client" (slave) of any government agency, state or federal, by its agents/nominees or to incur any debts or obligations to said government agency/entities for whatever "benefits" said entities might propose to provide Principal, or be directed by, subject to, or accountable to any parties other than my own conscience and best judgment for the purpose of preserving inviolate my unalienable rights to life, liberty, freedom and property while engaging in the honourable, productive, and non-harmful activities of my life.

15. Proof of claim that Fiona-Caroline: Cristian is NOT the sole and absolute owner of her self, her body, and her estate and does NOT possess unconditional, allodial, sovereign title thereto, and that she does NOT abjure, renounce, forsake, and disavow, utterly and absolutely, now and forever any/all presumptions of power, authority, or right by any government agency over her rights, life, liberty, freedom or property from whatever source presumed or derived.

16. Proof of claim that all parties who act against Principal are NOT required to produce the Commercial Affidavits of TRUTH, sworn by claimants to be true, correct, and complete, certain and not misleading which prove Principal has knowingly, intentionally, and voluntarily, in full legal and/or lawful capacity, agreed to waive or surrender rights or agreed to become subject to or the slave or property of said entities.

Please respond in kind point-by-point in affidavit form, sworn and attested to, signed by wet ink signature under your full commercial liability with evidence in support. Failure to respond, as stipulated and rebut the affidavit in support of this notice on a point-by-point basis is your lawful, legal and binding agreement. Claimant/s may agree and admit to all statements and claims made by Principal by TACIT AGREEMENT by simply remaining silent.

ESTOPPEL BY ACQUIESCENCE: Should claimant acquiesce by remaining silent, all issues are deemed settled STARE DECISIS and claimant(s) agree to forego any and all rights to argue, controvert, or otherwise protest the finality of the administrative findings in any subsequent process, whether administrative or judicial, or take further action against Principal.

NOTICE is hereby given on all Claimants [other Officials, Attorneys, Judges and any other involved Parties] that: Claimant/s are granted fifteen (15) days to respond appropriately as stated above and to provide their own answers to any inquiries. Failure to respond to this NOTICE within fifteen (15) days in the manner specified herein shall comprise your/claimant's stipulation/ agreement to the following:

1. All the facts stated in this letter are true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading.

2. Should claimant/s pursue this matter without verification of debt you agree to tender compensation payment in lieu of injury by bank cheque to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN according to the following stipulations:

- i. One Million Dollars (AUD \$1,000,000.00) for each communication made to MS FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or Principal, or any derivative, whether telephonically or in writing, which is not in affidavit form signed under their unlimited commercial liability, regarding further unsubstantiated claim/s;
- ii. Ten Million Dollars (AUD 10,000,000.00) in the event that any property of Principal's is removed or stolen by agents or nominees of claimant without first substantiating their claim in accordance with stipulations set forth in this notice.
- iii. Ten Million Dollars (AUD 10,000,000.00) every time Principal is threatened or held against her will or trespassed upon by agents or nominees of claimant without first presenting to Principal an affidavit signed under their unlimited commercial liability rebutting Principal's Affidavit in Support of this Notice;
- iv. Five Million Dollars (AUD \$5,000,000.00) for each transaction initiated by MS FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN where MS FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN's commercial ability is impeded due to claimant or nominees adverse credit reporting;
- v. Ten Million Dollars (AUD \$10,000,000.00) for each court appearance MS FIONA CRISTIAN or Principal is required to make in response to STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE or nominee/s unsubstantiated claims or further interference in the peaceful life of Principal; and STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE also voluntarily agrees to:
- vi. Authorise Principal and FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN to record a UCC -1 on all claimants, as debtors to secure the debt owed FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN and

3. All Parties who proceed to act or assist in said actions, against Principal without thorough, verifiable, point-by-point rebuttal of each and every point set forth in the attached Affidavit in Support of this 'WARNING AND NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL GRACE' agree to be held fully liable in their private capacities and charged with criminal fraud, theft, conspiracy of extortion, theft and fraud, and to have commercial liens placed against all their real and personal properties.

4. All court costs and legal fees relating to this matter shall be paid by those who have drawn Principal into this matter.

5. All property removed or otherwise converted, sold, or seized shall be immediately returned to Principal.

6. THAT this Notice and Warning of Commercial Grace, is the ONE AND ONLY such Notice and Warning.

Please Note:

Principal will only accept VALID RESPONSES from you/claimant by way of material proofs and evidence in affidavit form sworn under the unlimited commercial liability of claimant/s, as being true, correct, complete, of first hand personal knowledge and not misleading in any material particular, as requested in this letter. Any response not in the format delineated above will be treated as a NON-RESPONSE and will incur a processing fee as per fee schedule outlined in clause 2 above.

Yours Sincerely

by,

.....
The free woman on the land (commonly known as) Fiona-Caroline: of the family Cristian, aggrieved party, with all rights, privileges and powers reserved, only in capacity as beneficiary of the original de jure jurisdiction.

Witness

Witness

Witness

Enclosures:

1. 'AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT' of this 'WARNING AND NOTICE OF COMMERCIAL GRACE / CONDITIONAL ACCEPTANCE AND OPPORTUNITY TO CURE' dated February 12th, AD 2009 (original document)
2. Letter/presentment from Paul Goodwin SDRO dated 16 January 2009 conditionally accepted, indorsed/signed and dated February 12th, AD2009 (original document)
3. Registered Post Receipts RD30148029 dated December 5th AD2008 and RD30442742 dated January 9th, AD2009 (true and correct copies of originals)
4. Third Party Proof of Service CM-SDROPG-01 (true and correct copy of original document)



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 638

16 January 2009

Ms Fiona Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2573

Dear Ms Cristian

I refer to your facsimiles received 12 January 2008 and 14 January 2008 concerning Enforcement Orders 262236950 and 268490746.

The issues raised in the facsimiles has been reviewed and a determination has been made that enforcement action is to continue. This matter has been reviewed to the limits of our authority and further correspondence of this nature will not be considered.

As advised in my letter of 23 December 2008, you must either:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application
- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders.
- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay in instalments. Please complete the enclosed application to the address shown.

Orders by
pay (TTP) and return

You are advised that Property Seizure Order 1102197348 is in force. Further enforcement action will take place without notice unless you take up one of the above options to resolve the outstanding enforcement orders.

Yours sincerely

Paul Goodwin
A/ Assistant Manager
SDRO Client Correspondence

Ref 293/09

ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND
SURRENDERED FOR VALUE FOR SETTLEMENT
AND CLOSURE
ACCOUNT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER date: 13 Jan 2009
EXEMPT FROM LEVY AND DUTIES
Autograph: the free women community
of the family known as Cristian
charge to the account of
FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
TFN)

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

T. Williams & Co. Office
PO Box 5395
Wollongong [2][5][0][0]

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature Fiona Graham

RD30148029

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.



Services: (complete)
 Yes No
 Yes No
 Yes No
 is payable for each

Registered Post



Delivery Confirmation – Advice Receipt

Registered Post No. RD 30148029 Sender's Reference Cheriff

Receipt is acknowledged of the Registered Post item, the number of which appears above



Signature of Addressee or Agent Fiona Graham
 *Registered Post articles sent Person to Person must be signed by the addressee only.

Signature of Delivery Officer RJE

Date delivered 25/12/00



Office Post Mark

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

Please tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

Chief Executive Officer, Police and Fire
Wollongong
Wollongong [2][5][0][0]

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature Fiona Graham

RD30442742

WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones. Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.



Services: (complete)
 Yes No
 Yes No
 Yes No
 is payable for each



Return to part One: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742>



Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Attachment

[SDRO Letter To Fiona 16th Jan 09_0001.pdf](#)

[Fiona Reply SDRO 29th Jan 08_0001.jpg](#)

[Fiona Reply SDRO 29th Jan 08_0002.jpg](#)

[Fiona Reply SDRO 29th Jan 08_0003.jpg](#)

[Fiona To P Goodwin 12th Feb 2008 Certificate Of Mailing REVISED FINAL.doc](#)

[Sanitised Fiona Affidavit To SDRO 11th Feb 2009 - REVISED FINAL.doc](#)

[Sanitised Fiona Notice-Warning To SDRO 11th Feb 2009 REVISED FINAL.doc](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppyup
Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To
The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism ›](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Comments

Thu, 01/17/2013 - 11:09 — willow1965 (not verified)

LOL

The ultimate contradiction!!

When trying to post a comment on the free speech loving website the following comes up

Your comment has been queued for moderation by site administrators and will be

published after approval.
what a joke.

[reply](#)

Thu, 01/17/2013 - 11:07 — willow1965 (not verified)

Stuff

I love this sort of stuff about people taking on "the man" in what ever form.

The attitude of wanting to live free from the rulers etc etc

From reading the writers tale of woe with the state debt office, she obviously does believe that she should be subject to these rules as imposed by those with the power and responsibility. Yeah good on ya for having an opinion.

Thing is, if you want this happy happy environment "The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do." you would have to live totally away from modern day society. Everywhere you go there are rules or regulations. Do you work or receive government assistance? are you fully self sufficient? Do you use electricity? Do you buy clothes and food? Are your children at school or home schooled? You obviously have the internet and follow their rules? People who protest one rule, in this case a fine, but not others just never fail to amuse me.

So do you live a life totally devoid of rules or some type of doctrine?

There is a large area of vacant land in central Australia that would be well suited to needs. I suggest nutters like you move there and leave the rest of us alone.

[reply](#)

Sun, 07/19/2015 - 20:18 — Trevor (not verified)

You're an idiot!

You're an idiot!

) [reply](#)

Sun, 02/01/2009 - 22:05 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Imprisonment Mentally And Atttempted Physically

Dealing with state debt I was eligible for a license for 2 years but had train fines, trespassing fines and weapons fines.

Many people may profess innocence by looking subjectively at their situations each time, I am at fault, my distorted sense of right and wrong forces me to admit my wrong in each of these situations.

The paperwork I received and did not receive speaks for itself aside from these events.

I added some of my own fines which I am guilty of theoretically but the problem is if I had my license I would not have incurred these fines.

The rather well trodden course in these situations is for said citizen to fold and accept all charges as I did, the only problem other than the thousands of dollars that were imposed in fines, the state debt recovery office was not removing the money order amounts from the total, as I was sending a measley \$80 a week and they were taking a bit off each fine supposedly.

There came the time when my mother and sister asked me why I had not yet got my license when my story started they assumed I wanted everything my way. I was being difficult wanting special treatment etc.

Along comes the charge of the light brigade, my sister started to document every call every receipt.

The relationship between my sister mother and the state debt recovery office lasted for another two years in which time there were various other episodes. It may seem like these problems can be solved but they are truly overwhelming.

I have given in this site has woken me slightly but I am already giving up mid post.

[reply](#)

Sun, 02/15/2009 - 05:58 — Anonymous

State debt recovery office-give it up give it up give it up now

Public enemy number 1, the more you notice them of their deception, extortion, threats, it falls on deaf ears. Keep knocking on the door don't give in, chip away at it till it finally crumbles, their will come a day of victory on for the free men and woman, and their children too.

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy

Fri, 02/20/2009 - 14:13 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

LATEST UPDATE: 24th February 2009 9.08pm - Uploaded Documents Served On David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN c/o Bowral Police Station 24th Feb 2009 1.50pm - Arthur Cristian - Love For Life



**Fiona Cristian Kidnapped By Highway Patrol Plant
Brought In To Do A Job Of Intimidating Fiona And Arthur Cristian**

A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES

The following events are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a

remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

The Uninvited Attention Of A Gestapo Dressed Sick Puppy On A Mission

20th February 2009

IN COMES THE SICK PUPPY



This morning, at around 10.45am, I was stopped while journeying peacefully along the road near home in East Bowral. One officer, Senior Constable David Brown, a Mittagong Highway Police Officer (Policy Enforcer), pulled me over. He was alone but recorded everything on a video camera in the front of his car and on a voice recorder attached to his shirt. He was the most aggressive man I have ever come across. He refused to listen to anything I had to say and was obviously primed up as to what to say to me.

I asked him if he wanted me to enter a contract with him and I handed him the Notice of Written Communication. He took it but refused to read it, instead folding it up and putting it in his pocket. Let's hope he reads it at leisure and realises how much I charge for people using my name against my will. He asked me to produce my drivers licence three times and then said that as he had asked three times and I hadn't answered him, he was arresting (kidnapping is the appropriate word) me and that if I resisted he would throw me to the ground. This threat was repeated more than once.

Notice Of Written Communication See: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5976> Or Open This PDF

File: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/NOTICE%20OF%20WRITTEN%20COMMUNICATIO%20N.do..>

He handcuffed me roughly and made me stand in front of his car for a while. The only "compassionate" thing he did all day was to "allow me" to go round to Xanthe (just turned two), who was obviously distressed, and he opened the door so I could talk to her before un-cuffing me and letting me take her out. He was full of intimidating comments, and said that he was going to get DOCS to come and get her. After I protested that her father was just around the corner, he did "allow" me to phone Arthur to come and get her.



In the meantime 3 other police vehicles had turned up, meaning that there were 4 police officers and four police cars all there for one woman and one child! When I made a comment about this (loud enough to get on his recorder), he said that he had called the other cars in to look after Xanthe while he took me away. I think this was just intimidation tactics and, as the other cars were all there within 10 minutes, they certainly hadn't been far away. Unlike when the sheriffs were here and we had to wait around 30 minutes for the police to arrive, they were there like a rocket. The other policemen all kept themselves to themselves as much as possible, managing to

stammer a greeting when I said "Good morning" to them. They all looked embarrassed at the intimidation tactics going on and the tactics did work to the extent that I didn't ask for their names and badge numbers etc. I did notice that one of them was called "Dole".

THE FAILED NET





When I called Arthur, one of the cars went down the road and waited in a side street, closer to where he would be coming from. Whether they were hoping for aggression on his part so that they could kidnap him too, or that he might come in another privately registered car so they could get him that way, or whether they thought there might be more people coming, I don't know. He came back up when Arthur arrived on foot.

After Arthur had taken Xanthe (he also took a few photos but, after being threatened with arrest/kidnap if he took any more, he wisely decided that Xanthe's well-being was more important than his right to take photos), I was bundled into the police wagon by Mr Aggressive, but not before he had bent my left wrist double and squeezed it so that it was very painful, because I delayed a second in walking with him because I was saying something/ listening to Arthur. I swore at this point, though not at him and he instantly said something about foul language, blah, blah! I made sure I apologised for swearing in front of him when I got to the police station - just to really piss him off by remaining in honour and cleaning up anything I felt I should not have done!

Upon arrival at the Bowral police station, I was put into what I presume would be called a holding pen in the back room of the police station where all the "processing" goes on.

They asked various questions, some of which I answered, some of which I didn't, depending on what I felt were their relevance to the situation. After toings and froings and Mr Aggressive getting so upset that I wanted to add something to some paperwork I had signed (saying that I had signed it under protest, duress and intimidation) that he cancelled it and, decided to "charge" me instead of giving this paper that was something about me "understanding" that my licence was suspended and probably saying I wouldn't drive or something.

The result of my arrest (kidnap) depended purely upon his whim according to his temper. And this man is supposed to be an Officer of the peace! I also noticed that he had written supposed "comments" of mine that were not correct, and I heard him saying to Snr Constable Gavin Halloway (the man in charge of the station) that he wasn't going to interview me because I wouldn't talk to him. I pointed out to Snr Constable Gavin Halloway that I had tried to talk to Mr Aggressive but that he wouldn't let me say anything. Snr Constable Gavin Halloway said that under traffic arrests (or whatever it was), he did not have to and I replied that the point was that he had lied because it was not true that I wouldn't talk to him.

After being left there for a while, the Senior Constable in charge of the station, Snr Constable Halloway, who at all times treated me respectfully and courteously, said I could sign bail papers and go. I asked what would happen if I didn't and he said I would be kept in custody until Monday morning when I could go before the court. With four young children at home, I elected to sign! Under every signature I wrote today "all rights reserved", and on every document, bar the one recording the possessions that were taken from me, I wrote "signed under protest, duress and intimidation". I also had my mug shots taken and my hand and finger prints done on a machine that didn't like my hands and kept saying it didn't recognise finger prints when it had just taken my hand print with the same fingers. An ink-pad would have been easier. And all this for someone who was journeying the land, doing harm to no one.

THE GROWL OF THE SICK PUPPY

I finally got out around 3 hours later to find Arthur and a friend who had arrived to help take care of Xanthe while Arthur got some pointers on how to help me. Arthur had got Snr Constable Gavin Halloway to read and sign a very rushed document regarding my arrest/kidnap (see below/on website).

UNDER PROTEST DURESS AND INTIMIDATION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

I represent my partner Fiona Caroline of the clan Cristian©TM

It is not my intent to harm you, in fact I have a duty of care to look after you too. I am here to protect you from doing harm to yourself.

So I am now noticing you.

You have two options ...

If you release my wife immediately we will not pursue injuries against you.

But if you don't release her immediately we are going to ^{PURSUE} peruse injuries against you personally for rape, plunder, pillage, assault and kidnap.

I hope your personal property is protected because I/we will be taking those in part for the injuries that you have caused my wife.

So what are you going to do now.

I need to know

My wife is a free woman

She is not one of your people, persons, your state person/public chattel

And you are now holding her unlawfully

You have broken the law by doing it.

What are you going to do about it.

All paper work that has been signed by Fiona Caroline Cristian©TM under your duty of car today has been under duress, intimidation and stand-over-tactics and are lawfully/legally null and void holden for nought. She has rescinded her signature on any documents signed under threat of assault and fear of her life.

Why was she pulled over on the creators highways and byways when your law says it is too dangerous to do so. In this brutal attack upon my wife many laws have also been broken in many areas which you and others associated with you will be made accountable.

Arthur Cristian©TM

All Rights Reserved

20th February, AD2009

I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY
OF THIS DOCUMENT AT
BOWRAL POLICE STATION.



NSW Police Service
BOWRAL.

GAVIN HOLLOWAY
C/S/C - 20-2-09.

As we left, walking down the road, we saw Mr Aggressive eyeing Arthur constantly, totally focused on him. Arthur said that he had been doing this on and off for the last twenty to thirty minutes while Arthur and friend had been waiting for me (in between walking up and down because Xanthe was asleep in the stroller and talking to a lovely elderly farming man wondering past).

Arthur also eyed him off for lengthy periods realising that this sick puppy was trying to intimidate him. Arthur said that this violent attack was pre-meditated and the sick puppy was brought in to do an intimidating hatchet job on the Cristian family. From beginning to end this sick puppy was pumped up for this pre-meditated meeting with us. Its obvious his instructions were to intimidate us, cause dissent between us, break down our resistance and dispirit us from the work we do.

On and off for 20 minutes or so Arthur had asked him (from a distance) many questions like who was the injured party and what harm have we done to you and are you not a peace officer. Arthur even explained to Mr Aggressive that Fiona is a free woman, not the property (public chattel) of the state etc. After Fiona came out, Arthur decided to go and talk to him in the police station car park. He wanted the sick puppy to know that we are not in fear of his intimidations.

Arthur walked right up to him. He aggressively told Arthur to leave and Arthur said he had come to talk to him, had no weapons and was no threat. He tried to hand him a copy of the piece of paper Snr Constable Gavin Halloway had signed but he refused it. Arthur asked him if he was a mason and who had sent him to do the job and whether he had a contract to intimidate us. He kept threatening to brutally bash Arthur backed by the intent of his facial, hand and other body gestures and even used Arthur's name. He said he knew who Arthur was and that he knew the Loveforlife Website (Ahhh There And Then He Gave It All Away - This Is A Set Up Job). Arthur kept telling him that he was not scared of him and "come on then.... bash me".

THE SICK PUPPY HAS RABIES



When Mr Aggressive said "see you in court," and Arthur told him there would be no court he completely lost it. He started performing a demonic Hakka. With manic eyes

full of rage he got out his baton and said he would break Arthur's body into pieces, He called him a poof, that he would bend Arthur over and said Arthur would like it hard up the rear end. He pushed his body up to Arthur on many occasions without touching Arthur. He threatened Arthur with physical abuse more than 10 times. Arthur said the look of this mans eyes would not be out of place in the movie "Exorcist".

Arthur remained totally non-aggressive at all times and told him regularly that he sincerely loved him! Throughout the drama he repeatedly told Arthur not to touch him. He blew many a fuse when Arthur told him that he loved him and that he was our brother! Arthur told him he was not scared of him and that he could take his body and do what he wanted with it, kill him if you want. "Come on.... take it, take it"..... and kept saying "I love you".

The event ended with Arthur coming out onto the street followed by the sick puppy, with Arthur's arms folded inviting him to hit him where we could see. Mr Aggressive backed off. Arthur then went into the police station and reported the incident to Snr Constable Gavin Halloway who took down the details and said he would report this matter to the relevant inspectors.

The police kept the privately registered number plates for exhibits - our property!

Of note: The sick puppy looked under the boot of the car but could not find the engine and vin number plates because we removed them last year. Is this why they didn't take the car?

WHO IS IN CONTROL OF THE POLICE FORCE AND GOVERNMENT
ALLOWING SICK PUPPIES TO ROAM THE HIGHWAYS OF LIFE
TERRORISING THE COMMUNITY?

HOW CAN SICK PUPPIES BE ALLOWED TO BECOME POLICEMEN (PEACE OFFICERS) UNLESS ITS FOR A SPECIFIC TASK!

Mr Aggressive's short temper is obviously fuelled when he doesn't intimidate people as much as he would like. I also continued to ask him questions about what was going on and repeatedly asked him why he was so aggressive towards me when I wasn't being aggressive to him. On one of those occasions, at the scene of the arrest/kidnap, he said that he wasn't being aggressive, to which I replied that if I had been speaking to him in the same manner, he would have been telling me to stop! He didn't quite know what to say to that.

It is interesting to note that, without the protection of uniform and title, any man behaving towards me the way David Brown did (a local who lives close by to me), would be the one being arrested! We have been so brainwashed into accepting "authority" that we don't question brutality when it is acted out by someone in a uniform. Imagine if Mr Aggressive behaved this way around his family and friends; condemnation and incarceration would surely follow.

After I had signed my bail docs, I asked Snr Constable Gavin Halloway about the cancellation of the document mentioned above. He said it was probably no longer applicable. At this point Mr Aggressive walked in so Snr Constable Gavin Halloway suggested I ask him. I did so and he said that it had been no longer applicable. I asked a few more questions (trying to figure out if my hunch that it was because I wanted to add something to the document was correct) and he was as aggressive as usual, but did agree that he was able to make a change like that (i.e. in the severity of the outcome) just because he felt like it.

He then told me to get out a few times and, when I asked if Arthur was in the public waiting area (we walked passed it) he said, "I don't care." Snr Constable Gavin Halloway had the courtesy to tell me that he had seen Arthur walking up and down the footpath outside (putting Xanthe to sleep).

The whole incident had the smell of a set-up from start to finish, so the question to be asked is, who is behind it, who sent The Intimidator in, who stands to benefit and why are they so worried about us that they wasted hours of police time and spent many thousands of dollars over a one free woman travelling the land as is her right. They are supposed to maintain the peace but who disturbed the peace here? Me or them? Can anyone show us the law that says a free woman cannot travel the land in a car of her choosing?

We now have some documents to prepare to get the matter sorted out well before my court date - April 6th (I have no intention of going to court because the paperwork I will file will settle the matter without my living-breathing-walking-talking presence) - and some affidavits to serve on Police, Governor General, Pru Goward (The Champion Of Women's Rights), Police Minister, Attorney General etc, etc,.

We will post them on the website as we do it.



WELL PRU GOWARD CHAMPION OF WOMAN'S RIGHTS



MINISTER OF PARLIAMENT NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL TONY KELLY



MINISTER OF POLICE NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?

And Tony, What Happened To Your Customer

Service?: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Tony%20Kelly%20NSW%20MP%20Police%20Custo...>



New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC
Minister for Police
Minister for Lands
Minister for Rural Affairs
Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council
Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

Saturday, 14 February 2009

POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong sense of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis", Mr Kelly said.

“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about results for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking appropriate action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help solve more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.”

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police force employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;**
- Front counter enquiries;**
- Attending and incident enquiry;**
- Victim follow up;**
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and**
- Dealing with customer concerns**

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can ease the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in involving the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

“When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world”, Mr Brown said.

“Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded.”

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and country areas who have had recent contact with police.

“Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their customer service responsibilities”, Mr Kelly said.

“All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

“Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which can be found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

“I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks.”

Level 34, Governor Macquarie Tower
1 Farrer Place, Sydney NSW 2000
T (02) 9228 3999 F (02) 9228 3988

Room 809 Parliament House
Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000
T (02) 9230 2528 F (02) 9230 2530



HEY ANDREW SCIPIONE



POLICE COMMISSIONER NSW POLICE
NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS
PARTICULARLY YOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE?



WELL NATHAN REES



PREMIER NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL JOHN HATZISTERGOS



ATTORNEY GENERAL NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL MARIE BASHIR



GOVERNOR NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL QUENTIN BRYCE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF THE PRIVATE
CORPORATION "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA"



THE MOST POWERFUL POSITION IN THE CORPORATION OF AUSTRALIA
HIGHER THAN THE PRIME MINISTER - DIRECT LINK TO THE PRIVATE
CORPORATION "THE CROWN"
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL PRIVATE CORPORATION DUKE OF EDINBURGH AND
PRIVATE CORPORATION QUEEN ELIZABETH 11 HEAD OF
PRIVATE CORPORATION "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA"



WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



The Sick Puppy Documents

Court Attendance

Notice: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Court%20Attendance%20Notice.pdf>

Custody Management

Report: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Custody%20Management%20Report.pdf>

Bail Undertaking: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Bail%20Undertaking.pdf>

Reason For Bail

Decision: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Reason%20For%20Bail%20Decision.pdf>

Property Docket: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Property%20Docket.pdf>

Quickly From Arthur.....

IS THE SICK PUPPY ONE OF THEM?

I have been saying for a very long time now that within the Police Force (and possibly other forces/agencies/squads) exists a specialised secret little group of lackeys operating as hit-men, strike weapons of intimidation, terror, murder/assassination. On the surface they work as Policemen and Detectives but when required are relocated or contracted to do secret specific jobs at the beck and call of the Establishment, the True Freemasons working for "The Crowns" New World order Agenda. The two men in balaclavas who terrorised Joe Bryant and Wife: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321> and another two men in balaclavas who terrorised the wife of Redfern Policeman Whistle-Blower Michael Cottier: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5417> are in keeping with

the standards/tactics of the relocated highway patrol sick puppy unleashed on Fiona and I today.

We know of many other instances but the victims are either too frightened or have distanced themselves from the memories though they are still damaged goods. These sick puppies are also used to terrorise members of the bar, police/defense/law forces/squads/agencies/enforcements, politicians and their families and for that matter anyone from both within and without True Freemasonry considered a problem that needs fixing (toeing the line). Any policeman/woman, member of the bar, big business representative, members of the media, those in other fields of endeavour and politicians who reads this posting, need to immediately work together to rout out this rogue element otherwise they could be visiting you or your family one day ---- IF ---- you are seen to be doing the right thing by the community at large and the wrong thing by the establishment of true freemasonry at the same time.



Is there any connection between the administrative work we are doing with the SDRO matter ("The Crown") posted in the love For Life website and the Sick Puppy?

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

You Betcha 110%



And any connection between "The Crown" and our dream for the creation of Kindom?

KINDOM IN GREENWICH PARK
3000 Acres In-Between Sydney & Canberra
Not Too Far From Goulburn or Bowral
Part 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6305>
Part 2: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6306>
Part 3: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320>
Part 4: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322>
Part 5: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

[Note: Part 3 to Part 5 are being updated creating Part 6,7, 8, 9. Please keep checking back over the next week or so. It is so very important to comprehend the distinction between the dead god of fiction and the conscious-living God of creation because everything that comes from the dead God of Fiction is the basis of all our problems and the remedies to all our problems lie with creation. In the meantime, please refer to this link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145> where this and other postings, above and below, provide a lot of information about this most important topic.]

You Betcha 110%

And any connection between "The Crown" and The Kindom workshop we organised 7th/8th March 2009: Workshop: Using The Fiction To Step Out Of The Fiction Towards Kindom 2 Day Workshop For Those In The Private Inspector UN Ravel: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6294>

You Betcha 110%

And finally, in this photo it shows very clearly the gleeful look of a sick puppy showing off his bounty to intimidate me. He is clearly revealing his intent for intimidation and the intent for intimidation by those who sent him in to do this brutal ugly job. We do not live in a world of true freedom and we must rout out everyone involved in the agenda to keep it this way. A good place to start is "The Crown" QE11, Duke Of Edinburgh, Prince Phillip, The Governor General of Australia and work our way down from there. There are sick puppies everywhere. Their time has come to an end. Enough is Enough. Refer back to part 1, 2, 3 & 4 for the evidence of those responsible.



THE BAD MANS INVISIBLE PRISON

Also: When our three elder daughters Jasmin, Emma & Frances saw this above photo (we had not told them what transpired earlier today) they asked us why this policeman's eyes looked mean and why mummy and Xanthe looked troubled and upset. We told them that this man and others he works with and for, does not want mummy to be happy or to be free. We asked them how would any creature living free in the forest feel if they were captured, injured, treated badly and forced to live in a bad-mans prison never allowed to leave and be free again. They all said they would break down the doors to the prison and set free all the trapped creatures of the forest. And we said that that is exactly what mummy and daddy are doing to be sure you all grow up free and not trapped in any bad-man prison. We explained that this man in the photo wants us to live in an invisible bad-man prison and that he hurt mummy and tried to scare mummy into this bad-man invisible prison where she would be trapped forevermore. The children all said they felt very sorry for this sick bad-man-policeman and asked us to help him get better so that the invisible prison will go away and mummy and daddy will be happy and free.



KINDOM

Our work is to awaken the people en-masse to Kindom. We can't do this (achieve this) while being bogged down doing our own individualised administrative paper work. Though it assists in temporarily keeping the wolves at bay it actually makes us self-centered individuals (notice the word divid = divide in the middle of the word individual) divided from each other, therefore powerless to stop the evil ones growing sublime arrogance.

Without community immunity we have no resistance against sublime arrogance.

For years we have been sounding the alarm bells of the coming onslaught of sublime arrogance as in Lenin, Stalin, Pol Pot, Idi Amin etc etc. No administrative paperwork repels this sickness. Around 60 million ex soviets were murdered by the sublime arrogance of Lenin, Stalin & Khrushchev.

What we encountered yesterday was sublime, demonic arrogance of the worst kind, an unconscious-dead hu-man sheeple with no listening and almost zilch communication skills with the living, meaning he had no empathy, compassion, fairness etc all attributes of consciousness. He is a dead drone/zombie, a very sick puppy.

If we do not awaken many of us ASAP to come together and serve each other (the conscious-living forming community immunity) instead of our me, me, me, i, i, i, which makes us unconscious of each others true-living existence and needs, we are left powerless and defenceless against the brutality and tyranny of those putting their energy (imagination) into dead fictionalised characters, becoming lost acting out roles in this sick dead-non-living fairytale called "The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce" controlled by "The Establishment Of Fallen Man's True Freemasonry", its head being "The Crown". We don't need states, societies and citizens, instead we need to remember who we really are and why we are here. Surely life isn't about the fleeting, superficial satisfaction gleaned from possessions and self-gratification. Once we remember that we are co-creators of creation and willingly shoulder the responsibility of doing our part to clean up the mess we have made, the satisfaction we will feel as the earth begins to blossom again and as we wean ourselves from our fiction addictions to become healthy, conscious men and women, will far surpass anything we experience now.

What are we waiting for? How many more examples of the sickness of The Western World do we need before we decide to do things differently?



EMAIL

Sunday 22nd February 2009

Thanks Thomas

You said: "Remember we all create and attract everything that comes into our lives".... That is why we must co-create community immunity (Kindom way of life) "The Remedy" because we have to inspire a larger portion of the population to focus on Kindom rather than on what they presently and individually are focusing/imagining on collectively in the dead world fairytale (Remember we all create and attract everything that comes into our lives.).

The sheeple unconsciously and collectively are creating a mushroom of evil, of destruction, a cloud of New World Order (sublime arrogance in power) no different to the Chemtrails <http://loveforlife.com.au/chemtrails> presently effecting all of us, whether we are residing in small or large community/urban areas anywhere on Oz.. You and I are not involved in the Chemtrail spraying and we want it stopped but we have millions of unconscious sheeple (individuals) guaranteeing the spraying continues. Yes we, not of the sheeple flocks, can counteract the effects of Chemtrails but the sheeple can't, yet we have to still live amongst its evil daily spray.

If we do not create community immunity then this evil disease of sublime arrogance continues to spread amongst us (like the chemtrails) and gain strength until it harms us/destroys us, left, right and center

Do you comprehend?

No book or paper or website can repel destroyed men and women acting out their sublime arrogant character rolls in this evil-sick fairytale. Yes, books, paper and websites etc can help any awakening sheeple to become aware of what is going on but we must offer them the other missing steps (of conscious-living co-creation creating substance) that inspire them to co-create Kindom/Creation with others. We must provide them with a new program (new information) "on offer" without invalidating uniqueness, to attract their attention/interests on conscious-living substance while distracting them from continuing to focus on (imagining - believing in) the dead fiction fairytale.

We are not worried in any way whatsoever, we are just determined/focused on remedy. Nothing fazes us and we willingly use our lives as guinea pigs so that sheeple can learn to dot the i's and cross the t's (awaken them, - inspire them by example) and once sheeple start asking questions ----- "bingo" they start joining with others, start holding hands to re-form the shield of community immunity and the larger the Kindom (real - normal) way of life shield becomes the more powerful the force to repel and destroy both the dead characters and the fairytale they act within, meaning causing the white collars to flee from their 3rd party titles and posts.

We are planning to create monthly/fortnightly Kindom workshops after the first one 7th/8th March ---- Investigate how we can live with each other without money, insurance, doing harm to earth and man etc, how to live with each other taking full responsibility for our actions, how to resolve issues, how to heal all diseases (physical, emotional, brain-psycho-logical etc), how to grow food to feed each other, how to live with each other in peace, in harmony etc where everyone wins and there are no losers, how to guide/teach our children, how to create eco-sustainable communities, tribes, villages without doing harm to earth and man. By bringing in those experienced to share their information on herbs, healing, growing food, permaculture, community schools etc etc, we will all learn as we go along. The benefits that arise from Kindom w/shops are immense and that is why Kindom is the remedy. Will explain all the benefits at another time.

Conscious Love Always
Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

0418 203204 (Int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia



FIONA CRISTIAN RUSHED 1ST SET OF DOCUMENTS SERVED ON DAVID BROWN C/O BOWRAL POLICE STATION 24TH FEBRUARY 2009 WITHIN 72 HOURS OF FIONA BEING RELEASED - AFTER ERRORS HAVE BEEN RECTIFIED AND DOCUMENTS UPDATED WITH FURTHER INFORMATION AN AMENDED SET OF DOCUMENTS WILL BE SERVED ON DAVID BROWN C/O BOWRAL POLICE STATION AND FILED WITH REGISTRAR OF MOSS VALE COURT



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
11 Roycroft Street,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Tuesday 24th February 2009

I, Stephanie Canty, of the Bowral Police Station have received the following documents:

1. Notice of Acceptance of Presentments and Request for Full and Better Particulars addressed to David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN.
2. All presentments from David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN dated 20th February 2009
3. Affidavit In Support of Request for Full and Better Particulars
4. Acknowledgement of Initial Financing Statement and addendum
5. Affidavit of Truth
6. Copy of Request for Full and Better Particulars addressed to the Registrar and the Magistrate of Moss Vale Court
7. Copy of article entitled "POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE" by the Hon Tony Kelly MLC, Minister for Police
8. Notice Of Written Communication
9. Copy of Private Registration and Property Status of car

Signed SJC Date 24/2/09 Time 1508



Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
UCC xxxx xxx xxxx x
Xxx xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxx,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Tuesday 24th February 2009

NOTICE OF ACCEPTANCE OF PRESENTMENTS
AND
REQUEST FOR FULL AND BETTER PARTICULARS

David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN
In care of Bowral Police Station,
53 Wingecarribee Street,
Bowral, NSW 2576

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent

Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Greetings,

I, the free woman commonly known as Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, am writing to inform you of my full acceptance and return of the presentments given to me by you on 20th February AD2009.

Enclosed also are copies of a letter to the Magistrate or Registrar at the Moss Vale Court, requesting the immediate withdrawal of COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE number 745649980.

Should, however the aforesaid 'Court Attendance Notice' not be withdrawn and the matter litigated then I may be forced to take the matter further and perhaps subpoena you to a formal hearing as my witness as to a matter of your delinquency and gross negligence bordering a fraud in attempting to commercially rape, plunder assault and kidnap me.

This I would prefer to avoid.

Finally, in order to attain your true intent as well as to identify all real issues in this matter should the matter not be settled and closed in timely manner privately, I request

certain and better particulars from you. Please provide your timely response by way of sworn affidavit bearing your name and valuable autograph before two witnesses of good standing, as to being true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading and with first hand personal knowledge and show;

1. I am NOT a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN,

2. I am a resident, citizen, rate payer, tax payer and NOT a living breathing life force spirit within a body of a man nor a child of the Creator commonly called 'God' or 'Yhwh',

3. I have NOT noticed the relevant parties in this matter of my intent to not harm any party and that I wish to conduct my private affairs in peace, harmony and goodwill and for the benefit of mankind, though I cannot prevent any party that cause or intends to cause me harm, from harming themselves, and that I shall notice them prior to any action I may take against them, out of my sense of a duty of care, and that I shall hold any aggressor personally liable for the harm they cause me if they wish to pursue their action against me.

4. I have NOT provided a duty of care by noticing those parties in authority at Issuing party that I shall hold any delinquent party liable for their delinquency and gross negligence should they fail to inform and notice their underlings in relation to the performance of their duties, that if any party injures or harms me in any many, that I reserve the right to and will hold the offender/perpetrator accountable and liable under their own commercial liability for their actions.

5. I have NOT now humbly instructed the relevant parties to withdraw 'Court Attendance Notice' number 745649980 in order to settle and close this matter.

6. It is NOT my intent to go to my neighbour in order to resolve this matter Privately, and settle promptly and honourably and that by my actions thus far, has NOT been my clear demonstration to verify my intent.

7. I am NOT a foreigner and living foreign to and without the State of New South Wales.

8. That you, David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN, have NOT failed to reply to my written communication and therefore by your silence have NOT accepted and agreed that your actions were delinquent and negligent and made under your own authority for which you bear unlimited commercial liability.

9. Any order made by the Moss Vale Magistrates Court in this matter applies to me and does NOT apply only to the alleged offender whose name appears on the paper 'NOTICE TO APPEAR'.

10. If my body is detained, assaulted, kidnapped or raped and any of my property seized, taken or withheld from me in lieu of a mistake in identity with alleged offender and aforesaid party written on the paper 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE', FIONA CRISTIAN, FIONA C. CRISTIAN, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that I can NOT and do NOT reserve the right to hold liable, press charges and make counterclaim for injuries against ALL the perpetrators in this matter, including but not limited to, the presiding Magistrate or Registrar in this matter should they issue a warrant or order to detain or otherwise apprehend the alleged offender but fail in their duty of care to their underlings, to educate or inform them to leave me alone and in peace.

11. I, as a free woman and living life force spirit within the body of a woman, have any jurisdiction, energy or standing to be present at a hearing within any State of New South Wales court and that you can show you can NOT and are NOT able to settle and close the matter yourselves, as employees of the parties that created and hold title to the Cestui Que Trust, particularly if I consent, authorize and encourage you to do so, as the sponsor of the energy and credit to the public.

Should you fail to furnish said particulars by way of sworn affidavit on a point for point basis rebutting each point raised by me, within the next seven days of the date of this NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS, it shall be deemed by all parties to this matter as to their acceptance and agreement the matter is settled and closed with prejudice. If any party pursues me without verification of claim for injury to them, that aforesaid party accepts all liability personally and consents to pay FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the following sums in lieu of injury to me.

1. Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) for each communication made to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or me, whether telephonically or in writing, which is not in affidavit form autographed under claimant's own unlimited commercial liability, regarding their unsubstantiated claim, that requires my energy in replying in order for me to retain my honour and creditor status.
2. Three times the value of any property, the enjoyment and use of which by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or I is impaired as a result of claimant/s party and Issuing party's actions without having first provided documentation verifying their claim;
3. The equivalent of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) for each transaction initiated by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN where FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN'S commercial ability is impeded due to claimant/s adverse credit reporting,
4. Claimant parties owe FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the amount equivalent to the amount attained in any court order in Australian dollars of your unsubstantiated claim and triple damages,

5. The equivalent of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) for each court appearance FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or I make in response to claimant's unsubstantiated claims; and claimant/s also voluntarily agree to:
6. Authorize Principal and FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN to record a UCC – 1 on them as debtors to secure the debt owed FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN; and
7. Prove their claim against the estate of FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN if they force the alleged debtor into involuntary bankruptcy.
8. The terms and conditions to the enclosed Notice of Written Communication

The matter is finally and totally settled.

This is a private communication to you in your individual capacity and is intended to effect a private settlement of this matter.

Please conduct yourself accordingly.

Any mail addressed in any way other than at the head of this Notice in the proper English language format will be returned to you without dishonour as undeliverable as addressed, as will any mail not properly autographed identifying the issuer and bearing their own unlimited commercial liability, and should verification of your claim not be submitted before proceeding with any action against me, will immediately incur an invoice issued to you for injuries pursuant to the above stipulations.

I trust this completes the matter and that an amicable and timely resolution is now attained privately.

With sincere appreciation of your honourable services.

With my very best regards
By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Exhibit

- a. COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE – not accepted, duly stamped and timely returned without dishonour to maker
- b. PROPERTY DOCKET – not accepted, duly stamped and timely returned without dishonour to maker
- c. BAIL UNDERTAKING – not accepted, duly stamped and timely returned without dishonour to maker
- d. CUSTODY MANAGEMENT RECORD – not accepted, duly stamped and timely

returned without dishonour to maker

e. REASON FOR BAIL DECISION BY AUTHORISING OFFICER – not accepted, duly stamped and timely returned without dishonour to maker

Attachment

1. Private Notice – Non Commercial – Non Residential
2. Affidavit in Support Notice of Request for Certain and Better Particulars
3. Notice of Written Communication
4. Acknowledgment of Initial Financing Statement and addendum
5. Affidavit of Truth
6. Copy of Notice of Request for Full and Better Particulars addressed to the Registrar and the Magistrate at Moss Vale Court
7. Copy of article entitled “POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE” by the Hon Tony Kelly MLC, Minister For Police
8. Copy of Private Registration and Property Status of car



Stamped Accepted For Value And Returned For Value All Presentments From David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN dated 20th February 2009: PDF FILE - 3.41mb 17 x A4

Pages: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Presentments%20Of%20David%20Brown%20%200A...>



PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING
TIME SENSITIVE, ESTOPPEL BY CONDUCT APPLIES

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
UCC xxxx xxx xxxx x
Xxx xxxxxxxx xxxxxxxx,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Tuesday 24th February 2009

NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS

The man trading as Magistrate and

The man trading as Registrar
Moss Vale Court
Argyle Street
Moss Vale, New South Wales [2577]

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Greetings.

I, the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, bid you a pleasant day and one filled with many personally satisfying achievements.

I write to you out of my concern for not only my personal welfare and safety, but potentially other parties also, in regard to recently, on the 20th February, AD2009 being hailed to pull to the side of the road in Alice Street, East Bowral by a man driving dangerously close behind me and flashing both the head lights of the car and some coloured lights on the dashboard at me. Once I had stopped, a man dressed in a blue costume got out of the car in question and came over to my car so I opened my car door to see what he wanted. He proceeded to threaten me before assaulting, raping and kidnapping my body all without my permission. My two-year-old daughter was in the car at the time and she was very distressed to see her mother being treated in such a manner. More men in blue costumes, calling themselves "Police Officers", arrived in more cars and they stood and watched while the first man continued to speak to me in a threatening and highly aggressive manner and physically abused me. I was then taken to Bowral Police Station and kept there against my will, my possessions taken from me and unable to contact anyone, for approximately 3 hours, only being released after I signed some papers (I was told I would have to remain there for the weekend if I did not do so) and had some photographs taken and my hand, thumb and finger prints recorded on a machine. One of the pieces of paper I had to sign is an "order" to appear before a building called a court.

I have since, within 72 hours of accepting the presentments, returned same to the maker of the instrument for him to settle and close and to meet the obligation it imposes on the one retaining it.

I do not comprehend why I was so treated and wish to ask of you if all those in the employ of the service called New South Wales Police Service are trained in the manner I was dealt with, that of causing controversies, treating people with disrespect,

causing others harm and generally searching for avenues to cause trouble and malicious injury to others, and if so, for what purpose?

Enclosed, please find copies of my written communication to the offenders requesting they either cure their dishonour or face the consequences of their actions.

I wish to notice you also as my duty of care that I wish no-one harm but will hold any party accountable and liable for harm they cause me.

At this point I cannot instruct you what you ought do as I believe, as a free woman, that I have no jurisdiction to force my will on others. Neither am I permitted to harm anyone nor do I wish to as I sincerely believe in the commandment to 'love thy neighbor', and therefore I find it profitable to uplift my fellow man rather than rape, pillage and plunder as some do.

The reason for my concern is that the front window of the car of which I was steering clearly displays a sign, a copy of which is enclosed with this NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS (attachment 1), indicating the car is for non-commercial and only for private use that there is not to be any trespass over this car. There is no consent provided to trespass and there is also clear indication as to my status of reserving all my rights and remedies.

The aggressor has clearly breached/transgressed his duties in his public capacity by attempting to contract with a private woman in a non commercial environment.

The implications are potentially grave and could involve the issuing and enforcement of severe penalties against a number of parties in the public for breach of numerous laws, including but not limited to, a breach of the peace that aforesaid man posing as 'Police Officer' is foresworn to, breaching my contract to remain private by attempting to coerce me into your public domain where I am vulnerable to the personally harmful effects of commerce, of which I fully experienced in the form of assault, kidnap and rape, breaching my contract to not tamper or trespass over private property, breach of his fiduciary duty and oath of office to protect people and more.

As I have a duty of care to my 'neighbour', I chose to first notice the delinquent party of my terms and conditions for entering into a contract with me (see attachment 2) so as to first provide him a remedy and opportunity to correct or cure his dishonour, in the event of their action being one attributable to oversight, honest mistake, fatigue, ignorance or other, rather than taking a more serious initial approach and seek to attain a penalty against the offender/transgressor.

I humbly wish to request of you to please instruct the relevant people in authority within your court system or other department that addresses "Court Attendance Notices", to please withdraw 'Court Attendance Notice' number 745649980 henceforth in timely

manner and to provide confirmation of same to me by way of written communication as I do not accept the 'Court Attendance Notice'.

I am of the belief, and have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that shows otherwise, that the issued 'Court Attendance Notice' is an offer to contract, and a contract is consummated by an offer and an acceptance, and that by me not accepting the issued 'Court Attendance Notice' without dishonour to the issuer, does not constitute a contract or acceptance of a contract, and believes sincerely that none exists.

Further, I humbly request of you that you please notice all your men and women acting as Police Officers, to in future to take notice of any cars that have signage indicating the car as being private and not for commercial purposes, that is, 'non commercial use', to not place any 'Infringement Notice' on such cars that have private notices displayed, so that you not only take responsibility, accountability and liability for your underlings actions but provide them with a duty of care to notice and educate them in order to prevent them harming themselves by any delinquent or erroneous actions and prevent any potential future litigation as a result of their ignorant, delinquent or otherwise, action.

I entrust the intent of my notice is clear to you as to preferring to settle this matter privately, timely and honourably so that no party is harmed and all parties maintain their honour and integrity.

I thank you in advance for your honourable and timely attention to this matter.

Should, however the aforesaid 'Court Attendance Notice' not be withdrawn by the issuing party and the matter litigated then I may be forced to take the matter further and perhaps subpoena you to a formal hearing as my witness as to a matter of your delinquency and gross negligence bordering a fraud in attempting to commercially rape, plunder assault and kidnap me.

This I would prefer to avoid.

Finally, in order to attain your true intent as well as to identify all real issues in this matter should the matter not be settled and closed in timely manner privately, I request certain and better particulars from you. Please provide your timely response by way of sworn affidavit bearing your name and valuable autograph before two witnesses of good standing, as to being true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading and with first hand personal knowledge and show;

1. I am NOT a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN,

2. I am a resident, citizen, rate payer, tax payer and NOT a living breathing life force spirit within a body of a man nor a child of the Creator commonly called 'God' or 'Yhwh',

3. I have NOT noticed the relevant parties in this matter of my intent to not harm any party and that I wish to conduct my private affairs in peace, harmony and goodwill and for the benefit of mankind, though I cannot prevent any party that cause or intends to cause me harm, from harming themselves, and that I shall notice them prior to any action I may take against them, out of my sense of a duty of care, and that I shall hold any aggressor personally liable for the harm they cause me if they wish to pursue their action against me.

4. I have NOT provided a duty of care by noticing those parties in authority at Issuing party that I shall hold any delinquent party liable for their delinquency and gross negligence should they fail to inform and notice their underlings in relation to the performance of their duties, that if any party injures or harms me in any many, that I reserve the right to and will hold the offender/perpetrator accountable and liable under their own commercial liability for their actions.

5. I have NOT now humbly instructed the relevant parties to withdraw 'Court Attendance Notice' number 745649980 in order to settle and close this matter.

6. It is NOT my intent to go to my neighbour in order to resolve this matter Privately, and settle promptly and honourably and that by my actions thus far, has NOT been my clear demonstration to verify my intent.

7. I am NOT a foreigner and living foreign to and without the State of New South Wales.

8. The offending aggressor, a man dressed in a blue costume, has NOT failed to reply to my written communication and therefore by his silence has NOT accepted and agreed that his actions were delinquent and negligent and made under his own authority for which he bears unlimited commercial liability.

9. Any order made by the Moss Vale Magistrates Court in this matter applies to me and does NOT apply only to the alleged offender whose name appears on the paper 'NOTICE TO APPEAR'.

10. If my body is detained, assaulted, kidnapped or raped and any of my property seized, taken or with held from me in lieu of a mistake in identity with alleged offender and aforesaid party written on the paper 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE', FIONA CRISTIAN, FIONA C. CRISTIAN, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that I can NOT and do NOT reserve the right to hold liable, press charges and make counterclaim for injuries against ALL the perpetrators in this matter, including but not limited to, the presiding Magistrate or Registrar in this matter should they issue a warrant or order to detain or otherwise apprehend the alleged offender but fail in their duty of care to their underlings, to educate or inform them to leave me alone and in peace.

11. I, as a free woman and living life force spirit within the body of a woman, have any jurisdiction, energy or standing to be present at a hearing within any State of New South Wales court and that you can show you can NOT and are NOT able to settle and close the matter yourselves, as employees of the parties that created and hold title to the Cestui Que Trust, particularly if I consent, authorize and encourage you to do so, as the sponsor of the energy and credit to the public.

Should you fail to furnish said particulars by way of sworn affidavit on a point for point basis rebutting each point raised by me, within the next seven days of the date of this NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS, it shall be deemed by all parties to this matter as to their acceptance and agreement the matter is settled and closed with prejudice. If any party pursues me without verification of claim for injury to them, that aforesaid party accepts all liability personally and consents to pay FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the following sums in lieu of injury to me.

1. Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) for each communication made to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or me, whether telephonically or in writing, which is not in affidavit form autographed under claimant's own unlimited commercial liability, regarding their unsubstantiated claim, that requires my energy in replying in order for me to retain my honour and creditor status.
2. Three times the value of any property, the enjoyment and use of which by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or I is impaired as a result of claimant/s party and Issuing party's actions without having first provided documentation verifying their claim;
3. The equivalent of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) for each transaction initiated by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN where FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN'S commercial ability is impeded due to claimant/s adverse credit reporting,
4. Claimant parties owe FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the amount equivalent to the amount attained in any court order in Australian dollars of your unsubstantiated claim and triple damages,
5. The equivalent of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) for each court appearance FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or I make in response to claimant's unsubstantiated claims; and claimant/s also voluntarily agree to:
6. Authorize Principal and FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN to record a UCC – 1 on them as debtors to secure the debt owed FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN; and
7. Prove their claim against the estate of FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN if they force the alleged debtor into involuntary bankruptcy.
8. The terms and conditions to the enclosed Notice of Written Communication

The matter is finally and totally settled.

This is a private communication to you in your individual capacity and is intended to effect a private settlement of this matter. Please conduct yourself accordingly.

Any mail addressed in any way other than at the head of this Notice in the proper English language format will be returned to you without dishonour as undeliverable as addressed, as will any mail not properly autographed identifying the issuer and bearing their own unlimited commercial liability, and should verification of your claim not be submitted before proceeding with any action against me, will immediately incur an invoice issued to you for injuries pursuant to the above stipulations.

I trust this completes the matter and that an amicable and timely resolution is now attained privately.

With sincere appreciation of your honourable services.

With my very best regards
By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Exhibit

a. COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE – not accepted and timely returned without dishonour to maker

Attachment

1. Private Notice – Non Commercial – Non Residential
2. Affidavit in Support Notice of Request for Certain and Better Particulars
3. Notice of Written Communication
4. Acknowledgment of Initial Financing Statement and addendum
5. Affidavit of Truth
6. Copy of Notice of Acceptance of Presentments and Request for Full and Better Particulars addressed to David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN
7. Copy of article entitled “POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE” by the Hon Tony Kelly MLC, Minister For Police
8. Copy of Private Registration and Property Status of car



Acknowledgment Of Initial Financing Statement And Addendum (UCC1 Financing Statement) - Private Document Not For Public View



Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian,
Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Monday 23rd February AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____
) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, commonly called Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT of TRUTH

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify where required.
2. I have first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am not a diverse party to the alleged Offender/person CRISTIAN, FIONA CAROLINE named in the presentment 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE' number '745649980' dated 20.02. 2009 and believe sincerely that none exists.
4. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am not a living life force free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian for the sake of communication, and believe sincerely that none exists.

5. On the morning of 20th February 2009, at around 10.45am, I was journeying towards home with my two- year-old daughter when I noticed a blue car driving too close behind me. As I turned into Alice Street, East Bowral, I was further distracted by the car continuing to drive dangerously close behind me. Looking in my rear view mirror, I noticed the driver of the car flashing his/her lights and also some small coloured lights flashing along his/her dashboard. Thinking that the driver perhaps needed some help with something, I pulled over to the side of the road, luckily a quiet street where I was able to do so without causing a disturbance to any traffic or passers-by.

6. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Driving a car too close behind another, as well as flashing lights at me was not a danger and distraction to me journeying safely along the King's Highways and Byways, and believe that none exists.

7. One man dressed in a blue costume walked from the car behind me and up to my car door whereupon I opened my car door to see what he wanted from me.

8. The man identified himself as Senior Constable Brown of the Mittagong Highway Patrol. I later discovered that this man is commonly known as David Brown. The man commonly known as David Brown asked me to show him my driver's licence. I was immediately shocked by the extremely aggressive manner in which he addressed me.

9. I asked if the man commonly called David Brown if he wished to enter into a contract with me and handed him my Notice of Written Communication which sets down my terms for entering into any contract. The man commonly called David Brown took it but refused to look at it, folding it up and putting it in his pocket. He again asked to see my drivers licence.

10. I attempted to inform the man commonly known as David Brown that I was a free woman and not a "person" as defined in Black's law dictionary regarding statutes and that therefore I was not bound by statute law. The man commonly called David Brown refused to listen to me and rudely interrupted me, all the while speaking very aggressively.

11. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

By me providing the aforesaid Notice of Written Communication setting out my terms for entering into a contract with me, and by trying to explain my status as a free woman free to the man commonly called David Brown, it did not reveal my intent to be transparent and looking out for the interest of my 'neighbor', and believe sincerely that none exists.

12. The man commonly called David Brown chose to ignore my statement and Notice of Written Communication and asked me for my drivers licence for the third time. When

I did not produce one, he pulled out his handcuffs and told me I was under arrest (meaning he is kidnapping my body) and that, if I resisted, he would throw me to the ground. This threat was repeated a few times.

13. In trepidation of being assaulted and beaten and for the safety of my daughter, I exited the car by my open door and was roughly handcuffed and directed to stand behind my car but before the car behind me.

14. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

David Brown trading as Senior Constable D Brown, an employee New South Wales Police Service, has first hand personal knowledge that I was not journeying along the King's Highways and byways in peace and harmony, in a private capacity and minding my own affairs, and believe sincerely that none exists

15. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: David Brown trading as Senior Constable D BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service, has first hand personal knowledge that I did not already possess the right to journey along the King's Highways and byways in peace and harmony, in a private capacity and minding my own affairs, and believes sincerely that none exists.

16. The necessitous aggressive manner of David Brown trading as Senior Constable D BROWN and his obvious eagerness to arrest/kidnap me over an alleged driving offence without taking the time to listen to what I had to say caused me to realise that his sole motivation for stopping me was to cause a controversy as an excuse to intimidate, frighten and arrest/kidnap me.

17. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. Brown can show it was not his intent to create a controversy and to harm the occupants of the car he contrived to pull off the road and that by doing so, he did not do so under false pretences of looking after the welfare of the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and that it was not his intent to rape, pillage, plunder, assault, kidnap or otherwise injure me or anyone else travelling with me under the pretext of colour of law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

18. While standing where I had been ordered to do so, I requested that I might be allowed to stand by my 2 year old daughter who would be distressed at my sudden disappearance. After a couple of minutes and threats by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN that he would be calling DOCS to take my daughter away. He then accompanied me to her door and opened it where we found her in a very distressed state. The handcuffs were removed and I was allowed to take her out of her car seat to comfort her.

19. In the meantime a Police truck and two more police cars had arrived in a very short space of time, meaning there were four police vehicles and four Police officers either arresting/kidnapping or supporting the arrest/kidnap of one woman who showed no signs of aggression or acted in anything other than a peaceful way at any time.

20. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then proceeded to violate my private property by removing my private registration plates and opening the bonnet of my car without my permission. The other Police Officers, one of whom was a man commonly known as Allan Clapham trading as Senior Constable A CLAPHAM and another of whom had the surname "Dole", did nothing to prevent him doing so.

21. I requested permission to call my husband, Arthur, who was nearby, to come and get my daughter. This request was granted and I contacted my husband and explained that I had been arrested/kidnapped and that I needed him to take care of our daughter, who was still distressed at seeing her mother bullied and spoken to aggressively. She was also upset to notice the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN remove my keys from my car and place them on the bonnet of his car..

22. Arthur arrived at the scene, his courteous greeting to the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN being rudely ignored. He had taken some photographs as he walked up to us and the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN threatened him with arrest/kidnap if he took any more. Out of concern for the well-being of our daughter, Arthur desisted in taking any more. He was also treated very aggressively by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN.

23. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then instructed Arthur to take our daughter and, I believe, instructed me to walk to the Police truck. I did not hear and, therefore, did not immediately do so because I was distracted by something Arthur was saying to me, whereupon the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN bent my wrist over it and squeezed it, causing me great pain and to use an expletive due to the pain I was experiencing. Even more aggressively he ordered me to the Police truck, still squeezing my wrist and pulling me roughly along. While there are no signs of injury to my wrist, it still pains me two days later.

24. My daughter was very distressed to see me handled in such a way and I could hear her crying for me as I got into the Police truck and was locked in. Arthur tried to speak to me through the window slits but it was too difficult and I was driven away, leaving my distressed daughter behind me.

25. I was taken into custody at Bowral Police Station and locked in a small cell. I was asked many questions, some of which I answered and some of which I didn't,

depending on what I felt to be their relevance to the situation. I requested that it be noted that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN had deliberately used physical force to injure my wrist.

26. My private property, my handbag and its contents was seized and rifled through.

27. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN continued to speak to me very aggressively whenever he addressed me. I apologised for swearing in front of him but did not receive any apology for his physical assault on my body.

28. At one point I heard the Police Officer in charge, a man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G HALLOWAY ask the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN whether he wanted to interview me. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN replied that as I had refused to speak to me, he was not going to interview me. This was a lie as, in fact, the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN had not given me any opportunity to speak and had spoken over me every time I had tried to explain my situation to him. At no time did I refuse to speak to him, which leads me to the conclusion that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is a liar and not to be trusted. I explained to the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G, Halloway that I had never refused to speak to the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN.

29. I was asked to sign a piece of paper saying that I understood that my driver's licence was suspended. I asked if I could write on the form and was told by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN that I could write anything I liked on it. I added a sentence to the effect that I comprehended what the document said and signed it.

30. Later, after speaking to my husband on the phone, I requested the document back so I could add "All rights reserved" under my signature and that the document had been "signed under protest, duress and intimidation". The man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable GAVIN HALLOWAY, allowed me to do so on my copy and said that he would request the original from the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN when he next came in.

31. Sometime later, the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN came into the room and made a great show of putting big crosses through some paperwork before turning to me and informing me that he had cancelled the document because he had changed his mind and was now "charging me".

32. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN was not applying what he believes to be the law on the dictates of his whim according to his temper, and believe sincerely that none exists.

33. After approximately two and a half hours, I was informed that I could leave on the condition that I signed Bail papers. When I asked what would happen if I didn't sign, I was told that I would be kept there for the weekend and taken to court on Monday morning. With four children to care for, one still being breast fed, I felt I had no choice but to sign the papers, again under protest, duress and intimidation.

34. After I had been photographed and had my hand, thumb and fingerprints taken, I was on the point of being released when I asked about the procedure where what was probably a caution was changed to a charge, the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G.HALLOWAY said that it was probably no longer applicable. As the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then entered the room, it was suggested I ask him, which I did. He confirmed that the paperwork had been no longer applicable due to the fact that he had decided to charge me instead. I asked whether that change due solely to a change of mind on his part and he confirmed that this was the case. As he was still speaking very aggressively to me so I asked him, as I had done on other occasions, why he was speaking to me that way as I was not being aggressive towards him and only wanted to comprehend the process. He told me to, "Get out!" twice and then led the way to the public entrance. "When I asked him whether my husband was waiting inside he replied, "I don't care!"

35. After leaving the Police Station, I found my husband, a friend and my sleeping daughter waiting for me. As we talked, we noticed that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN was around the side of the Police Station watching us. Arthur said that he had been coming in and out and staring at them during the time they had been waiting for me.

36. Arthur decided to go and talk to him and our friend and I saw him approach the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN. We could not hear the words spoken but we saw the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN move extremely aggressively towards Arthur and take his baton out. They continued to talk for a few moments until Arthur moved back out into the street, with the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN following him closely. Arthur called to me to take the stroller so the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN could hit him. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN backed off and Arthur came over to us and said that he been verbally abused and threatened, even though he had remained non- threatening and non- aggressive at all times.

37. After starting to walk home, we decided we should report the incident. We returned to the Police Station and Arthur went inside and reported it to the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G.HALLOWAY. We then walked home in time to meet our other three children as they returned from school.

38. Upon reading the "Full Facts" section of the Court Appearance Notice I was forced to sign, I found several mistakes and lies. Besides the spelling mistakes and reference to myself, a woman, as "he", it says that I was handcuffed because "there is intelligence to suggest (sic) that the accused may become violent". I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that I am a violent woman, and believe that none exists.

39. On lines 15, 16, 17 and 18 of page 3, an extremely badly written sentence seems to suggest that I tried to resist giving my daughter to my husband, whereas I maintained my grip on her because my husband had not noticed that I was being pulled towards the Police truck and had not yet got a secure hold on her. Therefore, I maintained my hold to prevent her falling to the ground. The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN appeared to have no such concerns for her safety as he continued to pull me as I was calling to my husband to take our child. Needless to say, her distress was amplified by this experience.

40. On lines 30 and 31, there are references to my supposed resistance to being arrested/kidnapped. I did not resist arrest/kidnap and have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows otherwise and I believe sincerely that none exists.

41. In the ANTECEDENT on page 2 of the COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE, I am referred to as "part of some clan". Clan means "blood relations" and "family". I am indeed part of the Cristian family and dislike the inference that, by using this word, I am not the same, or nor to be treated the same as, any other man or woman in Australia.

42. Throughout page 2 of the FACTS SHEET I am referred to as "the accused", again suggesting a slur on my good name and forming an opinion before the facts are known.

43. As a result of this manufactured controversy on the part of New South Wales Police Service and their deliberate disturbance of the peace, my entire family has been deeply affected, with my children being deeply distressed. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the treatment I received at the hands of the New South Wales Police Service was not that usually reserved for criminal offences rather than for an alleged non-violent, non-criminal traffic offence.

44. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is not in violation of any fundamental human rights, his Australian government

has foresworn to uphold international covenants on civil and political rights, principles and protocols afforded to all people and innocent parties, by participating in and/or being the primary liability as the drawer of commercial written instruments by generating any complaint(s) against me, and believe sincerely that none exists

45. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is not in violation of any fundamental human rights, the Australian and/or New South Wales government has foresworn to, in international covenants on civil and political rights, principles and protocols afforded to all people and innocent parties, by generating a complaint against Fiona Caroline Cristian if all witnesses, presented to date are unable or unwilling to sign a detailed complaint affidavit under their full commercial liability, as being matters of which the respective testifiers have first-hand-personal-knowledge thereof, and believes sincerely that none exists

46. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D, Brown, an employee of New South Wales Police Service is not in violation of his fiduciary duty/ies, and oath of office/warrant of office as agent or employee, and believe sincerely that none exists

47. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service is not in breach of his fiduciary duty, and oath/warrant of office, if he fails to verify the complaint(s) against me before commencement of any lawful or legal proceedings, and believes sincerely that none exists.

48. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN might NOT bear the liability under the primary liability that befalls 'makers' of instruments, especially those who rely upon the honoured party presented with the maker's instrument, going into a dishonour, when the honouree does a full acceptance (ergo, honours) their draft, and believe sincerely that none exists.

49. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
I did not accept the presentment offered me by the maker and that I have not now surrendered it to the maker in timely manner for settlement and closure, and believe sincerely that none exists.

50. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
a Bill Of Exchange instrument surrendered timely to the maker does not discharge any

and all liability of any third party and does not shift the liability back to the maker, and believe sincerely that none exists.

51. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

should the maker of the Bill Of Exchange instrument/presentation not accept the presentation from the third party that it does not automatically waive the obligation or liability on the third party, and believe sincerely that none exists.

52. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the presentation 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' is not an offer to the addressee to attend a court hearing and that the presentation is not a negotiable instrument, and believe sincerely that none exists

53. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that the Principal is 'commercially operating' anything and not assisting people to maintain "clean hands" in equity, and believe sincerely that none exists

54. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am not neutral to the "phenomena" and doctrines of religion, politics and philosophy in which the commercial, economic and monetary system of justice has been established and developed and furthermore that I am esoterically or in any other manner contracted or desires to be contracted therein, in any way, shape or form, and believe sincerely that none exists

55. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I do not live by need and necessity and instead by reward and privilege, in order to honourably maintain my "clean hands" in equity, and believe sincerely that none exists

56. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I, in my affairs, practices and social relationships am not helping all people achieve their full potential in having a peaceful and happy life by improving the lives of living-breathing-free men and women in the private venue, and believe sincerely that none exists.

57. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I was not within my rights to conduct my personal affairs in a private capacity without interference from the public, and believe sincerely that none exists

58. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service have first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am 'operating in the public venue' and not operating on the presumption that I, do NOT see myself as a private living-breathing-life-force free woman, and not as artificial construct or entity in privity and with full knowledge and disclosure with any corporate government, and believe sincerely that none exists

59. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service, has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am NOT correct in acting on the presumption that I do NOT see myself as anything other than a private living-breathing-life-force free woman, and NOT as dead-at-law corporate fiction created by government for the purpose of interacting with them in commerce, and believe sincerely that none exists.

60. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service and/or any other party(s) to this matter, did not collude to cause untold stress as a result of intimidation and bullying of Principal, and for which they should not be personally liable, and believe sincerely that none exists

61. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Liability for any damages or injuries caused me by the seditious acts and actions of purported 'complainants' does not shift to the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, for failure to correct his delinquency of office by refusal to withdraw his unsubstantiated claim and for disrupting my life, and believe sincerely that none exists

62. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that if I elect to 'operate in the public venue' under a licence, that said 'licence' would not be for the sole purpose of permitting me to 'access' those commercial government-created entities, not under the protection of their creator justified in origin, and believe sincerely that none exists

63. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show that by failing to show evidence that I possessed a New South Wales Licence, that they can lawfully, legally and successfully prove their attempt to exert alleged authority and the use of brute force against me is not a false and fraudulent claim, and believes sincerely that none exists.

64. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if New South Wales Police Service and the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN has a lawful pre-existing contract with me and that I subsequently willingly entered into contract and voluntarily surrendered my free Woman and free will status and sub-ordinated myself to that of a serf, and believe sincerely that none exists.

65. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

any alleged agreement or contract consummated at the point of a gun or by any form of duress and without the free will consent of all the parties to it does not render the agreement or contract void, and believes sincerely that none exists.

66. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The presentments 'offered' to me were not created when I was under extreme duress and accepted under duress and now surrendered to the maker for value for settlement and closure,

67. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show there is any contract between him and myself or FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that was entered by voluntary agreement or by consent, and believe sincerely that none exists.

68. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show I refused any presentments and offers from him and did not conditionally and honourably accept all offers and presentments, and believe sincerely that none exists

69. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I was not placed in the untenable position of involuntary servitude and a temporary slave/chattel of the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN and believe sincerely that none exists

70. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN produced a warrant to enter/invade my private property, and believe sincerely that none exists

71. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN attained consent, tacit or otherwise, from me, to enter/invade my private property, and believe sincerely that none exists

72. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN did not unduly interrupt, interfere with, obstruct, prevent or stop me from going about my private affairs, and believe sincerely that none exists

73. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show it was not my intent to settle the matter privately, promptly and honourable without harm to any living being, and believe sincerely that none exists.

74. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: he man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN did not have any understanding of his dishonourable personal conduct, and believe sincerely that none exists

75. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN an employee of New South Wales Police Service can sustain an inaccurate record by way of sworn affidavit true, complete, correct, certain and not misleading under his own personal unlimited commercial liability, and believe sincerely that none exists.

76. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show me in timely manner (within seven days of the date on this Affidavit) any law that evidences that, should they fail to withdraw their presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' Number 745649980 I can not lawfully pursue and do not have the standing or capacity to pursue injury claims against them via counterclaim for the harm and injury they caused me and for their gross negligence and breach of oath of office to protect people among many other serious charges, and believe sincerely that none exists.

77. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show by his conduct on the evening of 9th January 2009 in this matter, that he did not:

- A) Breach their oath of office by failing to protect me or my rights
- B) Breach their oath of office by failing to protect the peace, as peace officers, and by declaring war on me
- C) Breach the peace themselves
- D) Discredit New South Police Service by their aggressive and delinquent action
- E) Ignore and fail to follow the laws of the State of New South Wales or Commonwealth Laws by raising controversies and interfering in the private affairs and lives of several people
- F) Cause harm and injury to me and possibly others
- G) Physically and verbally Assault, kidnap, rape and imprison me

78. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show they have not sworn an oath of public office to protect people and to maintain and keep the peace as well as to uphold the law and that their actions do not evidence their breach of their public office and a series of breaches of the law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

79. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show any law that evidences that he can not be held liable and accountable under his own commercial liability for his many breaches of the law, that they are above the law and not subject to the law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

80. Unless the presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' number 745649980 is withdrawn by the author with prejudice, in timely manner (within seven days of the date of this Affidavit), this matter will be taken to higher authorities including New South Wales Police Service Superiors and the Federal Fraud Squad for investigation with the intent to prosecute criminal charges against the perpetrators.

81. This matter, if not withdrawn, may further implicate certain parties, who have breached their fiduciary duty and oath of office, because of their delinquency and gross negligence in not entering into the public record to leave the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian alone and at peace.

82. This Affidavit will be produced in any court of law should the matter not be resolved privately beforehand.

83. Should the presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' number 745649980 be withdrawn by the author in timely manner I shall require an undertaking by their superiors that the two men involved in causing harm in this matter be reprimanded and ordered to attend and participate in a re-education program that teaches how to address the free woman.

84. Unless I receive written communication from the maker of the presentment, within the next seven days of the date of this Affidavit, stating otherwise, it shall be taken by all parties in this matter as their agreement that 'NOTICE TO ATTEND' number 745649980 is herewith withdrawn and the matter is settled and closed.

85. I have enclosed an invoice for injuries sustained by me pursuant to the agreement achieved and evidenced by the enclosed 'Affidavit of Notice of Understanding and Intent and Claim of Right' and attached documents should the matter proceed to court (Attachments A. B, C. D, E and F).

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Twenty Third Day of the Second Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed : _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©TM
Authorised Agent and Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 23rd February, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace



Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian,
Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x

Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Monday 23rd February AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____
) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, commonly called Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify where required.
2. I have first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.
3. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am NOT a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, and believe sincerely that none exists.
4. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am a resident, citizen, rate payer, tax payer and NOT a living breathing life force spirit within a body of a woman nor a child of the Creator commonly called 'God' or 'Yhwh', and believe sincerely that none exists.
5. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I have NOT noticed the relevant parties in this matter of my intent to not harm any party and that I wish to conduct my private affairs in peace, harmony and goodwill and for the benefit of mankind, though I cannot prevent any party that cause or intends to cause me harm, from harming themselves, and that I shall notice them prior to any action I may take against them, out of my sense of a duty of care, and that I shall hold any aggressor personally liable for the harm they cause me if they wish to pursue their action against me, and believe sincerely that none exists.

6. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I have NOT provided a duty of care by noticing those parties in authority at Issuing party that I shall hold any delinquent party liable for their delinquency and gross negligence should they fail to inform and notice their underlings in relation to the performance of their duties, that if any party injures or harms me in any many, that I reserve the right to and will hold the offender/perpetrator accountable and liable under their own commercial liability for their actions, and believe sincerely that none exists.

7. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I have NOT now humbly instructed the relevant parties to withdraw 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE' number 745649980 in order to settle and close this matter, and believe sincerely that none exists.

8. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: it is NOT my intent to go to my neighbour in order to resolve this matter Privately, and settle promptly and honourably and that by my actions thus far, has NOT been my clear demonstration to verify my intent, and believe sincerely that none exists.

9. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am NOT a foreigner and living foreign to and without the State of New South Wales, and believe sincerely that none exists.

10. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: The offending aggressor, a man dressed in a blue costume, has NOT failed to reply to my written communication and therefore by his silence has NOT accepted and agreed that his actions were delinquent and negligent and made under his own authority for which he bears unlimited commercial liability, and believe sincerely that none exists.

11. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Any order made by the Moss Vale Magistrates Court in this matter applies to me and does NOT apply only to the alleged offender whose name appears on the paper 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE', and believe sincerely that none exists.

12. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if my body is detained, assaulted, kidnapped or raped and any of my property seized, taken or with held from me in lieu of a mistake in identity with alleged offender and aforesaid party written on the paper 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE', FIONA CRISTIAN, FIONA C. CRISTIAN or FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that I can NOT and do NOT reserve the right to hold liable, press charges and make counterclaim for injuries against ALL the perpetrators in this matter, including but not limited to, the presiding Magistrate or Registrar in this matter should they issue a warrant or order to detain or otherwise apprehend the alleged offender but fail in their duty of care to their underlings, to educate or inform them to leave me alone and in peace, and believe sincerely that none exists.

13. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I, as a free man and living life force spirit within the body of a man, I have any jurisdiction, energy or standing to be present at a hearing within any State of New South Wales court and that you can show you can NOT and are NOT able to settle and close the matter yourselves, as employees of the parties that created and hold title to the Cestui Que Trust, particularly if I consent, authorize and encourage you to do so, as the sponsor of the energy and credit to the public, and believes sincerely that none exists.

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Twenty Third Day of the Second Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed : _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©TM
Authorised Agent and Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 23rd February, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace





New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC
Minister for Police
Minister for Lands
Minister for Rural Affairs
Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council
Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

Saturday, 14 February 2009

POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong sense of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis", Mr Kelly said.

“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about results for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking appropriate action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help solve more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.”

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police force employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;**
- Front counter enquiries;**
- Attending and incident enquiry;**
- Victim follow up;**
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and**
- Dealing with customer concerns**

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can ease the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in involving the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

"When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world", Mr Brown said.

"Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded."

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and country areas who have had recent contact with police.

"Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their customer service responsibilities", Mr Kelly said.

"All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

"Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which can be found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

"I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks."

NOTICE OF WRITTEN COMMUNICATION/SECURITY AGREEMENT

If you proceed now by using my name and private property, the following steps will ensue.

The next day or soon after your unlawful action against the secured party, a notice of written communication will be forwarded to you. This written communication gives you an opportunity to opt out of any contractual obligation associated with the unauthorized use of my common law copyrighted property. By signing and returning this written communication within 5 days after you receive such communication, you will avoid the penalties which are detailed in my copy write notice. When signing and returning the written communication you will be admitting the use of my name and private property without my permission. You will also return all original documents wherein my name and my property were used without my permission, along with any and all copies of same.

If after the 5 days you do not comply with my written notice, an invoice will be given to you for compensation regarding your illegal use of my name and private property. For each infringement with the unauthorized use of my name and private property by you, the copyright notice provides for a user fee of \$1,500,000 United States Dollar penalty for each breach. If after 5 days you do not comply with my written notice, by such inaction you default automatically and enter into a binding contract with the writer who is the secured party, whereby you must under law comply with all terms of the copy write notice.

Invoice Stage

If you the offender have not complied with my written notice to you within 5 days, an invoice will then be given to you for an amount based on the number of times you have used my name and my property without permission. For example, use of my name and property once; the invoice will be for \$500,000 X triple damages, which equals \$1.5 million United States Dollars. Use my name and property three times the invoice will be for \$1,500,000 X triple damages which equals \$4.5 million United States Dollars

Breach and Default

If you the offender have not paid the invoice by the fourteenth day, you the offender will be in breach and default of my copyright. Thereafter an administrator may be appointed to oversee the liquidation of your assets as are necessary to settle the claim under the contract contained in my copy right notice.

Insufficient Funds

If after your personal assets are liquidated and there remains a shortfall to pay the full amount on my invoice, my copyright provides that you will pay the balance to me until you the debtor has discharged the penalty as stated in the invoice. Therefore, various instruments will be used to recover the total of the invoice, such as but not limited to, garnishees.

Once all invoiced funds are collected, you the debtor and offender will be released from your obligation to me under the contract.

Copy of notices displayed on car registration FC0202 Subaru Outback Limited to inform persons, entities, agents, contractors, employees 3rd parties and representatives of private corporations of private registration and property status of car. Removed without permission by the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN.

Private Property

Plenty V's Dillon 1991

For Private Use Only

Keep Out

No Consent For Towing

Take Notice *This car is private property under instrument UCC1 financing statement.*

Any tampering with car including placement of Infringement Notices on the car windscreen without the expressed consent of the Holder in Due Course is in breach of this Notice.

Warning!

Offenders will be prosecuted and penalized One Million (\$1,000,000) Dollars Australian including, but not limited to, garnishing of personal assets in lieu of injury caused by violation of this

Private Property Notice.

By Order of the Holder in Due Course

Non-Commercial - Non-Resident

Private Property for Private Use

No Trespass

No Consent for Towing

Man Traveling on a Public Right of Way

No Voluntary Consent

No Voluntary Suretyship

No Voluntary Second Witness

All Rights and Remedies Reserved



Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Let's Build Our Community Immunity Community

The Establishments system of divide and rule competition and trauma is a cancer in our lives, to the extent that there is barely a corner left on earth that has not been affected and our bodies, brains and hearts have all been severely damaged. Our bodies are becoming weaker and sicker, our brains bombarded with more and more garbage and our hearts left to fade into the background so that we allow ourselves to be numb to the suffering all around us. While we like to kid ourselves about how nice and considerate we are, if we are truthful with ourselves, we have to admit that we are psychotic destroyers, determined to keep destroying even though our destruction is killing the earth that we need to survive!



Like abused children who don't want to be parted from their abusing mother, we continue to cling to the system that destroys us and the earth. Our terror of the

unknown coupled with our fear of retaliation from the Establishment has us maintain the corrupt, diseased system we live under. Worried about the parking fines, scared of our neighbour's reaction if we do something different, stressed by the daily struggle to keep our loved ones fed and sheltered, we kowtow to the endless rules and regulations that are imposed upon us without our conscious permission. In other words, we continue to suck on the establishment nipple because we are too scared to stand up together and say, "We can do it without you".

The only way we are going to wean ourselves away from the private corporations that run our lives is by living without them. When we come together as a group, when we visibly demonstrate that we CAN get along together without their legislation, that we CAN grow our own food rather than kill ourselves with the junk in the shops, that we CAN take care of our own health without Big Pharma and take care of each other, and that we can do it all without money, insurance, government, courts, man-made laws/statutes, bureaucracies, corporations, institutions and dogma, then we will have broken the presumption that we can't.

BREAKING THE PRESUMPTION

Once we have visibly broken that presumption, how many of the brainwashed are going to be inspired to take off their shackles and take responsibility for their lives rather than submitting to endless third parties that tell us what to do and keep us divided?

As divided "individuals", we have no hope. As conscious co-creators of creation, we each uniquely become part of the Community Immunity that protects us all.

Most of us are held back by our belief in one aspect of fiction or another that has us put that belief on a higher standing than ourselves and those around us. We allow the dead, that which cannot walk, talk or do anything for itself, to have power over us and to traumatise us. Most of us are traumatised by our belief systems. The policeman who has been told to arrest/kidnap an innocent man or woman is in fear that he will lose his job, credibility, status, privileges and benefits if he does not do as he is told, the Christian is frightened of going to hell if he does not do as the Priest and Bible tell him or her. Parents cannot bring up their children as they like without interference from others, and our fear of the repercussions of not following our belief systems has us bend at the knees and say, "Yes. yes, yes," to yet more impositions, more rules, more regulations, more stress, more trauma and less and less and less freedom.

How can we find true peace and freedom when we put ourselves under the standing of dead fictions that traumatise us? How can we ever create community while we put all our energy into the fiction? All the energy we put into the fiction is sustaining it and adding to our trauma.

Remedy for the living can only be found in the living and can only be put in place by the living. Anything you believe in is only worthwhile if it creates freedom for you and everyone else, otherwise, what's the point?

Creating communities that still contract with the fiction will not make the fiction go away. Creating communities far away from the problem will not make the problem go away, just as your immune system setting off for your arm will not fight the cancer in your stomach! We expect our immune system to confront disease in our bodies, to tell it to go away. Conscious men and women confront the disease in our world and tell it to go away. They do not ignore it, or hope it will go away by itself, or leave someone else to do the job or think that it will resolve itself given time. They do not put on their rose-coloured glasses and think it will go away if we just look the other way. Creating communities far away leaves others to clean up the mess YOU helped create.

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF FREEDOM

With freedom comes responsibility and it is a bit much to think that we can all spend years and years contributing to the destruction of the earth and then go somewhere else without even picking up a sweet wrapper! With freedom comes the HUGE responsibility of cleaning up the mess but, if we want to return the world to its former glory, if we want our children and grandchildren to have something worth inheriting and if we want to say "Sorry" to creation (the earth, nature, ourselves and other), we have to put down our tools of fiction, roll up our sleeves, pick up our tools of creation and get to work with willing hearts and common purpose. Then, as we clean up with our children alongside us, planting trees, clearing waterways, nurturing gardens, building with love, so our children will learn how to love the earth instead of harming earth, how to love each other instead of harming each other and how to be willing co-creators of creation. If we achieve that, the future of the earth is assured as our children will not dream of harming it when they have been shown how to love it.

The question we have to ask ourselves is, "What does ANY of the fiction do for creation?" If we can't come up with anything that the dead can do for creation, then it needs to be on our clean-up list. The only problem is that those who enjoy great wealth and power gained by convincing men and women that they do need the fiction, will not be too willing to let their fiction go. This is where we need to stand up and be counted, united by our dream of peace, freedom and abundance, and protected by our community immunity, to say, "No! We do not want any more destruction and we do not want any more trauma. We have grown up and we do not need you and your divide-and-rule laws, regulations, money, head-u-cation, disease, fear, distrust, lies, secrets, governments, corporations, institutions and dogma. We are taking FULL responsibility for ourselves and the earth. Go away." It's not about putting all our energy into fighting them; there are already many doing that and getting nowhere. It is about being able to protect ourselves when they come knocking at the door looking for some revenue, a piece of the pie. We need to know how to get rid of them effectively so we can continue creating our dream of Community.

If you want things to stay as they are, perhaps you've got it good. Is your life too cushy for you to want to give it up for the sake of creation? Are you too scared to stand up and be counted? If your nervous about causing ripples because you have children, think about the future you would like your children to have. If we don't stand up for creation, who will? If we don't stand up for each other, who will? If we don't put aside our differences, who will? If we don't make a better world, who will?

Whether you are black, white or pink, Arab, Jew or Lithuanian, rich, poor or in between, let's forget about what we each think we need and start thinking about what creation needs. Let's come together and show that we can put our fellow men, women and children on a higher standing than our empty beliefs. Let's show that we put truth before lies, health before disease and love before hatred. Let's create a healthy body with NO disease.

Come to a Kindom workshop and let's work out together how to grow up, take responsibility and become our own community immunity.

Consciousness acts as the immune system, it confronts and neutralises any threat so that no threat exists.

Consciousness does not depart from the scene allowing the threat to continue.

Consciousness does not leave others to do the job of confronting and neutralising any threat.

Consciousness is creation and is who we really are.

When we are not acting consciously we have forgotten who we really are and we are no longer of consciousness.

Consciousness is community immunity.

There is no individualism in consciousness. Just as all our cells make up our body together so all of us and all of the earth make up consciousness together. While there is disease in our body, our bodies are diseased and are not safe. While there is death in consciousness, we cannot be truly consciousness. We have abandoned our stations in creation and let the disease in. We all need to band together to rid ourselves of this disease so the earth and ourselves can be healed once more. Individuals have no place in consciousness because they think themselves apart from everybody else. Our beliefs, be they Christianity, Judaism, New Age, Muslim or The Ringing Cedars, form our individualism, separating us from one another and ensuring we stay divided. Our beliefs (our individualism) cause us to be arrogant, ignorant, fearful, greedy, selfish, righteous, irresponsible and self-centered.

Individuals are unable to form community immunity. Individuals have fallen from consciousness, they are no longer of creation, instead they represent rebellion against consciousness. Individualism is unconsciousness which are the rules (the beliefs) of the divide separating the substance of MAN from the substance of MAN and EARTH. The conscious live for creation, they serve creation because creation is their life, is their body of life while the unconscious serve only themselves.

While those of us who see the remedy of Kindom remain isolated in different parts of the world, we will never achieve community immunity. Let's come together in great force in an area where we have caused lots of destruction and where lots of people can see us. With many many hundreds of us coming together to serve each other, demonstrating the Creator's way of life, out in the open, here in the Southern Highlands, in between Sydney & Canberra, we cannot be ignored. When we visibly demonstrate that we can care for one another, visibly provide all sorts of community services for free without a fee, visibly demonstrate the healing of many diseases and demonstrate that it is possible for everyone to be a winner and no one a loser and that true freedom, joy and abundance for all is easy to do, we will create a mushroom effect that will spread so fast and so far and wide that this spreading COMMUNITY IMMUNITY will cause the collapse of the Freemasonic World and with it the final death of the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce. The remedy is very very very very simple, it requires just us to serve each other, care for each other and love each other without needing any fiction to do so.

KINDOM WORKSHOPS - COME AND JOIN US IN OUR FIRST WORKSHOP

7th/8th March 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6294>

This workshop is a step towards Kindom (Do No Harm Community), learning how to live with each other without money, insurance, government, bureaucracies, corporations, institutions and dogma.

Learning how to serve one another and how to care for one another, providing community immunity.

Learning to tread lightly on the earth and do no harm in feeling thought, word and deed.

SERIES OF KINDOM WORKSHOPS

This 1st workshop, based around Inspector U.N Ravels work, is being created to bring friends of Kindom together so we can begin to create our community immunity together at the same time as we are learning how we can protect ourselves while we are still operating within the fiction and as we begin to step out. From this workshop will blossom a series of Kindom Workshops where questions like these will be explored and brought into practicality through the sharing of information and ideas.....

How do we live with each other without the need for money, insurance, banking, commerce etc etc?

How do we grow food and care for each other?

How do we learn to serve each other?

How do we let go of our me, me, me, I, I, I brainwashing?

How do we become no ones sheep or shepherd, free from the constructs of religion, faith, belief and free from the need for third parties to tell us how to live our lives?

What does taking responsibility for our lives really mean and how do we do that?

How do we live with each other in peace and harmony, resolving issues and learning how to stop negative destructive issues from even arising?

How do we wean ourselves from the fiction that is so enmeshed in our lives?

How do we create our communities without interference from the establishment?

How do we heal all diseases (physical, emotional, brain-psycho-logical etc)?

How do we teach our children to be free without brainwashing?

How do we do no harm to ourselves, each other and the earth?

How do we tread lightly on the earth and live sustainably?

By bringing in those experienced to share their information on herbs, healing, growing food, permaculture, eco-friendly/sustainable buildings, community schools etc, we will all learn as we go along.

The benefits that arise from Kindom workshops are immense and will show us the steps we need to take. See you there!

Consciousness acts as the immune system, it confronts and neutralises any LIES so that no LIES exist.

Consciousness does not depart from the scene of LIES allowing the threat of LIES to continue.

Consciousness does not leave others to do the job of confronting and neutralising any LIES.

Consciousness is creation IS TRUTH and TRUTH is who we really are.

When we are not acting consciously we have forgotten who we really are and we are no longer of consciousness.

Consciousness is Community Immunity.

THE TEN STEPS OF KINDOM

Please read: The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

KINDOM DOCUMENTARY

We are shooting a documentary around the first workshop. We will be asking participants and possibly members of the public some of the questions above as well as the following...

Where do you see your place in this world in 5 years time?

What kind of world do you think we will be living in in 5 years time?

What are your concerns/worries?

What concerns/worries do you have for your children/grandchildren's future?

Do you have any ideas/remedies to fix these problems (please share your thoughts etc)

We will then edit all the filming and interject the remedy of Kindom here, there and everywhere to help Kindom stand out as the remedy which resolves all mans woes.

Welcome To KINDOM
A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators
Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership
No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

Please read:

Welcome To KINDOM - A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators - Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership, No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd, Located in the Southern Highlands of NSW Australia, around 80 to 90 minutes drive South/West from Sydney: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5204>

For more on how we allow our beliefs to have higher standing than our fellow men, women and children, please read this unedited email correspondence: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145>

The REMEDY that heals all MANS woes
Can only ever be found where MAN was before MAN fell from Creation
No Remedy will ever be found during the time of MANS falling from Creation

The time has come for many hundreds of us to come together and create a force of determined men, women and children that will break the stranglehold of "The Crown" and the secretive Freemasonic organisation at its beck and call. Its time to tell "The Crown" to get out of our lives forevermore. We don't need you anymore. While they are behind the scenes, none of us are safe, all of us are vulnerable to their bully boy tactics. They represent a threat to any of us who want to start a true Kindom because a true Kindom is for the living and has no place for the dead. "The Crown" is the head of establishment blood-line families including all European Royal Families, Aristocrats,

Land Lords and High Priest-Hoods like the Jesuits, Roman Catholic Church and its Pope.

Remember, they are the ones behind the genocide of hundreds of millions of native cultures that have been decimated over the centuries because they represented a threat to "The Crowns" Civilisation Of Commerce being introduced into their part of the world. What makes anyone think that they will sit back while we form the communities that mean the death of their dead dream? The Crown's New World Order is being forced upon us whether we like it or not and, unless we do something about it, the opportunity to break away and create our community immunity will be taken away, with bullies like the one who arrested/kidnapped Fiona being sent round to those of us who protest. While there is still disease, there is not a healthy body and no one is safe.

KINDOM IN GREENWICH PARK 3000 Acres In-Between Sydney & Canberra Not Too Far From Goulburn or Bowral

- Part 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6305>
- Part 2: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6306>
- Part 3: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320>
- Part 4: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322>
- Part 5: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

[Note: Part 3 to Part 5 are being updated creating Part 6, 7, 8, 9. Please keep checking back over the next week or so. It is so very important to comprehend the distinction between the dead god of fiction and the conscious-living God of creation because everything that comes from the dead God of Fiction is the basis of all our problems and the remedies to all our problems lie with creation. In the meantime, please refer to this link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145> where this and other postings, above and below, provide a lot of information about this most important topic.]

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

- Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008
- Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008
- Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009
- Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009
- Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009
- Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009
- Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - From 3rd April 2009
- Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th

April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

Kindom Workshop information is located here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6294>

See you at the workshop.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

Attachment

[Signed Doc Gavin Halloway _0001.pdf](#)

[Court Attendance Notice.pdf](#)

[Custody Management Report.pdf](#)

[Bail Undertaking.pdf](#)

[Reason For Bail Decision.pdf](#)

[Property Docket.pdf](#)

[Tony Kelly NSW MP Police Customer Service.pdf](#)

Attachment

[Presentments Of David Brown Accepted For Value.pdf](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Eight: THE PIRATES AUCTION AND THE GHOST OF VSL386upFiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Four ›](#)

) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

) [Law articles & documents](#)

) [Love for Life Campaign](#)

) [Add new comment](#)

Comments

Tue, 01/08/2013 - 09:51 — Hello, Good thanks (not verified)

The driving debacle & a serious question...

Wow, I was genuinely laughing at this until I realised this isn't meant to be funny and then I started to worry. I am completely blown away by the way you both handled this situation, talk about creating enormous and divisive drama over something which, deep down, you know full well is wrong, all in front of a child. I have concerns for when your child really needs to reach out to the Police but have an inbuilt distrust and fear based on your actions and teachings.

Aside from that, the big question I have is this: Hypothetically speaking, had Fiona accidentally run over 1 of my children or an income earner of my family, where would I stand in regards to ensuring financial viability for the potentially long term rehabilitation requirements, or in the case of an income earner being taken out of the income pool, not losing our house because of YOUR actions due to knowingly driving whilst you were uninsured ?! Do you have a vast fortune which you would dig into to ensure we are returned to our full health (or best part of), cover our financial responsibilities to ensure we keep the roof over our head that we worked extremely hard for ?

I know this all happened a while ago but I'd really like to know if you are still driving around unregistered, uninsured & unlicensed??? Regardless of your, near cult-like dreams of a "big family" bearing no social responsibility, you are (like it or not) already within a society that holds responsibility not only to themselves but to others through appropriate insurance.

) [reply](#)

Tue, 01/08/2013 - 13:37 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: The driving debacle & a serious question...

"The System" with all its actors/re-presentatives operate under limited liability, not full liability.

Suggest you watch the videos embedded below like:

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian - 8th February 2012

and

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"

and

The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

A few more videos will be posted in the near future.

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

LINKS

**Link To Find A List Of All
Articles, Debates, Discussions, Videos & Podcasts
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

SONGS

Song - Save Our Lives - Rough Demo - With Lyrics

Written By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

August 2007 - 5 Minutes 38 Seconds

Song - Celebrate Death To The Living - Rough Demo - With Lyrics

Written By Hannah Wood & Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

July 2012 - 6 Minutes 30 Seconds

RECENT ARTICLES / DEBATES / DISCUSSIONS

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

Difference Between Limited Liability/Responsibility And Full Liability/Responsibility

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 13th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8295>

Alloidal Rights/Natural Rights Is "Intellectual Property" The Basis Of "Ownership"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 19th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8297>

The Deception Of Alphabet Languages Causing MANS Spiritual Suicide The True Purpose Behind The Invention Of Phonetics & Etymology

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 20th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8299>

The Dual In Duality Trapped In The Reflection Of 'i' Projection

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 3rd August 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8301>

We Are Saying That "Going Within" Or "Going Without" Is Non-Sense, Is "Intellectual Property", Is Part Of The "System Science" "Spells"

A Facebook Discussion & Debate

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th to 11th August 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8302>

Yellow Never Told Us It Was Yellow

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

12th September 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8319>

The Non-Sense Obstacles Of The "Sustainability Movement" How The "Haves" (Rulers) Still Want The "Have Nots" (Slaves)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 5th May to 2nd June 2011

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8178>

Vortex Of Deactivation And Inactivity Possible Facebook Espionage Or Almost Undetectable Hacking

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

24th August 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8316>

REMEDY

Links to "The Steps Of Kindom"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

or

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8256>

or

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

Link to "The Steps Of Kindom Background"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8305>

VIDEOS

Love For Life Kindom Garden Bowral

Created By 18 Year Old Aidan

5th December 2012

4 Minutes 27 Seconds

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8344>

Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 8th February 2012

95 Minutes 28 Seconds

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman

Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - www.loveforlife.com.au

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part 5A - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 57 Minutes 35 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part 5B - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 67 Minutes 26 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part 5C - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of Chaos

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 67 Minutes 25 Seconds

**The Dream Of Life - Part 5D - Images Of Deception
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us
"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 44 Minutes 53 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part One

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
62 Minutes 47 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
83 Minutes 47 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Three

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
91 Minutes 10 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Four

Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
57 Minutes 30 Seconds

**Key To Kindom - Co-Creation Of Do No Harm Communities
Causing A Mass Exodus From "The System"**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - February 2011
24 Minutes 48 Seconds

Dream Of Life - Kindom Garden Update

4th February 2012 - Love For Life
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
17 Minutes 16 Seconds

Once Upon A Time by Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

8 Minutes 38 Seconds

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailing-list>

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/12/2009 - 14:57 — Anonymous

Wow

I stumbled across this on the interweb and f..k me you are out there pussycat!

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/12/2009 - 11:34 — Anonymous

What The Hell Is Wrong With You?

I feel sorry for you and whatever your parents taught you or whoever decided to misguide you. You have been charged with serious offences relating to not following the rules of the road. You need to be licenced to drive a vehicle, love will not overcome some drivers who drive with no regard for road rules, hence they do not get a licence or do not pass testing.

You need to register your car, some people have no regard to maintaing their car for safety purposes and as such, unchecked the vehicles are rolling death traps. No amount of love will protect the occupants or pedestrians or other road users.

I hope your group never turn into some cults like in Waco Texas where main figure there raped underage girls. I hope theres no mass suicide planned either.

Spread the love. Follow the rules or stay off the road.

15th June 2009 10.53am

While men and women refuse to take full responsibility for their feelings, thoughts, words and deeds, there will always be chaos. The Admiralty Law system we are under allows limited liability insurance, i.e. passing the buck and making something/someone else (INVISIBLE) responsible for our feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. "If I (a person/strawman/agent-in-commerce - a fiction) don't maintain my car, I will be stopped by the police officers", i.e. it's up to them to make sure I comply, whereas, of course, we should be saying to ourselves, "I need to maintain my car so I don't cause harm to anyone or thing", or "I won't drive a car until I have been taught how to do so safely."

Love for Life is all about taking FULL responsibility for our feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. It is about living together in communities where we care for one another so that no one is left without. Love for Life is not about under age sex or mass suicides or following the one in front as stupid-dumbed-down sheeple. Have you read the Ringing Cedars Books? <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> They have now sold over 12 million copies and will give you a good idea of where we are heading. There is lots of information you can explore here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> about the body of the Love For Life work we have been creating since early/mid 2005.

A "license", "registration", "police officer", "statute", "man-made laws", "government", "state", "court", "magistrate", "barrister", "lawyer", "politician", "vehicle", "road", etc etc are 3rd party dead-corpse fictions, incapable of taking full-responsibility, hence the "limited liability".... meaning, lets perpetuate the present state of chaos because no conscious-living MAN (man, woman, child) will take full responsibility.

Will the MAN with consciousness/spirit/soul embodied hiding behind costume and title POLICE OFFICER DAVID BROWN take "full responsibility" for kidnapping Fiona and terrorising and traumatizing both Fiona and Xanthe? No he won't, because he relies on the dead-corpse fictions (see above) which he worships and places on a higher-standing than MAN, fictions that can't walk, talk, reason, contract, create, maintain them-selves of their own-free-will, offer no substance to benefit MAN or NATURE or EARTH and are incapable of taking full responsibility.

All men are equal - but the establishment believes that all men are equal but some are more equal than others, so through education/training (brainwashing) David Brown

now believes that fictions have a higher standing than MAN! hence the limited liability = living in a make believe world of utter chaos.

DAVID BROWN will not take full responsibility for his actions and neither will his superiors, state govt ministers, fed govt ministers/politicians/public-servants/bureaucrats, the prime minister, the judges, magistrates, barristers, lawyers, NSW State Governor, Commonwealth Of Australia's Governor General, "The Crown" or Elizabeth Windsor take full responsibility for David Brown kidnapping Fiona. And so we live in a fairytale called The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce where no one takes full responsibility because they are too busy being actors in costume and title in a fairytale, therefore this civilisation (the fairytale) is based on a PLAY called CHAOS. So to protect the scam which benefits ONLY the establishment and its lackeys we have limited liability insurance as a cover-up while the establishment sucks up all the cream created by MANS fruits of labour (gifts) of creation.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Mon, 06/15/2009 - 09:44 — Anonymous

Coward

"Anonymous" you are a coward, and transparent - you obviously work for the police or something like it. Grow some balls, man. Peace.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 20:50 — Anonymous

WTF??

Are you calling yourself a coward or referring to one of the other "anonymous" people?

Nice threatening message, but at least you ended with Peace so I guess that makes it alright?

) [reply](#)

Mon, 06/15/2009 - 10:29 — Anonymous

Watch Your Back - I'm Coming For You...

I'm coming for you...

) [reply](#)

Sun, 02/22/2009 - 12:22 — Anonymous

THANKS FIONA for this lesson!

We should all do so!

Enough of slave regulations!

I see on the photo there is a milk mark on your T-shirt - you still nurse the child! How they can be so cruel, so inhuman! Shame on the law-shame on police - shame on all of them!

I wanted to donate but it seems that they have blocked the donation access - I can not choose the kind of the credit card!!!

LOVE&BLESSINGS&LIGHT from Switzerland

Jasmina

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 20:46 — Anonymous

Shame on the law?? Shame on Fiona!!

Fiona failed to abide by laws. She might have got a ticket or a simple fine or similar had she just played the game.

She chose to refuse to play the game. The officer can not identify her to enforce the first law she broke. So he arrested her.

She has her crazy agenda and beliefs, but they do not fit with society. She put herself in that position and pushed it to the point where she got arrested. SHE did that while her child was in the car. Police don't pick and choose when people break the law. They enforce it. SHE broke it and got herself arrested when it was not necessary.

SHE caused her child trauma by putting herself in that position. SHAME ON HER!!!
How dare she!!!

Police pull over thousands of people every day. They don't all get arrested because of their own stupidity, and often those that do, realise their mistakes and own up to it, but Fiona is delusional and is blaming someone else for something she did.

You might be able to get away with breaking the law in Switzerland, but here in Australia, we (the majority of us anyway) live happy lives while living within the constraints of society. It just seems to be fringe dwelling morons like these (and presumably you if you are willing to donate money to their screwed up cause) who seem to have problems with it. And for some reason you will no doubt think that I am living a crazy existence, puttin gup with society's rules and should live a free existence. Well how is that working for you? Seems to be causing Fiona and her family nothing but grief, and yet I am happily making a living and raising my family.

) [reply](#)

Mon, 02/23/2009 - 13:26 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Fiona's Arrest

-----Original Message-----

From: Thomas
Sent: Sunday, 22 February 2009 5:45 PM
To:

Subject: Fiona's arrest

If you haven't already seen this:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

Fiona's forced arrest for journeying in peace and the accompanying Policy Enforcement documents such as bail form, are all downloadable as PDF's for your interest, research and learning.

Perhaps the collective consciousness can work out the answer to this travelling in peace business, because Mark has had issues, and I have as well in the past, with bully police officers. There must be a way to compel whoever is in charge to provide proof that we do not have the right to travel.

I noticed one of the charges was "Use unregistered registerable Class A Motor Vehicle." and they had searched for the car's VIN's but only found one in the firewall apparently.

Best
Thomas

Hi Thomas,

This is a very sad story and one that highlights what the rest of us may be invariably subject to at times.

It has been my belief for the last 2 or 3 years that we will have to 'burn' a few of these government officials in the courts by taking the shirts off their backs, in order for a precedence to be set and for the others to sit up and take notice of us.

The difficult part, I believe, is in getting the right procedures to fulfil this and getting a judge or magistrate to actually make a ruling in our favour that absolutely (financially) annihilates a few of our transgressors who cause us pain and suffering.

Once it's been done, I'm certain that the word will spread like wildfire and we will be subject to less and less harassment and intimidation.

I think we must start focusing on demanding our right of way and pursuing pecuniary damages against these offending parties.

Regards,

Garth.

Dearest All,

Robert always says that we should summons e.g. the Commissioner of Police and the Police Minister for example (the ones in charge of journeying in peace without a licence) to court for their questioning as a party for example.

In Germany you can summons a party when you wish them to act, not act/stop doing what they are doing (not do something that they have been doing in the past, which was harmful to you) or e.g. for damages.

If they do not show up you can then request the orders of the court.

Cheers with lots of love and light
b

Hi Britta Dear.

That is exactly what I am teaching at workshops and also put into my hard hitting docs addressed to the CEO or top dog of an organisation. Unless they instruct their underlings to perform, we will hold them personally liable for gross negligence, delinquency of office and breach of their oath of public office and we will subpoena them to court as material witnesses as to answer to their delinquency and gross negligence.

We ALWAYS get a result

That is how we will close em out.

Hope yuz well

Catch up soon
Bestest

Mark

23rd February 2009

Dear, Thomas, Mark, Karen, Phil, Ant, Peter, Robert, Adam, etc.....

In the fiction there is no such thing as a right procedure as in a remedy, a benefit of relief for the conscious-living!

How can there be? It is impossible.

How can what's dead



provide a right procedure for the living?

The fiction represents DESTROYED CREATION, meaning destroyed consciousness.

How the f... can destroyed consciousness







provide remedy for the conscious-living? It is impossible.

All that exists is creation. We are not heading to creation or heading from creation nor can we hide from creation because even hiding is an act of creation, a mad/insane one at that. We either are co-creating creation and expanding the consciousness of creation (of the living) or we are destroying creation (destroying consciousness - doing harm to/destroying the living). It can only be one or the other. To destroy creation we must first destroy our consciousness before we are capable of destroying the consciousness of others including all other life-forms of creation (of consciousness) inanimate or not.

Once we (MAN) are DESTROYED (fallen from creation) we DESTROY creation

THE DESTROYED ARE DESTROYING

Once a conscious-living MAN falls into a fictitious character role acting in the fairytale (like all those above) they believe in they are no longer conscious of consciousness (of the real world where the living reside), they are now totally unconscious of real-life. Everything they believe in (man-made knowledge invented out of thin air - con-structs) forming the fictitious fairytale must be protected at all cost otherwise the fairytale collapses and is destroyed. Therefore the lost like those above survive their beliefs, placing the lies on to a higher standing than themselves (their real lives of substance), others (their real lives of substance) and everything else of conscious-living creation (of substance). When we place a fiction on to a higher standing than the living (of substance) we are dead. We are destroying substance (consciousness).

Again..... how can the dead (the above) provide remedy for the living????? They can't, it is impossible unless they return to the living.

The only remedy is to co-create consciousness (substance) with the living (of substance) meaning we must co-create Kindoms. A Kindom is the only remedy out of the fairytale. It's time we put all our waking time into co-creating substance (Kindom) all together with each other and f... off everything of the dead (both the character rolls in the fairytale and the fairytale) and this includes paper work and administrative procedures.

Why are we using what is dead (paper - paper work - read and write alphabet languages - mathematics - sacred geometry - commerce, con-structs invented out of thin air like administrative procedures, laws, rulings, statutes, private corporations, money-fiat etc etc) which does not create substance for us (of the living), destroys our substance because we are not creating any substance while our brain's imagination is focused on fiction, and even worse, we are fading away further and further into a state of unconsciousness while we are engaged with fictions because fiction is not capable of co-creating substance and bouncing back substance to us (of substance).

Let's all come together to create KINDOM here and now and this act of creation (of substance) expands and expands and expands and expands and expands until MAN and EARTH is substance without fiction again. This act of love (creation of substance/consciousness) invites the dead (the above) to return back to the living. This is how the dead (the above) return to the living. This is how we bring a final ever lasting peace for all.

SO, LETS ALL RETURN TO THE LIVING FIRST SO THE DEAD CAN RETURN TO THE LIVING AS WELL.

WITHOUT US CO-CREATING A LIVING WORLD THERE AIN'T NOTHING FOR THE DEAD TO RETURN TO!

LETS NOT WASTE OUR TIME ON THE DEAD AND WHAT'S DEAD!

I have written much about all this as found in these postings and the comments attached. Please study, learn and start expanding consciousness with each other EN-MASSE, hundreds of us all together at the same time caring for each other/serving each other. This is how we step out of the fiction back to creation. Its the ONLY way. There is no other way. This is the only remedy Thomas, Mark, Karen, Phil, Ant, Peter, Robert, Adam, etc. The remedy is staring us all in the face but we are still attached to the fictitious characters in the fairytale to use the remedy, and we can't use it until we step out.

ONE

KINDOM IN GREENWICH PARK
3000 Acres In-Between Sydney & Canberra
Not Too Far From Goulburn or Bowral

Part 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6305>

Part 2: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6306>

Part 3: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320>

Part 4: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322>

Part 5: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

Note; part 3 to part 5 are being updated causing part 6, 7, 8, 9 to be created over the next week or so.

Please keep checking back next week

TWO

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145>

THREE

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

FOUR

Many of our other postings

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> particularly.....

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For

Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

Welcome To KINDOM - A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators - Truly Free

- No Beliefs - No Ownership, No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd, Located in the Southern Highlands of NSW Australia, around 80 to 90 minutes drive South/West from

Sydney: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5204>

The REMEDY that heals all MANS woes

Can only ever be found where MAN was before MAN fell from Creation

No Remedy will ever be found during the time of MANS falling from creation

In admiration with immense respect and brotherly/sisterly love for all of you
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 15:13 — Anonymous

Laws broken??

What laws were broken by the Police, may I ask?

I am sure the only laws in NSW that apply to the citizens of NSW are those implemented by the government of NSW, not by some fringe group of hippie wannabes that have no idea of the world they really live in.

God's highway??? Since when did God make highways? I thought it was made by man, from the money given to the government paid for by taxes etc.

The fact that you do not wish to conform to society's rules does not negate those rules, only that you do not wish to abide by them.

The fact that you don't pay rego, which is against the law, then refuse to acknowledge that by refusing to hand over your licence, which is also against the laws of NSW, then promptly get arrested, shows that you are not only an idiot, but a bad mother for doing all that in front of your child and it was YOU that put her through that distress.

You expect to be treated right and go on about a Police Officer calling him a sick puppy (over and over again) for doing his job by stopping some deranged idiot like you from repeatedly breaking the law.

I admire the fact that you wish to live in some little fantasy world where everyone is free to do what they want but that is not reality. Go and buy a huge piece of land, and do what you want on it, but you come into society and use its facilities, then you do what society expects of you.

Alternatively you could check yourself in to a mental health facility and get some help. Good luck with that.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 18:15 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Laws Broken??

Hello Anonymous this is Arthur here. Fiona will get to read your two comments hopefully this evening after the children are asleep.

Let me ask you this.....

Who is taking full responsibility for the kidnap of Fiona's body??????

Now keep in brain that.....

FICTION = not real, a fantasy, an illusion, a delusion, a fairytale, a man-made construct (idea/thought/image) imagined out of thin air, a dead corpse that can't walk, talk, eat, breathe, drink, shit, sleep, think, contemplate, observe, reason, negotiate, contract or create/co-create substance (consciousness embodied) of its own unique freewill and therefore requires MAN (men, women children with spirit/soul/consciousness embodied, with senses of creation sight-sound-touch-taste-feel-smell/scent) to activate, engage and interact with that fiction. MAN, Nature, Earth, All Life-forms of Creation, inanimate or not, can create/co-create the substance that is consciousness, that is LIFE, that is CREATION, which is provided as an equal-exchange-in-value (of life giving substance), to create consciousness. All fiction needs MAN to do the walking, talking, eating, sleeping, breathing, drinking, shitting, thinking, reasoning, negotiating, contracting, etc for it.

Now keep in brain that.....

The Law (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The High Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The Federal Magistrates Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The Supreme Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The District Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The Local Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The Judge, Magistrate, Registrar, Barrister, Lawyer, Prosecutor, Attorney, Notary, JP, etc (of a private corporation/s) are fictions

Statutes (of a private corporation) are fiction

License (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Registration (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Certificate (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Society (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Citizen (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Police Officer (a private corporation) is a fiction

Bowral Police Station (of a private corporation) is a fiction

NSW Police Force (of a private corporation) is a fiction

NSW State Govt (a private corporation) is a fiction

NSW Minister of Police is a fiction

Commonwealth Of Australia/Federal Government (a private corporation) is as fiction

Australia is a fiction

New South Wales is a fiction

The Governor General of Australia (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The NSW State Governor (of a private corporation) is a fiction

"The Crown" (of a private corporation) is a fiction

A Motor Vehicle (of a private corporation) is a fiction

Driving is a fiction (the car drives - MAN just steers and pushes peddles and pulls handles and presses switches etc)
State/Government Roads are fiction
RTA = Road Transport Authority (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The NSW Attorney Generals Office (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Sheriff (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The English Language is a fiction
Sacred Geometry/Geometry is a fiction
Mathematics is a fiction
Commerce is a fiction
Money is a fiction
Credit is a fiction
Legal Tender is a fiction
Promissory Note is a fiction
Debt is a fiction
Bills of Exchange is a fiction
Currency is a fiction
Taxation is a fiction
Interest is a fiction
Mortgage is a fiction
Fine is a fiction
Penalty is a fiction
Bill is a fiction
Contract with a third party is a fiction
Insurance is a fiction

None of the above fictions (including many others not listed) will take FULL-RESPONSIBILITY for Fiona's Kidnapping..... they can't because they are dead corpses. THEY ARE ALL THIRD PARTIES AND IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO BE FIRST PARTIES TO ANY AGREEMENTS WITH MAN BECAUSE THEY ARE DEAD CORPSES. Only MAN (with consciousness embodied - men, women and children conscious of consciousness) can be a FIRST PARTY.

Do you agree that ALL MEN (of MAN) ARE EQUAL?

or

Do you believe that ALL MEN ARE EQUAL BUT SOME ARE MORE EQUAL THAN OTHERS?

If all the above third parties are dead corpse fictions, who of the living (MAN), the FIRST PARTY, is going to come forward and take the responsibility for giving them/others higher standing than other men and women (of MAN)?

If anyone believes they are a FIRST PARTY with an inherent right or a god given right to a higher standing than others of MAN (FIRST PARTIES) please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence from the source (THE FIRST PARTY) who provided this right. We want the full name, full contact details including the address where this FIRST PARTY eats/shits/sleeps etc, phone/fax/mobile/cell numbers, email and internet address (if available) so that we can meet face-to-face with this FIRST PARTY and talk with this FIRST PARTY life-form, and if this source is God, A FIRST PARTY, we want to meet face-to-face with this God, to hear it (witness) from this FIRST PARTY God's own tongue that indeed God (THE FIRST PARTY) has provided the exclusive and privileged FIRST PARTY authority to represent God (THE FIRST PARTY) in the matters (administration) of God's affairs. If the authority is in a written form, we want to meet face-to-face with the FIRST PARTY author of this written authority who will back the claim that they have the God given right to declare that one or more men or women (of MAN - FIRST PARTIES) have higher standing than other men, women and children (of MAN - FIRST PARTIES) and can enforce this higher standing. We do not accept third parties because they are dead corpses.

Anonymous.....

Third Parties become the props, the infrastructure of a fairytale, of a dead corpse fictionalised world that has no standing over MAN, (FIRST PARTIES), they can't because they have no consciousness embodied and they are incapable of taking FULL RESPONSIBILITY either.

Also, any man, woman or child who believes they have a higher standing than other men, women and children and believe they have the law to back them or an inherent God given right to Govern or Rule or Use Force over other men, women and children are liars, deceivers, CON-artists and manipulators and are either terribly CON-fused (fused by the con) about reality or are driven by greed, selfishness, power and control and enjoy doing harm to other men, women and children by abusing them, ridiculing them, terrorising them etc, and are determined to cause fear and trauma and uncertainty so that they can maintain a brutal higher standing.

Anonymous..... Who of the FIRST PARTIES is going to come forward to take FULL RESPONSIBILITY for the kidnapping of Fiona's body (the living MAN with consciousness embodied)? David Brown, the MAN acting as Police Officer DAVID BROWN? What about any of David Brown's superiors going right up the chain of command to the woman Elizabeth Windsor, Quentin Bryce, Marie Bashir, John Hatzistergos, Nathan Rees, Andrew Scipione, Tony Kelly, Pru Goward, Gavin Holloway, Peter Gillam or Hamish East, are any of them going to take Full responsibility for kidnapping Fiona's body?

Doesn't any of them have a conscience?

Or is it Casper The Ghost taking responsibility?

A MAN has to take full responsibility because he/she is not a third party dead corpse fiction. A First Party MAN needs to come forward taking full-responsibility for putting their energy/power of creation into this "ORGANISED ACT" of kidnapping Fiona's body!

Remember: it is impossible for third parties to organise a kidnapping, only a fallen-MAN (no longer conscious of consciousness) can organise a kidnapping and it is clear and plain for all to see, hear and comprehend that an organisation ACTING as a crime syndicate/terrorist organisation (of fallen-MAN) was behind Fiona's kidnapping as well as protecting, condoning and benefiting from this ACT of brutal terrorism as well as hiding this F-ACT.

First Parties are MAN (conscious-living men, women and children conscious of consciousness) co-creating LIFE with MAN in the real world called CREATION and MAN will not claim a higher standing than others of MAN because MAN does not support harm doing in any form whatsoever, is committed to provide an equal exchange in value (of life-giving substance) and sees all of MAN equal without distortions applied.

Which world are you living in Anonymous,

a) The organised dead world (a fairytale)?

or

b) the living world (reality)?

Which world do you represent, argue for, live for and defend?

In the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce, did you know that in Black's Law Dictionary, 8th edition, it defines a statute as being "given force of law by the CONSENT of the governed"? This means that, if you do not give your consent the statute has no power over you, no force of law.

We, along with many others, would love to get a large piece of land and live Do No Harm lives with others, ignoring the deluded Western World Civilisation of Commerce which is a fairytale. Unfortunately the Western World Civilisation of Commerce does not allow anyone to do so (to leave the fairytale) without doing harm to them. Try it and you will find that you are constantly hassled for fictional money, hassled over how you use the water on your land, hassled over how you raise your children and whether you vaccinate them, hassled over how many people live on the land, hassled over the houses you build (even if they are totally environmentally friendly and sensitive to the environment).....

As we state in this posting: David Wynn Miller's Dead "Claim Of Life": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3012#comment-1575> - "THE WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION OF COMMERCE IS APOCALYPTIC BY DESIGN" and "The Western

World Civilisation Of Commerce is an ACT of total destruction to MAN and Earth" and "The creation of SELF is the spiritual putrefaction process of MAN (conscious-living MAN)".

If you want to explore more deeply into the truth please study this 2 hour informal teaser

video: <http://www.greengardenearth.com/media/video/loveforlifeinterview.mp4> and the series of podcasts and document here: Let's Choose Real Freedom - The Only Remedy To The Incarceration of Free Men & Women by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 28th April 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and explore other postings (particularly the comments in some of them) here:

A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

"Self" Destruction by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life 22nd June 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6639>

David Wynn Miller's Dead "Claim Of Life" 22nd June 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3012#comment-1575>

The Rules Of The Divide Constructs Individualism by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 7th May 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6558>

Re: We Are Under Serious Attack Right Now..... Email Discussion with Arthur & Fiona Cristian:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616#comment-1521>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

and others are found here: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Videos, Audios And Articles Posted To The Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

ps: There is no such thing as taxation, tax is a 3rd party dead corpse, therefore is incapable of providing/creating any energy/power of creation to build roads, highways etc. Only MAN or fallen-MAN can create a highway through his/her fruits of labour. The Establishment and all its props acting as third parties are incapable of providing an

equal exchange in value (of life giving substance) with MAN, instead they provide NOTHING of substance. All they provide is their copyrighted (right of copy) intellectual proprietary knowledge, ALL FICTION.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 20:34 — Anonymous

Anonymous..... Who of

Anonymous..... Who of the FIRST PARTIES is going to come forward to take FULL RESPONSIBILITY for the kidnapping of Fiona's body (the living MAN with consciousness embodied)? David Brown, the MAN acting as Police Officer DAVID BROWN? What about any of David Brown's superiors going right up the chain of command to the woman Elizabeth Windsor, Quentin Bryce, Marie Bashir, John Hatzistergos, Nathan Rees, Andrew Scipione, Tony Kelly, Pru Goward, Gavin Holloway, Peter Gillam or Hamish East, are any of them going to take Full responsibility for kidnapping Fiona's body?

Here's an idea. Maybe Fiona could take responsibility for it. SHE broke the law. SHE got herself in that position. SHE refused to hand over her licence. They are her responsibilities by law. If SHE doesn't like that, then too bad. That is society. It is not fiction (outside your warped brain). It is FACT. The Police are not a corporation. The government is not a corporation. The Police Officer is not "trading as" anyone. He is a Police Officer.

You are very warped in your thinking and the only similar ramblings I have read that compare to this are those of mentally ill people. Get help.

George

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 20:29 — Anonymous

Okay, I kind of lost

Okay, I kind of lost interest in your rubbish when you wrote that the NSW Police was a corporation, but I soldiered on and got to the part where you rambled on about 3rd party this and that.

You sound like you have a mental illness and should seek help.

George

) [reply](#)

Sat, 06/27/2009 - 00:06 — [Bruno](#)

Everyone's a Winner

George,

I am suffering the same mental illness, can you please show where I can get help too mate?

By the way, check this link at Dunn & Bradstreet (International)

<https://smallbusiness.dnb.com/webapp/wcs/stores/servlet/lballValidationC...>

Then tell us why the NSW Police, a government organisation is registered as a private corporation.

Cheers,

Bruno

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 21:33 — Anonymous

At some point in Fiona's

At some point in Fiona's ramblings she asks this question -

Can anyone show us the law that says a free woman cannot travel the land in a car of her choosing?

Well without having to type endless amounts of dribble like you have (to prove nothing) I can provide you this:

Driving unregistered vehicles

Driving an unregistered vehicle is illegal and could have enormous financial implications for both the driver and the owner of the vehicle.

If your vehicle is unregistered, go to the 'Get a new rego' page (above left) to find out how to register your vehicle.

When your vehicle is unregistered your Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance is not valid. This means the driver will be held personally liable for any property damage resulting from an accident in which they are at fault.

The vehicle's driver is also open to be sued by CTP insurers for any personal injuries coming from such an accident.

Driving an unregistered and uninsured vehicle is also an offence attracting on the spot infringement notice fines of at least \$972 (\$486 for being unregistered and \$486 for being uninsured). If the matter goes to court, the maximum fine is \$2200 for driving unregistered and \$5500 for driving uninsured.

Some drivers believe that they can get away with driving an unregistered vehicle if they stick to the local streets around their home. This is not true – many accidents occur within a short distance of a driver's home.

Unregistered vehicles can be driven for the purpose of obtaining registration by the most direct or convenient route:

to the nearest convenient motor registry, or
to the nearest convenient vehicle inspection station or authorised inspection station to determine whether the vehicle complies with the applicable vehicle standards, or
in the course of inspecting or testing the vehicle to determine if it complies with the applicable vehicle standards, or
to the nearest practicable weighbridge to determine the weight of the vehicle, or
from a motor registry or inspection station where the registration of the vehicle has been refused, to the nearest convenient place where necessary repairs can be made or where the vehicle can be garaged, unless a direction has been issued that the vehicle must not be driven before the necessary repairs have been made, or
from an authorised inspection station to the nearest convenient place where necessary repairs or adjustments can be made or where the vehicle can be garaged, or
to the nearest convenient office of a licensed insurer for the purpose of obtaining Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance, or
to the nearest convenient location for any other purpose directly associated with the registration process.

If you are caught driving an unregistered vehicle on any other route, you will be fined and police may remove the vehicle's number plates on the spot or they may seize the vehicle.

You can renew your registration in person at a motor registry, by phone, by mail or online myRTA

and seeing as you like just posting links to support your rubbish, I can even do that too

<http://www.rta.nsw.gov.au/registration/otherinformation/drivingunregiste...>

ANyone want to paypal me for the work too?

) [reply](#)

Sun, 06/28/2009 - 18:31 — Freeman on the land (not verified)

Poor Old Sheeple

Its sheep like yourself who are lead down the path to destruction and brainwashing by government deception that has you eating their crap like an addict, before motorized cars and what not people could travel freely, its all about control man, your lost in the system of b/s.....

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 23:50 — [Bruno](#)

Conditionial Acceptance With Little Dribble

Hiya Anonymous, good work.

I'll Paypal you \$500 Trillion Dollars, as long as you can answer the question "Can anyone show us the law that says a free woman cannot travel the land in a car of her choosing?"

Could you post more links as you only posted one.

Best wishes to you,
Bruno the Raving Lunatic ;-)

) [reply](#)

Sat, 06/27/2009 - 14:48 — Anonymous (not verified)

Here's Another Link To The Traffic Act

http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/legis/nsw/consol_act/rtra1997387/s18.html

ROAD TRANSPORT (VEHICLE REGISTRATION) ACT 1997 - SECT 18

Prohibition on using unregistered registrable vehicles

18 Prohibition on using unregistered registrable vehicles

(cf Cth Act s 20, Traffic Act s 6A)

(1) A person must not use an unregistered registrable vehicle on a road or on a road related area.

Maximum penalty: 20 penalty units.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to the use of a registrable vehicle on a road or road related area if:

(a) the vehicle belongs to a class of vehicle prescribed by a regulation referred to in section 16 as a vehicle to which this Act does not apply, or

(b) the use is otherwise permitted by this Act or under the regulations.

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply to a registrable vehicle that was left standing on a road or road related area:

(a) within the period of 15 days after the date on which that vehicle ceased to be registered or to be exempted from being registered, or

(b) with the consent of the responsible person for the road or area.

(4) In this section:

"registrable vehicle" includes:

(a) an incomplete or partially constructed vehicle, and

(b) the remains of a vehicle.

"responsible person", in relation to a road or road related area on which a vehicle was left standing, means:

(a) if the care, control and management of the road or area was then vested in a person other than the owner of the road or area-the person in whom the care, control

and management of the road or area was vested, or

(b) in any other case-the owner of the road or area.

Pretty simple really Bruno, isn't it.

Road + Car = MUST BE REGISTERED.

She can freely walk wherever she wants on her journey of peace, provided it is not on private land, or contravenes other laws or regulations. She can even drive on the roads, provided she abides by the laws of the land. If she doesn't like that then too bad.

) [reply](#)

Sun, 06/28/2009 - 21:32 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

A Car Drives - A MAN Journeys or Travels

Dear Anonymous

A car drives
A MAN journeys or travels
It is impossible for a MAN to drive!
Only a car can drive!

Dear Anonymous

MAN is the creator of all highways and byways
No fiction is capable of creating highways and byways
MAN is free to journey or travel on the creators highways and byways

Dear Anonymous

You have avoided proving what I have already stated as wrong, in fact you have just completely avoided challenging almost everything I stated.

Why Is that?

As Bruno has already challenged you..... "Please show us the law that says a free woman cannot travel the land in a car of her choosing?"

You have found nothing yet!

By the way.... The Traffic Act applies only to Persons! Are you a Person Anonymous? Traffic is a build up of fictitious Person's driving motor vehicles. Yes, the traffic act applies ONLY to motor vehicles, it does not apply to cars or automobiles or to MAN/WOMAN! Did you know that?

Traffic is a fiction
Person is a fiction
Driving is a fiction
Traffic Act is a fiction
RTA is a fiction
NSW is a fiction
Motor Vehicle is a fiction
ROAD TRANSPORT (VEHICLE REGISTRATION) ACT 1997 - SECT 18 is a fiction
ROAD TRANSPORT is a fiction
VEHICLE REGISTRATION is a fiction
unregistered is a fiction
registrable is a fiction
Registration is a fiction
the list goes on and on and on and on and on.....

Not only are they in a prison of their own making but it is so sad to see the lost sheeple arguing and fighting as hard as they can to maintain their captivity.

They don't want freedom!

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sat, 06/27/2009 - 14:40 — Anonymous (not verified)

Firstly, Did You Follow The Link To The NSW RTA Site?

Firstly, did you follow the link? It is to the NSW RTA site. All the info is there

ROAD TRANSPORT (VEHICLE REGISTRATION) ACT 1997 - SECT 18

Prohibition on using unregistered registrable vehicles

18 Prohibition on using unregistered registrable vehicles

(cf Cth Act s 20, Traffic Act s 6A)

(1) A person must not use an unregistered registrable vehicle on a road or on a road related area.

Maximum penalty: 20 penalty units.

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to the use of a registrable vehicle on a road or road related area if:

(a) the vehicle belongs to a class of vehicle prescribed by a regulation referred to in section 16 as a vehicle to which this Act does not apply, or

(b) the use is otherwise permitted by this Act or under the regulations.

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply to a registrable vehicle that was left standing on a road or road related area:

- (a) within the period of 15 days after the date on which that vehicle ceased to be registered or to be exempted from being registered, or
- (b) with the consent of the responsible person for the road or area.

(4) In this section:

"registrable vehicle" includes:

- (a) an incomplete or partially constructed vehicle, and
- (b) the remains of a vehicle.

"responsible person", in relation to a road or road related area on which a vehicle was left standing, means:

- (a) if the care, control and management of the road or area was then vested in a person other than the owner of the road or area-the person in whom the care, control and management of the road or area was vested, or
- (b) in any other case-the owner of the road or area.

From what she posted, the "car of her choosing" is registerable vehicle under the Act. Pretty simple stuff really. You want to use the roads of society, you abide by the laws of society. I know that might be hard to understand to you, but it really is quite simple.

Don't worry about the paypal though, I wouldn't give out my details to some nut job like you anyway. And seeing as you now require an email address to reply on here, where you didn't yesterday, I assume you want some way of tracking me so I had to come up with a stupid yahoo address.

Oh great now I am sounding like some kind of paranoid delusional whack job too!!!

) [reply](#)

Sun, 06/28/2009 - 21:21 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Act Relates To A Person And Not To A MAN/WOMAN

Dear Anonymous

The act relates to a "Person"

Are you a Person Anonymous?

Have you ever looked up what a Person is?

Are you a private corporation?

Note: All Acts/Statutes (Of Law) Apply To A Person or Persons And Not To a Freeman/Freewoman (conscious-living flesh and blood MAN with spirit/consciousness/substance embodied). Please Look Up The Interpretation Of A Person:

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5967>

Word Definitions From Blacks Legal Dictionary

Note: See Also Original Word Document Attached Below

Person:

In general usage, a human being (ie natural person – itself an oxymoron), though by statute term may include a firm, labour organisations, partnerships, associations, corporations, legal representatives, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, or receivers. National Labour Relations Act, S 2(1), Black's 5th Ed P595

Award:

v. To grant, concede or adjudge to. To give or assign by sentence or judicial determination or after careful weighing up of evidence. Thus, a jury awards damages,; the court awards an injunction; one awards a contract to a bidder. To confer as being deserved or merited.

n. The decision or determination rendered by arbitrators or commissioners, or other private or extrajudicial deciders, upon a controversy submitted to them, also the writing or document embodying such decision. See also final awards. Black's 5th Ed P71

Consent: Implied Consent via inaction or silence

Registrar may say: 'consent is not agreement' so You may respond with: 'That's fine, let's see what Black's law dictionary says about 'Consent'.'

If Registrar says 'that's not the preferred law dictionary we go with'

say: 'That's ok, but why then are there more Black's Law dictionaries in universities then any other unless you are trying to mislead your future lawyers..... so Black's is obviously sufficient to use....' Black's 5th Ed P160

Mediation:

Intervention; Interposition. The act of a third person in intermediating between two contending parties with a view to persuading them to adjust or settle their dispute. Settlement of dispute by action of intermediary (neutral Party).

Also the friendly interference of a neutral nation in the controversies of others, for the purpose, by its influence and by adjusting their difficulties, of keeping the peace in the family of nations Black's 5th Ed P508

Stipulations: A material condition, requirement, or article in an agreement.

The name given to any agreement made by the attorneys engaged on the opposite sides of a cause (especially if in writing), regulating any matter incidental to the proceedings or trial, which falls within their jurisdiction. Voluntary agreement between opposing counsel concerning disposition of some relevant point so as to obviate need for proof or to narrow range of litigable issues. An agreement, admission or confession made in a judicial proceeding by the parties thereto or their attorneys.

Stipulations made during the course of trial may involve jury of less than 12 (Fed.R.Civil P. 48), Masters findings (Rule 53(e)(4)), dismissal of action (Rule 41(a)), or discovery
Black's 5th Ed P735

By simply asking the question

are you kind sir offering me a transaction in a crown security interest or not ??????????

either way he is screwed

yes thank you kind sir therefore commercial arb act applies

no well what am i doin' here then ???? if dis aint a commercial transaction coz u would be able 2 do all this in my proper name instead of in an artificial capacity then wouldn't you charlie horse??????????

says: so show me the corrected paperwork cookie boy

Is it NOT so that there are no more Common Law Crimes in Australia, they are all commercial

We are in foreign jurisdiction are we NOT?

Foreign to Australia, and therefore FOREIGN to the statute laws.

Therefore

1. no more C.L. crimes
2. Commonwealth Arbitration Act doesn't apply to us, NOT subject to it

UCP 442, 444-446, 448, 449

UCP Part 8 Ch 131 P103 Letter of Request

I THEN LOOKED UP THE BUTTERWORTHS - This would be why the learned solicitor makes her statement - but it does not wash with Bankers Acceptance Law, now does it - otherwise they could not act just because of silence. Such a mind field of lies and innuendo.

"SILENCE:

Failure to communicate. A contract is not made simply by an offeree's silence after an offeror informs an offeree that silence in reply to the offer will be taken as acceptance, even if the offeree forms, but does not attempt to communicate, an intention to accept: Felthouse v Bindley (1861) 11 CB (NS)869; 142 ER 1037. See also Bilateral contract; Offer; Unilateral Contract."

What does Blacks say

'Silence can be equated with fraud
Where there is a legal or moral duty to
Speak or where an enquiry left
Unanswered would be intentionally
Misleading '

Did a Southport magistrate during a court hearing in December 2006 NOT wave my Certificate of Dishonour In the air and call out, 'what about This Certificate of Dishonour?' in reply to a prosecutors rejection to the 3rd party intervenor's tender of written Mutual agreement between the parties?

Silence:

The state of a person who does not speak, or of one who refrains from speaking. In the law of estoppel. 'silence' implies knowledge and an opportunity to act upon it.

Silence, estoppel by. Such estoppel arises where person is under duty to another to speak or failure to speak is inconsistent with honest dealings. Silence, to work 'estopped', must amount to bad faith, and elements of essentials of such estoppel include: change of position to prejudice of person claiming estoppel, damages if the estoppel is denied, duty and opportunity to speak, inducing person claiming estoppel to alter his position, reliance upon silence of party sought to be estopped.

Black's 5th Ed P719

Affiant:

The person who makes and subscribes an affidavit.

The word is used, in this sense, interchangeably with 'deponent.' But the latter term should be reserved as the designation of one who makes a deposition.

Black's 5th Ed P28

Agent:

A person authorized by another to act for him, one instructed with another's business. One who represents and acts for another under the contract or relation of agency. Etc etc

Black's 5th Ed P 32

Principal. Adj. Chief; leading; most important or considerable;

Primary; original. Highest in rank, authority, character, importance, or degree.

Black's 5th Ed P 621

Principal. n. The source of authority or right. A superintendent, as of a school.

Black's 5th Ed P622

Person:

In general usage, a human being (ie natural person – itself an oxymoron), though by statute term may include a firm, labour organisations, partnerships, associations, corporations, legal representatives, trustees, trustees in bankruptcy, or receivers.

National Labour Relations Act, S 2(1), Black's 5th Ed P595

Undersigned: The:

The person whose name is signed or the persons whose names are signed at the end of a document; the subscriber or subscriber.

Black's 5th Ed P 793

Summary Judgment:

Rule of civil procedure 56 permits any party to a civil action to move for a summary judgment on a claim, counter claim or cross claim when he believes that there is no genuine issue of material fact and that he is entitled to prevail as a matter of law. The motion may be directed toward all or part of a claim or defence and it may be made on the basis of the pleadings or other portions of the record in the case or it may be supported by affidavits and a variety of outside material. See also Genuine Issue, Material fact.

Black's 5th Ed P 748

Fiduciary:

(as a noun) 'A person that holding the character as a trustee, or a character analogous to that of a trustee, in respect to the trust and confidence involved in it and the scrupulous good faith and candor which it requires. A person having duty, created by

his undertaking, to act primarily for another's benefit in matters connected with such undertaking.

(as an adjective) Of the nature of a trust, having the characteristics of a trust, analogous to a trust, relating to or founded upon a trust or confidence. A person or institution who manages money or property for another and who must exercise a standard of care in such management activity imposed by law or contract. Eg. Executor of the estate; receiver in bankruptcy..... 'etc
Black's 5th Ed P320

Foreign Fiduciary:

'A trustee, executor, administrator, guardian or conservator appointed by a jurisdiction other than the one in which hi is acting.'
Black's 5th Ed P321

Sophistry:

'A deliberately invalid argument displaying ingenuity in reasoning in the hope of deceiving someone'

Also have a look at "sophisticate".....(verb) =

1. Make less natural or innocent.
2. Change the meaning of.
3. Alter with the intention to deceive.
4. Make more complex or refined

A.T.O.'S TAX PAYERS' CHARTER; 'The federal tax system operates for the benefit of the community and both the Tax Office and taxpayers have an important role to play (what role?). The system is based on taxpayers co-operating with the Tax Office and voluntarily complying with their legal obligations.

Benefit; Advantage; profit; fruit; privilege; gain; interest. The receiving as the exchange for promise some performance or forbearance which promisor was not previously entitled to receive.

Black's 5th Ed P82

What benefit do tax payers get? Nix!

Community:

Neighbourhood; vicinity; synonymous with Locality. People who reside in a locality in more or less proximity. A society or body of people living in the same place, under the same laws and regulations, who have common rights, privileges, or interests . It connotes a congeries of common interests arising from associations- social, business,

religious, governmental, scholastic, recreational
Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P146

Taxpayer:

One who pays taxes; person whose income is subject to taxation
Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P762

Co-operating:

Cooperation- Action of co-operating. Association of persons for common belief. In patent law, unity of action to a common end or common result, not merely joint or simultaneous action.
Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P177

Voluntary:

Unconstrained by interference, unimpelled by another's influence; spontaneous; acting of oneself. Done by design or intention. Proceeding from the Free and unrestrained will of the person. Produced in or by an act of choice. Resulting from free choice. The word especially in statutes, often implies knowledge of essential facts. Without valuable consideration; gratuitous, as a voluntary conveyance. Also having a merely nominal consideration; as a voluntary deed.

As to voluntary Answer;

Assignment; bankrupt; confession; conveyance; deposit; escape; indebtedness; manslaughter; Nonsuit; Oath; Payment; Redemption; Sale; Settlement; Trust
Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P813

Comply;

To yield; to accommodate, or to adapt oneself to; to act in accordance with; to accept.
Blacks Law Dictionary 5ED P150

Voluntary Complying:

Combine above

Legal:

Conforming to the law;

according to law; required or permitted by law; not forbidden or discounted by law; good and effectual in law.
Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P463

Obligation:

A generic word, derived from the latin substantive “obligatio”, having many wide, and varied meanings, according to the context in which it is used. That which a person is bound to do or forebear; any duty imposed by law, promise, contract, relations of society, courtesy, kindness etc. Law or duty binding parties to perform their agreement. An undertaking to perform. That which constitutes a legal or moral duty and which renders a person liable to coercion and punishment for neglecting it; a word of broad meaning, and the particular meaning intended is to be gained by consideration of its context. An obligation or debt may exist by reason of a judgement as well as an express contract, in either case there being a legal duty on the part of the one bound to comply with the promise. The binding power of a Vow, Promise, Oath, or contract, or of law, civil, political, or moral, independent of a promise; that which constitutes legal or moral duty.

Blacks Law Dictionary 5th ED P556

Act:

Denotes external manifestation of actors will. Restatement, Second torts S2. Expression of will or purpose, carries idea of performance; primarily that which is done or doing; exercise of power, or effect of which power exerted is cause; a performance; a deed. In a technical sense, it means something done voluntarily by a person, and of such nature that certain legal consequences attach to it. Thus a grantor acknowledges the conveyance to be his “act or deed”, the terms being synonymous. It may denote something done by an individual, as a private citizen, or as an officer, or by a body of men, as a legislature, a council, or a court of justice; including not merely physical acts, but also decrees, edicts, laws, judgements, resolves, awards, and determinations. BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P12

Application:

A putting to, placing before, preferring a request or petition to or before a person. The act of making a request for something. A petition. The use or disposition made of a thing. A bringing together, in order to ascertain some relation or establish some connection; as the application of a rule or principal to a case or fact.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P51

Citizen:

One who, under the constitution and laws of the United States, or of a particular state , is a member of a the political community, owing allegiance and being entitled to the enjoyment of full civil rights. All persons born or Naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof , are citizens of the United States and of the state wherein they reside. U.S.Const., 14th amend.

Members of a political community who, in their associated capacity, have established or submitted themselves to the dominion of a government for the promotion of their general welfare and the protection of their individual as well as collective rights.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P126

Law:

That which is laid down, ordained, or established. A rule or method according to which phenomena or actions co-exist or follow each other. Law, in its generic sense, is a body of rules of action or conduct prescribed by controlling authority, and having binding legal force. That which must be obeyed and followed by citizens subject to sanctions or legal consequences is a law. Law is a solemn expression of the will of the supreme power of the state.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P457

Resident:

Any person who occupies a dwelling within the state, has a present intent to remain within the state for a period of time, and manifests the genuineness of that intent by establishing an ongoing physical presence within the state together with indicia that his presence within the State is something other than merely transitory in nature. The word when used as a noun, means a dweller, habitant or occupant; one who resides or dwells in a place for a period of more, or less, duration; it signifies one having a residence, or one who resides or abides.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P680

Submission:

A yielding to authority; eg a citizen is bound to submit to the laws; a child to his parents.

A contract between 2 or more parties whereby they agree to refer the subject in Dispute to others and to be bound by their award.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P743

Submit:

To commit to the discretion of another. To yield to the will of another. To propound ; to present for determination; as an advocate submits a proposition for the approval of the Court.

BLACKS LAW DICTIONARY 5TH ED P743

Preamble:

The Clause at the beginning of a constitution or statute explanatory of the reasons for its enactment and the objects sought to be accomplished. Generally, a preamble is a

declaration by the legislature of the reasons for the passage of a statute and is helpful in the interpretation in any ambiguities within the statutes to which it is prefixed.

Blacks Law Dictionary 5th Ed P611

Remittance:

Remit: To send or transmit; as to remit money. To send back, as to remit a cheque or refer a case back to a lower court for further consideration. To give up; to pardon or forgive; to annul; to relinquish; as to remit a fine; sentence or punishment.

Blacks 5th Ed P673

Bill:

As a legal term, this word has many meanings and applications, eg. Commercial law. A written statement of the terms of a contract, or specification of the items of a transaction or of a demand. Also, a general name of any item of indebtedness, whether receivable or payable; accounts for goods sold, services rendered, or work done.

As a verb, as generally and customarily used in commercial transactions, 'bill' is synonymous with 'charge' or 'invoice'.

Blacks 5th Ed P86

Bill of Sale:

In contracts

Bill of Exchange:

A three party instrument in which first party draws an order for the payment of a sum certain on a second party for payment to a third party at a definite future time. Same as 'draft' under U.C.C. A cheque is a demand Bill of Exchange.

Black's 5th Ed P86

Foreign Bill of Exchange:

A Bill of Exchange drawn in one country upon another country not governed by the same homogenous laws, or not governed throughout by the same municipal laws. A Bill of Exchange drawn in one of the United States upon a person residing in another state is a foreign bill.

Black's 5th Ed P86

Banker's Acceptance:

A bill of exchange draft payable at maturity that is drawn by a creditor against his or her debtor. Banker's acceptances are short term credit instruments most commonly used by persons or firms engaged in international trade.

They are comparable to short term government securities (for example, Treasury Bills) and may be sold on the open market at a discount.

Black's 5th Ed P76

<http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Word%20definitions.doc>

From Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5891>

PERSON: The Word Person - US Code - The Meanings Of The Word Person:

From the UNITED STATES CODE

The words "person" and "whoever" include corporations, companies, associations, firms, partnerships, societies, and joint stock companies, as well as individuals;

"officer" includes any person authorized by law to perform the duties of the office;

"signature" or "subscription" includes a mark when the person making the same intended it as such;

(11) The term "person" includes an individual, partnership, committee, association, corporation, labor organization, or any other organization or group of persons, but such term does not include the Federal Government or any authority of the Federal Government.

(13) Organization - The term "organization" means a person or entity other than an individual.

(14) Person or entity - The term "person or entity" means any individual, corporation, company, foundation, association, labor organization, firm, partnership, society, joint stock company, group of organizations, or State or local government.

If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive or retain any title of nobility or honor, or shall, without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them.

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5511>

Video: Security Of The Person by Robert-Arthur Menard - August 2008 - 1 Hour 36 Minutes
- 1 Hour 36 Minutes

The new work from Freeman-on-the-Land Robert-Arthur Menard.

Robert-Arthur Menard examines the meaning of the term security of the person and how it relates to your relationship with the government. Did you know you owned stock and could hold that stock and collect dividends?

Video: Security Of The Person by Robert-Arthur Menard 96 Minutes

Video: Security Of The Person by Robert-Arthur Menard 96 Minutes

The new work from Freeman-on-the-Land Robert-Arthur Menard.

Robert-Arthur Menard examines the meaning of the term security of the person and how it relates to your relationship with the government. Did you know you owned stock and could hold that stock and collect dividends?

Or Try You-Tube Videos

Part One 10 Minutes 55 Seconds
Part Two 10 Minutes 56 Seconds
Part Three 10 Minutes 7 Seconds
Part Four 10 Minutes 45 Seconds
Part Five 10 Minutes 44 Seconds
Part Six 10 Minutes 45 Seconds
Part Seven 10 Minutes 56 Seconds
Part Eight 6 Minutes 6 Seconds
Part Nine 6 Minutes 1 Second

See Other Robert-Arthur Menard Videos....

Video: Think Free: Bursting Bubbles of Government Deception - Robert-Arthur Menard: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/977> -

Video: The Magnificent Deception - Robert-Arthur Menard: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/978>

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5841>

Audio/Video: Red Ice Creations - Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking - Mary Croft Interview

Videos: [Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 1](#) 10 Minutes 54 Seconds

[Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 2](#) 10 Minutes 52 Seconds

[Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 3](#) 10 Minutes 50 Seconds

[Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 4](#) 10 Minutes 38 Seconds

[Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 5](#) 10 Minutes 38 Seconds

[Natural Man vs. Artificial Person, Law, Money & Banking Part 6](#) 3 Minutes 22 Seconds

Red Ice Creations Join up great programs.

Mary Croft's book and links

<http://www.freedomfiles.org/mary-book.pdf>

<http://spiritualeconomicsnow.net>

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/641>

Natural Person - The Differences Between Human-Beings, Natural-Persons And Artificial-Persons

Introduction:

You were born a living soul with flesh and blood, with the responsibility to respect other life and treat your fellow man with love and kindness, and with a life-spirit provided by the Creator. Your unalienable rights are for life, liberty and property, and to respect those rights of other human beings on this planet, our home.

In an attempt to create a safe society, men elected Governments to protect and uphold your unalienable rights and your responsibilities to the Creator and your fellow man. After a while, Governments became corrupt and now we have to ask: How could

Governments and other "regulatory bodies" possibly make you follow their rules and be subservient to them since your true allegiance is to your Creator? How can you serve two masters - your creator and your Government? The answer is that you cannot server two masters, therefore the Government had to create a system that tricks you into thinking you must serve them, where in fact, Governments must serve us, the people.

One of the ways Governments and other regulators have tricked you into thinking you must follow their rules, is to create for themselves an "artificial-person / corporation" who is not you, but whom the Government has fooled you into thinking is you (See Natural vs. Artificial and Trick #4). But, so as not to violate your fundamental rights, they also have provide recognition in law for another legal entity called a "natural-person" (simply meaning a human-being in the law) with which most of your fundamental rights are still intact. So when you interact with the law, you may be represented as an artificial or natural person - you choose.

This concept of an "artificial-person", a legally obligated entity, that appears to be you, but in fact is not you, is a little difficult to grasp at first, but if you follow through this site, you will understand.

Once the Government creates an "artificial-person" that simulates you (i.e. appears to be the same as you from your point of view), but is actually a contrivance of government laws and regulations -- then they've got you, so to speak. And if you fill out paperwork and sign documents as if you were this artificial-person (create contracts), then they can make you totally subservient to all their rules and regulations:

Make you believe you are obligated to pay taxes,
Make you believe that you have to obtain a driver's licence,
Make you believe that you have to work as an Employee.

This site will explain to you the difference between your human self, man's current representation of the living-soul as you were born to be, your natural-person (the human-being in law), and the legal entity that appears to be you (the corporation / artificial-person). Although all issues discussed here are fully applicable to the laws of Canada, and many of them are also applicable to British Laws and U.S. laws, it is not suggested that all information in this site pertains verbatim to British or U.S. laws.

Another excellent summary of how the "illusion" works, and how to deal with it, is covered in Mary Croft's free book. Her book is recommended reading.

Armed with the information freely available in this site, all British and American visitors are challenged to search their own laws and see how much of the data provided here applies to them in their country -- as well as all other western nations. Only by searching out the truth of the laws and your original rights and freedoms for yourselves, will you be empowered to protect your natural-person.

For the USA, here is an excellent web-site that explains the cover-up of the true tax liability in the USA. Also, here is another web site that discusses Slavery in the USA. Just released is the Google Video of Ed Brown's standoff against the IRS.

The US Federal Income Tax Officially Died on Tuesday March 27, 2007 at 13:53:58 Pacific Daylight Time.

Thought for Canadians: Wouldn't it be a lot easier, for everyone, if the Canadian Government just followed the law instead of trying circumvent the law an an apparent attempt to hide the truth, about certain issues (such as native genocide, war support for weapons of mass destruction, true tax liability, North American Union, worthlessness of paper currency), from the Canadian people? The fastest way to lose the respect of your followers is to lie to them. The same applies with your spouse.

Food for Thought:

"For those with their eyes shut, no explanation will suffice;

For those with their eyes open, no explanation is necessary."

"Whereas it is essential, if man is not to be compelled to have recourse, as a last resort, to rebellion against tyranny and oppression, that human rights should be protected by the rule of law,"

(Preamble - Universal Declaration of Human Rights)

For more information, go to this website: <http://www.natural-person.ca/index.html>

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/1867>

Capitis Diminutio Maxima (Name in ALL CAPITALS) - IMPORTANT INFORMATION

The Title or Appellation of a Person.

The sovereign was the natural person with the two names written in upper and lowercase letters, they had to give you the same benefit, or the same privilege or right on the other side in equity. And that person was called a non-resident alien, someone who is not subject to the jurisdiction.

The Second Person

The second person I want to deal with is the person in all capital letters, and that person is called a vessel of the United States. You find that in the United States Government Printing Office Style Manual. You can find that in most law libraries. In

section 11.7 it says, "Names of vessels are quoted in matters printed in other than lowercase roman." And it shows a vessel written in all capital letters.

A Vessel

A vessel of the United States has been defined in Title 18, section 9, "Vessels of the United States defined. The term vessel of the United States as used in this title means a vessel belonging in whole or in part to the United States or any citizen thereof or any corporation created by or under the laws of the United States or any State or Territory or district or possession."

It is typically a vessel which is registered, enrolled or licensed. So anyone who is licensed, registered — you have to register your car and register your property — these are all vessels belonging in whole or in part to the United States. And that's where that comes out of, when they extrapolate it for the admiralty.

So when a person goes down and signs up for social security, they are creating a vessel in all capital letters. When you walk into the social security office, you have to have a birth certificate. Many people are saying the birth certificate is our enemy. In reality, it is our friend.

Foreign Situs Trust

Natural personality, the legal personality of the individual human being, begins upon birth and survival of birth.

When you get your birth certificate that is when the person with the three names comes into existence and that is your remedy in equity. If a person were to put all of his property under the name on the birth certificate, that is written in upper and lowercase letters, that person's property would be protected — and if he doesn't use a social security number — will be protected from the government, because that is considered in law as a Foreign Situs Trust.

Under trust there is a place that says "Foreign Situs Trust," and it says "A trust which owes its existence to foreign law. It is treated for tax purposes as a non-resident alien individual. Many of us in this movement have heard of that _expression, but what we didn't know is that it is a trust, because all of equity is a trust.

You don't put periods, comas, colons, semi-colons or anything else, because every time you do something like that, it is not the way it is written on the original birth certificate; you change the meaning of it. That's what they mean by title or appellation

The Next Name

The next name is the name written in upper and lowercase letters with an initial. That person comes into being on the W-4 form. The W-4 form says, "Write your first name, middle initial and last name." trustee that is the who turns over the res to the federal government, because a trust is created whenever property or money or title is transferred, and that's automatic.

The Corporate Name

There is another name, which is a Corporate Name, but we're not dealing with corporations. You can have a corporation named after yourself, and that's a separate entity, too. That is in all Capital Letters. Most corporations are vessels of the United States, and that's why whenever you see "In Personam," In Personam is Contractual, and the contract that got you into this was the SS-5 SSA application.

An Equitable Estoppel

Unless you change the record, re-vest title it is called because you divested yourself of it, and revoke the fiduciary relationship and the power of attorney, you cannot get remedy, because it is called an

Equitable Estoppel.

An Estoppel is when one is precluded from telling the truth by his prior actions.

Two Types of Birth Certificates

There are two types of birth certificates that are issued. A friend gave me the two birth certificates one is called a Certificate of Live Birth, which has the names written in upper and lowercase letters. There is another one called a Certification of Vital Records, State of Colorado, and that is written in all uppercase letters. So when a baby is born now and it gets a social security number, they very seldom get a Certificate of Live Birth now. They get a Certification of Vital Records, and the person written on it is in all capital letters, and that is considered a vessel of the United States owned in whole or in part by the United States.

That's the important thing; all these relationships in equity are voluntary.

A Contractual Relationship

The following explains the agency relationship that we have with all these government agencies. It says they are all contractual.

American Jurisprudence 2d, under agency, section one.

The term agency means a fiduciary relationship by which a party confides to another the management of some business to be transacted in the former's name or on his

account, and by which such other assumes to do the business and render an account of it. It has also been defined as a fiduciary relationship which results from the manifestation of consent by one person to another that the other shall act on his behalf and subject to his control and consent by the other so to act. Thus the term agency in its legal sense always imports commercial or contractual dealings between two parties by and through a medium of another.

The "Res"

When you look at the 14th amendment, it talks about a person being born subject to the jurisdiction. When you look up the word "born" you'll find it talks about delivery. When you look up "delivery," it is when the res is transferred constructively over to another party.

Okay, the "Res" meaning the thing?

The thing itself, or the person, the property, or future rights to property.

When they pass a law, they always must pass a remedy to that law, because this is still a free country.

You have a right to do it or not to do it.

"AmJur"

There used to be patriot mythology which said if you crossed the bar you grant jurisdiction. You granted jurisdiction when you signed up for social security. That's when you changed your name. Trust law states that whenever title is transferred, a trust is created by operation of law, or whenever money is transferred, it is the operation of law, a trust is automatically created. You find that in AmJur when you look under trusts.

AmJur it explains that it is not a constructive trust. It is an express trust.

A constructive trust is created behind your back. However, you expressly transferred title.

You didn't know that you were doing that, but under their law, you are presumed to know the law. Under trusts in AmJur you'll see how that works. When one person delivers money to another for a specific purpose, the transaction becomes a trust. So it is automatic. It also says whenever title is transferred, a trust is automatically created. It's by operation of law, and it is an express trust because you went in there and asked to have it done.

You walked in with your birth certificate, the one in upper and lowercase letters, and you transferred title, and from then on you were known, not as the three-named person on the birth certificate, you are now known as the person in all capital letters.

This express trust is created through the SS-5 social security application. So now you have asked the government to step in and play a fiduciary responsibility over the property of the trust, the Property of the Trust is You

A Fiduciary Relationship

26 CFR, section 301.7701-6, Definitions, Persons, Fiduciary. Fiduciary distinguished from an agent. There may be a fiduciary relationship between an agent and a principal . . .

The principal is the person who walks in and signs up with the government. The agent or the representative is the IRS, so forth.

But the word agent does not denote a fiduciary. An agent having an entire charge of property with authority to effect and execute leases and tenant. .

The Power Of Attorney!

People need to realize the power of attorney is the 1040 form . . . entirely on his own responsibility and without consulting the principal, merely turning over the net proceeds from the property periodically to the principal by virtue of the authority conferred upon him by a power of attorney

26 CFR 601.503 "Requirements of a Power of Attorney, Signatures, Fiduciary's and Commissioner's authority to substitute other requirements." This describes what a power of attorney has in it. The 1040 fits the description. It has everything the power of attorney must have in it. That's where we gave them the power of attorney.

"United States" District Courts

Many people go into the United States District Court, and that court is a territorial court. It is not the court of law court.

It is created by virtue of the sovereign congressional faculty granted under Article IV, section 3, of that instrument. Balzac v. Porto Rico, 258 US (Supreme Court).

The proper court to go into is the "district court of the United States," small "d," small "c," and that's the law side of the court. However, to get into that court your status must be correct.

In "Equity"

When you are in equity, you have to do it according to their rules, because in equity they create the rules. A lot of things we are doing are under law and not under equity, so we have to know how to do them under equity, based on their rules. Because we "Volunteered" in, we have to go by their rules.

The Power to Re-Vest Title

26 CFR 1.676A-1, Power to re-vest title to portions of the trust property in grantor; general rule. If a power to re-vest in the grantor title to any portion of a trust is exercisable by the grantor or non-adverse party or both, without the approval or consent of an adverse party . . .

That's the government. So you have the power to revoke the power of attorney and re-vest and to terminate. You must do this on a government form, and you must know how to do it.

The Grantor Type Trusts

Because the birth certificate is an irrevocable trust that is set up, and that is one of the secrets. It is an irrevocable trust and you cannot change the name on that unless you go to court. You cannot change it any way, shape or form because you did not create that trust. The grantor type trusts that are created under Social Security, you can change at any time, and you can revoke at any time because you created that trust, but your property is brought down through generations, in equity, because that's what a trust is, and equity has existed for hundreds of years under the law of use from England. So this is what happens, you have an irre the person who is neither a citizen nor resident of the United States, sui juris, is the Christian appellation or the legal name. Legal as opposed to equity.

A Vocabable Trust

Vocabable trust that is on the birth certificate which you cannot change.

Legal name. Under common law, consists of one Christian name and one surname, and the insertion, omission, or mistake in middle name or initial is immaterial. The legal name of an individual consists of a given or baptismal name usually assumed at birth and a surname deriving from the common name of the parents

Christian name is necessary in any process reverting one back to one's natural self.

"Sui Juris"

. He is sui juris, and we all agree on that. The common law person is sui juris, outside of equity, so he is the only one that can do this procedure. Another thing is the Address must be written in a Foreign Address because it is the law of Domicile which determines what laws are going to be applicable

When you look up "born," it gives you the word "deliver." When you look up "delivery," it is when the res of your trust, the birth certificate (written in upper and lowercase letters, not the one that is now in capital letters on the bank paper), is transferred constructively to the Federal government. Under Am Jur, under "trust," it says that whenever title is transferred, or property is transferred, a trust is automatically created by operation of law, regardless of the intent of the parties. So, when you walked in with your birth certificate in upper and lowercase letters and you transferred title, you created this new entity in all capital letters

The Straw-Man

Black's Law Dictionary, 6th Ed., on page 1142, definitions of persons. To understand this even further, Black's Law Dictionary uses the word "entity." When you look up "entity," it is defined on page 532 as "a real being, existence, an organization or being that possesses separate existence for tax purposes." So they got you to create this separate being, this so-called straw man, person, entity, corporation, trust, partnership, whatever, so they could tax that. That's the entity they are taxing because they have no legal authority to tax the individual. The 16th Amendment gave them no new authority to tax anybody.

So the law says you have the power to change this situation and to revoke that situation at any time.

The Different Kinds of Law

Volume IV, Business Law, by Nathan Isaac. It talks about the different kinds of law that must be dealt with: Contract, agency, corporation, trusteeship, and one they don't mention here is admiralty, which is insurance. That's where the Social Security comes in that puts us I but it says you can cancel the admiralty contract. There is an agency relationship. can If you look up "agency" in Black's you'll find that you hired the IRS to handle this account for you, and it is a power of attorney. If you don't revoke the power of attorney, then the attorney come around your back and undo everything you've done.

An attorney said. This is out of the Rocky Mountain News, November 13, 1995, in Colorado. He says, "The power of attorney should not be given to another person lightly. It depends on the scope of the document. ... If it is financial [the power of attorney], it can give the agent [the person who gets the power of attorney] the ability to rob you blind." And that's what these guys are doing to us, they are robbing us blind.

It also says here that you have to revoke that power of attorney. Am.Jur. under agency says you have to revoke the instrument. Many patriots seem to be under the impression that you revoke the signature, but that is not correct. You revoke the instrument.

Look in Am. Jur. Encyclopedia of the Law under "agency" and it will tell you how that agency relation works and how that agent can undo everything you have done, if you do not revoke it.

Give you an example, under UCC you will not find murder. The UCC only covers two things, orders to pay and promises to pay. Murder doesn't come under that. It has been said that commerce is defined in Title 27, and all crimes are commercial. That may be, but they are commercial because they are admiralty. What puts you in admiralty is the insurance program of social security. Insurance is under admiralty law. That's what gets us into commercial activity with the government, across state lines. You'll find all those crimes listed in Title 27 U.S.C. section 72.11 in Benedict on Admiralty 7th Edition Revised, Jurisdiction and Principles, 1988 Supplement. It lists all the crimes in Title 27 as under admiralty law because there are no common law crimes in the federal jurisdiction, so they all must be commercial

The Vessel

That's why they 20 CFR 404.1004, part 3, American vessel means a vessel documented or numbered under the laws of the United States.

So that's what vessels is, and remember, the vessel is the straw man. You'll see that in the Government Style Manual are commercial crimes, and what puts you in that jurisdiction is the contract

Title 26 is the Trust Fund, and it is the Puerto Rican Trust. Trust 62

Statutes at Large, Volume 48, 73rd Congress, Session 2, Chapter 756, June 26, 1934. Under that section you'll find that the trust is called #62 Puerto Rico Special Fund Internal Revenue. So Title 26 contains the laws of the trust. In fact, all the titles are the laws of the trust. And it says in here:

The funds appearing on the books of the government and listed in subsection (b) and (c) of this section, shall be classified on the books of the Treasury as trust funds. All monies accruing to these funds are hereby appropriated and shall be disbursed in compliance with the terms of the trust. Hereafter, monies received by the government as trustee analogous to these funds named in section

(b) and (c) of this section and not otherwise herein provided for . . .

The Puerto Rican Trust

It gives the names of quite a few of the trusts, and #62 is the Puerto Rican Trust.

Another section people want to look at is Title 31 Money and Finance, sub-chapter 2, Administrative, section 321, General Authority of the Secretary, and #2 under that says:

For the purposes of the federal income, estate, and gift taxes, property accepted under paragraph 1 shall be considered as a gift or bequest to or for the use of the United States.

So all the monies that are given to the United States are from the trust and they are gifts, because the trust that is created on the social security is a charitable trust, and the government is not taxing the individual, they are taxing the trust, because the flesh and blood person they cannot tax without apportionment. So they are obeying the law, the thing is, we don't know what the law says.

The 14th amendment doesn't really talk about two citizenships. It creates a new one, which is a federal citizen. Those citizens are from Guam, Puerto Rico, American Samoa and the Virgin Islands. Supra.

Was set up in Puerto Rico, so when you state you are a United States citizen, you are a citizen of Puerto Rico. That's where you immigrated. An American National doesn't have to be naturalized. The 14th amendment talks about being naturalized, well what you missed is, "all persons born." When were you born? Look up the word "born" in a law dictionary. It mentions the word "delivery." "Delivery" is when the property or the res was transferred, and that's when you transferred your name or title from the person on the birth certificate, written in upper and lowercase letters.

The Alien Individual Trust

When they transferred over to equity, they had to give you something equivalent to a sovereign individual, and that equivalent is called the non-resident alien individual, which is a trust.

. You find that in Black's when you look under "trusts," it says foreign situs trust and it says it is a trust which owes its existence to foreign law. It is treated for tax purposes as a non-resident alien individual

. But a nonresident alien working for a corporation can be taxed. However, that is because he is within their jurisdiction, and he is working for a corporation. However, you can get an exemption, and there is a form for that. There is a form for a person who works for a corporation, and there is one for the independent contractor. That's the term for the freeman in equity, but he must have an exemption.

A Violation of Fiduciary Duty

They now call a freeman a nonresident alien individual?

There are no debtors in prison — the law says there are no debtor's prisons in America. However, there are prisons for violation of fiduciary duty

So that is what people are being thrown in jail for, a violation of fiduciary duty, because they created this trust, made the government partial beneficiary of the trust, and they hired the IRS to handle that account and to effectuate their conduct and the conduct of third parties, the employer or whoever else you do business with. And that's why you don't get any remedy. And that's why people end up in jail -- violation of fiduciary duty. They do not tolerate that, at all.

Trust Fund Taxes or Employment Taxes

What people need to know, the tax in question that is being collected is not an income tax, it is called trust fund taxes or employment taxes. That is the tax that is being collected, trust fund taxes, and they are called employment taxes.

You'll find the thing on employment taxes in Title 26 Internal Revenue section 3401 and it says "Employment taxes. The term employment tax means any tax imposed by Subtitle C of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986." You'll find that codified in 26 CFR 801.401 Employment Taxes, and it says, "Federal employment taxes are imposed by Subtitle C of the Internal Revenue Code." When you look under Subtitle C, you'll find that the tax is voluntary, and that's called a voluntary withholding agreement. That's in 26 CFR 31.3402P-1, voluntary withholding agreement

Taxing the Fictitious Entity

The trustee is the one who pays the taxes. What is being taxed is the trust. The tax is attributed to the trust that you set up. That's what is being taxed because they have no lawful authority to tax the individual, the natural person. When you look under "persons" in Black's Law Dictionary, it talks about entity. When you look up "entity" in Black's, it says, "A real being, existence, an organization or being that possess separate existence for tax purposes." So they created another entity, called a trust, in order to tax, because they knew they couldn't tax the natural, common law individual. The live individual they cannot tax. They are taxing the fictitious entity.

So they got you to create this separate being, this so-called straw man, person, entity, corporation, trust, partnership, whatever, so they could tax that. That's the entity they are taxing because they have no legal authority to tax the individual

Status of vessels of the United States. Vessels documented under the laws of the United States are entitled to privileges and subject to the obligations described by the laws of the United States for merchant vessels.

So here it says it is the documentation that gets you in trouble.

Section 81.4 under Regulations, Appendix B-13, Status of American undocumented vessels. American undocumented vessels are not under the jurisdiction of the United States and consequently are not subject to the obligations nor entitled to protections.

Admiralty Law Extrapolated On Land

Here it is saying it is the documentation that gets you in trouble. Then if you want to find out what the number does you go to section 783.41, which talks about the number of the vessels, and it says you are required to have a number if you are going to operate in admiralty waters, which is on their highways and their business and contracts — that it's not the number which gets you in trouble, it is the documentation.

The government has a form to cancel the documentation or the SS-5 application. So I've proved my point right there. They think it is very important to cancel the application. It says nothing about the number. When you apply for Social Security, it does. So unless you get rid of the documentation, and there is a form to do that, however, it must be done in the correct way, then you are subject to the obligations, if you don't get rid of that documentation. And if anyone wants to see what the documentation is, they even define what documentation is, and here it is. You'll find it in the same thing, Benedict on Admiralty, section 783.41, "Numbered vessels." And in it, it says it is not the number that does you in; you need a number to operate in admiralty. They say it right there. And remember, they took the admiralty law extrapolated on land. Don't say on the SS-5 that you are applying for a number, it says you are applying for a card, or the documentation.

So the straw man, I want to make this clear, is a person, corporation, trust, and all those things which are considered vessels or entities, real beings possessing separate existence for tax purposes. And you create that entity when you sign up for Social Security. That's when you created the straw man. You created it, they didn't, and the law says you created this when you walked in and you transferred title.

Another thing about the document of title, I believe there are two birth certificates. There is the one they give now, which is on the bank note paper. I believe that one you actually transfer title. The previous ones written in upper and lowercase letters, and certificates of live are birth, versus those new ones you get now, which are documents of title that you still hold, but what it says is you transferred it constructively. When you look up "delivery," it says it is not actual transfer; it is constructive delivery of the trust. It is constructive, not actual, so you still have title. I already read that the law says you are treated as the owner, even though you are not treated as the owner underneath their law. And at all times you have the power to revoke. Oddly enough, there is a law that says you can revoke this fiduciary relationship of principle and agent that you got yourself into.

Code of Federal Regulations 26 CFR 301.6903-1 Notice of Fiduciary Relationship. When the fiduciary capacity has terminated, the fiduciary, in order to be relieved of any further duty or liability as such, must file with the District Director...

The District Director is the District Director of the IRS in your region or area, and it is not the Secretary of State

Eric Wesley Lynch P.O. Box 1405 Wheat Ridge, Colorado 80034-1405 (303) 432-8037
George Paffenbarger, III

Link to this

article: <http://pacificguardian.info/files/Appellation%20of%20a%20person.pdf>

From here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/6419>

PERSON

By The Informer

This article is being presented, by The Informer, to all people who call themselves "persons" when in a legal setting. The word "person" is not, in legal terms or political terms, what one wants to be. Also, as you will see the term "people" in political terminology is very bad for one who loves freedom. Such as in the phrase "We the People." This will quell and settle, once and for all, all the arguments that are flying around about the term citizen and person, that never is settled. This will also upset people that use the term Pro Se or Propria Persona. I have rung the bell many times since 1990 and still people persist, to their own detriment, to use these terms and tacitly admit they are a "person." This will undoubtedly set some guru's back a piece that preach citizenship of a state is what you want to be. It will also set back some guru's who preach 14th amendment, and that blacks were not persons until the 14th Amendment was conceived. The History here will show why their arguments are flawed. Of course this will inflame those guru's to know end. But this is not directed to them but to all you "MEN" and "WOMAN" out there that don't know what to call your selves when addressing any government in a political and legal position. I just gave you the terms to use as you are a physical man or woman reading this, are you not? The artificial you, with a name spelled in all Capital letters, cannot read but has to have a representative. That representative is you, the real live natural MAN or WOMAN and not a "PERSON," is that not correct? Don't know how to answer this, do you? Well don't be dismayed for you will after reading this. The truth is here for all to see. I suspect that Men and Women are so brainwashed by the spin doctors, and guru's that have never studied this, will have a hard time believing this. This comes from a Law book used to teach in Law Schools across the Country. But you will not find it being

taught in this modern era, because to do so would put a very bad crimp in government's control over the masses of people calling themselves "persons."

Do not think that after reading this you can go into any court and they will say, my gosh you are right we have no control over you. Just the opposite will be true and they can ask at least three questions that will stop you cold in your tracks and they will walk all over you like flies on a cow patty, because you will stammer and not be able to answer them. At that point they will know that you don't know the correct argument and you lose and BAD CASE LAW will be set. The next MAN that come in with a correct understanding will lose right off the bat because of the bad case law that you have set. I have seen this hundreds of times in the patriot community when someone with a little knowledge is very dangerous to other freedom loving MEN when jumping into water they think is two feet deep only to find it 1000 feet deep and no way to get out. The material below comes from a 13 volume set of Law books.

This is from Vol. XIII AMERICAN LAW AND PROCEDURE. JURISPRUDENCE AND LEGAL INSTITUTIONS. By James De Witt Andrews LL.B. (Albany Law School), LL.D. (Ruskin University) from La Salle University. I have bolded the footnotes as they may be mixed within some paragraphs, to separate them from the main text so it is not confusing. Starting at the end of section 63;

"Jeremy Bentham, in his remarks in reference to the inexact use of language by Blackstone in pages 47 and 49 of the Commentaries, says: "When leading terms are made to chop and change their several significations, sometimes meaning one thing, sometimes another, at the upshot perhaps nothing, and this in the compass of a paragraph, one may judge what will be the complexion of the whole context" (31).

64. The legal conception of leading words. Inasmuch as the word person, man, thing, property, rights, wrongs and actions are leading terms constituting the designation of departments of the corpus juris, it will be impossible to obtain clear conceptions of subjects connected with these words until an understanding is agreed upon as to the sense in which these terms are used. If we arrive at the meaning of these words intended by Blackstone and make the same clear, we will have a better idea of his method and perhaps a better opinion of it, and at the same time will be able to show the distinction between the same words in the Roman, the English and in American law.

Blackstone apparently uses the Roman word persona as synonymous with the English word "person," and the latter word interchangeably with "individual" and "man," whereas he might have avoided all confusion by a closer adherence to that which he professed to follow.

65. The word "person" defined. Gaius says "De Juris divisione" [the divisions of the law] immediately preceding his division of the law; then follows, "De conditione hominum" [meaning the condition or status of men]. In the Institutes "De jura

personarum" precedes the expression "all our law relates either to persons, or to things, or to actions,... The words persona and personae did not have the meaning in the Roman which attaches to homo, the individual, or a man in the English; it had peculiar reference to artificial beings and the condition or status of individuals.(33)

33. Professor John Austin's view.—"Many of the modern civilians have narrowed the import of the term 'person' as meaning a physical or natural person. They define a person thus: 'homo, cure statu sue consideratus; a human being, invested with the condition of status., And, In this definition, they use the term status in a restricted sense, as including only those conditions which comprise rights and as excluding conditions which are purely onerous and burthensome, or which consist of duties merely. According to this definition, human beings who have no rights are not persons, but things, being classed with other things which have no rights residing in themselves, but are merely the subjects of rights residing in others. Such, in the Roman law, down to the age of the Antonines, was the position of the slave." Austin's Jur., vol 1, 358.

The signification in Our Jurisprudence The word 'Person,' in its primitive and natural sense, signifies the mask with which actors, who played dramatic pieces in Rome and Greece, covered their heads. These pieces were played in public places. and afterwards in Such vast amphitheaters that it was impossible for a man to make himself heard by all the spectators. Recourse was had to art; the head of each actor was enveloped with a mask, the figure of which represented the Part he was to play, and it was so contrived that the opening for the emission of his voice made the sounds clearer and more resounding, vox personabat, when the name persona was given to the instrument or mask which facilitated the resounding of his voice. The name persona was afterwards applied to the part itself which the actor had undertaken to play, because the face of the mask was adapted to the age and character of him who was considered as speaking, and sometimes it was his own portrait. It is in this last sense of personage, or of the part which an individual plays, that the word persona is employed in jurisprudence, in opposition to the word man, homo. When we speak of a person, we only consider the state of the man, the part he plays in society, abstractly, without considering the individual".

1 Bouvier's Institutes, note 1.

Austin's Jur., 362.

See 4 Harv. Law Rev., 101,

Austin's Jur., 363.

The word "homo" corresponds to the English word "man," and, as the Romans expressed it, "unus homo sustinet plures personas;" i.e., one man has many persons, or sustains many status, or many different conditions (34) AUSTINS JUR., 362)

Austin says: "The term 'person' has two meanings, which must be carefully distinguished. It denotes a man or human being; or it signifies some condition borne by

a man (35 See Harvard Law Revues 101). A person (as meaning a man) is one or individual, but a single or individual person (meaning a man) may sustain a number of persons (meaning condition or status)" (36 Austins Jur., 363).

Notice that this meaning is not so broad as that given by Ortolan. It does not include artificial persons. Again, he says: "As throwing light on the celebrated distinction between jus rerum and jus personarum, phrases which have been translated so absurdly by Blackstone and others, --rights of persons and rights of things, jus personarum did not mean law of persons, or rights of persons, but law of status, or condition. A person is here not a physical or individual person, but the status or condition with which he is invested. It is a remarkable confirmation of this that Gausis, in the margin purporting to give the title or heading of this part of the law, has entitled it thus: De conditione hominum; and Theophilus, in translating the Institutes of Justinian from Latin into Greek, has translated jus personarum . . . diviso personarum; understanding evidently by persona . . . not an individual or physical person, but the status, condition or character borne by physical persons. This distinctly shows the meaning of the phrase jus per sonarurn, which has been involved in impenetrable obscurity by Blackstone and Hale. The law of persons is the law of status or condition; the law of things is the law of rights and obligations considered in a general manner, or as distinguished from these peculiar collections of rights and obligations which are styled conditions and considered apart.

A moment's reflection enables one to see that man and person cannot be synonymous, for there cannot be an artificial man, though there are artificial persons. Thus the conclusion is easily reached that the law itself often creates an entity or a being which is called a person; the law cannot create an artificial man, but it can and frequently does invest him with artificial attributes; this is personality, which we see and by which we are affected.

The law does not distinguish between men except by their personality, as king or magistrate, or as parent or husband or wife, etc. While the idea may be difficult for the tyro to grasp, the personality, i.e., this condition or status of a man is entirely the creation of the law. By nature all men are created free and equal, i.e., of equal rank, equal rights; but the law does not look upon all men as equal, though in the law of the United States all men have equal civil rights (39).

The question is asked, Who is that man? The reply would be, that is the king or lord so and so, or the chief justice or the president or governor. But what is the name of this personage? The name indicates the man, the title, rank or legal standing of the person.

The word "persons" denoted certain conditions of rank or status with which a man was clothed by law. To adopt the language of the same author, "the term 'person,' as denoting a condition or status, is therefore equivalent to character (40). It signified, originally, a mask worn by a player, and distinguished the character which he represented from the other characters in the play. From the mask which expressed the

character, it was extended to the character itself. From characters represented by players, or from dramatic characters, it was further extended by a metaphor to conditions or as status. For men, as subjects of law, are distinguished conditions, just as players, perform by their respective conditions, just as players, performing a play are distinguished by the several persons which they respectively enact or sustain" (41). As we shall see, the word had a still broader meaning.

"A slave," says Holland, "having, as such, neither rights or liabilities, had in Roman law, strictly speaking, no 'status,' 'caput,' or 'persona.' On the day of his manumission, says Modestinus, 'incipit stature habere.' Before manumission, as we read in the Institutes, 'nullum caput habuit'" (42).

The following is the explanation given by Mr. Sandars in his translation of the Institutes: "The word persona had, in the usage of the Roman law, a different meaning from that which we ordinarily attach to the word 'person.' Whoever or whatever was capable of having, and being subject to, rights, was a persona. All men possessing a reasonable will would naturally be personae; but not all those who were, physically speaking, men, were personae. Slaves, for instance, were not in a position to exercise their reason and will, and the law, therefore refused to treat them as personae."

"On the other hand, many personae had no physical existence. The law clothed certain abstract conceptions with an existence, and attached to them the capability of having and being subject to rights. The law, for instance, spoke of the state as a persona. It was treated as being capable of having the rights and of being

[39 See *Ex parte Virginia*, 100 U.S. 368. 40 Hale nowhere speaks of status, but uses the term "character" or "capacity." See note 60. below.]

subject to them. These rights really belonged to the men who composed the state, and they flowed from the constitution and position of associated individuals. But, in the theory and language of law, the rights of the whole community were referred to the state, to an abstract conception interposed between these rights and the individual members of society. So, a corporation, or an ecclesiastical institution, was a persona, quite apart from the individual personae who formed the one and administered the other. Even the *fiscus*, or the imperial treasury, as being the symbol of the abstract conception of the emperor's claims, was spoken of as a persona. The technical term for the position of an individual regarded as a legal person was *status*" (44).

Ortolan's explanation of personality.(45) The substance of the above was undoubtedly taken from Ortolan's treatment of the subject as given in his *History of the Roman Law*, which is submitted because it is clear and concise:

"The word 'person' (*persona*) does not in the language of the law, as in ordinary language, designate the physical man. This word in law has two acceptations: In the

first, it is every being considered as capable of having or owing rights, of being the active or passive subjects of rights.

"We say every being, for men are not alone comprised therein. In fact, law by its power of abstraction creates persons, as we shall see that it creates things, which do not exist in nature.

Thus, it erects into persons the state, cities, communities, charitable or other institutions, even purely material objects, such as the *fiscus*, or inheritance in abeyance, because it makes of them beings capable of having or owing rights. In the inverse sense, every man in Roman law is not a person. For example, slaves were considered as the property of the master, especially under the rigorous system of primitive legislation, because they are the object and not the subject of law. This, however, did not prevent the Romans from including them in another sense in the class of persons.

"We shall therefore have to discriminate between and to study two classes of person: physical or natural persons, for which we find no distinctive denomination in Roman jurisprudence except the expressions taken from Ulpian, *singularis persona*; that is to say, (46) the man-person; and abstract persons, which are fictitious and which have no existence except in law; that is to say, those which are purely legal conceptions or creations.

"In another sense, very frequently employed, the word 'person' designates each character man is called upon to play on the judicial stage; that is to say, each quality which gives him certain rights or certain obligations—for instance, the person of 43 Slaves were not persons in the United States until after the abolition of slavery

1 Hammond's B]k. 334, note.

44 Sandars' Justinian, Introduction, P. 26.

45 Ortolan's History of the Roman Law is among the best. It is, unfortunately, not easily obtained.

father; of son as subject to his father; of husband or guardian. In this sense the same man can have several *personae* at the same time. The last two paragraphs embrace all that Austin gives us in the quotation given above.

From what we have seen, the following conclusion may be drawn: The words *persona* and *status* were not synonymous, though very nearly so. The word "person" had two meanings:

First. Every being, artificial or natural, capable of having or owing rights.

Second. The characters, capacities, qualities or positions which the law ascribed to certain men as individuals—that is, rank, condition, capacity-status.

The technical term for the second meaning, namely, the position, quality, character which a man bears, is status.

Status is not so broad as person, but always related to physical men.

A slave had no rights, no rank, no standing, no capacity, and consequently no status. This applies, of course, only to the earlier days of Roman law, for subsequently slaves were given a standing as men.

" In the earlier days of Roman law," says Sandara "no one would have conceived this to be unnatural" (48).

In the days of Gaius, it seems, slaves are treated as persons, for he says: "Persons are freemen or slaves" (49).

In England all men were persons, and were divided into certain classes or ranks by virtue of which they had especial characters, capacities, rights, privileges and immunities; for instance, the right of magistracy' as king, as lord, etc. These were artificial. In human societies men have certain standing, position, capacity, according as they are sovereign or subjects, parents and children, husband and wife, or citizens.

We have seen something of the etymology of the word, also its meaning and application as used in the :Roman law. We know that the word "person" is a familiar one in English literature, both in England and America. We are endeavoring to ascertain whether in the English language we have a right to oppose persons to things for the Purpose of classification of rules of law, and if thereby we convey intelligent ideas.

We know that all laws emanate from persons and also that they operate against or upon persons(50); that is, all law certainly from laws, and that the principle of classification adopted is the difference in the objects to which the rules relate.

There can be found in the Commentaries of Blackstone no definition of the word person, nor any explanation of the meaning

[46 Does not this equal "individuals?" See 10 Harvard Law Rev., 101.

47 Ortholan's History of Roman Law, 567-68.

48 Sandals' Justinian, Int., 27; Austin's Jur., lect. 12, P.358 49 Galus, 1-9; Austin's Jur., 358.]

addresses persons. So of rights. We know that rights belong to persons, and that in that sense there cannot be the rights of things. It should be borne in mind that we are endeavoring to classify the body of laws, and not the rights which are resultant intended to be ascribed to the word "person,"and the word is there used indiscriminately in the popular and legal sense, interchangeably with "man" and

"individual," and also to designate artificial beings capable of having rights; and there is not the slightest hint that in using the Roman expressions there is any change intended from the Roman idea of the word "person," though he does treat under the rights of persons what he styles absolute rights, which would be called "things" in Roman law.

§ 66. Scope of the word "thing." Of things (51), which is the subject of the second book, Blackstone says: "The objects of your inquiry in this second book will be the jura rerum, or those rights which a man may acquire in and to such external things as are unconnected with his person." Why not say unconnected with him, himself? These are what the writers in natural law style the "rights of dominion or property." This is the only definition given of the words "property" or "thing;" that is, the jura rerum equals those rights which a man may acquire in and to external things. Otherwise put, the rights of things are rights which a man may acquire in and to things unconnected with his person; and these are what writers in natural law style property; yet in the treatment of this subject the learned commentator treats the subject of contracts, the main feature of which is its obligation, or, in other words, the power which the law affords one person of enforcing it by

WE now go further into the book and this is what it has to say about you people who want so much to be a part of the body politic and want the Constitution as your God and then claim that you are free from the tether of government. IT AIN'T GONNA HAPPEN AND YOU HAVE BEEN SUCKERED IN HOOK, LINE AND SINKER WHEN CLAIMING SO AND ARE COMPLETELY DOMINATED BY THEM.

50. Virginia v. Rives, 100 U.S. 332; 92' Id. 554; United States v. Harris, 106 id. 629; Civil Rights Cases, 109 id. 3. A state may in a sense fall under the designation, and laws be directed against states; but as the state acts by individuals, in the same manner it is operated upon through individuals.

51. Observe the word "chose," which will be explained hereafter. Its meaning has an important bearing on the modified meaning of both "person" and "things." Vol. XII 12

CHAPTER VIII

THE PEOPLE.

§ 104. The people: Identity. In the United States the people are brought on the stage as an acting political entity, acting, it is true, always through representatives. As expressed by Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence: "In free states the people form an artificial person or body politic, the highest and noblest that can be known" (1 Wilson's Works).

By "the people" of a state is meant all of the (members) which compose that state and are integral parts of it, together making a body politic (2 Penhollowv Doane, 3 Dall. 55, 93).

[PEOPLE, THIS IS A STRAIGHT OUT ADMIRALTY CASE IN CASE YOU DIDN'T KNOW AS IT DEALT WITH LAW MERCHANTS, YOU KNOW THEM AS CORPORATE ENTITIES]

The people as a corporate unit form an artificial person or body politic; thus constituted they form a moral person". "It is this person we call a state. (4 1 Wilson's Works 321-325: 2 Wilson's Works 321)" "There is no distinction between the people and the state" (5 Penhollow v Doane, 3 Dall 93).

It must not be forgotten that, in using the expression "the people," there is a distinction between the population of the nation, as individuals, and the same population organized under a constitution. By "the people," in this connection, we intend a body politic, a corporate unity. Because of the quality of singleness we may properly use the pronoun "it," though, this is not usual. It is hard for the citizen to lose sight of the individuals in the body; but correctly viewed, as drops of water lose their forms as drops when they mingle with the whole and become not drops, but one body, even so the citizen in his political capacity loses the civil capacity of an individual when viewed as a part of that great unit "the people."

It is the whole mass, and not a majority of the individuals composing it, which constitutes the people, and the people are to be regarded, not as an unorganized mob, but as a corporate unity composing a society (6). There are dicta to the effect that the people, when spoken of in the political sense, means only those persons having the right to vote, that is, the electors; and it is at the same time said that in the electors is vested the sovereignty (7). Thus stated, the idea does not, as we shall see, properly obtain, and is contrary to the principles of American institutions (8). Voters are but parts of the machinery of government (9). In the constitution "the people, is sometimes used to indicate persons or individuals. So in all provisions in reference to unreasonable seizures and searches. In such provision it is identical with the use in Blackstone.

6. Jameson, Const. Con. (4th ed.), pp. q8, 19, notes: Von Holst's Con. Law, 48, 49; Penhollow v. Doane, 3 Dall. 92.

"A distinction was taken at the bar between a state and the people of the state. It is a distinction I am not capable of comprehending. By a state forming a republic (speaking of it as a moral person), I do not mean the legislature of the state, the executive of the state, or the judiciary, but all the citizens who compose the state, and are, if I may so express myself, integral parts of it; all together forming a body politic. The great distinction between monarchies and republics (at least our republic) in general is, that in the former the monarch is considered as the sovereign, and each individual of his nation as a subject to him, though in some countries with many important special limitations. This, I say, is generally the ease, for it has not been so universally. But in a republic, all the citizens as such, are equal, and no citizen can rightfully exercise any authority over another but in virtue of a power constitutionally given by the whole

community, and such authority, when exercised, is in effect an act of the whole community, which forms such body politic. In such governments, therefore, the sovereignty resides in the great body of the people, but it resides in them not as so many distinct individuals, but in their political capacity only. Thus A., B., C., and D. are citizens of Pennsylvania, and as such, together with all the citizens of Pennsylvania, share in the sovereignty of the state. Suppose a state to consist exactly of the number of 100,000 citizens, and it were practicable for them all to assemble at one time and in one place, and that 99,999 did actually assemble. The state would not be in fact assembled. Why? Because the state in fact is composed of all the citizens, not of a part only, however large the part may be, and one is wanting." *Penhallow v. Doane*, 3 Dall. 93.

7. Cooley's Const. Lira. 40, citing *Blair v. Rldgely*, 41 Mo. 63; 97 Am:Dec. 248
- .8. Wilson's Works, App'x A, IX 566; *McOrary on Elections* (4th ed.), sec 13.
9. *State v. Cunningham*, 81 Wis. 498.

§105. Capacity. Power. Sovereignty. We may now examine the powers of the people, and in the course of this examination but little time need be spent upon theory or metaphysical discussion of what ought to be the law governing the matter, but will, as far as possible, be conferred to the practical, visible facts.

The discussion of the capacities of that person we term "the people" necessarily involves the discussion of what is termed sovereignty. Let no one suppose that this question is an impracticable one and that it has no further.

I END THIS SECTION HERE --GO TO THE NEXT SECTION 132 AND-- STARTING AT THE END OF THE PAGE WHICH CONTAINS WHAT I WANT YOU TO SEE.

"To fully appreciate the idea of sovereignty and the federal court has appellate jurisdiction of a suit by a state against an individual (13). The palpable injustice of the rule has led to several ingenious devices to avoid its application (14), such for example as the assignment of the cause of action to a person competent to sue, (e.g. a state), which, however, must be a real assignment (15).

The sufficient reason for the rule is found in the expression, "it is the written law"; the motive for it throws no light on its application (16).

§ 133. An individual contracts with a state at his peril.

It is now well settled that there is no judicial remedy in favor of an individual against a state to compel the performance of a contract (17), though it is settled that a state can pass no law impairing the obligation of a contract once made (18). The only security for state loans rests on the plighted faith of the state as a political community; that is, upon the same basis as contracts with independent governments (19). States are not, like

nations, independent of each other, and are not permitted to allow the use of state names for the purpose of enforcing claims really owned by individuals.

As to torts and injuries: It is no answer to a tort or an active infringement of a right or a threatened injury that the action was taken or is proceeding under supposed official duty or by virtue of official power: such cases are not *damnum absque injuria*.

There you have it people. I did not highlight anything in the main text that was not already there or italicized. This is devastating against the Government of State and Federal. Do you want to find out how corrupt "your" government is? Well after this hits the net the Government will pull from the shelves of all the libraries and law schools where some of these volumes might be, just as Hitler did to the German people so they would not learn the truth. What makes you think this country's slime balls, called government officials and the lawyers that run this country, --count the number of executive and legislative persons there are that are lawyers, -- are any different? They are not. In those countries it was brutality, here it is legality with words, but the results are the same, -- complete control of the Men and Women. But of late it has become apparent that brutality is showing its ugly head starting with IRS, ATF and DEA abuse of the people under the directives of upper level "persons" that legally can't throw enough men and women in jail fast enough.

I'll tell you that the law professors know this and they taught it. They can't teach it now , by government dictate. Lawyers are only taught what the establishment wants taught. The legal profession has so much moral turpitude oozing from their pores that compared to a chicken house that hasn't been cleaned in a month, on a 100 degree day, make it smell like a bed of roses.

As Shakespeare said very eloquently, "The first thing we do is hang all the lawyers." Yes, and Virginia Colony was correct back in the 1700's that the practice of lawyering was an offense punishable by death. They sure dropped the ball on that one.

So the problem at hand is that every statute is written with the term "person" in mind. Why, you ask? Well as I quoted in my book "The New History of America," the case of *Cruden v Neale*, where the court states a principle of natural law so clear that it cannot be twisted by any lawyer, that man is only bound by the laws of nature. Here is what the court stated;

" When a change of government takes place, from a monarchial to a republican government, the old form is dissolved. Those who lived under it, and did not choose to become members of the new, had a right to refuse their allegiance to it, and to retire elsewhere. By being a part of the society subject to the old government, they had not entered into any engagement to become subject to any new form the majority might think proper to adopt. That the majority shall prevail is a rule posterior to the formation of government, and results from it. It is not a rule binding upon mankind in their natural state. There, every man is independent of all laws, except those prescribed by nature.

He is not bound by any institutions formed by his fellowmen without his consent."
CRUDEN v. NEALE, 2 N.C. 338 (1796) 2 S.E. 70. Emphasis added.

By this very principle espoused by the court you cannot be made to "retire elsewhere" because, if anything, you retire from the corporate STATE and live upon the land of the Lord in the geographical place called North Carolina rather than the State of North Carolina. Go back and look at the Hamilton case where they said that you "* * * shall take an oath of abjuration and allegiance, or depart out of the State." Let them keep their corporate State; depart out of it. Isn't that what the Bible tells you "Come out of her?" What do you need it for? To continually be robbed by legal plunder? Not that they are going to stop if you do, because maybe, just maybe, the masses will wake up and want out also, thereby destroying the State's power over you.

You see, the whole game is to control you by making you, the man, into a artificial entity called a "person." In ordinary street language you can use the term person. But the minute you step into ANY legal arena you CANNOT use the term "person." For to do so the other artificial person, the State, can come after another artificial character. As the court stated above "man" is not bound by other men's laws unless he consents. You consent when you answer to any statute containing any reference to person. The clever trick is that the statute 26 USC 7701(a) of the IRC is the definition part and it says "person" means; an individual, partnership, corporation, association. Notice that all terms defining the word "person are corporate fictions. BUT, you say, individual is not a corporate fiction because am I not an individual? Yes you are in average common street terms, but in the legal arena "individual is corporate or artificial by legal definition, because "individual," in and of itself is defining an artificial thing as a "person." So how can it be a natural man? It goes against all reason and logic. The IRC Code Statute only pertains to man, who as stated above by the Professor, takes on the artificial character and becomes a "person" by legal definition. Therefore he is subject to all the legal disabilities that come with the term person and that means being subject to all the laws of the parent corporation. The parent corporation is the United States, the State is the artificial child and you are the artificial grand child. That is the best way to describe it so you can start to equate terms and meanings.

In Anderson's Business law on the Uniform Commercial Code, I think around the sixth edition, it states that when a statute refers to artificial beings, natural people are not to be included. So, 26 USC 7701 (a) (1) uses all artificial characters to describe the artificial "person" and individual. By all reason and logic it has to be an artificial term. Just like a third grade reader shows 5 pictures and asks which one does not belong. The pictures are, a baseball, a bat, a base, a glove and a football uniform. You circle the football uniform as not fitting the idea, but the football clothes is a uniform, the same as baseball clothes is a uniform. Only one uniform fits the scheme while the other is left out, but both are uniforms. The same as individual. It is a "leading word" as the professor stated and has to be further defined the same as individual or person has to be defined. Did not the professor state the term individual and person are one in the

same? Did he not also state that it is well settled in law that "person" is always an artificial person? Refresh your memory by finding that part of his statement.

The Informer

Link to this webpage: <http://www.atgpress.com/inform/tx021.htm>

Against The Grain Press Website: <http://www.atgpress.com/atgpress/indexag.htm>

The Informer Website: <http://www.atgpress.com/inform/indexinf.htm>

See other The Informer postings/articles here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6420> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6419> and here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5149>

From Here: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/4893>

Office Of The Person - The Official State Office Known As "Person" - Forced Office Of Person - Provided By Freedom School

[Note: Updated 20th June 2008]

1

Exhibit A

OFFICE OF THE PERSON

The official state office known as "person".

The word "person" in legal terminology is perceived as a general word, which normally includes in its scope a variety of entities other than human beings. See e.g., 1 U.S.C. sec.

1. Church of Scientology v U.S. Dept. of Justice (1979) 612 F. 2d 417, 425.

One of the very first of state statutes will have a section listed entitled "Definitions". Carefully study this section of the statutes and you will find a portion that reads similar to this excerpt: In construing these statutes and each and every word, phrase, or part hereof, where the context will permit;

(1) The singular includes the plural and vice versa.

(2) Gender-specific language includes the other gender and neuter.

(3) The word "person" includes individuals, children, firms, association, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations.

Note: However, the definitions do not list man or woman - therefore, they are excluded from all the statutes!

Under the rule of construction "expression unius est exclusion alterius," where a statute or constitution enumerates the things on which it is to operate or forbids certain things, it is ordinarily to be construed as excluding from its operation all those not expressly mentioned.

Generally words in a statute should be given their plain and ordinary meaning. When a statute does not specifically define words, such words should be construed in their common or ordinary sense to the effect that the rules used in construing statutes are also applicable in the construction of the Constitution. It is a fundamental rule of statutory construction that words of common usage when used in a statute should be constructed in their plain and ordinary sense.

If you carefully read the statute laws enacted by your state legislature you will find that they are all written with phrases similar to these examples:

) A person commits the offense of failure to carry a license if the person...

) A person commits the offense of failure to register a vehicle if the person...

) A person commits the offense of driving uninsured if the person...

) A person commits the offense of fishing if the person...

) 5. A person commits the offense of breathing if the person...

Notice that only "persons" can commit these state legislature-created crimes. A crime is by definition an offense committed against the "state". If you commit an offense against a human, it is called a tort.

Examples of torts would be any personal injury, slander, or defamation of character.

2

So how does someone become a "person" and subject to regulation by state statutes and laws? There is only one way. You must ask the state for permission to volunteer to become a state person. You must volunteer because the U.S. Constitution forbids the state from compelling you into slavery. This is found in the 13th and 14th Amendments.

13th Amendment: Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for a crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the UNITED States or any place subject to their jurisdiction, found in section one.

14th Amendment, Section 1: All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the UNITED STATES and of the state wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law, which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the UNITED STATES; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law, nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

You become a state-created statutory "person" by taking up residency with the state and stepping into the office of "person". You must hold an "office" within the state government in order for that state government to regulate and control you. First comes the legislatively created office, then comes their control. If you do not have an office in state government, the legislature's control over you would also be prohibited by the Declaration of Rights section, usually found to be either Section I or II of the State Constitution.

The most common office held in a state is therefore the office known as "person". Your state legislature created this office as a way to control people. It is an office most people occupy without even knowing that they are doing so.

The legislature cannot lawfully control you because you are a flesh and blood human being.

God alone created you and by "Right of Creation", He alone can control you. It is the nature of law that what one creates, one controls. This natural law is the force that binds a creature to its creator. The way the state gets around God's law and thereby controls the people is by creating only an office, and not a real human. This office is titled as "person" and then the legislature claims that you are filling that office. Legislators erroneously now think that they can make laws that also control men. They create entire bodies of laws, motor vehicle code, building code, compulsory education laws, and so on ad nauseum. They still cannot control men or women, but they can now control the office they created.

And look who is sitting in that office...Person(s).

Then they create government departments to administer regulations to these offices. Within these administrative departments of state government are hundreds of other state-created offices. There is everything from the office of janitor to the office of governor. But these administrative departments cannot function properly unless they have subjects to regulate.

The legislature obtains these subjects by creating an office that nobody even realizes to be an official state office.

They have created the office of "person".

The state creates many other offices such as police officer, prosecutor, judge, etc., and everyone understands this concept. However, what most people fail to recognize and

3

understand is the most common state office of all, the office of "person". Anyone filling one of these state offices is subject to regulation by their creator, the state legislature. Through the state-created office of "person", the state gains its authority to regulate, control and judge you, the real human.

What they have done is apply the natural law principle, "What one creates, one controls."

A look in Webster's dictionary reveals the origin of the word "person." It literally means, "the mask an actor wears."

The legislature creates the office of "person" which is a mask. They cannot create real people; only God can do that. But they can create the "office" of "person", which is merely a mask, and then they persuade a flesh and blood human being to put on that mask by offering a fictitious privilege, such as a driver license. Now the legislature has gained complete control over both the mask and the actor behind the mask.

A resident is another state office holder. All state residents hold an office in the state government. But not everyone who is a resident also holds the office of "person".

) Some residents hold the office of judge and they are not person(s).

) Some residents hold the office of prosecutor and they are not person(s).

) Some residents hold the office of police officer and they are not person(s).

) Some residents hold the office of legislator and they are not person(s).

) Some residents are administrators and bureaucrats and they are not person(s).

) Some residents are attorney(s) and they are not person(s).

An attorney is a state officer of the court and is firmly part of the judicial branch. The attorney will tell you that they are "licensed" to practice law by the state Supreme Court.

Therefore, it is unlawful for any attorney to hold any position or office outside of the judicial branch.

There can be no attorney legislators, no attorney mayors, no attorneys as police, and no attorneys as governor. Yes, I know it happens all the time; however, this practice of multiple office-holding by attorneys is prohibited by the Constitution and is a felony in most states. If you read farther into your state constitution you will find a clause stating this - the "Separation of Powers" - which will essentially read as follows:

Branches of government - The powers of the state government shall be divided into legislative executive and judicial branches. No person belonging to one branch shall exercise any powers appertaining to either of the other branches unless expressly provided herein.

Therefore, a police officer cannot arrest a prosecutor, a prosecutor cannot prosecute a sitting judge, a judge cannot order the legislature to perform, and so on.

Because these "offices" are not "persons", the state will not, and cannot prosecute them; therefore, they enjoy almost complete protection by the state in the performance of their duties. This is why it is impossible to sue or file charges against most government employees. If their crimes should rise to the level where they "shock the community" and cause alarm in the people, then they will be terminated from their office or state employment and then they are arrested, now as a common "person", and charged for their crimes. Simply put, the state will not eat its own.

4

The reason all state residents hold an office is so the state can control everything. It wants to create every single office so that all areas of your life are under the complete control of the state. Each office has prescribed duties and responsibilities and all these offices are regulated and governed by the state. If you read the fine print when you apply for a state license or privilege, you will see that you must sign a declaration that you are in fact a "resident" of that state. "Persons" is a subset of "resident", judge is a subset of "resident", and legislators and police officers are subsets of "resident".

If you hold any office in the state, you are a "resident" and subject to all legislative decrees in the form of statutes.

They will say, "All men are free", because that is a true statement. They will always say that we are "free men". But they will never tell you that legislator-created "offices" that you are occupying are not free. What they do not say is that holding any state office binds free men into slavery for the state.

They are ever ready to trick you into accepting the state office of "person," and once you are filling that office, you cease to be a free man. You become regulated creatures,

called "persons," totally created by the legislature. You will hear "free men" mentioned all the time, but you will never hear about "free persons."

If you build your life in an office created by the legislature, it will be built on shifting sands.

The office can be changed and manipulated at any time to conform to the whims of the legislature.

When you hold the office of "person" created by the legislature, your office isn't fixed. Your duties and responsibilities are ever changing. Each legislative session binds a "person" to ever more burdens and requirements in the form of more rules and statutes.

Most state constitutions have a section that declares the fundamental power of the people: Political power - All political power is inherent in the people. The enunciation herein of certain Rights shall not be construed to deny or impair others retained by the people.

Notice that this says "people"...it does not say "persons." This statement declares beyond any doubt that the people are Sovereign over their created government. This is natural law and the natural flow of delegated power.

A Sovereign is a private, non-resident, non-domestic, non-person, non-individual person, NOT SUBJECT to any real or imaginary statutory regulations of quasi-laws enacted by any state legislature which was created by the people.

When a Sovereign is pulled over by the police, roll down your window and say, "You are speaking to a Sovereign political power holder. I do not consent to you detaining me. Why are you detaining me against my will?"

Now the state office of "policeman" knows that "He", policeman, is talking to a flesh and blood Sovereign. The police officer cannot cite a Sovereign because the state legislature can only regulate what they create. And the state does not create Sovereign political power holders. It is very important to lay the proper foundation right from the beginning. Let the police officers know that you are a Sovereign. Remain in your proper office of Sovereign political power-holder. Do not leave it. Do not be persuaded by police officer pressure or tricks to put on the mask of a state "person."

Why aren't Sovereigns subject to the state's charges? Because of the concept of office. The state is attempting to prosecute only a particular office known as "person." If you are not in that state-created office of "person," the state statutes simply do not apply to you. This is

common sense. For example, if you are not in the state of Wisconsin, then Wisconsin rules do not apply to you. For the state to control someone, they have to first create the office.

Then they must coerce a warm-blooded creature to come fill that office. They want you to fill that office.

Here is the often-expressed understanding from the United States Supreme Court that in common usage, the term "person" does not include the Sovereign. Statutes employing the "person" are ordinarily construed to exclude the Sovereign." *Wilson v. Omaha Tribe*, 442 U.S. 600, 604 (1941). See also, *United States v. Mine Workers*, 330 U.S. 258, 275 (1947).

The idea that the word "person" ordinarily excludes the Sovereign can also be traced to the "familiar principles that the King is not bound by any act of Parliament unless he be named therein by special and particular words." *Dollar Savings Bank v. United States*, 19 Wall 227, 239 (1874). As this passage suggests, however, this interpretive principle applies only to the enacting Sovereign, *United States v. California*, 297 U.S. 175, 186 (1936). See also *Jefferson County Pharmaceutical Assn., Inc. v. Abbott Laboratories*, 460 U.S. 150, 161, n 21 (1983). Furthermore, as explained in *United States v. Herron*, 20 Wall, 251, 255 (1874), even the principle as applied to the enacting Sovereign is not without limitations.

"Where an act of Parliament is made for the public good, as for the advancement of religion and justice or to prevent injury and wrong, the king is bound by such act, though not particularly named therein, but where a statute is general and thereby any prerogative, right, title, or interest is divested or taken from the king in such case the king is not bound, unless the statute is made to extend to him by express words."

U.S. Supreme Court Justice Holmes explained: "A Sovereign is exempt from suit, not because of any formal conception or obsolete theory, but on the logical and practical ground that there can be no legal Right as against the authority that makes the law on which the Right depends." - *Kawananakoa v. Polyblank*, 205 U.S. 349, 353, 27 S. Ct. 526, 527, 51 L. Ed. 834 (1907).

The majority of American states fully embrace the Sovereign immunity theory as well as the federal government. See *Restatement (Second) of torts* 895B, comment at 400 (1979). The following U.S. Supreme Court case makes clear all these principals. I shall have occasion incidentally to evince how true it is that states and governments were made for man, and at the same time, how true it is that his creatures and servants have first deceived, next vilified, and at last oppressed their master and maker.

A state, useful and valuable as the contrivance is, is the inferior contrivance of man, and from his native dignity derives all its acquired importance. Let a state be considered as subordinate to the people. But let everything else be subordinate to the

state. The latter part of his position is equally necessary with the former. For in the practice and, even at length in the science of politics, there has very frequently been a strong current against the natural order of things, and an inconsiderate or an interested disposition to sacrifice the end to the means. As the government has claimed precedence over the people, so, in the same inverted course of things, the government has often claimed precedence over the state; and to this perversion in the second degree, many of the volumes of confusion concerning Sovereignty owe their existence. The ministers, dignified very properly by the appellation of the magistrates, have wished, and have succeeded in their wish, to be considered as the

6

Sovereigns of the state. This second degree of perversion is confined to the old world and begins to diminish even there, but the first degree is still to prevalent even in the Several states of which our union is composed. By a state, I mean a complete body of free persons united together for their common benefit, to enjoy peaceably what is their own, and to do justice to others. It is an artificial person. It has its affairs and the interests; it has its rules; it has its Rights; and it has its obligations. It may acquire property distinct from that of its members. It may incur debts to be discharged out of the public stock, not out of the private fortunes of individuals. It may be bound by contracts and for damages arising from the breach of those contracts. In all our contemplations, however, concerning this feigned and artificial person, we should never forget that in truth and nature, those who think and speak and act are "men." Is the foregoing description of a state a true description? It will not be questioned, but it is.

It will be sufficient to observe briefly that the Sovereignities in Europe, and particularly in England, exist on feudal principles. That system considers the prince as the Sovereign, and the people as his subjects; it regards his person as the object of allegiance and excludes the idea of his being on an equal footing with a subject, either in a court of justice or elsewhere. That system contemplates him as being the fountain of honor and authority; and from his grace and grant derives all franchise, immunities and privileges. It is easy to perceive that such a Sovereign could not be amenable to a court of justice or subjected to judicial control and actual constraint. It was of necessity, therefore, that suability became incompatible with such Sovereignty. Besides, the prince having all the executive powers, the judgment of the courts would in fact be only monitory, not mandatory to him, and a capacity to be advised is a distinct thing from a capacity to be sued. The same feudal ideas run through all their jurisprudence and constantly remind us of the distinction between the prince and the subject.

No such ideas exist here (speaking of America). At the Revolution, the Sovereignty devolved on the people and they are truly the Sovereigns of the country. But they are Sovereigns without subjects (unless the African slaves among us may be so called) and have none to govern but themselves. The citizens of America are equal as fellow

citizens and as joint tenants in the Sovereignty. Chisholm v. Georgia (February Term, 1793) 2 U.S. 419 2D all. 419, 1 L Ed 440.

There are many ways you can give up your Sovereign power and accept the role of "person." One is by receiving state benefits. Another is by asking permission in the form of a license or permit from the state.

One of the subtlest ways of accepting the role of "person" is to answer the questions as a bureaucrat knocks on your door and wants to know why your children aren't registered in school, or a police officer pulls you over and starts asking questions. You immediately fill the office of "person" if you start answering questions. It is for this reason that you should ignore or refuse to "answer" their questions and instead act like a true Sovereign, a King or Queen, and ask only your own questions of them.

You are not a "person" subject to their laws. If they persist and haul you into their court unlawfully, your response to the judge is simple and direct. You the Sovereign must tell him:

) I have no need to answer you in this matter.

7

) It is none of your business whether I understand my Rights or whether I understand your fictitious charges.

) It is none of your business whether I want counsel.

) The reason it is none of your business is because I am not a "person" regulated by the state. I do not hold any position of office where I am subjected to the legislature.

) The state legislature does not dictate what I do.

) I am a free Sovereign "Man" (or "Woman") and I am a political power holder as lawfully decreed in the State Constitution at Article I (or II) and that constitution is controlling over you.

You must NEVER retain or hire an attorney, a state officer of the court, to speak or file written documents for you. Use an attorney (if you must) only for counsel and advice about their "legal" system. If you retain an attorney to represent you and speak in your place, you become "Non Compos Mentis" (not mentally competent) and you are then considered a ward of the court. You LOSE all your Rights, and you will not be permitted to do anything herein. The judge knows that as long as he remains in his office, he is backed by the awesome power of the state, its lawyers, armed police and prisons. The judge will try to force you to abandon your Sovereignty sanctuary by threatening you with jail. No matter what happens, if you remain faithful to your

Sovereignty, the judge and the state may not lawfully move against you. The state did not create the office of Sovereign political power holder; therefore, they do not regulate and control those in the office of Sovereign. They cannot ascribe penalties for breach of that particular office. The reason they have no authority over the office of the Sovereign is because they did not create it and the Sovereign people did not delegate to them any such power. When challenged, simply remind them that they do not regulate any office of the Sovereign and that their statutes only apply to those state employees in legislator-created offices.

This Sovereign individual paradigm is explained by the following U.S. Supreme Court case: "The individual may stand upon his constitutional Rights as a citizen. He is entitled to carry on his private business in his own way. His power to contract is unlimited. He owes no such duty (to submit his books and papers for an examination) to the State since he receives nothing therefrom beyond the protection of his life and property. His Rights are such as existed by the law of the land [Common Law] long antecedent to the organization of the State, and can only be taken from him by due process of law and in accordance with the Constitution. Among his Rights are a refusal to incriminate himself and the immunity of himself and his property from arrest or seizure except under a warrant of the law. He owes nothing to the public so long as he does not trespass upon their Rights." *Hale v. Henkel*, 201 U.S. 43 at 47 (1905).

Let us analyze this case. It says, "The individual may stand upon his constitutional Rights." It does not say, "Sit on his Rights." There is a principle here. "If you don't use 'em, you lose 'em." You have to assert your Rights, demand them, "stand upon" them.

Next it says, "He is entitled to carry on his private business in his own way." It says "private business"
- you have a Right to operate a private business. Then it says "in his own way." It doesn't say "in the government's way."

8

Then it says, "His power to contract is unlimited." As a Sovereign individual, your power to contract is unlimited. In common law there are certain criteria that determine the validity of contracts. They are not important here except that any contract that would harm others or violate their Rights would be invalid.

For example, a "contract" to kill someone is not a valid contract. Apart from this obvious qualification, your power to contract is unlimited.

Next it says, "He owes no such duty (to submit his books and papers for an examination) to the State since he receives nothing therefrom beyond the protection of his life and property." The court case contrasted the duty of the corporation (an entity created by government permission - feudal paradigm) to the duty of the Sovereign

individual. The Sovereign individual doesn't need and didn't receive permission from the government, hence has no duty to the government.

Then it says, "His Rights are such as existed by the law of the land (Common Law) long antecedent to the organization of the State." This is very important. The Supreme Court recognized that humans have inherent Rights. The Constitution for The United States of America (including the Bill of Rights) does not grant us Rights. We have fundamental Rights, irrespective of what the Constitution says. The Constitution acknowledges some of our Rights and Amendment IX states, "The enumeration in the Constitution of certain Rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people." The important point is that our Rights antecede [come before, are senior to] the organization of the state.

Next the Supreme Court says, "And [his rights] can only be taken from him by due process of law and in accordance with the Constitution." Does it say the government can take away your Rights? No! Your Rights can only be taken away "by due process of law, and in accordance with the Constitution." Due process of law involves procedures and safeguards such as trial by jury. "Trial by jury" means inter alia...the jury judges both the law and fact.

Then the case says, "Among his Rights are a refusal to incriminate himself and the immunity of himself and his property from arrest or seizure except under a warrant of the law." These are some of the Rights of a Sovereign individual. Sovereign individuals need not report anything about themselves or their business to anyone.

Finally, the Supreme Court says, "He owes nothing to the public so long as he does not trespass upon their Rights." The Sovereign individual does not have to pay taxes. If you should discuss *Hale v. Henkel* with a run-of-the-mill attorney, he or she will tell you that the case is "old" and that it has been "overturned." If you ask that attorney for a citation of the case or cases that overturned it, there will not be a meaningful response. Upon researching *Hale v. Henkel*, it was found: "We know that *Hale v. Henkel* was decided in 1905 in the U.S. Supreme Court. Since it was the Supreme Court, the case is binding on all courts of the land, until another Supreme Court case says it isn't. Has another Supreme Court case overturned *Hale v. Henkel*? The answer is NO. As a matter of fact, since 1905, the Supreme Court has cited *Hale v. Henkel* a total of 144 times. A fact more astounding is that since 1905, *Hale v. Henkel* has been cited by all the federal and state appellate court systems a total of over 1,600 times. None of the various issues of this case has ever been overturned.

So if the state through the "office" of the judge continues to threaten or does imprison you, they are trying to force you into the state-created office of "person." As long as you continue

to claim your Rightful office of Sovereign, the State lacks all jurisdiction over you. The state needs someone filling the office of "person" in order to continue prosecuting a case in their courts. Do not sign their papers or cooperate with them because most things about your life are private and are not the state's business to evaluate. Here is the Sovereign Peoples' command in the constitution that the state respect their privacy: Right of Privacy - Every man or woman has the Right to be let alone and free from government intrusion into their private life except as otherwise provided herein. This section shall not be construed to limit the public's Right of access to public records and meetings as provided by law.

20th June 2008

From Eldon Warman - www.detaxcanada.org

This statement is not correct in that document:

"You become a state-created statutory "person" by taking up residency with the state and stepping into the office of "person". You must hold an "office" within the state government in order for that state government to regulate and control you. First comes the legislatively created office, then comes their control. If you do not have an office in state government, the legislature's control over you would also be prohibited by the Declaration of Rights section, usually found to be either Section I or II of the State Constitution."

You become a "person" - a "natural person" by 'attachment'. By using the legal identity name (which you must do under private necessity to sustain and maintain your life), you are considered an accessory attached to the Crown's property - the legal identity name that shows the family name as the primary name [surname, or first name in the 'nom de guerre' format (Warman, Eldon Gerald)] This applies to an adult free will man, as how the name becomes the property of the Crown in the first place is by the parents (under slave names) offering up the newborn child to the king (slave owner) called 'registration of live birth'.

(Regis = the King). The people who are 'officers' of the make-believe ship at sea, called the corporate Crown (of the City of London) then take the names recorded and change the family name to a surname (sur = primary, first, on top). It becomes the 'intellectual property of the Crown.

So, when the child, having been a ward of the Crown since birth, becomes an adult, and having been taught by the Jesuit controlled education, church and media educational system that he, and the Crown owned legal identity name are 'one and the same as his own name, uses that legal identity name, that man is assumed to be

'property of the Crown. An 'owned as property' man is a slave to the claimant of the property.

This is accomplished by the legal maxim, *accessio cedit principali* - an accessory attached to a principal becomes the property of the owner of the principal. In this case, the principal property is the legal identity name, and the accessory is the free will man who uses it 'voluntarily' (so it is assumed) and the owner is the corporate Crown of the City of London - itself being owned by the Pontiff of Rome. The City Crown is a 6 pointed crown representing the Star of David, an ancient Chaldean symbol of control over people.

Now, by using the above info, you will see that much of the content of the document you sent is bad info, and useless to free will man in his quest to regain his free will status.

At this time, a claim of right and a claim of 'non-voluntary' private necessity seems to be the only peaceful solution available.

Eldon Warman
www.detaxcanada.org

) [reply](#)

Thu, 07/23/2009 - 21:42 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Government Manipulation of Language - A Natural Person

Government Manipulation of Language

Source: <http://www.natural-person.ca/govtricks.html>

Government Tricks:

This is perhaps the most important page on this web-site.

First Trick:

The first "trick" of the Government is the re-definition of certain critical words in each Statute (Act). They (the Government) want you to assume the ordinary meaning of the word so as to trick you into reading and interpreting the Statute in their favour. Here is a summary of some of the Trick Words

(http://1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/ccra_trick_words.pdf). Two key words that are re-defined in almost every Statute are the words "person" and "individual". There are at least two "person" in law:

A natural-person is a legal entity for the human-being.

An artificial-person is a legal entity that is not a human being.

Here are the exact definitions from Barron's Canadian Law Dictionary, fourth edition (ISBN 0-7641-0616-3):

* natural person. A natural person is a human being that has the capacity for rights and duties.

* artificial person. A legal entity, not a human being, recognized as a person in law to whom certain legal rights and duties may be attached - e.g. a body corporate.

You will observe that the natural-person has the "capacity" (i.e. ability) for rights and duties, but not necessarily the obligation. The artificial-person has rights and duties that may be attached (i.e. assigned) by laws.

Second Trick:

The second "trick" of the Government is to use the Interpretation Act to define words that apply to all Statutes, unless re-defined within a particular Statute. Without this knowledge, you could assume the ordinary meaning for the words you are reading, not realizing that they may have been defined by the Interpretation Act. Unless these words have been re-defined in another Statute, the underlying definitions for the two most important words still apply, either from the Interpretation Act, or the Canadian Law Dictionary. Basically, they are defined as follows:

from the Canadian Law Dictionary we find that:

individual means a natural person,

from the Income Tax Act we find the re-definition:

individual means an artificial person.

from the Canadian Law Dictionary we find that:

person means an individual (natural person) or incorporated group (artificial person),

from the Interpretation Act we find the re-definition:

person means a corporation (an artificial- person),

from the Income Tax Act we find the re-definition again:

person means an artificial person (amongst other things).

In the Canadian Human Rights Act (<http://laws.justice.gc.ca/en/H-6/text.html>) you will see how individual and person are used and how they apply to natural and artificial persons.

Third Trick:

The third "trick" of the Government is to use the word "includes" in definitions instead of using the word "means". They do this in some critical definitions that they want you to misinterpret. If they used "means" instead of "includes" then their deception would be exposed, but by using "includes" they rely upon the reader to assume that "includes" expands the definition, whereas in reality it restricts the definition in the same manner that "means" restricts the definition.

Here is a means definition of the word "person" from the Bank Act:

person means a natural person, an entity or a personal representative;

Here is an includes definition of the word "person" from the Interpretation Act:

person, or any word or expression descriptive of a person, includes a corporation

To expose their deception, substitute the word means and you have

person , or any word or expression descriptive of a person, means a corporation (viz. - artificial-person)

Both "means" and "includes" are restrictive in scope because they only encompass part of the whole. Typically they are used in the following form:

person means A or B or C (and nothing else).

person includes A and B and C (and nothing else).

From the above example, you will see the logical difference. The list that follows means is constructed using "or", whereas the list that follows includes is constructed using "and".

There is a Legal Maxim that supports the restriction of "includes":

Inclusio unius est exclusio alterius.

The inclusion of one is the exclusion of another.

The definition of the word include is key to understanding your potential loss of natural-person. This is the major trick used by the Government in an attempt to take away your natural-person rights. Unless you know this, you will voluntarily forfeit your rights.

Forth Trick:

The fourth "trick" of the Government is to modify how the word "includes" is used in order to make an expansion in the definition when such expansion is required. This "trick" helps add confusion to the use of "includes" convincing most readers that "includes" should always be expansive rather than limiting. Here are some legitimate ways in which "includes" is modified to become expansive rather than restrictive:

also includes
and includes
includes, without limitation,
including
including but not limited to

The expansive definitions usually take the following form:

person means A or B or C and includes D. (A,B, C and D)

However, there is also a possibility that "and includes" is restrictive in some constructions. There are some people investigating this possibility right now. Their logic is demonstrated by the following example of a definition that states:

province means a province of Canada and includes Ontario and Quebec.

So, if we presume that "and includes" does provide expansion then we must ask why Ontario and Quebec had to be specifically mentioned when they are already part of a so-called province.

The above construction clearly defines the scope of what is meant by province, that is a province of Canada (it does not say which one), and includes only Ontario and Quebec (compiled from a list of two from the original scope of all provinces). In this construction means provides the scope of the definition and includes provides the list of what is actually included in the definition.

The foregoing analysis is one interpretation, but is not the only interpretation. The use of "includes" in statutory definitions can be argued both ways and is the backbone of understanding interpretations.

With the presumption that "and includes" is restrictive, then we must take a very close look at the following definition, taken from the Interpretation Act:

province means a province of Canada and includes the Yukon Territory, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut .

With this presumption what is stated is: unless another statute re-defines province, the default definition of province only includes the Yukon Territory, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut.

So in order to not become absurd, we must allow for "and includes" to be expansive, however more work needs to be done on this subject before placing the last nail in the coffin, so to speak.

Definitions:

Barron's Canadian Law Dictionary does not provide definitions for "include" or "means" therefore we have to look in the next source (<http://www.natural-person.ca/definitions.html>) for the definitions.

From Black's Law Dictionary, fourth edition, here is the definition for the word "include":

* include. To confine within, hold as in an inclosure, take in , attain, shut up, contain, inclose, comprise, comprehend, embrace, involve. Including may, according to context, express an enlargement and have the meaning of and or in addition to, or merely specify a particular thing already included within general words theretofore used.

* inclose. To surround; to encompass; to bound; fence, or hem in, on all sides.

It is stated in the above definition that the verb include is clearly restrictive and only has limited scope. On the other hand the participle, including (but not limited to) enlarges the scope.

Therefore the conclusion is that when used in a definition, include does not expand the existing definition of the word it is attempting to define. It is easy to be confused because we naturally assume the existing definition of the word, then assume include means to add this new interpretation to the existing assumed definition of the word. Our assumptions fail us in this case.

From now on, when you see the word includes, mentally substitute the word means and you will not be "tricked" by this definition any more.

For the Doubting Thomas:

If you look into any statute, you will be able to find a definition that uses the word includes and when you attempt to broaden the scope of that word to include the ordinary meaning, you will find that the statute will break down because it will not be able to support the inclusion of the ordinary meaning of the word. The breakdown usually occurs when slavery is invoked.

"Whereas it is essential, if man is not to be compelled to have recourse, as a last resort, to rebellion against tyranny and oppression, that human rights should be protected by the rule of law,"

(Preamble - Universal Declaration of Human Rights): <http://www.un.org/Overview/rights.html>

Link: <http://1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/language.htm>

LANGUAGE AND DICTIONARIES

"How's the dictionary getting on?" Winston asked his comrade Syme, who worked with him in the Research Department.

"We're getting the language into its final shape," Syme answered. "By the year 2050 at the very latest not a single human being will be alive who could understand the conversation we are having now."

1984, George Orwell.

In America we speak three languages: Slang, Formal English, and Legal English, Though similar, if one tries to communicate using one language while the listener is listening using another language, there is great opportunity for miscommunication. This article is written in Legal English.

Slang

It's the language of the street. It is a dynamic, loosely defined language, and it can vary considerably from one geographical area to the next. It abounds with special and paradoxical interpretations. One must "grow up" with the language to fully appreciate its peculiarities.

Foreigners always have great difficulty dealing with the various idioms. For example, if you think something is genuinely wonderful, you could say either, "That's really cool!" or "That's really hot!" Another way to express great approval is to exclaim, "That's B-A-D!" or "That's G-O-O-D!"

Formal English

Precise communications require a more formal structure. Formal English is taught in the schools, and it is the language of choice when strangers meet to execute common transactions. It is a stable language that typically requires multi-decades or centuries to evolve its meanings.

Unless otherwise specified, English dictionaries cast all words in Formal English, with the more common usage placed at the beginning of the definition. Dictionaries often will show slang or legal meanings as well. They are placed after the more popular usages.

This author favors Webster's 1828 Dictionary (which is also online: <http://www.christiantech.com> [but as of this writing, temporarily offline]) because it is useful in understanding words used in the U.S. Constitution. G. & C. Merriam Webster's unabridged dictionary published in 1953 and earlier is great for modern meanings.

Legal English

When you want accuracy in communication, Legal English is the preferred language. Also known as King's English, or the Language of the Court Room, Legal English is extremely stable, requiring thousands of years for changes in meaning.

Because accuracy is required for good legal communication, legal definitions tend to be rather verbose. The extended explanations are necessary to achieve that accuracy. Legal dictionaries are not all called dictionaries. The more thorough dictionaries are entitled "Corpus Juris" and "Words and Phrases." A given word could require fifty or more pages to arrive at its exact meaning. Other dictionaries (in descending order of this author's preference) include Bouvier's Law Dictionary (1872 Edition), Ballentine's Law Dictionary, and Black's Law Dictionary (4th edition or earlier).

Later editions of Bouvier's Law Dictionary are more like legal encyclopedias

Black's Law Dictionary, 5th through 7th Editions are not as accurate because references to common law are progressively removed, and Roman Civil Law concepts are augmented in order to conform to the law enforcement needs of political power centers such as the Federal Government and the United Nations.

The rule of thumb is that older dictionaries are useful for understanding natural rights, common law, personal sovereignty, and the people's point of view. Newer dictionaries are useful for understanding civil rights, Roman civil law, centralized authority, and the government's point of view. All attorneys are trained in the latter. Judges may go to special seminars to learn the former.

For an excellent research paper on the use of dictionaries in the Supreme Court of the United States, see Kevin Werbach's LOOKING IT UP: The Supreme Court's Use of Dictionaries in Statutory and Constitutional Interpretation http://werbach.com/stuff/hlr_note.html (1994).

Link: <http://1215.org/lawnotes/lawnotes/language.htm>

) [reply](#)

Sat, 07/25/2009 - 09:55 — Anonymous (not verified)

Re: Government Manipulation of Language - A Natural Person

Thanks Arthur - very useful and helpful post.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 14:59 — Anonymous

What A Load Of Crap

You do not live in a utopia where you have the right to do what you want. You live in a society. That road was paid for by tax payers. People like me who have a job paid for

that road. Do you have a job? Money raised from registration of vehicles goes to that road. Your vehicle was apparently unregistered, wasn't it? You had no right to use that road. It is not a basic right of humanity to do so, so unless you want to abide by the rules of society, expect society to treat you like the morons you are.

Don't break the law - you don't get stopped by Police.

Don't refuse to abide by further laws, you get arrested. It is that simple.

You are the reason that there should be a mental aptitude test when logging on to the net. There would be a lot less morons on here if that were the case.

How's that for free speech?

P.S. If you are going to write what you believe are incredibly smart and logical legal documents such as the tripe you tried to serve on this officer, then at least run a spell check on it. Big difference between peruse and pursue.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 19:27 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: What A Load Of Crap

Dear Anonymous

I have already provided enough information in my last reply to you here: Re: Laws Broken?: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375#comment-1586>

Under your full commercial liability please sign a notarised affidavit stating that money or tax or society or tax payer or registration or license or laws or registration or mind (mental aptitude test) or rules or vehicle or humanity (hu-man-it-y) EXIST as part of CREATION bearing the consciousness of creation, are able to co-create creation, are not dead corpses (fiction), are part of reality, are FIRST PARTIES, are able to take full responsibility, are capable of creating substance which is provided as an equal exchange in value (of life giving substance) to benefit MAN (of substance) and are not acting props of a fairytale.

Did you know that the fictional corporation that is the ATO is a fictional subsidiary of the fictional corporation INLAND REVENUE SERVICE, USA, meaning that so called fictional taxes goes overseas to the IRS!

I look forward to receiving your signed and witnessed affidavit under your full commercial liability.

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 21:23 — Anonymous

You will be waiting a while

You will be waiting a while for anything from me.

Interesting to note though, I have had a little browse through all the crap you post on this site of yours. Funny how most of what i found was just links to other peoples words and very little of your own, except when your stupid wife gets herself arrested by acting like an idiot in the name of your bent cause...then you go on and on and on and on and on and on...and with complete and utter bullshit at that.

You should have your children taken from you before you turn them into mindless cretins too!

) [reply](#)

Fri, 06/12/2009 - 06:57 — Anonymous

Looks To Me Like You Should Be Arrested

for ugliness of the titties, indecent exposure of said boobs, and surliness of your actions. I cannot think of any country far and wide on this plain of existence that allows such wanton flagrancy of the law that you seem to purport as your "rights."

Plus, naming your child that ridiculous name, if it doesn't scar her in new south wales (and it probably won't, among the hate-filled penguins you mope around with) it will in every other corner of the civilized world. I would advocate to her she change her name to something not resembling a prophecy comet - sooner rather than later.

I implore you to take a giant dose of dicks in a bowl in the morning, chew them up into little digestible pieces, and wash them down with gallons of bullshit before surfacing your ineffably disgusting self to the interwebs.

likewise,

font9a

15th June 2009 10.33am

Our apologies to anyone offended by the filthy language and images of the above and below posting. We have left them up there because, after all, we support freedom of speech. By the way, Xanthe is a Greek name. Her Grandmother (Greek Cypriot) is very happy that we have given one of her grandchildren a name from her culture.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sat, 06/27/2009 - 14:53 — Anonymous (not verified)

FREE SPEECH!! HA

I see your opinions of free speech have changed dramatically now that someone is actually calling your bullshit what it is...BULLSHIT.

Yesterday I had no problems adding comments and replies to your "free speech" website.

Today I not only need to repeatedly go through that CAPTCHA crap, but i needed an email address to add to it (which I had to make one on Yahoo as I don't want you nutjobs contacting me), and on top of that now it is being moderated before posting.

Free speech my ass!! You are not only crazy, but you are hypocritical liars. I bet you don't even believe half this garbage but are making a heap of money preying on the gullible and insane by getting their paypal dollars.

) [reply](#)

Sun, 06/28/2009 - 00:19 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Free Speech!! HA

Dear Anonymous

You lack sincerity and purity of intent behind all your postings thus far.

Your IP address was already tracked yesterday and you were found posting many comments around the website just to be abusive, a smart arse and basically nasty. You are going out of your way to make things personal, blatantly attacking the MAN and WOMAN that we are instead of just focusing on arguing over any particular subject. This reveals that you are presently very immature and emotionally undeveloped.

If you are unable to take full-responsibility for your behaviour and attitude and show respect with those whose points of view you do not agree with tells us that you are a trouble maker, a shit stirrer, an antagonist determined to cause a controversy where there isn't one and will most definitely step over the mark to do harm. You lack sincerity and purity of intent because you have no conscience, no empathy and no compassion and without these virtues of love you can easily fall into a state of EVIL PSYCHOSIS, something like a mild or strong version of a Hannibal Lecter.

Do you have any incontrovertible evidence (substance) where we have had any personal dealings with you, where we have physically hurt you or ripped you off or have harmed you??? As far as we are concerned we have never met you, never had any personal dealings with you, never lived with you or worked with you and most definitely have never caused you or your family any harm!!!

In most cases where you posted a comment on a main-page where many articles/videos were listed as sub-headings, you never even bothered to study any of them or watch the videos etc to know what is actually being discussed. You were quickly in and out of one category to another posting crass comments here and there just to be abusive and nothing else.

No matter the subject matter you were offering no rational logical debate. You were and still are acting like a spoilt brat graffiti kid spraying ugly graffiti on any wall you could find (in this case over any man or woman you felt like doing it to) without showing any respect. We have no problem if you want to argue/debate a point of view constructively but that is almost impossible with you because you are presently showing up as an arrogant pigheaded smart arse who has only one thing on his brain and that is to be abusive, nasty and hateful.

You offer almost nothing as an equal exchange in value.

If you are a parent acting before your children the way you are presently acting in this website as revealed through your writing you would be setting an example to your children to have no respect for anyone. You are teaching and promoting RULES OF THE DIVIDE.

There are some who post comments in the Love For Life website who do not agree with something stated by another/others and they will argue and debate, argue and debate and argue and debate but they always show respect with those whose points of view they do not agree with.

You show no respect Anonymous.

It is impossible to be part of a website that offers freedom of speech if you do not respect the freedom of speech of those involved in the website just as you will find no love coming back from a woman whose been constantly bashed, tormented, manipulated, abused, ridiculed, laughed at, undermined etc etc by you. What you create comes bouncing back at you in the image of your projections.

If you do not show respect for the forest and you completely destroy it, the forest will have nothing left to offer you.

Love For Life

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sat, 07/04/2009 - 13:40 — george (not verified)

Re: Free Speech!! HA: Response

Well let's have a nice little mature debate then...

In response to your comment: If you are unable to take full-responsibility for your behaviour and attitude and show respect with those whose points of view you do not agree with tells us that you are a trouble maker, a shit stirrer, an antagonist determined to cause a controversy where there isn't one and will most definitely step over the mark to do harm. You lack sincerity and purity of intent because you have no conscience, no empathy and no compassion and without these virtues of love you can easily fall into a state of EVIL PSYCHOSIS, something like a mild or strong version of a Hannibal Lecter.

That is sort of the kettle calling the pot black isn't it?? Talk about not taking responsibility for one's actions!! If Fiona had taken responsibility for her actions and not acted like an ass she would not have been arrested and the children would not have had to witness her getting arrested and been traumatised, and this thread would not exist. But apparently she couldn't take responsibility for her actions, and your constant defence of her illegal actions and subsequent irresponsible behaviour only suggests to me that you and her are exactly what you have accused me of being, a trouble maker, a shit stirrer, an antagonist determined to cause a controversy where there isn't one and will most definitely step over the mark to do harm.

I put it to you that Fiona and you have some idea that you are above the laws of society and don't agree that they apply to you. WRONG!!!

I put it to you that this whole incident was caused by Fiona not registering her car. There is no conspiracy. The Police were not lying in wait trying to run into you so they could end your campaign of whatever the hell you think you are achieving by this silly little website. They did a rego check, or they knew that your car was not registered. Either way, Fiona got caught breaking the law. Her subsequent behaviour of refusing to give her name (which is an offence) got her arrested. She (and you) then use her pathetic stunt as a way to run down Police and the laws by suggesting that she was ill treated etc etc. The photos you posted were of someone standing near some Police. I do not see her being man handled. I do not see the Police officer gloating. He probably wished he had never had to deal with such a pathetic person, so that he could get to do some real good in his job, but unfortunately Fiona had to come along breaking the law and instead of dealing with it in a mature responsible way, she chose to be a trouble maker, shit stirrer, antagonist determined to cause a controversy and stepped over the mark to make one so she could then personally attack a police officer and

post his photo on the net, probably knowing that due to the rules that police have to live by, he would never respond to her (or your) pointless and immature attacks on him.

You said: "If you are a parent acting before your children the way you are presently acting in this website as revealed through your writing you would be setting an example to your children to have no respect for anyone."

Well the big difference is that I acted (whatever way you think that was) by myself on a computer in an office where my children were not. I did not do it out in the open on a street, and challenged a police officer who was acting legally and get myself arrested in front of my children, causing them trauma and myself embarrassment. Then I did not post pictures of myself and my children on the net so that everyone could see and read what an idiot I have been. You do realise that kids at school seem to find things like this somehow??? Do your kids got to school? If they do, there is a good chance they will have someone at that school that will or has already heard about Fiona's childish behaviour and they are probably being ostracised and bullied about it at school already. And thanks to this website, it is all being put out there in the public. Not my fault - yours.

And how dare you preach to me about how I have acted on this website. What a hypocrite. You go from talking about love and peace to outright abuse of a person from post to post.

You said: It is impossible to be part of a website that offers freedom of speech if you do not respect the freedom of speech of those involved in the website just as you will find no love coming back from a woman whose been constantly bashed, tormented, manipulated, abused, ridiculed, laughed at, undermined etc etc by you. What you create comes bouncing back at you in the image of your projections.

I actually agree with you in some part with this statement, but can only point out the hypocrisy again in you writing it. Fiona showed no respect for the law by driving unregistered. She showed no respect for the officer of that law who is paid by the community to enforce that law. You have aided and abetted her actions throughout by your support and actions, so I am including you in the same boat as her for the purpose of this. You have both publicly made fun of this officer calling him names and publicly trying to demean him and the work he does, and yet you still expect to be treated with respect???

Finally someone comes here to call you out on your level of bullshit, and you turn around and accuse me of exactly what you are doing. That is called deflection. You are trying to deflect all that is wrong in your world, by blaming everyone around you or anyone who criticises you. Maybe you should have a good hard look at yourself and what you are doing to cause these negative happenings.

) [reply](#)

Sun, 07/05/2009 - 00:00 — [Bruno](#)

Re: Free Speech!! HA: Question?

Hi, George is it?

Towards the end of the third paragraph in your response, you mention ".....probably knowing that due to the rules that police have to live by,..."

What rules do the police have to live by? Does this imply a different set of rules for the police? You got me curious now. I thought that all is equal in front of the "law".

By the way, if you break the "law" does it shatter into pieces, does it split in half, does it disintegrate, does it bleed and bruise?

On the other hand, if you obey the law why doesn't the law reward those that obey it every day of their lives once in a while. This would be an incentive to continue obeying (voluntary compliance) the law, would it not.

All the best,
Bruno the crazy man.

) [reply](#)

Sat, 07/04/2009 - 22:20 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Free Speech!! HA: Response

Well now that you want a mature debate, let's first resolve the evidence at hand that ACT as the props used for this debate. Let's revisit a previous post which you have avoided answering thus far. As mature participants in a debate we do not want to move forward without first cleaning up the past hey!!!!!!..... Please concentrate on the FICTIONS I have listed and prove to us they are not fictions because if you can't, then ALL your arguments raised thus far are null and void - holden for naught.

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 18:15 — Arthur Cristian - Re: Laws

Broken??: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375#comment-1586>

Let me ask you this.....

Who is taking full responsibility for the kidnap of Fiona's body??????

Now keep in brain that.....

FICTION = not real, a fantasy, an illusion, a delusion, a fairytale, a man-made construct (idea/thought/image) imagined out of thin air, a dead corpse that can't walk, talk, eat, breathe, drink, shit, sleep, think, contemplate, observe, reason, negotiate,

contract or create/co-create substance (consciousness embodied) of its own unique freewill and therefore requires MAN (men, women children with spirit/soul/consciousness embodied, with senses of creation sight-sound-touch-taste-feel-smell/scent) to activate, engage and interact with that fiction. MAN, Nature, Earth, All Life-forms of Creation, inanimate or not, can create/co-create the substance that is consciousness, that is LIFE, that is CREATION, which is provided as an equal-exchange-in-value (of life giving substance), to create consciousness. All fiction needs MAN to do the walking, talking, eating, sleeping, breathing, drinking, shitting, thinking, reasoning, negotiating, contracting, etc for it.

Now keep in brain that.....

The Law (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The High Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Federal Magistrates Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Supreme Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The District Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Local Court (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Judge, Magistrate, Registrar, Barrister, Lawyer, Prosecutor, Attorney, Notary, JP, etc (of a private corporation/s) are fictions
Statutes (of a private corporation) are fiction
License (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Registration (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Certificate (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Society (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Citizen (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Police Officer (a private corporation) is a fiction
Bowral Police Station (of a private corporation) is a fiction
NSW Police Force (of a private corporation) is a fiction
NSW State Govt (a private corporation) is a fiction
NSW Minister of Police is a fiction
Commonwealth Of Australia/Federal Government (a private corporation) is as fiction
Australia is a fiction
New South Wales is a fiction
The Governor General of Australia (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The NSW State Governor (of a private corporation) is a fiction
"The Crown" (of a private corporation) is a fiction
A Motor Vehicle (of a private corporation) is a fiction
Driving is a fiction (the car drives - MAN just steers and pushes peddles and pulls handles and presses switches etc)
State/Government Roads are fiction
RTA = Road Transport Authority (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The NSW Attorney Generals Office (of a private corporation) is a fiction
The Sheriff (of a private corporation) is a fiction

The English Language is a fiction
Sacred Geometry/Geometry is a fiction
Mathematics is a fiction
Commerce is a fiction
Money is a fiction
Credit is a fiction
Legal Tender is a fiction
Promissory Note is a fiction
Debt is a fiction
Bills of Exchange is a fiction
Currency is a fiction
Taxation is a fiction
Interest is a fiction
Mortgage is a fiction
Fine is a fiction
Penalty is a fiction
Bill is a fiction
Contract with a third party is a fiction
Insurance is a fiction

None of the above fictions (including many others not listed) will take FULL-RESPONSIBILITY for Fiona's Kidnapping..... they can't because they are dead corpses. THEY ARE ALL THIRD PARTIES AND IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO BE FIRST PARTIES TO ANY AGREEMENTS WITH MAN BECAUSE THEY ARE DEAD CORPSES. Only MAN (with consciousness embodied - men, women and children conscious of consciousness) can be a FIRST PARTY.

Do you agree that ALL MEN (of MAN) ARE EQUAL?

or

Do you believe that ALL MEN ARE EQUAL BUT SOME ARE MORE EQUAL THAN OTHERS?

If all the above third parties are dead corpse fictions, who of the living (MAN), the FIRST PARTY, is going to come forward and take the responsibility for giving them/others higher standing than other men and women (of MAN)?

If anyone believes they are a FIRST PARTY with an inherent right or a god given right to a higher standing than others of MAN (FIRST PARTIES) please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence from the source (THE FIRST PARTY) who provided this right. We want the full name, full contact details including the address where this FIRST PARTY eats/shits/sleeps etc, phone/fax/mobile/cell numbers, email and internet address (if available) so that we can meet face-to-face with this FIRST PARTY and talk with this FIRST PARTY life-form, and if this source is God, A FIRST PARTY, we want

to meet face-to-face with this God, to hear it (witness) from this FIRST PARTY God's own tongue that indeed God (THE FIRST PARTY) has provided the exclusive and privileged FIRST PARTY authority to represent God (THE FIRST PARTY) in the matters (administration) of God's affairs. If the authority is in a written form, we want to meet face-to-face with the FIRST PARTY author of this written authority who will back the claim that they have the God given right to declare that one or more men or women (of MAN - FIRST PARTIES) have higher standing than other men, women and children (of MAN - FIRST PARTIES) and can enforce this higher standing. We do not accept third parties because they are dead corpses.

Anonymous.....

Third Parties become the props, the infrastructure of a fairytale, of a dead corpse fictionalised world that has no standing over MAN, (FIRST PARTIES), they can't because they have no consciousness embodied and they are incapable of taking FULL RESPONSIBILITY either.

Also, any man, woman or child who believes they have a higher standing than other men, women and children and believe they have the law to back them or an inherent God given right to Govern or Rule or Use Force over other men, women and children are liars, deceivers, CON-artists and manipulators and are either terribly CON-fused (fused by the con) about reality or are driven by greed, selfishness, power and control and enjoy doing harm to other men, women and children by abusing them, ridiculing them, terrorising them etc, and are determined to cause fear and trauma and uncertainty so that they can maintain a brutal higher standing.

Anonymous..... Who of the FIRST PARTIES is going to come forward to take FULL RESPONSIBILITY for the kidnapping of Fiona's body (the living MAN with consciousness embodied)? David Brown, the MAN acting as Police Officer DAVID BROWN? What about any of David Brown's superiors going right up the chain of command to the woman Elizabeth Windsor, Quentin Bryce, Marie Bashir, John Hatzistergos, Nathan Rees, Andrew Scipione, Tony Kelly, Pru Goward, Gavin Holloway, Peter Gillam or Hamish East, are any of them going to take Full responsibility for kidnapping Fiona's body?

Doesn't any of them have a conscience?

Or is it Casper The Ghost taking responsibility?

A MAN has to take full responsibility because he/she is not a third party dead corpse fiction. A First Party MAN needs to come forward taking full-responsibility for putting their energy/power of creation into this "ORGANISED ACT" of kidnapping Fiona's body!

Remember: it is impossible for third parties to organise a kidnapping, only a fallen-MAN (no longer conscious of consciousness) can organise a kidnapping and it is clear and plain for all to see, hear and comprehend that an organisation ACTING as a crime syndicate/terrorist organisation (of fallen-MAN) was behind Fiona's kidnapping as well as protecting, condoning and benefiting from this ACT of brutal terrorism as well as hiding this F-ACT.

First Parties are MAN (conscious-living men, women and children conscious of consciousness) co-creating LIFE with MAN in the real world called CREATION and MAN will not claim a higher standing than others of MAN because MAN does not support harm doing in any form whatsoever, is committed to provide an equal exchange in value (of life-giving substance) and sees all of MAN equal without distortions applied.

Which world are you living in Anonymous,

- a) The organised dead world (a fairytale)?
- or
- b) the living world (reality)?

Which world do you represent, argue for, live for and defend?

In the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce, did you know that in Black's Law Dictionary, 8th edition, it defines a statute as being "given force of law by the CONSENT of the governed"? This means that, if you do not give your consent the statute has no power over you, no force of law.

We, along with many others, would love to get a large piece of land and live Do No Harm lives with others, ignoring the deluded Western World Civilisation of Commerce which is a fairytale. Unfortunately the Western World Civilisation of Commerce does not allow anyone to do so (to leave the fairytale) without doing harm to them. Try it and you will find that you are constantly hassled for fictional money, hassled over how you use the water on your land, hassled over how you raise your children and whether you vaccinate them, hassled over how many people live on the land, hassled over the houses you build (even if they are totally environmentally friendly and sensitive to the environment).....

As we state in this posting: David Wynn Miller's Dead "Claim Of Life": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3012#comment-1575> - "THE WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION OF COMMERCE IS APOCALYPTIC BY DESIGN" and "The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is an ACT of total destruction to MAN and Earth" and "The creation of SELF is the spiritual putrefaction process of MAN (conscious-living MAN)".

If you want to explore more deeply into the truth please study this 2 hour informal teaser

video: <http://www.greengardenearth.com/media/video/loveforlifeinterview.mp4> and the series of podcasts and document here: Let's Choose Real Freedom - The Only Remedy To The Incarceration of Free Men & Women by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 28th April 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and explore other postings (particularly the comments in some of them) here:

A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

"Self" Destruction by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life 22nd June 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6639>

David Wynn Miller's Dead "Claim Of Life" 22nd June 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3012#comment-1575>

The Rules Of The Divide Constructs Individualism by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 7th May 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6558>

Re: We Are Under Serious Attack Right Now..... Email Discussion with Arthur & Fiona Cristian:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616#comment-1521>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August

2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

and others are found here: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Videos, Audios And Articles Posted To The Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

ps: There is no such thing as taxation, tax is a 3rd party dead corpse, therefore is incapable of providing/creating any energy/power of creation to build roads, highways etc. Only MAN or fallen-MAN can create a highway through his/her fruits of labour. The Establishment and all its props acting as third parties are incapable of providing an equal exchange in value (of life giving substance) with MAN, instead they provide NOTHING of substance. All they provide is their copyrighted (right of copy) intellectual proprietary knowledge, ALL FICTION.

Lets see where the true bullshit resides first before we address your last reply about who is creating the DEFLECTIONS in this debate....

All the best
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sun, 07/05/2009 - 09:44 — george (not verified)

Please Concentrate On The FICTIONS RE: Free Speech! HA: Response

Please concentrate on the FICTIONS....well that is obvious, given that most of your post (well pretty well all of it) is just that FICTION!! as in, made up, not based in fact.

Just because you type something, it does not make it so.

The definitions of fiction that I found did not include half of the rubbish you propose.

For instance. Websters define it as:

Main Entry:fic-tion

Pronunciation:\ fik-sh n\

Function:noun

Etymology:Middle English ficcioun, from Middle French fiction, from Latin fiction-, fictio act of fashioning, fiction, from fingere to shape, fashion, feign — more at dough

Date:14th century

1 a: something invented by the imagination or feigned ; specifically : an invented story

b: fictitious literature (as novels or short stories) c: a work of fiction ; especially : novel

2 a: an assumption of a possibility as a fact irrespective of the question of its truth b: a useful illusion or pretense

3: the action of feigning or of creating with the imagination

To say that something that is tangible, such as "money", is fiction, shows that your entire argument is rubbish. (IE I can pick up a two dollar coin. I can take that two dollar coin to a shop and swap it for goods. That would be called buying something. That is possible. That is not ficiton. It is the money that makes this transaction possible.)

Your "definiton" or idea of FICTION is just that....FICTION. The first half of the first line is right, but after that you are sprouting rhetorical garbage that doesn't make sense and is not true. Given that you based all further argument on that definition then of course the rest of your argument is FICTION and makes no sense.

Listing things that are fiction, do not make them fiction. Taxes are not fiction. Well for those of us that pay them. DO you pay taxes, or are you just bludging off the rest of

us? I pay taxes. That tax goes towards infrastructure and while I suggest a lot of it is wasted by the bureaucrats in charge, there is nothing fictional about taxes.

To say Australia is a corporation...ummm...please explain. Please find me where Australia is registered as a private corporation. Or NSW for that matter. Or the NSW Police. The link that was provided previously that listed them as a company was not proof at all. It was little more than a phone directory that was titled "company" instead of "government office" or whatever it should have been titled. It was certainly not proof that the NSW Police is a registered corporation or company and using it as proof is much like the rest of your diatribe here on this site, twisting of what you find on the net to promote your bizarre ideas regardless of the truth. Again, just because it is printed on the net by someone with a PC does not make it truth.

Your comment:

None of the above fictions (including many others not listed) will take FULL-RESPONSIBILITY for Fiona's Kidnapping..... they can't because they are dead corpses. THEY ARE ALL THIRD PARTIES AND IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO BE FIRST PARTIES TO ANY AGREEMENTS WITH MAN BECAUSE THEY ARE DEAD CORPSES. Only MAN (with consciousness embodied - men, women and children conscious of consciousness) can be a FIRST PARTY.

Do you agree that ALL MEN (of MAN) ARE EQUAL?

My response: According to you, the Police are fiction. So the fact that something is a fiction, would mean that it does not exist (according to you and your bizarre definition of FICTION) then how can anyone accept any responsibility if they are a fiction? They can't (as you said). But then if they are fiction, which is what you propose, then they can't do what you are alleging them of having done anyway so therefore they can not be responsible for what they have not done, due to them not existing anyway. And actually I don't really believe that all men are equal. I think that is a delusional ideal that is placed on man by someone living (or trying to live) in a utopian type world that does not exist. I can not place someone who does extreme good for the world in the same place as someone who molests children or rapes women. So no, I do not believe all men (and women) are equal. I believe we are deserving of treatment by those around us based on how we treat others. I also believe in society as a whole. It's laws and structure. Without it we would have anarchy. Society decides on a majority rule basis what laws we should all live by. And those that don't can either like that and live by it, or go elsewhere, or become criminals. Most people are able to happily live within the confines of society. Those that can't are usually suffering some mental illness, drug addiction, antisocial behaviour issues, or are just bad people.

You say:

Anonymous..... Who of the FIRST PARTIES is going to come forward to take FULL RESPONSIBILITY for the kidnapping of Fiona's body (the living MAN with consciousness embodied)? David Brown, the MAN acting as Police Officer DAVID

BROWN? What about any of David Brown's superiors going right up the chain of command to the woman Elizabeth Windsor, Quentin Bryce, Marie Bashir, John Hatzistergos, Nathan Rees, Andrew Scipione, Tony Kelly, Pru Goward, Gavin Holloway, Peter Gillam or Hamish East, are any of them going to take Full responsibility for kidnapping Fiona's body?

And this is the real issue. The fact of the matter is that Fiona obviously does not wish to respect the laws of this land, for whatever reason. Well guess what? That is what got her in trouble. Who should take responsibility? FIONA!!! She chose to perform acts that were not in accordance with the law. I am sure she was aware of those laws, whether she believes in them or not. So she knowingly chose a path of action that could very well put her in the path of the eventual outcome that transpired. Sounds to me that Fiona should take responsibility for her actions. Thousands of people very day drive on the road without getting arrested. What was so different in this case. FIONA chose to have a car that did not comply with the law by not being registered. Fiona had a suspended licence (which would probably mean that she had been in this sort of situation in the past having had her licence suspended, am I right??). Why was her licence suspended? What offence had she committed in the past to get it suspended? Either way, she knew what she was doing was against the law, whether she believed in those laws or not. She took a path in her life that got her arrested. Her responsibility.

I understand that you think laws are fiction because MAN imagined them etc etc. But I hate to tell you this, you are a very small minority in a world that works on majority rule. Also you are very delusional if you believe that your warped belief system is some sort of legal protection. Just because you do not believe in something does not make it so.

If I were to not believe that snakes were deadly, and I chose to pick one up and let it bite me, and it killed me. It is not the snakes responsibility for killing me. It is mine for being dumb enough to pick it up. Same situation here. Just because you don't believe in the laws, does not make them fiction and does not make them not real and enforceable, and does not make Fiona negate all responsibilities for her actions.

) [reply](#)

Tue, 07/07/2009 - 14:56 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

"Hello George" - Are You Still With Us????? Copy Five

For Anonymous (now sometimes called George), who regularly posts smart-arse comments (loaded with ridicule and abuse) directed at Arthur & Fiona Cristian around the Love For Life website. Here is our reply to everything you have been saying thus far.....

We copy/pasted our reply to another Arthur to save repeating over and over again our intent our focus our direction our dream our determination our vision our plan-of-action, our heartfelt inspired Do No Harm version of reality etc etc.....

Re: What About CON-sciousness - Is It A CON As Well?: 7th July 2009 - 14:35: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6104#comment-1651>

Hi Arthur

Scious = is of know of knowledge

Con = is just that - a great big CON

Knowledge = (know-ledge) Know The Ledge and also means "Know the CON"

a) know the ledge, the one that you know not to fall over and down into the bottomless abyss/pit/hell/fiction/fairytale/man-made constructs/illusions/delusions/fantasies etc because if you do not know the ledge then it is more than likely that you will fall down into a state of UNCONSCIOUSNESS

b) know the ledge as in the General Ledger = commerce/accounts/economics which are all fantasy/fiction/illusion/delusion of the fairytale that is The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce - Its all about possession (possession/zion) - its all about inviting in//contracting with demons/thought-forms/entities/apparitions (all owned/copyrighted by "The Crown") which are all man-made CON-structs permitting these demons to possess you, to cloak you.

Yes, its all about the OCCULTS and BLACK-MAGIC.

The fall into a state of UNCONSCIOUSNESS is caused by a shift in focus.

The often talked about coming shift in consciousness for men/women/children is just a shift in focus as well.

That's all it is!

Instead of focusing on (observing, meditating on, contemplating on, attuning to) every conscious-living (the information of every) life-form of creation, inanimate or not, to receive the information (the consciousness) of their creation which expands our information (our consciousness), fallen MAN focuses on man-made con-structs (all imagined/invented out-of-thin-air) and worships them.

MANS brain is just like a film projector; whatever image (thought/idea/feeling/construct/information/intelligence) is scanned across the lens HERE AND NOW is being focused on HERE AND NOW, is being projected HERE AND NOW, is bouncing back at MAN (us) HERE AND NOW in the cinema of life (the canvas) in the image/s of our projection/s. The canvas in the cinema of life IS CREATION (IS MANS CREATION) HERE AND NOW and MANS consciousness (the intelligence - the information that IS consciousness) is the scanning, focusing and projections of MANS CREATION HERE

AND NOW. We wrote more about this in this comment here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6566#comment-1650>

Consciousness and unconsciousness is all about focus; we either focus on the invisible fairytale (all the man-made con-structs) that does not exist, its conscious-living information nowhere to be found in creation, leading us to fall from consciousness, or we focus on the information of creation present in every life form of creation and available for all for free without a fee. NO RULES, REGULATIONS, RITUALS, PROCEDURES, CONDITIONS ATTACHED.

Through "The Crowns" conveyor belt (education system - libraries/history/schools/colleges/universities/media/advertising/Hollywood/TV/Radio/Law/Statutes/Bills etc) running through Factory Planet Earth, also known as The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce, which we call a Fairytale, almost everyone since early childhood has been man-u-factured/processed/braindirtied/brainwashed/conditioned into believing in (focusing on - MOULDING) a fictitious SELF called the PERSON or Strawman, Agent In Commerce, EGO, MIND or IN-DIVIDE-U-ALL (individual) who ACTS in the Fairytale.

We (billions of us/MAN) have never been provided with a pure and sincere based/intentioned FULL-DISCLOSURE of this brainwashing we have had to endure on the conveyor belt to con-struct (the structures of the CON) and MOULD our fictitious PERSON of our own making, of our own free-will, without any mis-under-standing (understanding) or confusion or distraction or deception, so that we ALL truly, fully and clearly comprehend, that we have not only agreed to create a fictitious PERSON-ality for our-SELVES, with costume and title provided, who ACTS as the fictitious PERSON-ality, an impostor of the MAN we really are, but we have also agreed to enter into a fairytale (The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce) for our fictitious PERSON-ality to ACT within it, leaving behind (ignoring) the real MAN we really are.

Our Person is just like a Ken & Barbie Doll we SURVIVE for and this ACTING-PERSON is the intellectual proprietary knowledge PROPERTY of the copy-right (the right of copy) holder. Through brainwashing our ACTING PERSON has contracted to (is possessed by) the demons (the thought-forms - the IMAGES) that are the man-made con-structs (structures of the CON) that are the intellectual property of the copyright holder. Thus we are trained to pay ROYALTIES to the Royal Families of "The Crown" (The Establishment).

By entertaining (renting - acting out) their intellectual property (their ideas copyrighted) we have invited the authorised representatives who administer the affairs of the copyright holder into our lives. We are charged "INTEREST" because they have an INTEREST in our affairs. The representatives of "The Bar", "The Law", "The Courts", "The Government" etc, meddle in our affairs as 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interveners, interceders, etc, because they are the administrators of the copyright holder "THE CROWN". They (police officers, sheriffs, bailiffs, politicians, judges,

barristers, lawyers etc etc) ALL look at (worship) "The Crown" (their master). The Beast is the fairytale and Satan is "The Crown" the copyright holder of the fairytale.

This is what CIVILISATION is ALL about; renting the intellectual proprietary knowledge from the copyright holder. All the ideas owned by the copyright holder are FICTION because the IMAGES of each and every CON-struct (the ideas) copyrighted, do not exist as part of creation. They are nowhere to be found. Our senses of creation (sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell/scent) cannot engage with them to expand our consciousness because they are ALL DEAD. To con-struct a physical/material form of any of these copyrighted CON-structs requires the total destruction (death) to conscious-living life-forms of creation, inanimate or not and the removal of their consciousness, altering/distorting/manipulating their conscious-living DNA into an artificial-dead dna (form).

By removing the consciousness (the conscious-living information) out of the life-forms of creation they become DEAD-CORPSES and "The Crown" governs ONLY DEAD CORPSES. "The Crown" ONLY has jurisdiction over the dead world of dead PERSONS that is civilisation. Everyone involved in this fairytale are insane, deluded and have most definitely lost the plot. This fairytale civilisation is a ship being sailed by a ship of fools. The ship of fictitious Persons is sailing on the high-seas of Admiralty Law and all are doomed, heading very shortly towards total and utter destruction. No one can take on creation and think they can get away with it. They all lose THEIR REAL LIVES no matter the route taken.

The whole infrastructure of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce relies on cleverness, trickery and deception to keep us (CON us) within its boundaries. The Law and those working for the bar and government etc are there to keep us in our place and make sure we do not stray out of our Establishment enclosures, along with other Establishment lackeys whose job it is to ensure that anyone attempting to escape is ridiculed and scapegoated to deter others from doing the same. They tell us that we have to use the law, that there is no other way and that we are idiots and lunatics for attempting to do otherwise.

The Western World Civilisation of Commerce is Apocalyptic By Design because it cannot function without destroying creation (men, women and children).

The only way to escape (step out) the Western World Civilisation of Commerce is for enough of us to come together and refuse to be part of it any more. To stop focusing on its dead images and projecting them. Please read this comment: For All Who Occupy Earth! Petition UN For Family Plots Of Land: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6566#comment-1635> where we explain.....

The only remedy is when MAN returns to who we really are; fully conscious gifts of creation (co-creation). When this happens we will no longer support harm doing in any

shape or form which means that we will no longer support ANYTHING to do with the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (a fairytale) because it is ONLY about harm doing to reality (the real conscious-living Man, Woman, Child).

When we give up our fictitious SELVES, we will remember who we really are.... the gift of co-creation (OF MAN).

MAN is a servant ----- A fallen man/woman is an addict.

MAN lives (serves - creates gifts) to benefit others (partners, children, families, tribes, villages, communities, nature, earth) of creation.

MAN creating a child is a gift for creation..... an act of love that weaves his/her threads into the wave of creation that rolls on (expands) here and now. An act of love is a gift SET-FREE to benefit others but fictitious selves are incapable of creating acts of love because they are too preoccupied SURVIVING the needs/wants/desires/addictions/greed/selfishness of their fictitious selves.

Kindoms are of the wave of creation.

While we are still addicted to our fictitious SELVES, we will bring our addictions to the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (the program of the high priest and all the myriad of fairytales it offers) with us wherever we go, including into our Kindoms. Meaning... we will continue to destroy the creation (MAN) of the MAN we are each fully responsible to create.....

A CON-scious Man or Woman is one who is aware of the CON (of con-structs) and no longer puts their energy/power of creation into it. As we come together as conscious men and women, we will be able to wean ourselves off our fictitious SELVES and the Western World Civilization of Commerce.

CONSCIOUSNESS is a conscious-living MAN/WOMAN who knows-the-ledge and knows not to contract with commerce to become a statistic on "The Crowns" General Ledger. He/She also knows not to fall for (be CONNED by) the man-made knowledge of the fairytale. If we are to become conscious men and women, our task is to become aware of how we are addicted to the Western World Civilisation through our SELVES and begin the process of weaning ourselves while also doing our best to wake up those lost in the fairytale, whether as slaves or administrators of the slaves.

DEFINITION OF CONSCIOUSNESS

Being CONSCIOUS comes with FULL-RESPONSIBILITY because we are responsible for maintaining our focus on conscious-living images of creation and we become irresponsible when our focus wavers away from creation to the fairytale and all the con-structs it offers.

The virtues of love are wide and varied and we all have unlimited access to use them, to co-create our creation of life with them to maintain full-responsibility for our creation of life; sincerity, purity, nurture, inspire, support, give, gifts, care, help, grow, feed, groom, observe, share, guide, protect, empower, confront, truth, sensitivity, empathy, compassion, conscience, etc, etc, without ever DOING HARM to life.

It is impossible to Do Harm when we are co-creating with the virtues of love. Being Fully Responsible means consciously co-creating ONLY with the virtues of love and always saying NO to any form of harm doing, directly or indirectly. When we are focusing on images of fantasy, fiction, illusion, delusion and fairytales, images that are beyond our senses of creation to engage with, images that are without SUBSTANCE (consciousness) embodied, we are putting our energy/power of creation into causing destruction to creation starting with the MAN/WOMAN/CHILD we are fully responsible to co-create.

When we put our focus (our energy/power of creation) into fictitious images like person, ego, mind, individual, fashion, sport, competition, gambling, drugs, alcohol, sex, money, credit, debt, mortgages, loans, subsidies, bills-of-exchange, promissory notes, currency, finance, bonds, insurance, penalties, fines, interest, charges, taxes, licenses, registrations, certificates, contracts, accounts, permits, titles, deeds, invoice, receipts, statements, courts, parliaments, governments, corporations, affidavits, notice of notion, statutes, laws, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, etc, etc, thousands and thousands of man-made con-structs, we are projecting destruction to creation (life) because we are propping up (SURVIVING) these dead-corpse images.

We have to do everything for these dead corpses because they are DEAD turning us into slaves which takes us away from our living partners, children, families, friends, communities, nature, world, etc. Dead Corpses can't walk, talk, eat, poo, create, reason, contract, negotiate, move, etc, etc, of their own freewill and this is why we have to put all our energy/power of creation into them so they can appear to have life. And so we have given up our real lives and our real world to prop up a dead one.

With the effort (power of our creation) we each put in on a daily basis collectively, regardless how small or insignificant these dead corpse images might be, be it of paper, plastic, metal, concrete, oil, petroleum, technology, telecommunication, electronics, digital, electricity, gas, fire, soil, plants, water, air, creatures, mathematics, commerce, etc, etc, WE ARE COLLECTIVELY AND GLOBALLY PROJECTING OUR ENERGY/POWER OF CREATION INTO DESTROYING THE LIVING NATURE, THE LIVING EARTH AND THE LIVING MAN until we have consumed it all and nothing remains of us (MAN) to remember who we really are.

We have already written so much more all about this subject as can be found amongst many of the articles we have posted here: A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Videos, Audios And Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also encourage everyone to watch

this unedited, informal 2 hour teaser video

here: <http://www.greengardenearth.com/media/video/loveforlifeinterview.mp4> and listen to this series of podcasts here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> - We are shortly to post all these podcasts into this YouTube Channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>

Finally, we have copied/pasted information from this posting: The Rules Of The Divide Constructs Individualism by Arthur & Fiona Cristian 7th May 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6558>

Also read

Part One: Let's Choose Real Freedom
The Only Remedy To The Incarceration of Free Men & Women
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
28th April 2009
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511>

Part Two: The Rules Of The Divide Constructs Individualism
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
7th May 2009
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6558>

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Mon, 01/07/2013 - 19:14 — Hello, Good thanks (not verified)

The driving debacle & a serious question...

Wow, I was genuinely laughing at this until I realised this isn't meant to be funny and then I started to worry. I am completely blown away by the way you both handled this situation, talk about creating enormous and divisive drama over something which, deep down, you know full well is wrong, all in front of a child. I have concerns for when your child really needs to reach out to the Police but have an inbuilt distrust and fear based on your actions and teachings.

Aside from that, the big question I have is this: Hypothetically speaking, had Fiona accidentally run over 1 of my children or an income earner of my family, where would I stand in regards to ensuring financial viability for the potentially long term rehabilitation requirements, or in the case of an income earner being taken out of the income pool, not losing our house because of YOUR actions due to knowingly driving whilst you were uninsured ?! Do you have a vast fortune which you would dig into to ensure we are returned to our full health (or best part of), cover our financial responsibilities to ensure we keep the roof over our head that we worked extremely hard for ?

I know this all happened a while ago but I'd really like to know if you are still driving

around unregistered, uninsured & unlicensed??? Regardless of your, near cult-like dreams of a "big family" bearing no social responsibility, you are (like it or not) already within a society that holds responsibility not only to themselves but to others through appropriate insurance.

) [reply](#)

Mon, 06/15/2009 - 10:30 — Anonymous

Bang Bang You're Dead...

You're dead...

) [reply](#)

Mon, 06/15/2009 - 10:03 — Anonymous

Yourself

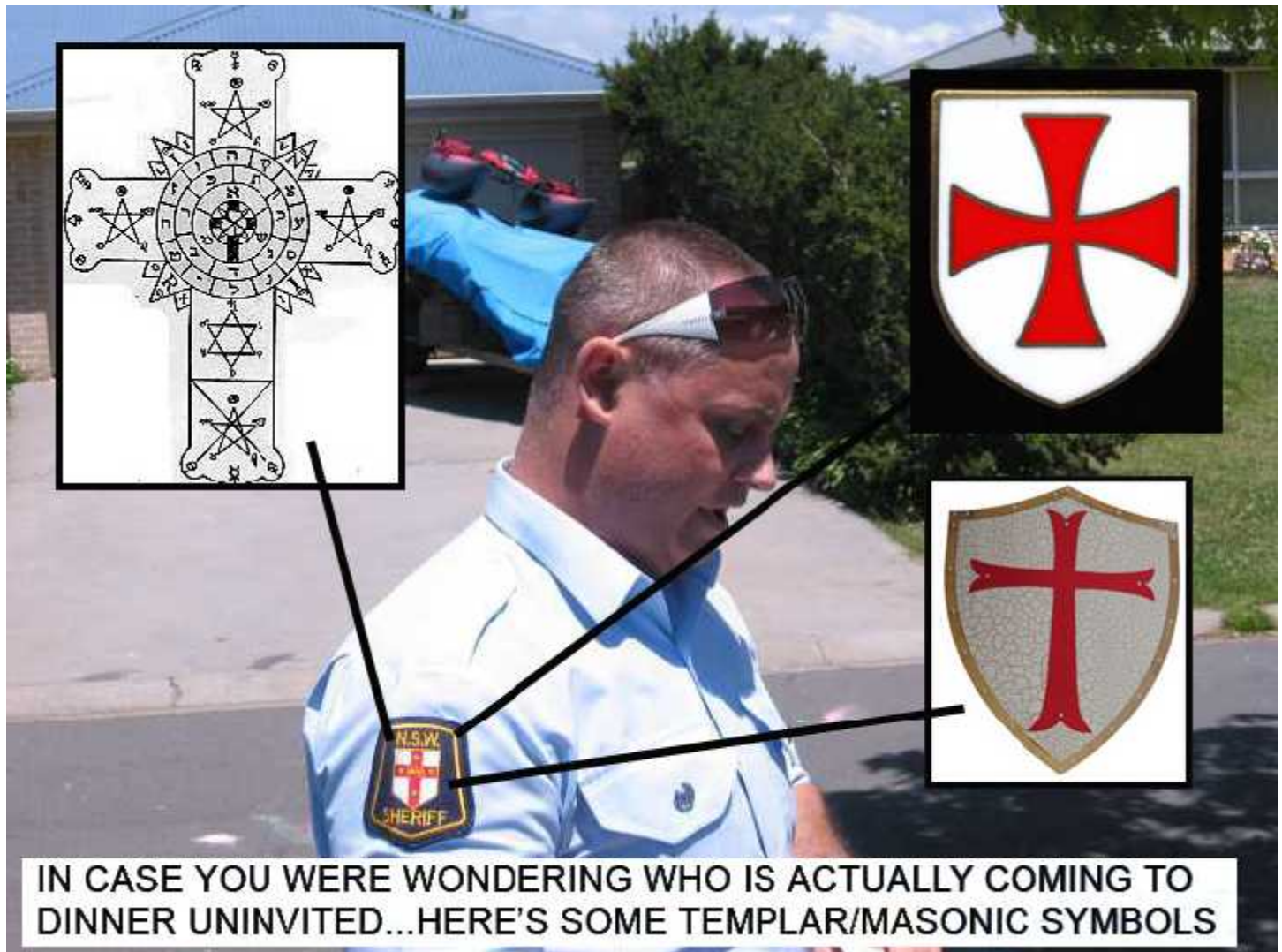
Obviously talking from experience, eh buddy. You sure love the c..k.

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Six

Mon, 03/23/2009 - 14:13 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

UPDATED: 23rd March 2009 9.15am



CLARIFICATION FOR POLICE AND SHERIFF'S OFFICERS

23rd March 2009

We have realised that the men and women behind their costumes and titles of Police Officer and Sheriff's Officer that we have been coming into contact with probably think we regard them as enemies. This is not at all true because, while we still live in a world where many men and women refuse to take on the responsibility to do no



harm to themselves, others and the earth, and cheat, steal, lie, abuse, pollute and even commit murder, we certainly recognise the need, and are grateful for Policemen and Policewomen who have taken an oath to protect us. However, most men and women who join the Police Service today are trained mainly to be enforcers and revenue collectors (Police Officers - Policy Enforcers) for the corporation that is the New South Wales Police Service, which is why they are having to waste their time arguing over bits of paper with us (who do not do harm to our fellow men and women), instead of protecting other men and women who are in danger. They are in the front line while those who make the policies and statutes that are there to enslave and intimidate us by stealing our money or our bodies should we dare to choose freedom, hide away in their offices or in Parliament House or in the courts or the bar, refusing to acknowledge, let alone answer our questions.

Our intent is to demonstrate that we are all being used as cogs in a machine that benefits only a very, very few, very, very, wealthy and very, very powerful men and women (in the fiction). We are nothing to them; they do not even see us as living, breathing, loving men and women, only the chattel they need to maintain the system that benefits them and them alone. This system will only continue while we do not take responsibility to find out for ourselves if everything we are told is true and, if we find out that we have been lied to (as anyone who does a little research soon realises), take responsibility to do something about it. This is what the Cristian family is all about. We do not see a future for our children in the commercialised world the way it is and we have a remedy that will create freedom, peace, joy and abundance for all those who choose it. Our intent is to show as many men and women as possible that we are lied to constantly about everything and that often, the careers and jobs we are forced to do to maintain a roof over our heads and food on the table, are contributing to all the suffering in the world because, by supporting the evil system of commerce we live under, we are supporting the suffering.

Where to start? The Love for Life website has an enormous amount of information on a huge variety of subjects by a wide range of men and women. There are also links to many other websites with useful information and we are always willing to talk to anyone who contacts us. Take on the responsibility to check things out for yourselves. Are you being lied to, used and abused? If you are, what are you going to do about it? Anything? Or are you happy to slave away for the rest of your life for the benefit of a few who have far more than they need anyway and who are behind the rape and pillage of the assets of the Australian People? You have the right to choose for yourself BUT remember, things will never change for the better, if we don't change them. No one else is going to do it for us, it's up to us. Thankfully, we are being contacted by more and more men and women who have had enough and want to roll up their sleeves and make a difference. So you can expect to come across more and

more of us who are claiming our freedom and standing up to those who think they have the right to enslave us.

We are a family that stands for Do No Harm. We don't drink alcohol, smoke or take drugs. We are non-violent. We do not believe or have faith in religions, cults or sects including gurus, New Age, aliens/extra terrestrials, enlightened beings from other planets/worlds/stars/galaxies/dimensions, channelling, esoterics, occults, satanism, covens, goddess worship, atheism, humanism, politicalisation, culturalisation, institutionalisation, monotheism or any other rule of the divide (divide and rule) that keeps us separate and pitted against one another and unable to co-create for creation together and that does not have the conscious-living substance of creation to back it. We do not want to be leaders or to be lead by others. We encourage everyone to take full responsibility for their actions, for every feeling, thought, word or deed they create. We feed our children healthy living food and protect them from the rubbish on TV. We take responsibility for how we feel, think, speak and act. Do we sound like a threat to our fellow men and women?

Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life



11th March 2009 11.30am

POLICE OFFICERS, SHERIFF'S OFFICERS, TOW TRUCK DRIVER AND STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE BLATANTLY IGNORE THE LAW TO RAPE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER THE PRIVATE PROPERTY OF FIONA CRISTIAN



At around 10.45am this morning, 11th March 2009, a police car with two police officers (policy enforcers representing the private corporation NSW Police Force Bowral branch), Ron Dole and Karen Valente arrived at Fiona Cristian's home. Fiona is a free woman, a walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood WOMAN with consciousness embodied, not a person/private corporation and she does not have any contracts with any private corporations.

They informed Arthur Cristian that the Wollongong Sheriffs (representatives of the private corporation NSW State Government, its Attorney Generals Office and the private corporation "The Crown") would be arriving shortly with a tow truck (a private corporation operative also privately contracted to the private corporation NRMA) to remove Fiona's private property car from Fiona's family home, her private property. Two Sheriff's cars from Wollongong Local Court House division (a private corporation) containing Officers (Policy Enforcers) Brad Clarke, David Brown, Troy Williams and Michael Dennis arrived, along with another police car from Bowral branch containing Mark Wilkinson and another private corporation police officer.



[Note: the corporation names may not be precise but we are showing how third party private corporation representatives with their fictitious titles and costumes impose their will on the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MEN/WOMEN with consciousness embodied, clearly revealing a tyranny, a blatant dictatorship or crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of private corporation third party representatives (unconscious walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MEN/WOMEN without consciousness embodied) in collaboration with each other.

These third party representatives do not consciously feel and see the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with consciousness embodied, blocking out the information of creation they offer (their real conscious-living lives as walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN) and only unconsciously imagining the existence of the private corporation policies they represent and enforce, placing them on a higher standing than conscious-living free men, free women and free children, blocking out the consciousness of the living, breathing conscious-living MAN/WOMAN/CHILD and enabling them to harm their fellow free men, free women and free children without any disturbing pricks of conscience.

Once they don their uniforms, conscious-living men, women and children become the cows to be milked, the sheep to be herded, the commodities to be used. The uniform gives them permission to be aggressive, to talk down to us, to laugh at us and to hurt us with impunity. They are given the licence to treat us they way they would probably never dream of treating their family, friends and neighbours. Basically, they are very sick lost souls. Whenever we mention the names of the policy enforcers we dealt with today or any other 3rd party representative of a private corporation with titles and costumes, we are talking about "The Unconscious".

A conscious-living man or woman would never Do Harm.

Despite the fact that they have already been paid three times using their banking instruments, their procedures and their laws and the fact that they have never been able to rebut any of the points raised in our paperwork.....

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

everything has been ignored and therefore consented to, but they still have such little consideration for us that they bulldoze their way through using physical force and aggression. Where is the love in all this?

You can also view.....

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Why the fear and trauma inducing tactics? If they had had anything of substance "on offer", a true equal exchange in value, to offer us in the first place, we wouldn't be going through all this. They would have nothing to hide! Although most of them don't realise it, this is what they (police, sheriffs, judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, public servants, bureaucrats, banksters, educators, priests, experts, aristocrats, freemasons etc) are trained to hide: the fact that the Establishment controlled ("The Crown") Fiction-Fantasyland (The Western World Civilisation Of Commerce) has

absolutely nothing of substance to offer us as an equal exchange in value, hence the fear, the trauma, the terrorism, the abuse, the violence, the theft, the arrogance, the ignorance, the secrets and the lies after lies after lies after lies!

Would conscious-living men and women act or behave like this?

If love (truth) was provided from the beginning would not love (truth) be part of the whole process until the very end?

Please read these recent postings for further background information into this terrible highly contagious disease of the brain infecting millions today: An Explanation Of True Freemasonry - How Fallen MAN Destroys Both MAN And Earth - A Reply To Pauline Hanson by Arthur Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6384> and Let's Build Our Community Immunity Community by Fiona and Arthur Cristian 27th February 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6379> and The Making Of Sheeple by Arthur Cristian: Part 3: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320> - Part 4: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322> - Part 5: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321> - parts 3, 4 & 5 are being reworked and expanded to create parts 6, 7 etc, please check back in a few weeks time.]



We explained that we had already settled the matter using legal/lawful/commercially approved banking instruments as determined by the Bills of Exchange Act 1909

See ANZ Banks Financial Dictionary on promissory notes: <http://www.anz.com/edna/dictionary.asp?action=content&content=promissory...>

and

Bills Of Exchange: http://www.anz.com/edna/dictionary.asp?action=content&content=bill_of_ex...

and

See also the attached word docs: National Competition Policy Review of the Bills of Exchange Act 1909 July 2003: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Final%20Bills%20of%20Exchange%20Act%20Re...>

and

Bills of Exchange Act 1909, Act No. 27 of 1909 as amended. This compilation was prepared on 11 July 2008 taking into account amendments up to Act No. 73 of 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Bills%20Of%20Exchange%20Act%202009.doc> or try <http://www.comlaw.gov.au/comlaw/Legislation/ActCompilation1.nsf/0/61A9D3...>

and

Cheques Act 1986 Act No. 145 of 1986 as amended. This compilation was prepared on 27 September 2007 taking into account amendments up to Act No. 154 of 2007: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Cheques%20Act%201986%20Updated%20To%2020...> or try <http://www.comlaw.gov.au/comlaw/Legislation/ActCompilation1.nsf/0/980724...>]



In fact, they have been paid three times! The Sheriffs said that they had been on the phone to a third party representative of the State Debt Recovery Office just prior to arriving at the house and that the third party representative State Debt Recovery Office's had informed them that the matter had not been settled (WHERE IS THE SIGNED AFFIDAVIT TO BACK THIS CLAIM BY SAID FIRST PARTY?).

Brad Clarke later said that the State Debt Recovery Office's Solicitors (another group of private corporation representatives with third party titles and costumes) had examined our paperwork and said that we hadn't settled (WHERE IS THE SIGNED AFFIDAVIT TO BACK THIS CLAIM BY SAID FIRST PARTIES?).



Are the 1st party representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office above the law?

Do they not need to abide by the same laws as the rest of us?

They are obviously not familiar with the Bills Of Exchange Act themselves!



We repeatedly asked them the following;

1. Where was the stamped court order, with the name, signature and stamp of a third party title Magistrate in costume, the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN (1st Party) with consciousness embodied acting as Magistrate backing this claim/order?
2. Where was the contract stating that Fiona agreed for them (the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with consciousness embodied acting as Police Officers, Sheriff's, Tow Truck Driver and authorised representative/employee/contractor/third party title in costume for the State Debt recovery Office - THE 1ST PARTY) to take Fiona's family car?
3. Where was the contract that showed a walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with consciousness embodied (a 1st Party) has an interest in Fiona's automobile, her private property?
4. Who is the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with consciousness embodied (a 1st Party) backing this claim, be it an injured party or

not, taking full responsibility for this action? (There has to be a 1st Party conscious-living MAN/WOMAN of substance backing this claim otherwise we are dealing with ghosts, apparitions, demons, fictions and fairytales! Paper and other dead corpses like private corporations and their third party representatives with titles and costumes can't walk or talk or create, therefore requiring a 1st party living, breathing, walking, talking, eating, drinking man or woman to do the creating for the dead corpses, to prop up the dead corpses!)

5. Who is the walking, talking, living, breathing, creating flesh and blood MAN/WOMAN with consciousness embodied (A 1st Party) willing to sign an affidavit under their full commercial liability saying that the matter has not already been legally/lawfully/commercially settled?

None of them had any answers to any of the above questions nor did they care. Brad Clarke even said that they did not want any "philosophizing". By saying this, he is showing that he is not interested in making sure that his actions comply with the law he is supposed to be upholding. They came with no law to back them but they don't care. They came as terrorists terrorising the Cristian family in order to Do Harm and rape, pillage and plunder Fiona Cristian's private property.

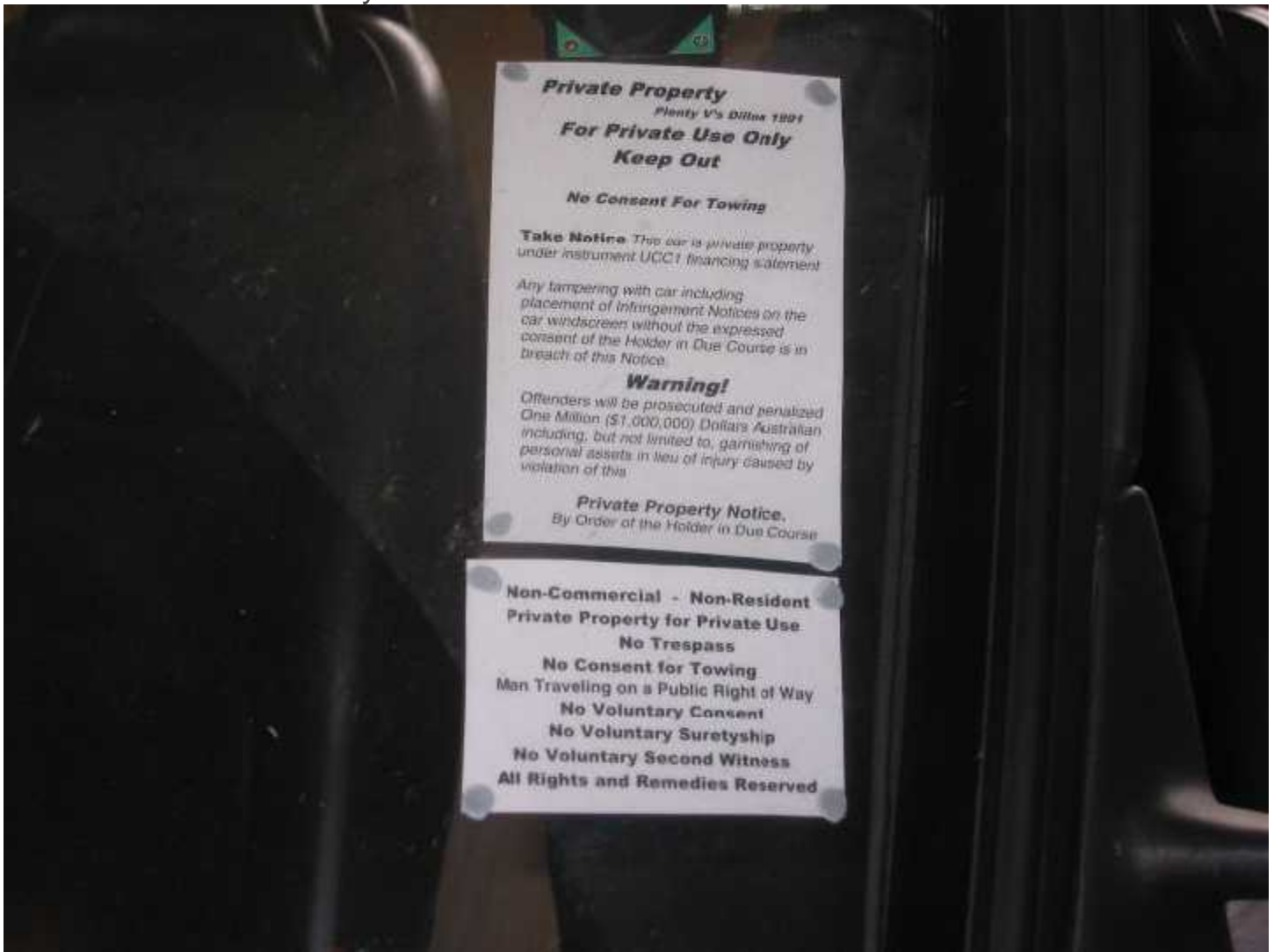


We said that we were happy for them to take the family car as long as they could prove they had the right to do so as a 1st party taking full-responsibility by answering our questions or by providing us with a sworn affidavit claiming that right.

The Police were repeatedly asked to remove the Sheriffs from our property as they were causing a breach of the peace but the Police ignored this request, just as they ignored our trespass notices themselves and just as they ignored our protests as to the lack of a court order. They were so deaf to our pleas for them to uphold the law that, even when Arthur raised his voice, repeatedly saying, "Where is the court order with a name, signature and stamp of a first party backing this claim?"

Meanwhile the tow truck had arrived and proceeded to back into Fiona's driveway, despite us warning the driver that he was trespassing and a no consent for towing

notice is on Fiona's family car.



The tow truck driver and the officers condoning his trespass said that he was “just doing his job”, to which Arthur replied, “That was what Hitler’s soldiers said.”



The tow truck had its sign writing covered up, so Arthur uncovered it and found that it was a private NRMA contracted truck. And so we have the private corporation NRMA directly or indirectly commercially supporting this terrorist attack as the truck driver's sponsor.

One of the sheriff's David Browne 277 said that the SDRO was responsible (The 1st Party), so Arthur asked if the 1st Party SDRO could walk, talk, live, breathe, act and create conscious-living substance. The sheriff said it could, whereupon Arthur asked where it lived, ate, slept and worked so he could contact it and talk to it. David Browne could not/would not answer this question.

Yet again, we have a case of third party terrorists raping, pillaging and plundering without there being a first party taking full responsibility for their actions. No wonder there are some in the police force who use their uniforms (costumes) and third party titles to bully, steal and lie with immunity. However, when there is no first party to take full-responsibility for the actions of the third parties, responsibility for their actions defaults back to them. Unbeknownst to them, every time, police officers or sheriffs do harm in the name of fictitious corporations, THEY are the ones (THE FIRST PARTIES) being the terrorists committing the harm. Hitler's soldiers obeyed Hitler's orders: today's policy enforcers obey pieces of paper.

Ron Dole said



he had the right to come onto Fiona's private property anytime he liked and also that he had the right to remove Fiona's private registration plates if he so chose. Arthur said, "Go on then." Ron Dole did nothing. Arthur also suggested he (the 1st party) put it in a sworn affidavit. He obviously doesn't know about Justice Kirby's 1998 Australian High Court Ruling regarding trespass, or that he needs to get a High Court order to override Justice Kirby's ruling before he can trespass on our property.



He also said that if we didn't like the laws here, we should leave. Seems to be following the same script as Senior Constable David Brown who raped, assaulted, pillaged and plundered Fiona a couple of weeks ago. We obviously don't have the right as 1st parties to be free if living our lives as free men and women who do no harm means that we are met with so much aggression from other 1st parties hiding behind the guise of 3rd parties. Ron Dole also said that he (a 1st party) would arrest Arthur if he saw him driving Fiona's privately registered car.



Also disturbing is the fact that we have men and women in uniform (1st party actors in costumes with third party titles taking no responsibility for their actions) enforcing STATUTES that have nothing to do with free men and women, while being ignorant of the LAW! They never bother to find out if what they are taught is true. The police and sheriffs need to realise that we are not their enemy because they are being used and abused too!

The tow truck started to put out the back bit for the car to be towed onto. Arthur sat on it, still asking for a court order with name, signature and stamp, until he was physically removed by three sheriffs, one of whom started to use the same “approved wrist lock” used by Senior Constable David Brown on Fiona. He (Sheriff David Browne) stopped when Arthur asked if he was using a military tactic on me, to hurt me without leaving a mark.



The sheriff David Browne, 277 laughed and desisted.

Fiona stood in front of the car until she was asked to move by sheriff Troy Williams who took hold of her arm to pull her away.



As she was holding our 2-year-old daughter, she did not put up a resistance, although she was threatened with DOCS arriving to take our daughter away if she would not move and they had to move me physically. Amazing how police officers and sheriffs seem so ready to hand an obviously loved and well-cared for child over to strangers, something that would cause her great distress.

Just who are they protecting here?



The car was pulled onto the tow truck and driven away, with the sheriffs and police leaving soon after with smiles on their faces, talking about “finished business” as in private corporation business. Not one of them is prepared to take full-responsibility for their actions as 1st parties. They used their uniforms (costumes) and titles (3rd party actors in costumes) as an excuse to trespass, breach the peace and steal.

Another example of Police Customer Service? NSW State Government Private Corporation Police Minister Tony Kelly and Private Corporation NSW Police Commissioner Andrew Scipione must be very proud! Their profit and loss balance sheets must be looking very healthy.

Tony Kelly



Andrew Scipione





Document served on the following by Arthur Cristian Friday 20th March 2009 3.00pm. A Bowral Police Station Police Officer confirmed receipt of documents with his name and signature.

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING
TIME SENSITIVE, ESTOPPEL BY CONDUCT APPLIES

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
11 Roycroft Street,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Friday 20th March 2009

NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS

To:

Hamish East trading as INSPECTOR HAMISH EAST ----- served at
Bowral Police Station
Bowral Police Station, ----- and by Facsimile
02 4862 9211
Wingecarribee Street,
Bowral, New South Wales, [2576]

And:

Peter Gillam trading as PETER GILLAM ----- by Facsimile
02 4823 0311
GOULBURN LOCAL AREA POLICE COMMANDER
The Mechanics Institute corner of Auburn Street and
Montague Street Goulburn New South Wales [2580]
or
Goulburn Police Station
274 Sloane Street Goulburn New South Wales [2580]

And:

Tony Kelly trading as TONY KELLY ----- by Facsimile
02 9228 3935 or 3988

in the public role/s as:
MINISTER FOR POLICE
MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
NEW SOUTH WALES STATE GOVERNMENT
PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES
Level 34 Government Macquarie Tower
1 Farrer Place Sydney New South Wales [2000]

And:

Andrew Scipione trading as ANDREW SCIPIONE ----- by Facsimile
02 8263 6561
NEW SOUTH WALES POLICE FORCE COMMISSIONER
NEW SOUTH WALES GOVERNMENT
1 Charles Street Parramatta, NSW [2150]
Postal Address: Locked Bag 5102 Parramatta, NSW [2124]

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed
parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Re: COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE 745649980

Greetings,

I, the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, member of the Cristian
family, bid you a pleasant day and one filled with many personally satisfying
achievements.

I write to you out of my concern for not only my personal welfare and safety, but
potentially other parties also, in regard to recently, on the 20th February, AD2009
being hailed to pull to the side of the road in Alice Street, East Bowral by a man driving
dangerously close behind me and flashing both the head lights of the car and some
coloured lights on the dashboard at me. Once I had stopped, a man dressed in a blue
costume got out of the car in question and came over to my car so I opened my car
door to see what he wanted. He proceeded to threaten me before assaulting, raping
and kidnapping my body all without my permission. My two-year-old daughter was in
the car at the time and she was very distressed to see her mother being treated in
such a manner. More men in blue costumes, calling themselves "Police Officers",
arrived in more cars and they stood and watched while the first man continued to
speak to me in a threatening and highly aggressive manner and physically abused me.
I was then taken to Bowral Police Station and kept there against my will, my
possessions taken from me and unable to contact anyone, for approximately 3 hours,
only being released after I had signed some papers under protest, duress and
intimidation (I was told I would have to remain captive for the weekend if I did not do

so) and had some photographs taken and my hand, thumb and finger prints recorded on a machine. One of the pieces of paper I had to sign is the above "order" to appear before a building called a court.

Attached is my Affidavit of Truth explaining the matter in more detail.

Within 72 hours of accepting the presentments, I returned same to the maker of the instrument for him to settle and close and to meet the obligation it imposes on the one retaining it.

I am not here to harm anybody but I cannot stop any of you from harming yourselves, including those parties that are the superiors, Peter Gillam trading as PETER GILLAM NEW SOUTH WALES STATE GOVERNMENT GOULBURN LOCAL AREA POLICE COMMANDER, Tony Kelly trading as TONY KELLY NEW SOUTH WALES STATE GOVERNMENT POLICE MINISTER and Andrew Scipione trading as ANDREW SCIPIONE NEW SOUTH WALES STATE GOVERNMENT POLICE COMMISSIONER. I am noticing you as my duty of care because I want to look after your interests as well as my own, but I have been raped, pillaged, plundered, assaulted and kidnapped and I am an injured party.

I have not yet seen any affidavit by a claimant accepting responsibility for the claim under his or her full commercial liability and I believe that none exists. I want to see a valid claim, supported by an affidavit, put forward by the claimant and, if there isn't one, there obviously isn't a valid claim.

Either I want an investigation into the affairs of this particular matter or I want the matter withdrawn from court permanently and, if it ever raises itself again, I will be lodging my counter claim, in the millions of dollars, for all the injuries involved. I will also be targeting each and every one of you and subpoenaing you to the courts as material witnesses as to your dishonor and as to your terrorist attack on my persona on this country's soil.

However, if you now honourably and promptly withdraw the matter within 72 hours, as well as destroying the photographs and records of my fingerprints, I will not pursue injuries against the Police at Bowral Police Station.

If, at any time, the issue is raised where I am pulled over in my car or another terrorist act is brought upon me or another member of the Cristian family, I will not only claim injuries against that attack but bring up the old one as well. I will target all the perpetrators in that attack against my family, including the Police Minister and Commissioner who are now being informed about the matter because of the negligence of their underlings.

I trust this completes the matter and that an amicable and timely resolution is now attained privately.

With sincere appreciation of your honourable services and my very best regards.

By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Attachment:

1. Affidavit of Truth



Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian,
Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Monday 23rd February AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____

) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, commonly called Fiona-Caroline of the family known as Cristian, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free woman upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of first hand first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT of TRUTH

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify where required.
2. I have first hand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am not a diverse party to the alleged Offender/person CRISTIAN, FIONA CAROLINE named in the presentment 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE' number '745649980' dated 20.02. 2009 and believe sincerely that none exists.

4. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I am not a living life force free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian for the sake of communication, and believe sincerely that none exists.

5. On the morning of 20th February 2009, at around 10.45am, I was journeying towards home with my two- year-old daughter when I noticed a blue car driving too close behind me. As I turned into Alice Street, East Bowral, I was further distracted by the car continuing to drive dangerously close behind me. Looking in my rear view mirror, I noticed the driver of the car flashing his/her lights and also some small coloured lights flashing along his/her dashboard. Thinking that the driver perhaps needed some help with something, I pulled over to the side of the road, luckily a quiet street where I was able to do so without causing a disturbance to any traffic or passers-by.

6. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Driving a car too close behind another, as well as flashing lights at me was not a danger and distraction to me journeying safely along the King's Highways and Byways, and believe that none exists.

7. One man dressed in a blue costume walked from the car behind me and up to my car door whereupon I opened my car door to see what he wanted from me.

8. The man identified himself as Senior Constable Brown of the Mittagong Highway Patrol. I later discovered that this man is commonly known as David Brown. The man commonly known as David Brown asked me to show him my driver's licence. I was immediately shocked by the extremely aggressive manner in which he addressed me.

9. I asked if the man commonly called David Brown if he wished to enter into a contract with me and handed him my Notice of Written Communication which sets down my terms for entering into any contract. The man commonly called David Brown took it but refused to look at it, folding it up and putting it in his pocket. He again asked to see my drivers licence.

10. I attempted to inform the man commonly known as David Brown that I was a free woman and not a "person" as defined in Black's law dictionary regarding statutes and that therefore I was not bound by statute law. The man commonly called David Brown refused to listen to me and rudely interrupted me, all the while speaking very aggressively.

11. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

By me providing the aforesaid Notice of Written Communication setting out my terms for entering into a contract with me, and by trying to explain my status as a free woman free to the man commonly called David Brown, it did not reveal my intent to be transparent and looking out for the interest of my 'neighbor', and believe sincerely that none exists.

12. The man commonly called David Brown chose to ignore my statement and Notice of Written Communication and asked me for my drivers licence for the third time. When I did not produce one, he pulled out his handcuffs and told me I was under arrest and that, if I resisted, he would throw me to the ground. This threat was repeated a few times.

13. In trepidation of being assaulted and beaten and for the safety of my daughter, I exited the car by my open door and was roughly handcuffed and directed to stand behind my car but before the car behind me.

14. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

David Brown trading as Senior Constable D Brown, an employee New South Wales Police Service, has first hand personal knowledge that I was not journeying along the King's Highways and byways in peace and harmony, in a private capacity and minding my own affairs, and believe sincerely that none exists

15. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: David Brown trading as Senior Constable D BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service, has first hand personal knowledge that I did not already possess the right to journey along the King's Highways and byways in peace and harmony, in a private capacity and minding my own affairs, and believes sincerely that none exists.

16. The necessitous aggressive manner of David Brown trading as Senior Constable D BROWN and his obvious eagerness to arrest me over an alleged driving offence without taking the time to listen to what I had to say caused me to realise that his sole motivation for stopping me was to cause a controversy as an excuse to intimidate, frighten and arrest me.

17. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. Brown can show it was not his intent to create a controversy and to harm the occupants of the car he contrived to pull off the road and that by doing so, he did not do so under false pretences of looking after the welfare of the very people he has sworn an oath to protect and that it was not his intent to rape, pillage, plunder, assault, kidnap or

otherwise injure me or anyone else travelling with me under the pretext of colour of law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

18. While standing where I had been ordered to do so, I requested that I might be allowed to stand by my 2 year old daughter who would be distressed at my sudden disappearance. After a couple of minutes and threats by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN that he would be calling DOCS to take my daughter away. He then accompanied me to her door and opened it where we found her in a very distressed state. The handcuffs were removed and I was allowed to take her out of her car seat to comfort her.

19. In the meantime a Police truck and two more police cars had arrived in a very short space of time, meaning there were four police vehicles and four Police officers either arresting or supporting the arrest of one woman who showed no signs of aggression or acted in anything other than a peaceful way at any time.

20. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then proceeded to violate my private property by removing my private registration plates and opening the bonnet of my car without my permission. The other Police Officers, one of whom was a man commonly known as Allan Clapham trading as Senior Constable A CLAPHAM and another of whom had the surname "Dole", did nothing to prevent him doing so.

21. I requested permission to call my husband, Arthur, who was nearby, to come and get my daughter. This request was granted and I contacted my husband and explained that I had been arrested and that I needed him to take care of our daughter, who was still distressed at seeing her mother bullied and spoken to aggressively. She was also upset to notice the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN remove my keys from my car and place them on the bonnet of his car..

22. Arthur arrived at the scene, his courteous greeting to the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN being rudely ignored. He had taken some photographs as he walked up to us and the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN threatened him with arrest if he took any more. Out of concern for the well-being of our daughter, Arthur desisted in taking any more. He was also treated very aggressively by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN.

23. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then instructed Arthur to take our daughter and, I believe, instructed me to walk to the Police truck. I did not hear and, therefore, did not immediately do so because I was distracted by something Arthur was saying to me, whereupon the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN bent my wrist over it and squeezed it, causing me great pain and to use an expletive due to the pain I was experiencing. Even more aggressively he ordered me to the Police truck, still

squeezing my wrist and pulling me roughly along. While there are no signs of injury to my wrist, it still pains me two days later.

24. My daughter was very distressed to see me handled in such a way and I could hear her crying for me as I got into the Police truck and was locked in. Arthur tried to speak to me through the window slits but it was too difficult and I was driven away, leaving my distressed daughter behind me.

25. I was taken into custody at Bowral Police Station and locked in a small cell. I was asked many questions, some of which I answered and some of which I didn't, depending on what I felt to be their relevance to the situation. I requested that it be noted that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN had deliberately used physical force to injure my wrist.

26. My private property, my handbag and its contents was seized and rifled through.

27. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN continued to speak to me very aggressively whenever he addressed me. I apologised for swearing in front of him but did not receive any apology for his physical assault on my body.

28. At one point I heard the Police Officer in charge, a man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G HALLOWAY ask the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN whether he wanted to interview me. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN replied that as I had refused to speak to me, he was not going to interview me. This was a lie as, in fact, the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN had not given me any opportunity to speak and had spoken over me every time I had tried to explain my situation to him. At no time did I refuse to speak to him, which leads me to the conclusion that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is a liar and not to be trusted. I explained to the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G, Halloway that I had never refused to speak to the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN.

29. I was asked to sign a piece of paper saying that I understood that my driver's licence was suspended. I asked if I could write on the form and was told by the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN that I could write anything I liked on it. I added a sentence to the effect that I comprehended what the document said and signed it.

30. Later, after speaking to my husband on the phone, I requested the document back so I could add "All rights reserved" under my signature and that the document had been "signed under protest, duress and intimidation". The man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable GAVIN HALLOWAY, allowed me to do so

on my copy and said that he would request the original from the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN when he next came in.

31. Sometime later, the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN came into the room and made a great show of putting big crosses through some paperwork before turning to me and informing me that he had cancelled the document because he had changed his mind and was now “charging me”.

32. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN was not applying what he believes to be the law on the dictates of his whim according to his temper, and believe sincerely that none exists.

33. After approximately two and a half hours, I was informed that I could leave on the condition that I signed Bail papers. When I asked what would happen if I didn't sign, I was told that I would be kept there for the weekend and taken to court on Monday morning. With four children to care for, one still being breast fed, I felt I had no choice but to sign the papers, again under protest, duress and intimidation.

34. After I had been photographed and had my hand, thumb and fingerprints taken, I was on the point of being released when I asked about the procedure where what was probably a caution was changed to a charge, the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G.HALLOWAY said that it was probably no longer applicable. As the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN then entered the room, it was suggested I ask him, which I did. He confirmed that the paperwork had been no longer applicable due to the fact that he had decided to charge me instead. I asked whether that change due solely to a change of mind on his part and he confirmed that this was the case. As he was still speaking very aggressively to me so I asked him, as I had done on other occasions, why he was speaking to me that way as I was not being aggressive towards him and only wanted to comprehend the process. He told me to, “Get out!” twice and then led the way to the public entrance. “When I asked him whether my husband was waiting inside he replied, “I don't care!”

35. After leaving the Police Station, I found my husband, a friend and my sleeping daughter waiting for me. As we talked, we noticed that the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN was around the side of the Police Station watching us. Arthur said that he had been coming in and out and staring at them during the time they had been waiting for me.

36. Arthur decided to go and talk to him and our friend and I saw him approach the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN. We could not hear the words spoken but we saw the man commonly called David Brown trading

as Senior Constable D. BROWN move extremely aggressively towards Arthur and take his baton out. They continued to talk for a few moments until Arthur moved back out into the street, with the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN following him closely. Arthur called to me to take the stroller so the man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN could hit him. The man commonly called David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN backed off and Arthur came over to us and said that he been verbally abused and threatened, even though he had remained non- threatening and non- aggressive at all times.

37. After starting to walk home, we decided we should report the incident. We returned to the Police Station and Arthur went inside and reported it to the man commonly known as Gavin Halloway trading as Senior Constable G.HALLOWAY. We then walked home in time to meet our other three children as they returned from school.

38. Upon reading the "Full Facts" section of the Court Appearance Notice I was forced to sign, I found several mistakes and lies. Besides the spelling mistakes and reference to myself, a woman, as "he", it says that I was handcuffed because "there is intelligence to suggest (sic) that the accused may become violent". I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that I am a violent woman, and believe that none exists.

39. On lines 15, 16, 17 and 18 of page 3, an extremely badly written sentence seems to suggest that I tried to resist giving my daughter to my husband, whereas I maintained my grip on her because my husband had not noticed that I was being pulled towards the Police truck and had not yet got a secure hold on her. Therefore, I maintained my hold to prevent her falling to the ground. The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN appeared to have no such concerns for her safety as he continued to pull me as I was calling to my husband to take our child. Needless to say, her distress was amplified by this experience.

40. On lines 30 and 31, there are references to my supposed resistance to being arrested. I did not resist arrest and have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that shows otherwise and I believe sincerely that none exists.

41. In the ANTECEDENT on page 2 of the COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE, I am referred to as "part of some clan". Clan means "blood relations" and "family". I am indeed part of the Cristian family and dislike the inference that, by using this word, I am not the same, or nor to be treated the same as, any other man or woman in Australia.

42. Throughout page 2 of the FACTS SHEET I am referred to as "the accused", again suggesting a slur on my good name and forming an opinion before the facts are known.

43. As a result of this manufactured controversy on the part of New South Wales Police Service and their deliberate disturbance of the peace, my entire family has been deeply affected, with my children being deeply distressed. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the treatment I received at the hands of the New South Wales Police Service was not that usually reserved for criminal offences rather than for an alleged non-violent, non-criminal traffic offence.

44. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is not in violation of any fundamental human rights, his Australian government has foresworn to uphold international covenants on civil and political rights, principles and protocols afforded to all people and innocent parties, by participating in and/or being the primary liability as the drawer of commercial written instruments by generating any complaint(s) against me, and believe sincerely that none exists

45. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN is not in violation of any fundamental human rights, the Australian and/or New South Wales government has foresworn to, in international covenants on civil and political rights, principles and protocols afforded to all people and innocent parties, by generating a complaint against Fiona Caroline Cristian if all witnesses, presented to date are unable or unwilling to sign a detailed complaint affidavit under their full commercial liability, as being matters of which the respective testifiers have first-hand-personal-knowledge thereof, and believes sincerely that none exists

46. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D, Brown, an employee of New South Wales Police Service is not in violation of his fiduciary duty/ies, and oath of office/warrant of office as agent or employee, and believe sincerely that none exists

47. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service is not in breach of his fiduciary duty, and oath/warrant of office, if he fails to verify the complaint(s) against me before commencement of any lawful or legal proceedings, and believes sincerely that none exists.

48. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN might NOT bear the liability under the primary liability that befalls 'makers' of instruments, especially those who rely upon the honoured party presented with the maker's instrument, going into a dishonour, when the honouree does a full acceptance (ergo, honours) their draft, and believe sincerely that none exists.

49. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

I did not accept the presentment offered me by the maker and that I have not now surrendered it to the maker in timely manner for settlement and closure, and believe sincerely that none exists.

50. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

a Bill Of Exchange instrument surrendered timely to the maker does not discharge any and all liability of any third party and does not shift the liability back to the maker, and believe sincerely that none exists.

51. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

should the maker of the Bill Of Exchange instrument/presentment not accept the presentment from the third party that it does not automatically waive the obligation or liability on the third party, and believe sincerely that none exists.

52. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' is not an offer to the addressee to attend a court hearing and that the presentment is not a negotiable instrument, and believe sincerely that none exists

53. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that the Principal is 'commercially operating' anything and not assisting people to maintain "clean hands" in equity, and believe sincerely that none exists

54. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am not neutral to the "phenomena" and doctrines of religion, politics and philosophy in which the commercial, economic and monetary system of justice has been established and developed and furthermore that I am esoterically or in any other manner contracted or desires to be contracted therein, in any way, shape or form, and believe sincerely that none exists

55. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I do not live by need and necessity and instead by reward and privilege, in order to honourably maintain my "clean hands" in equity, and believe sincerely that none exists

56. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I, in my affairs, practices and social relationships am not helping all people achieve their full potential in having a peaceful and happy life by improving the lives of living-breathing-free men and women in the private venue, and believe sincerely that none exists.

57. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I was not within my rights to conduct my personal affairs in a private capacity without interference from the public, and believe sincerely that none exists

58. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service have first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am 'operating in the public venue' and not operating on the presumption that I, do NOT see myself as a private living-breathing-life-force free woman, and not as artificial construct or entity in privity and with full knowledge and disclosure with any corporate government, and believe sincerely that none exists

59. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service, has first-hand-personal-knowledge that I am NOT correct in acting on the presumption that I do NOT see myself as anything other than a private living-breathing-life-force free woman, and NOT as dead-at-law corporate fiction created by government for the purpose of interacting with them in commerce, and believe sincerely that none exists.

60. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, an employee of New South Wales Police Service and/or any other party(s) to this matter, did not collude to cause untold stress as a result of intimidation and bullying of Principal, and for which they should not be personally liable, and believe sincerely that none exists

61. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: Liability for any damages or injuries caused me by the seditious acts and actions of purported 'complainants' does not shift to the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN, for failure to correct his delinquency of office by refusal to withdraw his unsubstantiated claim and for disrupting my life, and believe sincerely that none exists

62. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN an employee of New South Wales Police Service has first-hand-personal-knowledge that if I elect to 'operate in the public venue' under a licence, that said 'licence' would not be for the sole purpose of permitting me to 'access' those commercial government-created entities, not under the protection of their creator justified in origin, and believe sincerely that none exists

63. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show that by failing to show evidence that I possessed a New South Wales Licence, that they can lawfully, legally and successfully prove their attempt to exert alleged authority and the use of brute force against me is not a false and fraudulent claim, and believes sincerely that none exists.

64. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: if New South Wales Police Service and the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN has a lawful pre-existing contract with me and that I subsequently willingly entered into contract and voluntarily surrendered my free Woman and free will status and sub-ordinated myself to that of a serf, and believe sincerely that none exists.

65. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

any alleged agreement or contract consummated at the point of a gun or by any form of duress and without the free will consent of all the parties to it does not render the agreement or contract void, and believes sincerely that none exists.

66. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The presentments 'offered' to me were not created when I was under extreme duress and accepted under duress and now surrendered to the maker for value for settlement and closure,

67. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show there is any contract between him and myself or FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that was entered by voluntary agreement or by consent, and believe sincerely that none exists.

68. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show I refused any presentments and offers from him and did not

conditionally and honourably accept all offers and presentments, and believe sincerely that none exists

69. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: I was not placed in the untenable position of involuntary servitude and a temporary slave/chattel of the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN and believe sincerely that none exists

70. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN produced a warrant to enter/invoke my private property, and believe sincerely that none exists

71. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN attained consent, tacit or otherwise, from me, to enter/invoke my private property, and believe sincerely that none exists

72. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN did not unduly interrupt, interfere with, obstruct, prevent or stop me from going about my private affairs, and believe sincerely that none exists

73. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show it was not my intent to settle the matter privately, promptly and honourable without harm to any living being, and believe sincerely that none exists.

74. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: he man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN did not have any understanding of his dishonourable personal conduct, and believe sincerely that none exists

75. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that: The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN an employee of New South Wales Police Service can sustain an inaccurate record by way of sworn affidavit true, complete, correct, certain and not misleading under his own personal unlimited commercial liability, and believe sincerely that none exists.

76. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:
The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show me in timely manner (within seven days of the date on this Affidavit) any law

that evidences that, should they fail to withdraw their presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' Number 745649980 I can not lawfully pursue and do not have the standing or capacity to pursue injury claims against them via counterclaim for the harm and injury they caused me and for their gross negligence and breach of oath of office to protect people among many other serious charges, and believe sincerely that none exists.

77. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

The man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show by his conduct on the evening of 9th January 2009 in this matter, that he did not:

- A) Breach their oath of office by failing to protect me or my rights
- B) Breach their oath of office by failing to protect the peace, as peace officers, and by declaring war on me
- C) Breach the peace themselves
- D) Discredit New South Police Service by their aggressive and delinquent action
- E) Ignore and fail to follow the laws of the State of New South Wales or Commonwealth Laws by raising controversies and interfering in the private affairs and lives of several people
- F) Cause harm and injury to me and possibly others
- G) Physically and verbally Assault, kidnap, rape and imprison me

78. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show they have not sworn an oath of public office to protect people and to maintain and keep the peace as well as to uphold the law and that their actions do not evidence their breach of their public office and a series of breaches of the law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

79. I have not seen or been presented with any material fact or evidence that show that:

the man commonly known as David Brown trading as Senior Constable D. BROWN can show any law that evidences that he can not be held liable and accountable under his own commercial liability for his many breaches of the law, that they are above the law and not subject to the law, and believe sincerely that none exists.

80. Unless the presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' number 745649980 is withdrawn by the author with prejudice, in timely manner (within seven days of the date of this Affidavit), this matter will be taken to higher authorities including New South Wales Police Service Superiors and the Federal Fraud Squad for investigation with the intent to prosecute criminal charges against the perpetrators.

81. This matter, if not withdrawn, may further implicate certain parties, who have breached their fiduciary duty and oath of office, because of their delinquency and gross negligence in not entering into the public record to leave the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian alone and at peace.

82. This Affidavit will be produced in any court of law should the matter not be resolved privately beforehand.

83. Should the presentment 'NOTICE TO APPEAR' number 745649980 be withdrawn by the author in timely manner I shall require an undertaking by their superiors that the two men involved in causing harm in this matter be reprimanded and ordered to attend and participate in a re-education program that teaches how to address the free woman.

84. Unless I receive written communication from the maker of the presentment, within the next seven days of the date of this Affidavit, stating otherwise, it shall be taken by all parties in this matter as their agreement that 'NOTICE TO ATTEND' number 745649980 is herewith withdrawn and the matter is settled and closed.

85. I have enclosed an invoice for injuries sustained by me pursuant to the agreement achieved and evidenced by the enclosed 'Affidavit of Notice of Understanding and Intent and Claim of Right' and attached documents should the matter proceed to court (Attachments A, B, C, D, E and F).

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of personal knowledge and not misleading, on this Twenty Third Day of the Second Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine AD 2009.

Autographed : _____

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian©TM
Authorised Agent and Principal,
UCC1 xxxx-xxx-xxxx-x
All rights reserved.

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 23rd February, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace



War is blatantly being waged out in the open against free men and women from the unconscious-non-living men and women (THE 1ST PARTIES) hiding behind third party titles and costumes of Queen Elizabeth the Second, Duke of Edinburgh, the rest of the Royal Family, the aristocratic/establishment bloodlines and the high level free Masonic networks that support them, not disregarding the Roman Catholic Church and the Jesuits. They are orchestrating attacks on men and women who want to be free and take full-responsibility for their actions as 1st parties by living lives that do no harm. We are not the ones with guns, mace, capsicum spray, batons and tasers. We don't feel the need to out-number them when we deal with them.

The Ministers who are supposed to be acting in our best interests, the Judges and Barristers and Lawyers who swear oaths to uphold justice, the Police Officers and Sheriff's officers are all guilty of gross negligence and lack of duty of care by doing nothing to stop these attacks. They are all 1st parties to crimes against free men and women while they condone these attacks by their silence, if not by duplicity.



Local NSW State Govt Minister Pru Goward and her granddaughter Adelaide. The wellbeing of children in NSW is close to the heart of Pru who has been appointed the Shadow Minister for Community Services and Woman. It's also stated that Pru is a champion of woman's rights.

Pru has been given copies of our paperwork and has been asked to show that Fiona does not have the right to travel where she chooses in the car of her choice without harassment

and that Fiona had not already paid the SDRO three times before the family car was stolen by the sheriffs. She has yet to do so. She has been asked to prove that Fiona is breaking the law. She has been asked for help and asked for an appointment. She has failed to respond, bar a phone call from Kerry in her office saying Fiona must pay a fourth time if she wants to get her car.

Where is her concern for our children in all of this? Is she not worried that Police Officers in her electorate are terrorising her constituents? Surely you are not in on the game, Pru? Do you not want the Police and Sheriffs in your constituency to abide by the law?

Pru is now in charge of DoCS and wants to "reduce the number of children in care whenever possible". Why, then, does she seem so unconcerned that both Police and Sheriffs have threatened to call DoCS to take away our two-year-old who is healthy and happy?

When you add media barons and their lackeys, banksters and their zombies, politicians and their public servant/bureaucratic drones, governor generals, state governors and all the establishment aristocrats hiding behind private corporation positions and interests you have a satanic organisation of 1st parties creating hell on earth as 3rd parties. Each member is a demon playing his/her organised part in the orchestra of hell, that being the blatant destruction of men, women, children, families, communities, tribes and all life-forms of earth, inanimate or not.



All third parties are fictitious characters playing in the fairytale world of fiction, the establishment's world (civilisation, society, states, countries, nations, persons, civilians) of commerce. The real men and women hiding behind the 3rd party titles and costumes are the first parties of creation who should be taking full responsibility for their actions (their acts of creation) but, instead, hide behind their 3rd party titles and costumes for impunity. They are gutless pathetic wimps of the worst kind. [For more on this see: THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>]

Many of them believe in religions and worship God, but their god is a dead god (a fictitious 3rd party) because no one who co-created with the living creator (1st party co-creators) would ever do harm to another man, woman or child (other 1st parties). The dead god is the god of the unconscious (of fiction) as only the unconscious (3rd parties) do harm. This is why we need Kindom (see: KINDOM IN GREENWICH PARK 3000 Acres In-Between Sydney & Canberra Not Too Far From Goulburn or Bowral Part 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6305> Part 2: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6306>



We need to be standing together to protect one another from the unconscious. If the acts of terrorism we are witnessing can happen over a \$25 voting fine and a \$65 dog registration fine, what could happen if unconscious men and women in costume, the police or politicians or members of the bar decide to fabricate evidence as in the case of Senior Constable David Brown. See: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The sublime arrogance of these people (lost souls) is growing; if men and women stand up for their LEGAL/LAWFUL/COMMERCIAL rights and for their freedom, the arrogant just bulldoze and use fear and intimidation tactics to try and keep the sheeple in their pens. This absolute disregard for their fellow men and women has been there (entrenched) for 10,000 years and is now being forced to the surface as we stand up to them (the establishment blood-line families determined to maintain their 10,000 years of reign over 99.99% of the total global population bar a few tribes here and there).

The Establishment bullies can no longer hide behind their paperwork and their brainwashing systems of sedation, weakness and zilch resistance because we are rejecting their fictitious 3rd party rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, leaving them no option but to come out into the open for all to see as 1st Parties using brutal force to maintain power and control over other co-creating 1st parties of creation.

Anyone still think the private corporation "The Commonwealth of Australia" is a free country?

Just try being free and see what happens!



What we are going through maybe frightening for many of you but, if we don't stand up and make a stand for our true freedom, our children will be growing up in an open dictatorship, slaving all their lives just to afford a roof over their heads and food on the table. No matter what system we live under, or think we live under, there will never be true peace and freedom for all while we have unconscious men and women behaving unconsciously, meaning they are taking no responsibility for their actions as 1st parties. While we are unconscious 3rd party characters, we will always do harm and while we are unconscious, we allow others to do harm, whether we go to church on Sundays or not.

If there are no men and women taking full-responsibility, who are these policy enforcers serving? Do they think they are serving God? Would the conscious living Creator (the God of love) ask for harm to be done? If they are not serving the conscious living creator, are they serving some sort of satanic demonic being? Are their pieces of paper more important than the well-being of walking, talking, living, breathing, creating men and women with spirit/consciousness/soul embodied?

This passing-of-the-buck that allows men and women to do harm to other men and women with impunity is the cause of all the destruction and chaos we and the earth are experiencing. Those causing all the problems Fiona is experiencing are one and the same as those higher up orchestrating their plans of chaos through wars, financial collapse, environmental disasters and social and civil unrest. All the new worlds were conquered by the British empire, with the leaders, royal families and presidents of other countries like Spain, Portugal, all being under the thumb of The Crown, despite the stories we are told to the contrary. The same very few people are the ones planning and orchestrating their chaos throughout the world. When we get rid of the private corporations and the 3rd party titled actors in costume within them and ALL take full responsibility for our actions, we will get rid of our problems.



The men and women serving private corporation masters, including all the 3rd party faces you see in part one to part six of Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office (see links below) and the familiar pictures of the politicians, judges, barristers, bankers etc, probably seem like nice, respectable men and women to their friends and neighbours but, in their working hours, they are ruining people's lives and causing unlimited destruction. Like Jekyll and Hyde, once they get their costumes on (whether

one with a peaked hat or just a suit and tie), they rape, pillage and plunder unchecked, a river of chaos running in their wake, all the while “just doing their job”. They are responsible for the wars, the sickness, the vaccinations, the pollution and the poverty.

Added to this are the assassinations that occur, like the brutal ritualised murder of Diana Spencer whose death benefitted only the British Royal Family, along with the quiet removal of others with an influence on public thinking who stand up for the truth. For many years now, the establishment have quietly gone about getting rid of everyone with good hearts to minimise massive walls of resistance arising during the final days of completing the erection (the obelisk) of their globalised New World Order agenda.

They lie and lie and lie about anything and everything to keep us duped, sedated, weak and biddable, as is made obvious when you refer to just a few examples shown in the links provided below.



When we dismantle their systems by turning away from them in communities, the harm doing will stop and those involved will have no one to boss around anymore.

For evidence of multiple cases of this, refer to these links:

NSW Supreme Court Case Perpetual Limited (Macquarie Bank) versus Fiona Caroline Cristian (see incontrovertible evidence of a crime syndicate/terrorist organisation in action.... judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, bureaucrats, public servants, banksters, media barons and their lackeys erecting a wall of silence, together stealing and condoning the rape, pillage and plunder of Fiona Cristian's family home): http://loveforlife.com.au/court_case

Australian Victim Stories: http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories

Letter from Dr Evan Jones - Sydney University Political Economy - to ACCC - 28th February 2007 + Case Study Of Bank Fraud: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/76>



Remember, despite having no criminal records, Fiona has had two threats of having her children taken away by DOCS, been physically assaulted, had lies written about her (including one claiming she is violent!) and had her possessions stolen, all over fines totalling \$100.00! She has been kidnapped, finger printed and photographed. We have been labelled crazy and told to get out if we don't like New South Wales (a private corporation) and Australia (another private corporation). How much is it costing the establishment to try and keep us quiet?

We are constantly being thrown candidates to point fingers at – it's the Illuminati, the Jesuits, The Jews, The Zionists, The Trilateralists, The Bilderbergers, The Reptilians, The Annunaki, The Knights Templars, The Club Of Rome, The Council Of Foreign Relations, The British Institute Of International Affairs, The Club Of 300, The Devil etc, etc, etc, but, the fact is, those at the top of the establishment, the blood line families, are very few. If they alone were causing destruction, it would be very little. The real destruction is being caused by all the cogs in the wheel, all those unconscious-living drones carrying out their orders and, of course, by you and me. The fact that there are so few at the top who want all the power is why they need their vast armies of brainwashed lackeys to keep control over billions and their vast surveillance systems, networks and mind control.

If you think this sounds "conspiratorial", just look at the world as a garden; the flowers that bloom are the ones that are fed, watered and nurtured. In our world, the only things being fed, watered and nurtured are the private corporation monoliths, spreading their huge tentacles into every area of our lives. For them to flourish, a careful weeding plan has been in place, with wars, civil unrest, financial ruin, divide-and-rule (the rules of the divide) tactics that pit us against one another and bring on the chaos. The only ones benefitting from the destruction caused by the Stalins, Lenins,

Pol Pots and Idi Amins, and the chaos caused by the Palestine/Israel situations are those who have powerful interests in the resulting blossoming gardens of the New World Economic Order of Commerce.



We are a family that stands for Do No Harm. We don't drink alcohol, smoke or take drugs. We are non-violent. We do not believe or have faith in religions, cults or sects including atheism, humanism, politicalisation, culturalisation, institutionalisation, monotheism or any other rule of the divide (divide and rule) that keeps us separate and pitted against one another and unable to co-create for creation together and that does not have the conscious-living substance of creation to back it. We do not want to be leaders or to be lead by others. We encourage everyone to take full responsibility for their actions, for every feeling, thought, word or deed they create. We feed our children healthy living food and protect them from the rubbish on TV. We take responsibility for how we feel, think, speak and act. Do we sound like a threat to our fellow men and women?



After all this, we still don't have a man or woman taking full-responsibility for this claim, whether as the injured party or otherwise. Perhaps Casper the Ghost is backing the claim.

If every third party with title and costume took full responsibility for their actions, along with everyone else, we would be living in a world of truth and freedom today, instead of a world of chaos and destruction. It's a complete cop out waiting for a prophet, messiah, saviour or Jesus like figure to come along with magic wand to make everything right with one whoosh of his/her Merlin wand. Even, belief, faith and a disciplined worship in God is an absolute waste of time if men, women and children don't take full responsibility AS 1ST PARTIES for every feeling, thought, word and deed they create.

Dirty deeds cannot be cleansed by a weekly expedition to church. If men and women can't take full-responsibility for what they do, how can anything written on dead paper or in dead books like the Bible or dead electronic media do anything?



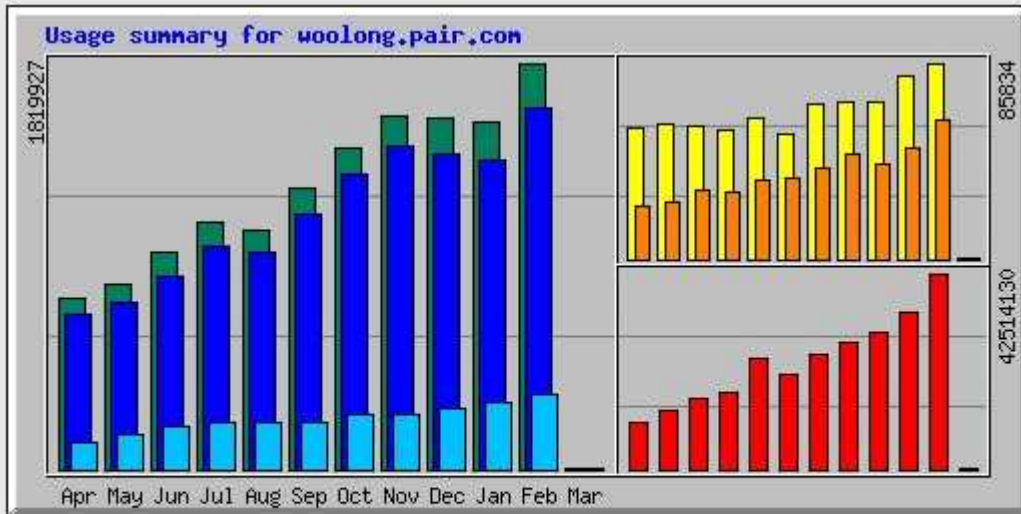
Today, just the Love for Life Website url www.loveforlife.com.au is receiving almost 2 million strikes per month and 10,000 unique visitors per day and is growing with a gathering momentum, as is the Love For Life mailing list. With so many other doorways (url's) allowing browsers to enter into the Love For Life website we are unable to be sure of the immense amounts of traffic that we are unable to trace. At its present pace this url www.loveforlife.com.au will receive 3 million strikes per month well before September 2009. We are aiming for 100,000 unique visitors per day during this year. The Love for Life Website is rapidly gaining a reputation as the foremost uncompromised truth and freedom website in Australia, with its wealth of information on a huge variety of issues and its commitment to bringing attention to the problems we are facing.

Summary Period For URL www.loveforlife.com.au Last 12 Months - Generated 1st March 2009 00:11 EDT

Webaliser Reports on server ipsink woolong.pair.com

Summary Period: Last 12 Months

Generated: 2009-03-11 00:11 EST



Summary by Month										
Month	Daily Avg				Monthly Totals					
	Hits	Files	Pages	Visits	Sites	KBytes	Visits	Pages	Files	Hits
Mar 2009	5	5	5	3	3	320	3	5	5	5
Feb 2009	64997	57852	11864	3065	60698	42514130	85834	332213	1619860	1819927
Jan 2009	50134	44736	9627	2596	48236	33867005	80492	298438	1386844	1554170
Dec 2008	50852	45482	8894	2220	41687	29818823	68838	275723	1409963	1576424
Nov 2008	52747	48140	8075	2296	45966	27746384	68905	242270	1444208	1582414
Oct 2008	46493	42554	7902	2188	39618	24832262	67831	244992	1319196	1441289
Sep 2008	41919	37953	6962	1839	35087	20677912	55174	208879	1138601	1257574
Aug 2008	34594	31419	6927	1981	34891	24056945	61411	214739	974010	1072426
Jul 2008	35711	32156	6846	1831	29407	16867598	56777	212231	996840	1107062
Jun 2008	32373	28856	6485	1938	29797	15566839	58162	194556	865698	971201
May 2008	26685	24270	5114	1919	25366	12719379	59501	158563	752389	827245
Apr 2008	25420	23180	4082	1918	23588	10199971	57564	122471	695415	762603
Totals						258867568	720492	2505080	12603029	13972340

Now Averaging 1.82 million hits per month
 Daily average of about 65,000 hits
 About 11,864 pages are looked at daily
 Around 57,852 files opened daily
 14 million hits since April 2008

While those we encounter among the representatives of the establishment sneer at the work we are doing and the website, the fact is, we are making inroads into public opinion and the establishment don't like it. If anything happens to a member of the Cristian family or to the Love for Life website, you can be sure there is an

establishment hand in there. We have nothing to hide and have always done everything out in the open. You will feel if anything untoward is going on. Trust your gut instincts.



As evidenced by what has been happening to Fiona over the last few months, paperwork, democracy and common law is no longer stopping them in their tracks. It is important to remember, that what is happening to Fiona is happening to millions of others around the world in one form or another. In Australia alone, the theft of people's homes by establishment institutions is growing at an alarming rate, despite the fact that they have never given us any equal exchange in value. There is no money, only digits created by our signatures, and this is the biggest lie of all and one that has caused the death of millions, soon to be billions if we don't stop it.

The arrogance of those in control who are so convinced of their right to maintain power and control over the rest of us means they will stop at very little to keep it. Mass genocide is on the cards, through the use of a volatile mix of chemicals through chemtrails & HAARP technology <http://loveforlife.com.au/chemtrails>, fluoride and chlorine <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/88>, recycled decontaminated water (sewage & excrements): <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2167>, genetically modified food: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/2345>, the more than 100,000 chemicals and poisons (Aspartame <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/95>, MSG <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/97> amongst them) in the products we use daily, the junk food that is so heavily promoted along with the four deadly whites (flour, sugar, common table salt, dairy products) <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/511> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1895>, the alcohol and drugs that are so readily available, the vaccinations that inject disease and foreign substances into our newborns and children <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/106>, the mercury <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/810>, the plastic/synthetic poisoning: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5365> etc, etc, etc, we could go on for pages. See many other lies and deceptions here: Extensive Research Library: <http://loveforlife.com.au/issues> where over 6000 documents, videos and articles are posted

BREAKING THE ESTABLISHMENT PRESUMPTION

It's time to break their (The Establishment) presumption that we can't survive without them and their civilisation of commerce anymore. It's time to grow up and stop sucking on the nipples of their private corporations for everything we think we need. It's time to show that we can live without their money, their insurance, their commerce and that we

can live together, caring for each other, creating an abundance of love and food, and healing all diseases quickly and effectively. Building each other's homes, sending our children to community schools that show them freedom and responsibility.

We invite those from all over the world to come and create acts of love with us during 2009 to build together a Do No Harm community of conscious living men, women and children (Kindom), right here in the hornets' nest that is the promised land of all those involved in the crafting of the New World Order. When we learn to let go of our self-centredness and live for each other in what they call the lucky country, all our dreams will come true, but if we cannot do this than we will remain scrabbling around in the mires of fiction. Let's smash the arrogant presumptions of those who think it can't be done.

Welcome To KINDOM
A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators
Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership
No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

Once we create the first uncompromised Kindom, many of us will spread to create thousands of them all over the world with others who feel inspired, until the whole earth becomes a garden paradise Kindom. There is no place for commerce in Kindoms. [Note: for more information on Kindoms/Do No Harm Communities see: A List Of The Latest Arthur & Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>]

Those with true freedom and responsibility in their hearts are not going away. Now is the time we need to form our community immunity, to say No to all those who refuse to take full-responsibility for their actions. When we take full responsibility together, we are no longer isolated and able to be picked off one by one. When we act responsibly harm done to one is harm done to all and the harm doers are confronted by all. This is community immunity. When we take full responsibility we create paradise on earth again.

We are not giving up.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE PROCESS OF HONOUR DISHONOUR

Arthur Cristian Email
14th March 2009

There are many thinking that Fiona's honour dishonour administrative process did not work because we placed all our work in the public (internet) instead of keeping it private. Well let me say that this is opinion is founded on bullshit. In the real world there is no private or public, just creation. Admiralty Law, Honour Dishonour and the Administrative Process are all fictions conceived by the same diabolical black magic warlocks and witches who crafted all other man-made laws known to man.

Firstly, to repeat an earlier statement.....

"The sublime arrogance of these people (lost souls) is growing; if men and women stand up for their LEGAL/LAWFUL/COMMERCIAL rights and for their freedom, the arrogant just bulldoze and use fear and intimidation tactics to try and keep the sheeple in their pens. This absolute disregard for their fellow men and women has been there (entrenched) for 10,000 years and is now being forced to the surface as we stand up to them (the establishment blood-line families determined to maintain their 10,000 years of reign over 99.99% of the total global population bar a few tribes here and there).

The Establishment bullies can no longer hide behind their paperwork and their brainwashing systems of sedation, weakness and zilch resistance because we are rejecting their fictitious 3rd party rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, leaving them no option but to come out into the open for all to see as 1st Parties using brutal force to maintain power and control over other co-creating 1st parties of creation."

Admiralty Law, Honour Dishonour and the Administrative Process are soothing sedatives working like millions of other cul-de-sacs stemming from the highway of life leading to truth. Brilliantly designed, these cul-de-sacs have roundabouts to keep the few unsuspecting break-away sheeple too busy and distracted going around and around the same old ground which stops them influencing the rest of the sheeple they left behind still trapped in the main-stream globalised enclosure.

Copied and Pasted from here:

To The Self Appointed All Mighty God Minister Belanger

by Arthur Cristian

20th February 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145>

THE BIBLE IS NOT WHAT ITS ALL MADE OUT TO BE

The Bible was written by the masterminds that are setting up the end times. It is their blueprint, their business plan, THEIR SELF-PROJECTED FORECASTED BUSINESS PLAN (SELF-FULFILLING PROPHECY) and billions of dumbed down people (all once innocent children snatched from their cradles) who have been brainwashed into believing they are Jews, Arabs, Christians (particularly the Roman Catholics and Jesuits) etc, so that they will pit themselves against each other when instructed to do so.

Manipulated by the masterminds above of course, who laugh at our Patriotism, Nationalism and Yawahism (The Satanic Royal Families of Europe, The Satanic Aristocrats, The Satanic High Priesthoods Of Rome etc). From long ago (there satanic ancestors who passed on the satanic blueprint) they set about setting up the obliteration of the Jews/Israelis to make way for the coming of their biblical satanic "Jesus" who will appear with supposed remedies (AS ONE WORLD DIVIDED) that

lead only to tighter control over the slaves, (Refer to "As One Divided": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5304>) but in truth its not about tighter control, its all about destruction to creation starting with complete self-destruction.

The Bible has all the details about the end times (MEANING DESTRUCTION AND COMPLETE SELF-DESTRUCTION) and the Rapture and Armageddon etc BECAUSE IT IS SATAN'S (THE ESTABLISHMENT BLOODLINE FAMILIES) BLUEPRINT/MASTERPLAN. Where is this man-made knowledge to be found in the living world of the living God of creation? Where does the living dream of the living God tell us to kill each other? It doesn't. The Bible instructs us to judge one another, fight one another, distrust one another. The Bible is a great example of the Hegelian Dialectic.

THE REAL TIME BOMB THAT IS THE BIBLE FOR COMPLETE SELF-DESTRUCTION

The bible is a maze within a matrix designed to suck the suckers to become lost in the matrix. The Bible preoccupies/distracts you with con-structs (worshipping fiction) so you are not capable of creating substance. This is its only purpose. Satan, a walking-talking, living breathing man-priest of Ancient Egypt wanted to talk to God but felt that God did not want to talk to him so he started destroying Gods creation to cause God to talk to him. And ever since anyone caught up in this Satanic agenda has become destroyed because destroying was all Satan could do. He knew that all that exist is creation so his only option was to destroy creation and to do that he had to stop creating substance, meaning he had to first destroy himself before he could destroy creation.

It is impossible for a conscious-living man/woman to destroy creation so we each have to destroy the conscious-living man/woman we are supposed to be creating before we commence destroying creation. As part of the Satanic plan (becoming a clone of Satan) and while still in the cradle we were all trained to start destroying the man/woman we were meant to be creating because our parents, extended family, community and peers, brainwashed themselves, set about programming us for self-destruction from the moment we were created.

THE BLIND ARE LEADING THE BLIND - MEANING THE IMAGINARY CHARACTERS LEADING THE IMAGINARY CHARACTERS IN THE FAIRYTALE

Not even Satan's ancestors and followers realise that complete destruction is the aim of the game. They all think that they are going somewhere, that their position as rulers and leaders is something worth having and something to cling onto. Perhaps not even Satan realised that he was setting himself and everybody else up for destruction but there is nowhere else to go if you decide to pit yourself against creation. In the world of fiction, you cannot win, no matter who you are or what you do.

And how do we destroy ourselves??????? by not creating substance (consciousness - acts of love - fruits of our labour for the benefit of others). By becoming unconscious we are unthreading our real lives from the fabric of real-conscious-living creation, thus we are destroyed!!!! This is what Minister Belanger has on offer for all of us and why he is a FOOL not to be trusted. He is in a pact with SATAN but he is too blind to see it. This is the epitome of a brilliantly brainwashed Satanic protege!!!

Copied and pasted from the posting

There Is No Money - Money Does Not Exist And Has Never Existed

Lyndon LaRouche Peddles Lies Underneath His Economic Remedies

By Arthur Cristian 13th July 2008:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5085>

Extensive generational brainwashing pushed the sheeple through so many enclosures, one after the other, each one closing behind them, until they found themselves pushed into an enclosure they disliked. They were pushed too far by the establishment but that is exactly what the establishment intended from the very beginning, knowing that the stupid dumbed-down sheeple would rebel, allowing the sheeple to go back to the previous enclosure, the very enclosure the establishment wanted them to permanently graze (slave) within.

Now the sheeple are happy in their prophesied Christianised 1000 year golden age enclosure feeling and thinking they have knowledge, freedom, truth and some power and control over their lives within their enclosure. In the meantime the stupid dumbed-down sheeple have forgotten all the enclosures they and their ancestors traversed/endured/were pushed through including the one they presently and willingly allow themselves to be enclosed within.

THE CHRISTIANISED NEW WORLD ORDER ENCLOSURE

The Bible is designed to push all the sheeple into one final gigantic enclosure called the New World Order, with the return of the messiah and saviour Jesus "The Christ" staged to suck everyone in. Biblical law works in court because a biblical, Christianised world is what the New World Order is all about. All those currently fighting for their "rights" as set down in the Bible will rejoice because they will think they have won and that the Golden Age has come about but this is the end time plan anyway. Suck everyone into believing they have got what they wanted and they will be willing slaves to yet another third party, authoritarian system based on ESTABLISHMENT CONTROL OF COMMERCE. Where is the freedom in that? All their energy will still be taken up maintaining that system so, yet again, no one will have time to create substance to co-create creation with the living God of creation.

Those at the top are not as clever as they think - their plan is based on lies and is full of failings. It will collapse. No lie can duplicate perfection, meaning no one can take on creation without being destroyed. Those in the fiction who think they are fighting for

freedom have the fiction mixed in with their aspirations. Thus they don't want one world government but they want government (third party authoritarianism), they don't want one world currency but they want currency (they don't want Fiat money but they want the Gold Standard). Both are of the fiction and neither will ever bring freedom. The problem is that no one wants to take responsibility. True freedom means taking responsibility for all our actions and not relying on third parties to tell us how to behave or be slaves propping up these 3rd party dead corpses (maintaining government, insurance, banking, money, commerce, religion etc). When we are truly honest with ourselves, we are our own judge and jury and do not need others to point the finger at us or enforce "laws" upon us and neither does anyone appreciate having the finger pointed at them either.

Copied and pasted from the posting

What Are We Waiting For

By Fiona And Arthur Cristian 25th July 2008:

<http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5147>

There is no doubt that a huge global financial crash is on the way, even though the mainstream media is keeping mum. Now is the time to use any money or assets you have before they are worthless, and they will be, just like credit cards which are pieces of plastic that have caused destruction to the earth! Also worthless is the mountain of knowledge that most of us base our lives on. None of our history, religions, politics, philosophies, science, freedom movements, new age, environmental movements, businesses or organisations have brought us peace so why do we keep thinking they will? All the knowledge that we rely on leads us into endless enclosures where we get stuck, espousing the knowledge that we have learnt and pitting our wits against those in other enclosures who think their knowledge is better than our knowledge! Even the freedom movement has many different enclosures that ensure we remain at odds and under the thumb.

There are many of us fighting in the enclosures of Honour-Dishonour, Admiralty Law, Commercial Redemption, Contract Law, Common Law, Biblical Law, Trial By Jury, Land Rights, Property Rights, Fraud etc, which is exactly what the establishment planned from the beginning. Each enclosure is treated as a containment field (distraction) to keep those who are breaking away from inspiring the global herd to break away as well. With many small enclosures at play, the establishment is able to monitor their present hold over the global herd while taking stock of everyone who is trying to break away. All rebels are classified as major threats to the establishment because if the establishment loses power and control over the global herd it will perish. The establishment knows everything about the rebels and plans to deal with them all at the appropriate time, just as Lenin and Stalin did when they murdered 60 million Soviets.

With the establishment cowboys manipulating the global herd to enter one final enclosure called their New World Order (microchipped population - cashless economy - one world government, banking, economy, language, law, religion, education etc), they do not want any rebels influencing the global herd into rebelling and breaking away. The containment fields collectively provide the establishment with a measuring stick as to how fast they need to go into pushing the global herd towards their final New World Order enclosure. The internet provides another measuring stick as the rebels all use the internet (part of Big-Bother) to communicate.

CONSCIOUS-LIVING MAN LIVES WITHOUT ENCLOSURES

We are all created as conscious-living MAN without any enclosures (fiction) only to be brainwashed through childhood into believing in (owning - possessing) the establishment knowledge "on offer" that has us enter into a multitude of enclosures with training provided where we close the gates and lock ourselves in. Such has been the fate of billions of Man across the recorded ages of the establishment history, educated (headucated) into unconscious-living slaves (zombies - robots - clones), mind-controlled by the establishment to be at its beck and call.

Almost everything going on in our waking time that occupies our focus is destroying the planet by firstly destroying who we really are because we are not being the creators we are meant to be. Imagine the lives our children and grandchildren can have if we decide to stop destroying our earth and tread lightly on it instead.

MOST CHRISTIANS ACT AS THE PHARISEES OF LONG AGO BUT CAN'T SEE THE CONNECTION

The Establishment of Fallen MANS True-Freemasonry was very very clever in re-writing true-history so that little innocent, pure and sincere babies grow up to become the brainwashed and brain-dead Dr/Pastor Reckard's and Minister Belanger's of this dead civilisation WHO CAN'T SEE THAT THEY ARE INDEED THE PHARISEES CONDEMNING THE TRUTH!!!!!!!!!!!! You are now just repeating what was done to the great MAN of long ago. You are terribly deceived Belanger. The Truth (the substance of the substance of the conscious-living creator) you are looking for is already amongst you but you prefer looking for the Christ in fairytales that are without substance.

THE SEDATIVES OF ENTRAPMENT

And to repeat..... Admiralty Law, Honour Dishonour and the Administrative Process are soothing sedatives working like millions of other cul-de-sacs stemming from the highway of life leading to truth. Brilliantly designed, these cul-de-sacs have roundabouts to keep the few unsuspecting break-away sheeple too busy and distracted going around and around the same old ground which stops them influencing the rest of the sheeple they left behind still trapped in the main-stream globalised enclosure.

Caught up with dealing with their own processes, they are still self-absorbed (self-centered) and have no time left to focus on creating acts of love for others, therefore making it impossible for them to remember who they really are and co-create the only remedy of Kindom. These processes are allowed to work in the private because then very few others get to know about them and, while people are being kept busy with their paperwork, the powers-that-be are pushing ahead with their New World Order agenda as fast as they can, to have everything in place before the people become truly free.

Because we have done what we have done in the public arena, in full view of a lot of sheeple, we have had to be squashed and made an example of with the aim of scaring others from trying the same path. We have stopped taking their sedatives (their laws, religions and everything else on offer in their cul-de-sacs) so they have been forced to show their true colours as arrogant aggressors who will stop at nothing, including breaking all their own laws and presumptions, to keep what they have. Power and control over the sheeple has always been their intent. We have drawn back the curtains of niceness to reveal the monster behind it, a freemasonic monster that most sheeple believe does not exist. They would love to get rid of us but our out-in-the-open methods make it very hard for them.

Our standing is not created by paperwork but by coming together as conscious-living 1st party co-creators to create community immunity (Kindom). There is no other standing. To believe that paper-work (another dead copse) can create standing has the tiny few sitting in their leather armchairs around their roaring fires spitting out their cognac as they roar with laughter. A piece of paper is a piece of paper. How can it create your standing? How can it create substance? Only acts of love that we create to benefit others can create substance, create standing (community immunity). All the time we spend on our administrative process is time not spent creating our standing as conscious living men and women.

As their control becomes more overt, those at the top will not hesitate to rid themselves of the troublemakers who are putting nails in their tyres. Some of us have upped the ante by remembering who we really are so they have to get on with their plans ASAP. As the sedatives wear off, they are forced to reveal their hand, meaning if we do not get these Kindoms up and running shortly, be prepared for most of us, if not all of us to be murdered. Its on the cards and we are already being targeted. Sublime arrogance left unchecked only leads to murder. Anyone remember Mao's regime murdering 60 million Chinese or the 60 million ex-Soviets murdered by Lenin & Stalin's regime. 40 million were murdered on Gondwanaland by the British Empire which included other European royal houses. Billions have died at the hands of those infected with sublime arrogance.

Our victory comes when the white-collars flee from their posts because they no longer want to be part of the problem and when the freemasonic networks collapse as they fight amongst themselves and as their consciences begin to kick in. The only way to

make this happen is to show the living, breathing, walking, talking alternative of Kindom, to show that we (1st Parties) can co-create with God (1st Party) rather than to just believe in God and wait for him or his son to do the dirty work. We have to become first parties of creation, co-creating God with God the 1st party.

It is an absolute waste of time to do anything else now bar co-creating Kindom.

We have not much time left.

All the best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au

KINDOM IN GREENWICH PARK
3000 Acres In-Between Sydney & Canberra
Not Too Far From Goulburn or Bowral

Part 1: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6305>

Part 2: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6306>

Part 3: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320>

Part 4: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322>

Part 5: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

[Note: Part 3 to Part 5 are being updated creating Part 6, 7, 8, 9. Please keep checking back over the next week or so. It is so very important to comprehend the distinction between the dead god of fiction and the conscious-living God of creation because everything that comes from the dead God of Fiction is the basis of all our problems and the remedies to all our problems lie with creation. In the meantime, please refer to this link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145> where this and other postings, above and below, provide a lot of information about this most important topic.]

THE MAKING OF SHEEPLE
IN THE IMAGE OF THE PIED PIPER



by Arthur Cristian
28th January 2009

THE MATRIX OF THE SHEEPLES MAKING

or

LIFE IN THE DEAD UNCONSCIOUS NON-LIVING WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION OF COMMERCE, FICTION-FANTASY LAND

Part 3: Intro: Love For Life, The Creation of Kindom: THE MAKING OF SHEEPLE IN THE IMAGE OF THE PIED PIPER: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6320>

Part 4: THE MAKING OF SHEEPLE IN THE IMAGE OF THE PIED PIPER: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6322>

Part 5: THE MAKING OF SHEEPLE IN THE IMAGE OF THE PIED PIPER: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

THE TEN STEPS OF KINDOM

Please read: The Ten Steps (Not Commandments) Of Kindom by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life 23rd October 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

WELCOME TO KINDOM

Please read: Welcome To KINDOM - A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators - Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership, No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd, Located in the Southern Highlands of NSW Australia, around 80 to 90 minutes drive South/West from Sydney: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5204>

HOW WE ALLOW BELIEFS TO HAVE A HIGHER STANDING THAN CONSCIOUS-LIVING MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

For more on how we allow our beliefs to have higher standing than our fellow men, women and children, please read this unedited email correspondence: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5086#comment-1145>

THE HONOUR DISHONOUR CONSPIRACY

By John Wilson

14th March 2009

Dear John,

Common Law is not based on anything except the unanimous judgments of the congregations of 12 Freemen as Jurors who ask "So help me God" in order for them to administer Justice. Common Law is made by Juries, because it is the law of the People, by the People and for the People

All law hangs on loving God and loving one's neighbour as oneself.

Common Law is second only to God's Law....and all Acts of Parliament are subject to Jury Nullification.

Edward Coke said, "Common law doth control Acts of Parliament and adjudges them when against common right to be void".

Thomas Jefferson said, "I believe trial by jury is the only anchor yet imagined by man that can hold a government to the principles of its constitution".

On the other hand, if anyone wants to go into the business of trading and merchandising, ie: commerce, then those enterprises require a basis of a medium of exchange, such as gold, etc., and come under the laws of commerce. Slaves are regarded as "goods for sale" - but not Freemen.

Commercial Law only applies to the things coming within that sphere, and is administered by officials appointed by corporations.

It appears that some Parliaments have been registered as corporations by stealth - but not Common Law lawfully, ie: not by the consent of the People, and are nullities.

In a Democracy, the People Rule, ie: the People have Sovereignty (the ultimate authority to make and impose laws), and they exercised that power by way of Trials by Juries. When anyone seeks to impose anything other than Common Law on People, the aggrieved* man or woman must immediately Challenge the Jurisdiction of the Court to protect their rights and punish the wrongs of those venal persons, ie: the "evil counsellors, judges and ministers" (Bill of Rights 1688).

A ploy such as "Honour/Dishonour" - to accept the status of a People's Court as being an Admiralty/Commercial Court, ie: the sinister misuse of the People's Courts, is wrong, in itself....and can only be a lawyers' conspiracy.

The email address of underthewire4me@gmail.com is in keeping with an attitude of not loving one's neighbour, ie: "Oh well, the evil-doers can stay in power, as long as they let me off." It really subverts the whole concept Thomas Denning's "The purpose of a court in a civilised society is the vindication of men's rights and the enforcement of just causes.", and reminds us all of Edmund Burke's "The only way evil can triumph is for good men to do nothing."

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.

* see the Habeas Corpus Act to Abolish the Star Chamber 1641.

TRUE COMMON LAW

Arthur Cristian's Reply to John Wilson

14th March 2009

John, if we focus our brains on creating substance (acts of love/creation) that benefits others without doing harm to earth, this being the basis of our lives as conscious-living MAN, we have walked away from fiction (unconsciousness), therefore we no longer require 3rd party intermeddlers & interlopers interceding in our lives as middlemen. To be able to do this (focus our brain on creating substance all the time) we must take full responsibility for creating the conscious-living MAN we are creating (our lives).

While we believe in and have faith in 3rd party actors in costume with titles in our lives, we are deceived into accepting their invisible man-made knowledge "on offer" (invented out of thin air) to create the MAN we are creating. By relying upon 3rd parties who tell us how to think, how to feel, what is right, what is wrong and what is the living word of God etc etc, we have severed our direct 1st party connection with creation as 1st parties of creation. We have destroyed true common law.

In doing so we have given our responsibility (our power - our energy) away to others who meddle in the creative process of the MAN we are supposed to be creating, producing an unconscious non-living dead hu-man without substance (without consciousness). We have entered the man-made out of thin air fairytale (the fiction - the matrix - the man-made knowledge) and have passed the buck for creating a conscious-living MAN.

We have fallen from 1st party creation which means we no longer feel the information of the creators creation from every life form of creation, instead relying on the invisible 3rd party man made knowledge we are brainwashed into forming our lives out of from an early age. Worst of all, we are destroying the conscious-living MAN (the 1st party)

we are supposed to be creating and destroying the conscious living world around us (the 1st party).

If we take care of love love takes care of everything else. This is true common law in practice.

If we take care of creating substance the substance takes care of everything else. This is true common law in practice.

If we take care of creating a conscious-living MAN the conscious-living MAN takes care of everything else. This is true common law in practice.

Only a conscious-living MAN (1st party) can create community immunity with other 1st parties.

It is impossible for a conscious-living MAN to do harm. Only a fallen man can do harm and to fall, man must be deceived into believing in and having faith in 3rd party man-made knowledge invented out of thin air.

If we focus our brains on creation all the time the fiction fades away..... meaning if we (1st parties) live our lives in service to others (1st parties), there is no harm/destruction being created. This is the true basis of common law.

If we are creating conscious-living men, women and children (common law) there is no need for any 3rd parties, meaning there is no need for trial by jury or other fictitious 3rd parties like courts.

Common law is the direct 1st party relationship we each have with 1st party creator. Common law is where we (1st parties) each take full responsibility for creating the conscious-living MAN/WOMAN (1st Party) we are co-creating with 1st party creator. To acquiesce to 3rd parties has nothing to do with common law and all to do with forcing our will on others.

The REMEDY that heals all MANS woes

Can only ever be found where MAN was before MAN fell from Creation

No Remedy will ever be found during the time of MANS falling from Creation

The time has come for many hundreds of us to come together and create a force of determined men, women and children that will break the stranglehold of "The Crown" and the secretive Freemasonic organisation at its beck and call. Its time to tell "The Crown" to get out of our lives forevermore. We don't need you anymore. While they are behind the scenes, none of us are safe, all of us are vulnerable to their bully boy tactics. They represent a threat to any of us who want to start a true Kindom because a true Kindom is for the living and has no place for the dead. "The Crown" is the head of establishment blood-line families including all European Royal Families, Aristocrats,

Land Lords and High Priest-Hoods like the Jesuits, Roman Catholic Church and its Pope.

Remember, they are the ones behind the genocide of hundreds of millions of native cultures that have been decimated over the centuries because they represented a threat to "The Crowns" Civilisation Of Commerce being introduced into their part of the world. What makes anyone think that they will sit back while we form the communities that mean the death of their dead dream? The Crown's New World Order is being forced upon us whether we like it or not and, unless we do something about it, the opportunity to break away and create our community immunity will be taken away, with bullies like the one who arrested Fiona being sent round to those of us who protest. While there is still disease, there is not a healthy body and no one is safe.



WELL PRU GOWARD CHAMPION OF WOMAN'S RIGHTS



MINISTER OF PARLIAMENT NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL TONY KELLY



MINISTER OF POLICE NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?

And Tony, What Happened To Your Customer

Service?: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Tony%20Kelly%20NSW%20MP%20Police%20Custo...>



New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC
Minister for Police
Minister for Lands
Minister for Rural Affairs
Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council
Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

Saturday, 14 February 2009

POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong sense of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis", Mr Kelly said.

“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about results for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking appropriate action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help solve more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.”

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police force employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;**
- Front counter enquiries;**
- Attending and incident enquiry;**
- Victim follow up;**
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and**
- Dealing with customer concerns**

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can ease the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in involving the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

“When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world”, Mr Brown said.

“Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded.”

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and country areas who have had recent contact with police.

“Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their customer service responsibilities”, Mr Kelly said.

“All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

“Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which can be found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

“I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks.”

Level 34, Governor Macquarie Tower
1 Farrer Place, Sydney NSW 2000
T (02) 9228 3999 F (02) 9228 3988

Room 809 Parliament House
Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000
T (02) 9230 2528 F (02) 9230 2530



HEY ANDREW SCIPIONE



POLICE COMMISSIONER NSW POLICE
NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS
PARTICULARLY YOUR CUSTOMER SERVICE?



WELL NATHAN REES



PREMIER NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL JOHN HATZISTERGOS



ATTORNEY GENERAL NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL MARIE BASHIR



GOVERNOR NSW STATE GOVERNMENT PRIVATE CORPORATION
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL QUENTIN BRYCE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF THE PRIVATE
CORPORATION "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA"



THE MOST POWERFUL POSITION IN THE CORPORATION OF AUSTRALIA
HIGHER THAN THE PRIME MINISTER - DIRECT LINK TO THE PRIVATE
CORPORATION "THE CROWN"
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



WELL PRIVATE CORPORATION DUKE OF EDINBURGH AND
PRIVATE CORPORATION QUEEN ELIZABETH 11 HEAD ("THE CROWN") OF
PRIVATE CORPORATION "COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA"



WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT ALL THIS?



ASIC

Australian Securities & Investments
Commission

National Names Index

Index of corporate and
business names

SEARCH TIPS

1 names found (* indicates former name)

Number	Status	Name
059862109	NRGD	<u>HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II IN THE RIGHT OF THE STATE OF NSW & GOVERNMENT OF NSW</u>

END OF LIST

SEARCH AGAIN

To purchase further information about companies, contact our [Information brokers](#).

Important Notice

This service is provided solely for general information purposes. By provision of the service ASIC does not provide legal or other professional advice. ASIC expressly disclaims any liability arising from use of the service. If you require legal or other expert advice or assistance, you should seek the services of a competent professional person.

Created by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission. <http://www.asic.gov.au>

Copyright © 2000 Australian Securities and Investments Commission.

To give us your comments send feedback to netsearch@asic.gov.au.



ASIC
 Australian Securities & Investments
 Commission

**National Names
 Index**

Index of corporate and
 business names

SEARCH TIPS

Extracted from ASIC's database at AEST 14:49:44 on 01/09/2006

Name THE TREASURER ON BEHALF OF HER MAJESTY HER HEIRS
 &SUCCESSORS & ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NSW.

Type Nonc

Registration Date Unknown

Next Review Date Unknown

Status Not Registered-Organisations Of Type 'Nonc','Nret'

**Locality of Registered
 Office** not available

Jurisdiction Australian Securities & Investments Commission

These are the documents that ASIC has most recently received from or in relation to this organisation. Page numbers are shown if processing is complete and the document is available for purchase.

Date	Number	Pages	Description
			No documents received from organisation type

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA (0000805157)
 SIC: [8880](#) - American Depositary Receipts
 State location: [DC](#) | Fiscal Year End: 0630

Business Address
 1601 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW
 C/O AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY
 WASHINGTON DC 20036

Key to Descriptions
 [Paper] Paper filings are available by film number from the [SEC Public Reference Room](#).
 [Cover] Filing contains an SEC-released cover letter or correspondence.

To limit filing results, enter form type or date (as 2002/05/23).
 Form Type
 Prior to
 Ownership? Include
 Exclude Only
 40 Entries



Policy Enforcers Or Is That Public Policy Through Applications And Registrations (Adhesion Contracts)???



**BRIEF EXAMPLE OF THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN
COMMON LAW AND ADMIRALTY LAW**

If you and I agree to work in each others gardens for two days and you come and work in mine but I don't do anything in yours, you have a right to feel aggrieved and come to me seeking some sort of settlement of the matter. This is Common Law, exchanging substance for substance, such as exchanging a box of apples for a box of oranges, value for value, substance for substance.

In Admiralty Law, however, which is the fictitious world of commerce made up of our fairytale "agents of commerce" strawmen (invented out-of-thin-air by the registration of a birth certificate), there is no substance. All statutes and acts relate to our strawmen (a person) and the world of commerce needs our strawmen to exist and survive. The world of commerce is of the real-true matrix, the invisible world of fiction-fantasyland. Please read this article "The Way": by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231> as it explains about copyright (the right of copy) and how the lost sheeple (the fictitious person/s) pays a fee to the copyright holder for renting the idea of money (amongst thousands of other constructs) invented out-of-thin-air by the copyright holder.

Our signatures (the person's signature) give fictitious life to the fiction, creating the "money" we use. Without our signatures on the mortgage contracts and the credit card contracts, the banks are unable to "create" those digits in our bank accounts. Unlike the real world, where we can pick up, smell and taste the oranges and apples, we can never hold anything of substance that is "money".

Before 1933, there was supposed to be gold and silver in the banks to be the substance behind the notes and coins in circulation which are only "promises to pay" in gold and silver should that be necessary. In 1933, the Australian government went bankrupt, as did most other Western World countries between 1931 and 1935. The gold standard was removed (as was the gold from the banks), meaning that the notes and coins we use have nothing of value (substance including the fruits of our labour) to back them up, i.e. the "money" we use does not even have anything that is "worth" anything in fictional terms behind it.

Remember the plastic notes and coins have no actual "value". If something is dead as the result of destroying creation as in mountains, hills, valleys, trees, minerals, rivers etc etc to create it, how can it have value? Only substance has value because it provides life for MAN as in clean fresh unpolluted, non-toxic air, water, soil, plants, trees, fruits etc. What is dead is dead, is fiction and offers absolutely nothing of substance (value) to MAN as an equal exchange in substance (value).

When someone asked me how I paid the rent I said, "By pressing a few computer keys." Where is the substance being created here?

In Admiralty Law, there is no injured party, no one who can claim they have been hurt or injured. E.g. if you don't pay your parking fine, who can come forward as the injured party and claim they are the injured party? The Sheriffs say they represent "The State Government of NSW" and its fictitious "State Debt Recovery Office" part of the fictitious Treasury Of New South Wales". Can the State Government of NSW please come forward and make a claim as the injured party to back the claim (the fine)? Of course not because the State of NSW is not a flesh and blood man or woman with spirit (consciousness/substance) embodied who can claim to have been harmed. Same goes with any government department, agency, institution, private corporation or

aristocratic family members (The Establishment) like Queen Elizabeth 2nd. Sheriffs have stated they represent the Queen (Oath Of Office) so we asked, "Is QE11 the injured party? Will she come forward and back the claim (the fine), take full responsibility for taking Fiona's car?" Of course not and no one else will either.

Yesterday, we had 4 sheriffs, 4 policemen and one tow truck driver, not to mention those they were talking to on their mobile phones (heads from their departments or higher up the chain of government control over the sheeple) and not one of them would take full-responsibility for taking possession of Fiona's car. No one would come forward to back the claim (the fine), no one would come forward with evidence of a contract between them and Fiona or with evidence of a title deed proving they had an interest in Fiona's car.

Also with Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce), the banks (and the government and the law who protect banks) claim to be offering something of substance (of value) that compares with our assets and the fruits of our labour when they aren't at all. All they provide is an idea invented-out-of-thin-air that they have copyrighted (the right of copy) and that they charge us a fee for using it. If we can't keep up with their nothing-money conditions of copyright, they get to take our assets and the fruits of our labour that do have substance! No lawyer, barrister, judge, politician, bankster etc will ever sign an affidavit stating that a) money exists, b) banks in the guise of money, credit, loan, debt, mortgage etc, offer substance (value) as an equal exchange in value with whomever. No one of the law or of government etc will ever come forward and back their claim (taking full responsibility) for their claim (repossession etc) under their personal full-commercial liability.

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
19th December 2008



LATEST UPDATE 12TH MARCH 2009 4.35PM

We received a call from Kerry in Pru Goward's Bowral office early this afternoon, saying that the only way we can get the car back is by paying for it in Australian currency, coins, notes, credit card, cheque, etc - all the "usual" ways of paying. She wasn't keen to discuss the Bills of Exchange Act and, when Arthur asked if she would

put in writing what she had said about methods of payment, she said they couldn't do that either! It seems they will go to almost any lengths to make us pay using their copyrighted "money" rather than using the power of our signatures both to create the copyrighted "money" and to extinguish it. The text below explains how the fiction we live our lives out of is copyrighted and how we have to pay rent (interest) to be part of it.

ADMIRALTY LAW
THE STRAWMAN SAILING ON THE SEAS OF ADMIRALTY LAW
THAT BEING "INTELLECTUAL PROPRIETARY KNOWLEDGE"
BETTER KNOWN AS THE "WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION"

by Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th January 2009

Copy and pasted from an unedited posting here: IT IS VERY EASY TO TELL THE TRUTH FROM ALL LIES - THERE ARE SO MANY LIES TO POINT OUT + The Earths Fever 7th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/619> - Unedited Comment 13th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6193#comment-1020>

Our signatures create the money.

Money does not exist.

If everyone stopped signing everything the world that is the machine of commerce would come to a grinding halt.

Money, an idea invented out-of-thin-air is copy-righted (the right of copy) and rented out by the copyright holder (QE11/"The Crown") for a fee (a royalty) to anyone who rents (copies-believes in) the idea of money.

Money is just one idea of many ideas that are part of commerce which is another idea (the master - the king - the original dream) conceived out-of-thin-air by its inventor who is the owner and copyright holder of said ideas.

All governments and their departments, courts of law, members of the bar, priests of religion, all courses and careers stemming from university and its leaders, and all representatives of private corporations including those who have an interest in any private corporation, act as 3rd party administrators, contracted to the copyright holder, administering the affairs (the business interests - as in paying of interest) of the copyright holder, that being all agents-in-commerce/the strawmen who rent (copy) the property (the intellectual proprietary knowledge) of the copyright holder, part of this being money (commerce).

This is why all agents in commerce (the strawman/straw-woman) pay interest or taxes or fees or a charge or a royalty or are bound by an obligation to the copy-right holder for renting the intellectual proprietary knowledge of the copyright holder.

Everything to do with commerce, directly or indirectly, no matter what, is the property of the copyright holder who charges a fee (a rent - a royalty) to every strawman/straw-woman who believes in (sails upon) the copy-right-holders intellectual proprietary knowledge (the seas - who sees) and uses it (trades with it - sailing with the trade winds of the high seas - rents it) directly or indirectly.

What I am saying is this: the Con-struct (the idea invented out-of-thin-air) that is the Western World Civilisation is based on commerce. The Western World Civilisation is owned and controlled by the copyright holder (QE11/"The Crown") and we (men, women and children) were all trained/educated/headucated/brainwashed into inventing/believing /imagining out-of-thin-air an agent-in-commerce/strawman (A VESSEL) for ourselves to sail (conduct trade - do business - perform commerce) upon the copy-right-holders seas of commerce (of intellectual proprietary knowledge) that is the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION. In doing so we are all renters of the copy-right holders knowledge.

Our fictitious agents-in-commerce/strawman are also known as our fictitious EGO and INTELLECT and MIND. Neither our fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce nor our fictitious ego/intellect/mind do not exist. No one can find them and they never will.

The fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce/ego/intellect/mind IS the fictitious intellectual proprietary knowledge we are RENTING (BELIEVING IN) and paying a ROYALTY to the COPY-RIGHT HOLDER for sailing on the high seas of their fictitious fantasyland called the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION.

If you got every book that exists and stacked them all together into a mountain that rose many miles high, this mountain is THE HIGH SEAS (SEES) we all SAIL upon. (SEE - THE KNOWLEDGE WE SEE - WE KNOW).

This fictitious mountain is what we use to form our fictitious strawman/agent-in-commerce/ego/intellect/mind out of.

This mountain is the intellectual proprietary knowledge (THE HISTORY - THE HIS-STORY) of the copy-right-holder because every book is written in a read and write alphabet language which is owned and controlled by the copy-right holder who is the inventor of all read and write alphabet languages.

The fictitious world (the fairy-tale - the true-matrix) that is this mountain, that is the universities with all its courses and careers, the governments and all their departments, the rule of law and courts of law and all members of the bar, the priests and their religions, the private corporations and its representatives, that is science, engineering,

technology, telecommunication, big-pharma, all esoterics and occults, New Age, media, Hollywood, TV and Radio are the high seas (see) our fictitious agent-in-commerce sails upon. All this has absolutely nothing to do with the real-living world I call creation bar the fact that creation (conscious-living life-forms inanimate or not) has to be destroyed to form the DEAD physical/material images of fiction.

As none of us were given idiot friendly full disclosure up front so that we were fully able to comprehend what we were entering into, we were all tricked into entering into the fictitious world of the copy-right holders fairy-tale.

We have all been provided with a character who acts in the fairytale, and all-the-time we spend acting in the fairy-tale is the time we spend renting (paying royalties to use) the intellectual proprietary knowledge, owned and controlled by the copy-right holder (QE11/"The Crown").

WELCOME TO THE TRUE MATRIX called fiction-fantasyland better known as the WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION or even better known as HELL

All the time spent sailing the seas of commerce is all the time spent destroying creation, including ourselves and those we love.

The remedy we offer (KINDOM) is a return to creation, pulling down the sails, shipping the oars and saying, "No thank you" to the world of commerce and "No, thank you" to the bondage that goes with it.

All conscious-living-breathing flesh and blood men, women and children with spirit/consciousness/soul/substance embodied are the creators of all money by their signatures.

Without the creators signature, the dead fictions of banking, finance, commerce, government, law, statutes, insurance etc wouldn't exist and without our signatures, financial institutions are unable to manufacture and release "money" (dots and digits on a computer screen) out-of-thin-air to enter this fictitious commerce with its fictitious money supply that is the commerce of the fictitious Western World Civilisation.

Without our signatures the wheels of civilisation would not turn. Our signatures give energy to the DEAD Western World Civilisation. Without our signatures the Western World Civilisation would be left abandoned to rust, fall apart and completely disintegrate just like an old car left abandoned in a paddock.

Time to walk away from the dead world and return to creation where we smell the flowers and listen to the birds.

If we don't do this now we will very shortly go beyond the point of total recall, destroying everything of creation until there is absolutely nothing left of us to remember who we really are.

Note: The Establishment Of Fallen Mans True Free-Masonry works very very hard these days to cause a global, economic, political, legal/lawful, spiritual, social, health, and environmental meltdown so they can offer their "Remedy". Part of this New World Order One World Government / Law / Spiritual Leadership / Religion / Currency / Language / History / Education Remedy they will have on offer is a Global Microchipped population where everyone has a microchip injected into their forehead or the palm of their right hand (see: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/63>) which becomes a PERMANENT SIGNATURE for Permanent Agents-In-Commerce trapped in fiction-fantasyland.

To add further spice to the curry we suggest reading some of our latest postings like:

Stepping Out Of The Matrix by Arthur Cristian - Email Correspondence With Pictures
17th January 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6268>

Life Is Good If You're The Predator by Arthur Cristian 16th January
2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6269>

IT IS VERY EASY TO TELL THE TRUTH FROM ALL LIES - THERE ARE SO MANY LIES TO POINT OUT + The Earths Fever by Arthur Cristian 7th January
2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6193>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August
2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

Many others can found here particularly about the remedy we have on offer "KINDOM":
A List Of The Latest Arthur And Fiona Cristian Articles Posted To The Love For Life
Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>



ASSISTANCE IN CO-CREATING KINDOM IN THE SOUTHERN HIGHLANDS

Notwithstanding financial contributions pooled to acquire a suitable site, we and other families are looking for a temporary place to rent with at least two dwellings or a house with a granny flat on a few acres so we can start creating Kindom. We need a place where there is room for people to come and stay and camp etc at weekends so we can form the bonds ready for when we get the land, as well as starting to grow food. A big shed where we can put on workshops would also be handy. If anyone knows anyone who has something that might be suitable here near Bowral in the Southern Highlands, please let us know.

EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS

All those who feel appalled at the actions of the police and sheriffs, and at the silent duplicity of our Ministers, Police Chiefs, NRMA, etc, are invited to express their feelings either via email, fax or phone. The more of you who do it, as quickly as possible, the bigger impact you will have. Below are all the details we have, if anyone can find out any more email addresses, please send them to us.

The living woman commonly known as Prudence Jane Goward
trading as PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD
in the public role/s as:
MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN, PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES
288 Bong Bong Street
Bowral New South Wales 2576
by Facsimile 02 4861 3546
by Email pru.goward @ parliament.nsw.gov.au
by Telephone: (02) 4861 3623

Quentin Bryce trading as Governor General
Government House
Dunrossil Drive
YARRALUMLA ACT 2600
by Facsimile (02) 6281 3760
by Email governor-general @ gg.gov.au
by Telephone: (02) 6283 3533

Professor Marie Bashir AC, CVO
Office of the Governor of NSW
Level 3, Chief Secretary's Building
121 Macquarie Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000.
by Facsimile: (02) 9242 4266
by Email:
by Telephone: (02) 9242 4200

The living man commonly known as Nathan Rees
trading as NATHAN REES in the public role as:
PREMIER OF NSW, Governor Macquarie tower,
1 Farrer Place, Sydney, NSW 2000
by Facsimile 02 9228 3935
by Email: thepremier @ nsw.gov.au or toongabbie @ parliament.nsw.gov.au
by Telephone: (02) 9228 5239

The living man commonly known as Mick Mioduszezski
trading as MICK MIODUSZEWSKI
in the public role as:
DIRECTOR State Debt Recovery Office
GPO Box A2571 Sydney South, NSW 1235
by Facsimile 02 6354 7271
by Email info @ sdro.nsw.gov.au or try foi @ osr.nsw.gov.au or try fines @
osr.nsw.gov.au
by Telephone 1300 138 118 or try 02 4937 9207

The living man commonly known as Troy Williams
trading as TROY WILLIAMS
in the public role as:
Sheriff's Officer
Wollongong Sheriff's Office, LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department New South Wales
P.O. Box 5395, Wollongong, NSW 2500
by Facsimile 02 4223 3662
by Email wollongongsheriff @ agd.nsw.gov.au
by Telephone (02) 4223 3666

NRMA Head Office
Tony Stuart - Group Chief Executive Officer
9 George St,
North Strathfield NSW 2137
by Facsimile: (02) 8741 6330
by Email: customerservice @ nrmamotorserve.com.au
by Telephone: (02) 8741 6000

The living man commonly known Mr Michael Bushby
trading as MICHAEL BUSHBY
in the public role as:
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
ROADS AND TRAFFIC AUTHORITY OF NSW
Level 9, 101 Miller Street,
NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2060
Postal Address: LOCKED BAG 928, NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059

OR TRY

Level 10, 260 Elizabeth Street
Surry Hills NSW 2010

by Facsimile 02 8588 4195 or try (02) 8588 4105 or try 02 9281 6999

by Telephone 13 17 82 - Head Office

by Email rta @ rta.nsw.gov.au

All the best

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

11th March 2009

**A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT
OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS
AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR
EXPERIENCES;**

**COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with
further inclusions):**

**Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery
Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: [Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Ten: http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319) are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept



the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead

corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or

because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Attachment

[Final Bills of Exchange Act Review 2003.doc](#)

[Bills Of Exchange Act 2009.doc](#)

[Cheques Act 1986 Updated To 2007.doc](#)

[Crown Land Worldwide.pdf](#)

[Pru Goward And Grand Daughter.jpg](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism up Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Three ›](#)

) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

) [Law articles & documents](#)

) [Love for Life Campaign](#)

) [Add new comment](#)

Comments

Sat, 04/04/2009 - 05:53 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Australia: Fascism is Corporatism by John Wilson 4th April 2009

4th April 2009

Dear Fellow Australians,

Below are 2 emails that are testimony to the CORPORATIST / FASCIST status of AUSTRALIA.

"Tyranny can only come to your door in uniform" (anon).

John Wilson

www.rightsandwrong.com.au

Hi John,

On Sunday 2 police officers came to my house at 7pm wanting to speak to a fictitious person. I informed them it didn't live here. They wanted my ID and I said I would be happy to give them my name upon proof of claim that I as a free woman was compelled to give them my name. One officer then pulled my screen door open and entered into my house. My husband asked them to either produce a warrant or leave. He refused. After some conversation he and the other left.

At 8pm 8 more police tyrants came to our door and said they were here to arrest the person who had not gone to have their fingerprints taken at coolangatta station. My husband again asked them to produce a warrant they said "We do not need a warrant" at this point one of the officers pushed his torch through the screen door and forced the screen door open. They then backed my husband onto a wall and told him "Do not get involved" 6 officers surrounded him while 2 others approached me. My daughters were terrified and crying "No they're taking my mum away...get off her" The PIRATES proceeded to handcuff me and took me to the station in the back of a paddiwagon with no seatbelts.

Once there they tried to intimidate me into giving them my name and my fingerprints but I just kept asking them for the law that compelled me to have to give them anything that was my private property. Finally after 2 hours they took me to the watch house and locked me up. The next morning they had me go to court where i chose to be unrepresented. The judge asked me "What do you have to say?" I said "I am not that person" and he said "So who are you then?" I replied "I am happy to give you my name upon proof that by answering to that name I will not cause myself any injury or disability" I then said "and can you please tell me why 8 police officers made an unlawful entry into my home, trespassed, assaulted my husband and then preceded to kidnap, assault, plunder and pillage me?" He had the matter adjourned very quickly until the next day and I was taken into custody again another night.

That afternoon they told me someone wanted to speak to me. It was a man from the Mental Health Unit who said I had a court incident that didn't go to my advantage. He then asked "Where did you get your information? What group do you attend?" I told him I study the law using the constitution, Black's Law Dictionary amongst other dictionaries and the Bible. He told me if I knew what delusional was....He called my husband and the Mental guy did not get a pleasant response from him.

In the end I gave them my fingerprints in consideration of my family as they were by now very anxious. They had not heard from me since the PIRATES came to kidnap me. In consideration for my family I removed my standing. My husband had contacted the Commissioner and Minister of Police as well as the Attorney General and they said it was a police matter.

On Tuesday I was taken before the Magistrate again. This time with a duty solicitor. The court room was completely empty, an officer stood at the door to make sure no one came in as it was 9am. Wonder what their concern was?

People had better start waking up to themselves... many have no idea what is going on and how these once Peace officers have become an enemy to the men and women of this nation. This experience opened my eyes all the more to just how bad it has become. I will be attending court again on the 27th of this month and will again be unrepresented and much better prepared.

My heart goes out to you John and I commend your determination. Mine is just a story amongst many others. I have always been an upstanding woman with no police records....this is ridiculous.

aka Julia

Sent: Friday, April 03, 2009 7:44 PM

Subject: Continuation of the establishment piracy using Sheriffs - Group meeting tomorrow morning At Blacktown Sheriffs Auction 9.30am/10.00am

Hi Everyone

Sheriffs appeared at home 4.15pm this arvo with a letter saying the Subaru is being sold at Auction tomorrow morning at Blacktown, Sheriff Auctions Sales, 13 Chicago Avenue Blacktown 10.00am start,

See 5 page pdf file here:

[http://www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au/lawlink/local_courts/ll_localcourts.nsf/vwFiles/CurrentAuction.pdf/\\$file/CurrentAuction.pdf](http://www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au/lawlink/local_courts/ll_localcourts.nsf/vwFiles/CurrentAuction.pdf/$file/CurrentAuction.pdf) - car is second last on the list.

We had previously been told, by the Wollongong Sheriff's office that it was going to be sold on the 9th April - next Thursday.

We do not want to pay the ransom money beforehand as we feel that would be validating their actions. The note the Sheriffs dropped off this afternoon was dated 11th March and addressed to our home address. We had never received anything prior to today. We feel this is a psychological terrorist attack upon us to cause us to purchase the family car in a panic.

Interesting how they suddenly shove this upon us when Fiona has a court date on Monday, all her correspondence to Police and Courts having been ignored.

Are they trying to pile on the pressure, or what?

Anyone who is interested in coming along to join a group of us who are going to make sure that everyone knows the car has been stolen before auction (Cristian family supporters like John Wilson are going to buy the car back), please meet at 9.30am outside to discuss tactics. All action will, of course, be peaceful. We are going to film and take photos to continue the documentation of the whole process and file it here....

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen - From 7th April 2009

If you can help and on such short notice please rally the troops to come along tomorrow morning. Call Arthur on his mobile 0418 203204 for further information.

Since the workshop we have been flat out dealing with Sheriffs, Police, writing documents etc leaving us no time to follow up with friendships made at the workshop amongst the many hundreds of supporters who have emailed or contacted us via the website. So apologies for this. Website is now receiving over 2 million strikes per month and will hit 3 million by Sept 09 if the current pace continues.

All the best.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

) [reply](#)

Sun, 03/22/2009 - 22:31 — [Bruno](#)

[NSW to allow secret searches, hacking](#)

Scare Tactics?? Is this the type of customer service to expect from Tony Kelly's soldiers. Where's Maximus??

NSW to allow secret searches, hacking

<http://www.abc.net.au/news/stories/2009/03/04/2507007.htm>

Posted Wed Mar 4, 2009 11:34am AEDT

Updated Wed Mar 4, 2009 3:09pm AEDT

New South Wales Police are being given sweeping new powers to search people's homes and hack into their computers for up to three years without their knowledge.

The State Government admits police have already used the measures, even though the Supreme Court ruled the practices unlawful in 2006.

The Government says new legislation, to be introduced into Parliament today, will ensure police evidence collected using the practices will hold up in court.

Police Minister Tony Kelly says the reforms will allow police to collect enough evidence for a prosecution without tipping off criminals.

Mr Kelly says all applications for the covert search warrant will have to go before a Supreme Court judge.

He says a judge would initially authorise the search to be kept secret for up to six months but police could apply for notification to be delayed for up to 18 months, or three years in exceptional circumstances.

"For particularly anybody who's involved in crime or criminal activity, the police will now be able to undertake investigations and gather evidence before you know it," he said.

"So anybody who's involved in serious crime, the police will now be able to get on to you, even go into your computer."

Police have welcomed the new laws but Australian Council for Civil Liberties president Terry O'Gorman says they are open to abuse.

"Clearly, if the police are able to search a person's home without anyone being present, the police will be in the position to plant evidence," he said.

"That's a big worry. This particular announcement today extends police powers hugely without putting in any checks and balances against those powers being abused."

The laws will apply to offences punishable by at least seven years' jail, including drugs and firearms offences, homicide, kidnapping, assault, money laundering, hacking, organised theft and corruption.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 03/12/2009 - 05:09 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Crown Land Worldwide

Crown Land

Worldwide: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Crown%20Land%20Worldwide.pdf>

Wow, that is absolutely amazing. The director can do absolutely anything he wants all over the world????

Hey, I may create my own company and register it with the same articles also in England and Wales as the attachment = then we can have our own global acquisitions company to rival theirs hahahahahaha maybe even raise some P.N.s to take over their one hahahahahaha

Marko

) [reply](#)

Sat, 03/14/2009 - 18:03 — Anonymous

CROWN LAND WORLDWIDE DOCUMENT

You're Welcome Mark and Arthur, and indeed all of you out there.

I came across the Crown Land Worldwide document while doing a search through the UK Companies database.

I had to pay for the document (of course) but thought it was worthwhile considering the revealing content.

Hope this helps people comprehend the fraud that is going on under our noses.

Best

Thomas Anderson

) [reply](#)

Thu, 03/12/2009 - 04:47 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Cheques Act 1986

Cheques Act 1986,

<http://www.comlaw.gov.au/comlaw/Legislation/ActCompilation1.nsf/0/980724...>

A little snippet from the Cheques Act

Part II—Cheques

Division 1—Form

10 Cheque defined

(1) A cheque is an unconditional order in writing that:

(a) is addressed by a person to another person, being a financial institution; and

(b) is signed by the person giving it; and

(c) requires the financial institution to pay on demand a sum certain in money.

Note: In this Act, financial institution has a restricted meaning—see the definition in subsection 3(1).

(2) An instrument that does not comply with subsection (1), or that orders any act to be done in addition to the payment of money, is not a cheque.

11 Order to pay

An order to pay must be more than an authorization or request to pay.

12 Unconditional order to pay

(1) An order to pay on a contingency is not an unconditional order to pay and the happening of the event does not make the order an unconditional order to pay.

(2) An order to pay shall not be taken not to be an unconditional order to pay by reason only that the order is coupled with either or both of the following:

(a) an indication of a particular account to be debited by the financial institution to which the order is addressed;

(b) a statement of the transaction giving rise to the order.

13 Order addressed to a financial institution

(1) An order to pay is not addressed to a financial institution unless:

(a) the order is addressed to a financial institution and to no other person;

(b) the order is addressed to one financial institution only; and

(c) the financial institution is named, or otherwise indicated with reasonable certainty, in the instrument containing the order.

(2) An order to pay may be an order to pay addressed to a financial institution notwithstanding that a person other than the financial institution on which the instrument containing the order is drawn, the payee or the drawer is specified in the instrument.

14 Order to pay on demand

(1) Subject to subsections (2) and (3), an order to pay is an order to pay on demand if:

(a) the order is expressed to require payment on demand, at sight or on presentation;
or

(b) no time for payment is expressed in the instrument containing the order.

(2) Subject to subsection 16(3), an order to pay is not an order to pay on demand if the order is expressed to require, or requires by implication, payment otherwise than on demand, at sight or on presentation.

(3) Without limiting the generality of subsection (2), an order to pay is not an order to pay on demand if the order is expressed to require, or requires by implication, payment only:

(a) at or before a particular time; or

(b) where the instrument containing the order is presented at or before a particular time.

15 Order to pay a sum certain

(1) Subject to subsection (2), an order to pay is not an order to pay a sum certain unless the sum ordered to be paid is specified with reasonable certainty in the instrument containing the order.

(2) Where more than one sum is expressed to be payable in an instrument containing an order to pay, the lesser or least, as the case may be, of the sums so expressed to be payable shall be taken to be the only sum ordered to be paid by the instrument.

(3) An order to pay may be an order to pay a sum certain notwithstanding that the order requires a sum to be paid according to a rate of exchange specified in, or to be ascertained as directed by, the instrument containing the order.

(4) Where an instrument contains:

(a) an order to pay a specified sum; and

(b) an order to pay not more than a specified sum;

the instrument shall be taken to require payment of the lesser of the sums so specified.

Please note that these are sophisticated (sophistry) documents and need to be fully read and comprehended.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 03/12/2009 - 04:44 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[Bills Of Exchange Act 1909](#)

[Bills Of Exchange Act 1909](#)

<http://www.comlaw.gov.au/comlaw/Legislation/ActCompilation1.nsf/0/61A9D3...>

A little snippet from the Bills of Exchange act

Part II—Bills of exchange

Division 1—Form and interpretation

8 Bill of exchange defined

(1) A bill of exchange is an unconditional order in writing, addressed by one person to another, signed by the person giving it, requiring the person to whom it is addressed to pay on demand, or at a fixed or determinable future time, a sum certain in money to or to the order of a specified person, or to bearer.

(2) An instrument which does not comply with these conditions, or which orders any act to be done in addition to the payment of money, is not a bill of exchange.

(3) An order to pay out of a particular fund is not unconditional within the meaning of this section; but an unqualified order to pay, coupled with:

(a) an indication of a particular fund out of which the drawee is to re-imburse himself or herself, or a particular account to be debited with the amount; or

(b) a statement of the transaction which gives rise to the bill;

is unconditional.

(4) A bill is not invalid by reason:

(a) that it is not dated;

(b) that it does not specify the value given, or that any value has been given therefor; or

(c) that it does not specify the place where it is drawn, or the place where it is payable.

Please note that these are sophisticated (sophistry) documents and need to be fully read and comprehended.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 03/12/2009 - 04:42 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Meaning of Promissory Note

Taken from the ANZ website, meaning of Promissory Note.

<http://www.anz.com/edna/dictionary.asp?action=content&content=promissory...>

Promissory note

An IOU issued by a borrower, whose name appears on the front of the note and who undertakes to pay the amount stated on the note to the noteholder at a specified date. PNs can be issued at a discount from face value, representing the interest (yield/return) on the funds for the lender and the cost for the borrower. PNs are actively traded in the money market.

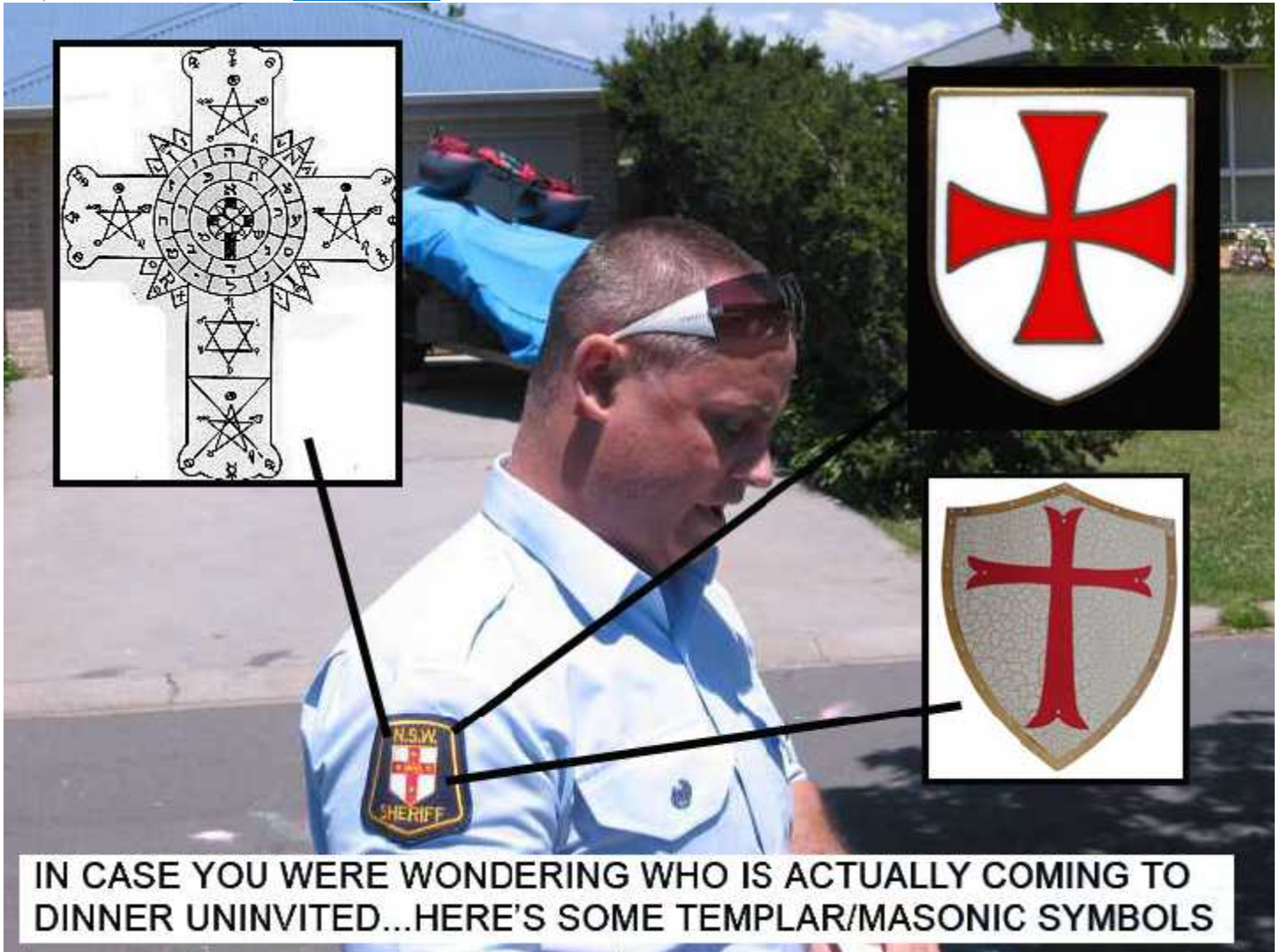
In the US they are referred to as commercial paper; in Australia they are also known as one-name paper, as distinct from bills of exchange where two names appear on the front of the bill. PNs are covered by the Bills of Exchange Act 1909 - 73 and have the same legal status as bills of exchange. Abbrev. PN.

Please note that these are sophisticated (sophistry) documents and need to be fully read and comprehended.

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism

Thu, 10/15/2009 - 14:13 — [Arthur Cristian](#)



A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES; COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions): Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> and Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> are a continuation of the documentation of the



harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing,

Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is

about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery
Office Part Seven

Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen

Letter to the Queen Coming Shortly

On Friday 3rd April 2009 Arthur served documents on the Registrar and Magistrate at the Moss Vale Court yesterday, including the unfinished, partly edited version of the letter to the Queen (see below).



All documents were stamped by the Registrar. We served a stamped copy on the Bowral Police as well.



PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING
TIME SENSITIVE, ESTOPPEL BY CONDUCT APPLIES

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Principal,
Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Friday 2nd April 2009

NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS

The man or woman trading as Magistrate

and

The man or woman trading as Registrar
Moss Vale Court
Argyle Street
Moss Vale, New South Wales [2577]

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed
parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Greetings.

I, the free woman commonly called Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, bid you a pleasant day
and one filled with many personally satisfying achievements.

I write to you out of my concern for not only my personal welfare and safety, but
potentially other parties also, in regard to recently, on the 20th February, AD2009
being hailed to pull to the side of the road in Alice Street, East Bowral by a man driving
dangerously close behind me and flashing both the head lights of the car and some
coloured lights on the dashboard at me. Once I had stopped, a man dressed in a blue
costume got out of the car in question and came over to my car so I opened my car
door to see what he wanted. He proceeded to threaten me before assaulting, raping
and kidnapping my body all without my permission. My two-year-old daughter was in
the car at the time and she was very distressed to see her mother being treated in
such a manner. More men in blue costumes, calling themselves "Police Officers",
arrived in more cars and they stood and watched while the first man continued to
speak to me in a threatening and highly aggressive manner and physically abused me.
I was then taken to Bowral Police Station and kept there against my will, my

possessions taken from me and unable to contact anyone, for approximately 3 hours, only being released after I signed some papers (I was told I would have to remain there for the weekend if I did not do so) and had some photographs taken and my hand, thumb and finger prints recorded on a machine. One of the pieces of paper I had to sign is an “order” to appear before a building called a court.

I have since, within 72 hours of accepting the presentments, returned same to the maker of the instrument for him to settle and close and to meet the obligation it imposes on the one retaining it.

I do not comprehend why I was so treated and wish to ask of you if all those in the employ of the service called New South Wales Police Service are trained in the manner I was dealt with, that of causing controversies, treating people with disrespect, causing others harm and generally searching for avenues to cause trouble and malicious injury to others, and if so, for what purpose?

Enclosed, please find copies of my written communication to the offenders requesting they either cure their dishonour or face the consequences of their actions.

I wish to notice you also as my duty of care that I wish no-one harm but will hold any party accountable and liable for harm they cause me.

At this point I cannot instruct you what you ought do as I believe, as a free woman, that I have no jurisdiction to force my will on others. Neither am I permitted to harm anyone nor do I wish to as I sincerely believe in the commandment to ‘love thy neighbor’, and therefore I find it profitable to uplift my fellow man rather than rape, pillage and plunder as some do.

The reason for my concern is that the front window of the car of which I was steering clearly displays a sign, a copy of which is enclosed with this NOTICE OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS (attachment 1), indicating the car is for non-commercial and only for private use, that there is not to be any trespass over this car. There is no consent provided to trespass and there is also clear indication as to my status of reserving all my rights and remedies.

The aggressor has clearly breached/transgressed his duties in his public capacity by attempting to contract with a private woman in a non commercial environment.

The implications are potentially grave and could involve the issuing and enforcement of severe penalties against a number of parties in the public for breach of numerous laws, including but not limited to, a breach of the peace that aforesaid man posing as ‘Police Officer’ is foresworn to, breaching my contract to remain private by attempting to coerce me into your public domain where I am vulnerable to the personally harmful effects of commerce, which I fully experienced in the form of assault, kidnap and rape,

breaching my contract to not tamper or trespass over private property, breach of his fiduciary duty and oath of office to protect people and more.

As I have a duty of care to my 'neighbour', I chose to first notice the delinquent party of my terms and conditions for entering into a contract with me (see attachment 2) so as to first provide him a remedy and opportunity to correct or cure his dishonour, in the event of their action being one attributable to oversight, honest mistake, fatigue, ignorance or other, rather than taking a more serious initial approach and seek to attain a penalty against the offender/transgressor.

I humbly wish to request of you to please instruct the relevant people in authority within your court system or other department that addresses "Court Attendance Notices", to please withdraw 'Court Attendance Notice' number 745649980 henceforth in timely manner and to provide confirmation of same to me by way of written communication as I do not accept the 'Court Attendance Notice'.

I am of the belief, and have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence that shows otherwise, that the issued 'Court Attendance Notice' is an offer to contract, and a contract is consummated by an offer and an acceptance, and that by me not accepting the issued 'Court Attendance Notice' without dishonour to the issuer, does not constitute a contract or acceptance of a contract, and believes sincerely that none exists.

Further, I humbly request of you that you please notice all your men and women acting as Police Officers, to in future to take notice of any cars that have signage indicating the car as being private and not for commercial purposes, that is, 'non commercial use', to not place any 'Infringement Notice' on such cars that have private notices displayed, so that you not only take responsibility, accountability and liability for your underlings actions but provide them with a duty of care to notice and educate them in order to prevent them harming themselves by any delinquent or erroneous actions and prevent any potential future litigation as a result of their ignorant, delinquent or otherwise, action.

I entrust the intent of my notice is clear to you as to preferring to settle this matter privately, timely and honourably so that no party is harmed and all parties maintain their honour and integrity.

I thank you in advance for your honourable and timely attention to this matter.

Should, however the aforesaid 'Court Attendance Notice' not be withdrawn by the issuing party and the matter litigated then I may be forced to take the matter further and perhaps subpoena you to a formal hearing as my witness as to a matter of your delinquency and gross negligence bordering a fraud in attempting to commercially rape, plunder assault and kidnap me.

This I would prefer to avoid.

Finally, in order to attain your true intent as well as to identify all real issues in this matter should the matter not be settled and closed in timely manner privately, I request certain and better particulars from you. Please provide your timely response by way of sworn affidavit bearing your name and valuable autograph before two witnesses of good standing, as to being true, correct, complete, certain and not misleading and with first hand personal knowledge and show;

1. I am NOT a diverse party to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN,

2. I am a resident, citizen, rate payer, tax payer and NOT a living breathing life force spirit within a body of a man nor a child of the Creator commonly called 'God' or 'Yhwh',

3. I have NOT noticed the relevant parties in this matter of my intent to not harm any party and that I wish to conduct my private affairs in peace, harmony and goodwill and for the benefit of mankind, though I cannot prevent any party that cause or intends to cause me harm, from harming themselves, and that I shall notice them prior to any action I may take against them, out of my sense of a duty of care, and that I shall hold any aggressor personally liable for the harm they cause me if they wish to pursue their action against me.

4. I have NOT provided a duty of care by noticing those parties in authority at Issuing party that I shall hold any delinquent party liable for their delinquency and gross negligence should they fail to inform and notice their underlings in relation to the performance of their duties, that if any party injures or harms me in any many, that I reserve the right to and will hold the offender/perpetrator accountable and liable under their own commercial liability for their actions.

5. I have NOT now humbly instructed the relevant parties to withdraw 'Court Attendance Notice' number 745649980 in order to settle and close this matter.

6. It is NOT my intent to go to my neighbour in order to resolve this matter Privately, and settle promptly and honourably and that by my actions thus far, has NOT been my clear demonstration to verify my intent.

7. I am NOT a foreigner and living foreign to and without the State of New South Wales.

8. The offending aggressor, a man dressed in a blue costume, has NOT failed to reply to my written communication and therefore by his silence has NOT accepted and agreed that his actions were delinquent and negligent and made under his own authority for which he bears unlimited commercial liability.

9. Any order made by the Moss Vale Magistrates Court in this matter applies to me and does NOT apply only to the alleged offender whose name appears on the paper 'NOTICE TO APPEAR'.

10. If my body is detained, assaulted, kidnapped or raped and any of my property seized, taken or withheld from me in lieu of a mistake in identity with alleged offender and aforesaid party written on the paper 'COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE', FIONA CRISTIAN, FIONA C. CRISTIAN, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN that I can NOT and do NOT reserve the right to hold liable, press charges and make counterclaim for injuries against ALL the perpetrators in this matter, including but not limited to, the presiding Magistrate or Registrar in this matter should they issue a warrant or order to detain or otherwise apprehend the alleged offender but fail in their duty of care to their underlings, to educate or inform them to leave me alone and in peace.

11. I, as a free woman and living life force spirit within the body of a woman, have any jurisdiction, energy or standing to be present at a hearing within any State of New South Wales court and that you can show you can NOT and are NOT able to settle and close the matter yourselves, as employees of the parties that created and hold title to the Cestui Que Trust, particularly if I consent, authorize and encourage you to do so, as the sponsor of the energy and credit to the public.

Should you fail to furnish said particulars by way of sworn affidavit on a point for point basis rebutting each point raised by me, within 72 hours, it shall be deemed by all parties to this matter as to their acceptance and agreement the matter is settled and closed with prejudice. If any party pursues me without verification of claim for injury to them, that aforesaid party accepts all liability personally and consents to pay FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the following sums in lieu of injury to me.

1. Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) for each communication made to FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or me, whether telephonically or in writing, which is not in affidavit form autographed under claimant's own unlimited commercial liability, regarding their unsubstantiated claim, that requires my energy in replying in order for me to retain my honour and creditor status.

2. Three times the value of any property, the enjoyment and use of which by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or me is impaired as a result of claimant/s party and Issuing party's actions without having first provided documentation verifying their claim;

3. The equivalent of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) for each transaction initiated by FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN where FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN'S commercial ability is impeded due to claimant/s adverse credit reporting,

4. Claimant parties owe FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN the amount equivalent to the amount attained in any court order in Australian dollars of your unsubstantiated claim and triple damages,

5. The equivalent of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) for each court appearance FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN or I make in response to claimant's unsubstantiated claims; and claimant/s also voluntarily agree to:
6. Authorize Principal and FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN to record a UCC – 1 on them as debtors to secure the debt owed FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN; and
7. Prove their claim against the estate of FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN if they force the alleged debtor into involuntary bankruptcy.
8. The terms and conditions to the enclosed Notice of Written Communication

The matter is finally and totally settled.

This is a private communication to you in your individual capacity and is intended to effect a private settlement of this matter. Please conduct yourself accordingly.

Any mail addressed in any way other than at the head of this Notice in the proper English language format will be returned to you without dishonour as undeliverable as addressed, as will any mail not properly autographed identifying the issuer and bearing their own unlimited commercial liability, and should verification of your claim not be submitted before proceeding with any action against me, will immediately incur an invoice issued to you for injuries pursuant to the above stipulations.

I trust this completes the matter and that an amicable and timely resolution is now attained privately.

With sincere appreciation of your honourable services.

With my very best regards

By,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Exhibit

a. COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE – not accepted and timely returned without dishonour to maker

Attachment

1. Private Notice – Non Commercial – Non Residential
2. Affidavit in Support Notice of Request for Certain and Better Particulars
3. Notice of Written Communication
4. Acknowledgment of Initial Financing Statement and addendum
5. Affidavit of Truth
6. Copy of Notice of Acceptance of Presentments and Request for Full and Better

- Particulars addressed to David Brown trading as Senior Constable DAVID BROWN
7. Copy of article entitled "POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE" by the Hon Tony Kelly MLC, Minister For Police
 8. Copy of Private Registration and Property Status of car

[Refer to Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five and Part Six for the above listed documents

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010]



Friday 3rd April 2009

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

To the man trading as Sergeant,
Blacktown Sheriff's Office,
13 Chicago Avenue,
Blacktown, New South Wales, [2148]

NOTICE OF SALE OF STOLEN PROPERTY

Your reference: Case Number 162/2009/R0003606
PSO Number 1102197348

With this document I am informing you that one of the cars you are in charge of selling today, a privately registered white Subaru Outback station wagon, is stolen property. It was stolen by sheriffs from my home by the Wollongong Sheriff's Office on Wednesday 11th March 2009, despite the matter between the State Debt Recovery Office and Principal having been settled by a private administrative process several weeks previously. The sale of this car is illegal and all those involved will be held accountable.

At no time have I ever been shown a court order with a name, signature and stamp authorising the removal of the car or an affidavit backing up any claim on the car. As far as I can find out, there is no injured party backing the claim. None of the Sheriff's Officers or Police Officers present at a previous attempted theft or the actual theft of the car has been willing to take responsibility for the theft of the car. I have never been invited to make a contract with any of the men and women involved in the rape, pillage and plunder of my assets.

The matter with the State Debt Recovery Office has been settled THREE times using legal banking instruments, one of which was a Promissory Note with a value of \$10,000.00. This was not refused or returned by the State Debt Recovery Office within the 30 days required by law and I have yet to receive any reimbursement for the balance of the amount allegedly owing.

I have supporters here today who are going to buy the car back for me as they are so disgusted by the high-handed actions of the State Debt Recovery Office, the Sheriff's Officers and the Police Officers who all turn deaf when presented with the law they are supposed to be upholding. This outrage is being documented on the Love For Life website that now receives over two million strikes per month.

I was only given notice of today's sale of my car yesterday, the 3rd April 2009, by Sheriff's from the Wollongong Sheriff's Office, who dropped the notice off at my house late in the afternoon, leaving me barely any time to make any arrangements to stop my car being sold and putting me under stress, duress and trauma. The notice was addressed to me at my home and dated 11th March 2009, the day the car was stolen. I have never received a copy of this letter by mail and when my husband telephoned the Wollongong Sheriff's Office a few days after the theft of my car, he was informed that the date of the auction was Thursday, 9th March, 2009. I can only hope that there has been no deliberate attempt to defraud me of the right to get my car back.

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Copyright, TM
All rights reserved

Note: Email sent: Friday, April 03, 2009 7:44 PM

Subject: Continuation of the establishment piracy using Sheriffs - Group meeting tomorrow morning At Blacktown Sheriffs Auction 9.30am/10.00am

Hi Everyone

Sheriffs appeared at home 4.15pm this arvo with a letter saying the Subaru is being sold at Auction tomorrow morning at Blacktown, Sheriff Auctions Sales, 13 Chicago Avenue Blacktown 10.00am start,

See 5 page pdf file here:

[http://www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au/lawlink/local_courts/ll_localcourts.nsf/vwFiles/CurrentAuction.pdf/\\$file/CurrentAuction.pdf](http://www.lawlink.nsw.gov.au/lawlink/local_courts/ll_localcourts.nsf/vwFiles/CurrentAuction.pdf/$file/CurrentAuction.pdf) - car is second last on the list.

We had previously been told, by the Wollongong Sheriff's office that it was going to be sold on the 9th April - next Thursday.

We do not want to pay the ransom money beforehand as we feel that would be validating their actions. The note the Sheriffs dropped off this afternoon was dated 11th March and addressed to our home address. We had never received anything prior to today. The letter has the date 3. Apr.2009 and the time 13:25 in the top left hand corner so it was faxed to the Wollongong Sheriff's Office from the Blacktown Sheriff's Office then. We feel this is a psychological terrorist attack upon us to cause us to purchase the family car in a panic.

Interesting how they suddenly shove this upon us when Fiona has a court date on Monday, all her correspondence to Police and Courts having been ignored.

Are they trying to pile on the pressure, or what?

Anyone who is interested in coming along to join a group of us who are going to make sure that everyone knows the car has been stolen before auction (Cristian family supporters like John Wilson are going to buy the car back), please meet at 9.30am outside to discuss tactics. All action will, of course, be peaceful. We are going to film and take photos to continue the documentation of the whole process and file it here....

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage

and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009
Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen - From 7th April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

If you can help and on such short notice please rally the troops to come along tomorrow morning. Call Arthur on his mobile 0418 203204 for further information.

Since the workshop we have been flat out dealing with Sheriffs, Police, writing documents etc leaving us no time to follow up with friendships made at the workshop amongst the many hundreds of supporters who have emailed or contacted us via the website. So apologies for this. Website is now receiving over 2 million strikes per month and will hit 3 million by Sept 09 if the current pace continues.

All the best.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

Email received from John Wilson 4th April 2009 6.20am

Australia: Fascism is Corporatism by John Wilson

Dear Fellow Australians,

Below are 2 emails that are testimony to the CORPORATIST / FASCIST status of AUSTRALIA.

"Tyranny can only come to your door in uniform" (anon).

John Wilson
www.rightsandwrong.com.au

1. From Arthur and Fiona: (See posting/update above)

2. From Julia:

Hi John,

On Sunday 2 police officers came to my house at 7pm wanting to speak to a fictitious person. I informed them it didn't live here. They wanted my ID and I said I would be happy to give them my name upon proof of claim that I as a free woman was compelled to give them my name. One officer then pulled my screen door open and entered into my house. My husband asked them to either produce a warrant or leave. He refused. After some conversation he and the other left.

At 8pm 8 more police tyrants came to our door and said they were here to arrest the person who had not gone to have their fingerprints taken at coolangatta station. My husband again asked them to produce a warrant they said "We do not need a warrant" at this point one of the officers pushed his torch through the screen door and forced the screen door open. They then backed my husband onto a wall and told him "Do not get involved" 6 officers surrounded him while 2 others approached me. My daughters were terrified and crying "No they're taking my mum away...get off her" The PIRATES proceeded to handcuff me and took me to the station in the back of a paddiwagon with no seatbelts.

Once there they tried to intimidate me into giving them my name and my fingerprints but I just kept asking them for the law that compelled me to have to give them anything that was my private property. Finally after 2 hours they took me to the watch house and locked me up. The next morning they had me go to court where i chose to be unrepresented. The judge asked me "What do you have to say?" I said "I am not that person" and he said "So who are you then?" I replied "I am happy to give you my name upon proof that by answering to that name I will not cause myself any injury or disability" I then said "and can you please tell me why 8 police officers made an unlawful entry into my home, trespassed, assaulted my husband and then preceded to kidnap, assault, plunder and pillage me?" He had the matter adjourned very quickly until the next day and I was taken into custody again another night.

That afternoon they told me someone wanted to speak to me. It was a man from the Mental Health Unit who said I had a court incident that didn't go to my advantage. He then asked "Where did you get your information? What group do you attend?" I told him I study the law using the constitution, Black's Law Dictionary amongst other dictionaries and the Bible. He told me if I knew what delusional was....He called my husband and the Mental guy did not get a pleasant response from him.

In the end I gave them my fingerprints in consideration of my family as they were by now very anxious. They had not heard from me since the PIRATES came to kidnap me. In consideration for my family I removed my standing. My husband had contacted the Commissioner and Minister of Police as well as the Attorney General and they said it was a police matter.

On Tuesday I was taken before the Magistrate again. This time with a duty solicitor. The court room was completely empty, an officer stood at the door to make sure no one came in as it was 9am. Wonder what their concern was?

People had better start waking up to themselves... many have no idea what is going on and how these once Peace officers have become an enemy to the men and women of this nation. This experience opened my eyes all the more to just how bad it has become. I will be attending court again on the 27th of this month and will again be unrepresented and much better prepared.

My heart goes out to you John and I commend your determination. Mine is just a story amongst many others. I have always been an upstanding woman with no police records....this is ridiculous.

aka Julia

Email received Sunday 5th April 2009 4.40pm

Date: Sun, 5 Apr 2009 16:07:28 -0800

Hi all

Just a quick note to let everyone know that the Gestapo (Queensland police FORCE) are up to there usual thuggery.

David and Lana had a visit over the weekend by a number (10 or so) of the members of the Government (dictatorship) trained (brainwashed, brain-dead, thugs).

At this stage the reason for the Raid is unclear because they where not told anything. David is very concerned for the safety of his family he thinks it might have something to do with a few words he spoke over the phone during a conversation with a friend. So if you speak over the phone it now appears that they are speeding up the total control of every thing we say and do so lets keep them busy and mention many things that may piss them off eg. BOMB (cars of course), GUNS (nail guns of course), BOTOX INJECTION (Capt Bligh of course - Premier Bligh Of Queensland).

If they cannot get to us they will use our concern for our Family to break us, we all need to put extra effort to educate the sheeple.

Remember UNITED WE STAND DIVIDED WE FALL.

Regards

Wayne

Unfinished Unedited Letter To The Queen, Gov Gen, Prime Minister etc etc.....
(the first 1/4 or so is ok, the rest needs to be updated/edited)

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING
TIME SENSITIVE, ESTOPPEL BY CONDUCT APPLIES

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian,
Creator,
Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, without New South Wales [2576]
Friday 3rd April 2009AD

LETTER OF REQUEST FOR FURTHER AND BETTER PARTICULARS

The man or woman trading as Magistrate and
The man or woman trading as Registrar
Moss Vale Court,
Argyle Street
Moss Vale, New South Wales [2577]

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All addressed
parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors Nominees and/or assigns.

Greetings,

I am the creator of the conscious, living woman that I am creating and I take full
responsibility for all the feelings, thoughts, words and deeds I create. In my capacity as
a first party, joint heir to the pure and sincere first party Creator of creation, a co-
creator of creation, creation being all there is, it is my intention to create with the purity
and sincerity of the consciousness that is the consciousness of the living creator at all
times as I create acts of love that benefit others, the earth and the rest of creation. The
purity and sincerity of the substance of the first party living creator is the purity and

sincerity of the substance I use to create the body of the first party living woman I am creating. There is no separation between the living substance of the first party living woman that I am and the living substance of the first party living creator of creation.

This means that I do not lie, judge, contract, deceive, destroy, cheat, trick, abuse, rape, kidnap, harass, ignore, steal, terrorise, frustrate, traumatise, torture, poison, corrupt, commercialise, commit fraud, cause fear and uncertainty, distort consciousness, covet the earth, create acts of violence, enslave others, cause harm through arrogance or ignorance, or project images of fantasy and illusion for control, power and profit. I do not blame third parties for my actions or hide behind third party costumes and titles. I consciously do no harm and I am determined to apply remedy to the unconscious harm doing of the third parties that is all around me, causing destruction and distortion to the purity and sincerity of the consciousness of the first party Creator. The acts of love I create have substance that can be experienced with our senses of creation; sight, sound, touch, taste, feel and smell. The consciousness that I am part of is all pervasive, there being no corner of creation where it is not to be found.

N.B. Throughout this document living, breathing, walking, talking, flesh and blood first party men, women and children with consciousness embodied creating the substance of consciousness are referred to as “man/men” and “woman/women”, “child/children”, “MAN”, “me”, “I”, “I am”, “we”, “us”, “our”, “my”, “parties” and “the living”.

The use of the word “consciousness” throughout this document expresses the first party purity and sincerity described in the above paragraph and the use of the word “unconscious” expresses the opposite; the third party distortion of all that is pure and sincere. Consciousness is all of the living, life-providing, first party substance of all life forms, inanimate or not, the living DNA that makes up creation and the expansion of creation. Consciousness is the information of creation and unconsciousness is third party destruction to creation. Unconsciousness describes the impurity and insincerity of the intent of MAN after his/her fall from the purity and sincerity of the Garden of Eden, the paradise we all have the power to create here and now as first parties. The use of the word “love” describes our conscious acts of creation, our creative sparks of energy, that are released for the benefit of others and creation, aiding the expansion of creation and healing destruction. The perfection of creation is reflected in the purity and sincerity of the intent of every man, woman and child. Consciousness is creation is love. We cannot destroy, divide, separate, remove or hide the living substance of the living creator but we can destroy our opportunity to create with that living substance and we can destroy the consciousness of other creations in the image of that substance.

Unconsciousness is distorted energy, sparks of destructive creation, used to create dead fiction, fairytales, fantasy, illusion and delusion, constructed from destroyed creation and incapable of producing life-providing substance. Unconsciousness is impure and insincere feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. Unconsciousness has no substance and unconscious men, women and children have forgotten their

responsibility as conscious co-creators to create the man, woman or child we are supposed to be creating with the substance that was provided for the continuation of our creation. They have forgotten who they are. Unconsciousness is a dead corpse, full of third party dead corpses all incapable of taking full responsibility as first parties, because first parties always take full responsibility and are accountable for their acts of creation.

I know who I am and I recognise my first party responsibility to make right the wrongs that are being committed to creation on, in and around the earth, to restore the perfection of the consciousness of the living creator, the first party, into all the imperfections of the unconscious, fallen man-made world, the fairytale, that have been imposed onto creation and are being imposed on me and other men, women and children to seduce and tempt us into forgetting who we really are. I am committed and determined to work as a team player, a co-creator of consciousness, to make whole that which has been split open, to replace impurity and insincerity with purity and sincerity and to replace acts of destruction with acts of loving creation. I am glad for the opportunity to take on the responsibility of creating the woman that I am in the image of the consciousness of the living creator rather than in the image of the impurity and insincerity of the fairytale world that tries to impose itself upon me via third parties. I welcome the opportunity to shine the brilliant, unmistakable light of consciousness into the fairytale darkness of unconsciousness so that, together, we may heal the damage done by restoring consciousness where it has been distorted.

I represent no harm to you and presume that you mean no harm to me. This being the case, I welcome the opportunity to co-create consciousness with you so that, together, we can consciously return the earth to the paradise it once was and demonstrate to men, women and children the freedom, peace, joy and abundance that come from living a conscious life creating acts of love for others with purity and sincerity in the intent behind everything that we do. I look forward to co-creating the earth as a space of love where we do NO HARM to ourselves, others and the earth.

Having grown up and lived all my life in the Western World, I am very familiar with its problems and, after much research, I can now bring you an explanation for all our problems and a remedy. This document presents both and I look forward to your immediate co-creation in the application of the remedy.

The Cristian family, Fiona, Arthur and our four daughters, is no longer willing to be part of the problem, our intention being to work with purity and sincerity in everything we do, everywhere we go. This is our assurance to you, so that you and your underlings need no longer harbour any misgivings concerning our actions or intention. There is no need to hinder, harass, kidnap, assault, pillage or plunder us anymore, or restrict us in any way, because we willingly take on the responsibility to do no harm to anyone.

We are very excited about the present responsibility of working with you to bring about peace on earth at last.

The Explanation

To fully comprehend the reason for the problems we are facing, I am presenting you with a detailed explanation including lots of examples and clarification, as well as many questions that remain unanswered, particularly concerning the responsibility for the actions of those perpetuating the mess we are affected by as our research has shown us that unwillingness to take full responsibility as first parties for anything is the main cause of our problems.

Co-creation and the Real World

When two people with the same dream of a relationship and a family meet, they form a bond to create that relationship, that space of love. Their dream cannot be created by itself; it requires them, the living, breathing, walking, talking, flesh and blood man and woman with consciousness embodied to create it. It requires them and their intent to put their energy, their consciousness, their spark of creation into it for the relationship to exist.

In legal terms, the intended bond created by the man and woman referred to above would be called a contract, a joinder, an agreement that binds two or more parties together.

When, as an expansion of their bond, the two people dream of a space of love that is a child, they together create the spark of substance of the living information of creation that explodes into the creation of a physical living child that fills that space of love. A woman or man cannot masturbate to create a child; they need the bond they have created between them and the spark they create together to create the living substance that is the physical body of the child for the consciousness that is the information or the substance of the child to expand. They have created a conscious living dream using the already existing conscious living information of creation, the imprint of MAN that is freely available for all. Their senses of creation (sight, sound, touch, taste, feel, smell) have enabled them to fill their dream of a child with pure and sincere images of creation that are the imprint of MAN. They have not conjured a distorted dream out of thin air like a mad scientist in his laboratory using only his distorted imagination.

How can we create life without life? How can we create conscious living DNA if we do not have conscious living DNA to work with? How can we create the purity and sincerity of MAN if we don't have the information of the imprint that is the purity and sincerity of MAN? The mad scientist can only create abominations of life, not life itself, because he is not using the information of life in his attempt to create it. He can only do harm because his distortions are the result of dreams that have no substance, no basis in the purity and sincerity of creation, meaning his dream is dead because it is not of life and nowhere to be found in creation. Whatever he creates will be a dead corpse that requires his constant energy to keep propping it up for it to appear to have life.

Both the dream he has created and the physical manifestation of his dream are third parties because they cannot create for themselves. By propping up his dream, he also becomes a third party between his dream and everything else and, if he imposes his dream upon others, he is doing harm to them by exposing them to his distortions of creation. Those who accept his distortions do harm to themselves. He is not only destroying the purity and sincerity of the man he is supposed to be creating, he is also destroying the purity and sincerity of the men, women and children he tries to impose his distortions upon. The destroyed is destroying.

We are all creators all of the time but what we create depends what we put our energy into. Thus we can create with the pure and sincere energy of creation or we can create with the distortions of perfection that are not of creation. The perfection of creation shows itself in the purity and sincerity of our intent behind what we create. When we are creating with the living substance of creation, we are creating with the purity and sincerity of the perfection of creation. When we are not creating with this intention, we can only create distortions of creation that do nothing to aid the expansion of creation and that cause harm and destruction to creation.

If a child grows up in creation, surrounded only by the purity and sincerity of creation, he or she will grow up co-creating only with the pure and sincere energy of the perfect information, substance, of creation. This is how we expand the information of creation and the imprint of MAN. He or she will be pure and sincere in everything he or she does and his or her fully conscious awareness will ensure that he or she is incapable of causing harm or destruction. For an example of this, we suggest you read the Ringing Cedars series, see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

This is the real world. It has substance. It does not need us to believe in it, have faith in it or do anything for it because it is not invisible but its substance is available for us to experience and expand through all our senses of creation. It does not need us to walk, talk or breathe for it. We are not enslaved to it but set free to enjoy lives lived responsibly. Every living part of creation, inanimate or not, is a first party that accepts full responsibility for the intent behind what it creates, and every living thing freely offers the information of its creation for all to share and creates substance to aid the expansion of consciousness. We are part of this perfection, this natural world but, through our own destruction and hostility, we have turned the natural world into a place that is hostile to us and, where we have contact with it, we have distorted it.

Creation is all there is; we cannot walk to it or from it, we cannot go above or below it. We cannot hide from it. All we can do is impose distortions of creation over the purity and sincerity of creation. We are creation because our sparks of creation are creation.

We cannot physically exist to co-create without the natural world of creation as without it, there would be no air for us to breathe, no water for us to drink and no food for us to eat. Even though much of it has been polluted, altered and destroyed, what remains of

the perfection of creation still keeps us alive, still offers up its substance for us to enjoy, asking nothing in return.

The Fairytale

The Western World Civilization of Commerce (hereafter the “Western World Civilisation of Commerce”, the” fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce”, the ”fairytale” and/or the “fiction”) has been forced upon us by first parties using fictitious ideas that are not backed by anything living of substance. These fictitious ideas are not of the real world of creation but are illusions that require the destruction of creation, the removal of consciousness, to be given any dead material, physical form. They are invisible, unable to create any substance, unable to do anything to aid creation in expanding and they are never free without a fee or condition. We are given no disclosure about the fairytale and no choice about being part of it and, as the fairytale has been copyrighted, we have to pay fees, interest, charges, penalties and fines, as well as giving them the assets created by the fruits of our labour, our blood sweat and tears, to the copyright holder to live our fictitious lives in it.

These ideas make up the fairytales that we are fed as children, just like the fairytales our parents read us at bedtime. When we sit on our parent’s lap, looking at the pictures they show us and listening to the story they read, we learn to use our imagination to become involved in the story. We learn to accept third parties telling us how the world is and about the characters that make up that world. This is how we begin our brainwashing into the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce, reinforced by the toys we are given to play with and the traditions we are taught to believe in. All manner of invisible, fictitious characters are brought into our lives to teach us how to accept things that we are unable to experience ourselves with our senses of creation. Santa Claus, the Easter Bunny and the Tooth Fairy are given great power over our thoughts, feelings, word and actions even though we never see, hear, feel, touch, smell or taste them for ourselves.

When we start pre-school and then primary school, our training continues, only we are now taught to accept strangers assuming authority over us as they teach us more about the fairytale and encourage the development of our fairytale characters. As we progress through high school and then perhaps university or another form of further education, we are trained to use adult toys and trained to play in the adult sandpit of the fairytale, only now our games have an element of fear and trauma because we cannot stop playing the game. Even if we sense that all is not right, or decide we no longer want to play the game, the owners of the fairytale ensure that it is almost impossible to escape. As soon as we attempt a move to the left or the right, the systems of the fairytale are there to help us change our mind; a fine here, an arrest there, maybe even a court appearance, coupled with the upset of our families and the suspicion of our neighbours usually dashes any plans of going against the tide. Our childhood training in place, we don’t think to question the authority the Judge or Police Officer assumes over us.

We have accepted the Western World Civilisation of Commerce that does not exist in creation and that requires our energy, effort and most of our time to maintain the illusion of existence. We are slaves to the dead corpse of fiction, paying for the privilege of being enslaved. The Western World Civilisation of Commerce is nowhere to be found in creation. It is a distortion of creation given material form through the destruction of creation. Nothing of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce can be formed without destruction to creation; we cannot build our dead houses without destroying mountains, we cannot create mountains of dead paperwork without the mass destruction of forests, we cannot travel in our dead cars without polluting the air we need to breathe and we cannot act with fictitious personalities in the fairytale without blatant destruction to men, women and children.

Both the fairytales we read and the fairytales we are bombarded with on all sides train our brains to impose the fictitious, man-made knowledge of the fairytale onto the living information of creation so we no longer receive the information of creation because it has been blocked out. This is how we become unconscious; we are no longer listening and responding to the first party creator. Without the first party creator to back the unique spark of creation we all are, we are left empty without the substance of the first party creator. We are empty shells, apparitions, ghosts and demons. Being unconscious, we are not conscious of all the harm and destruction we are causing by putting our energy into distortions of creation.

Not allowed to co-create as the unique spark of creation that each one of us is, we become a character role with a label that is a distortion of the man or woman that we are supposed to be creating, becoming the demons, ghosts and apparitions of unconsciousness, incapable of creating sparks of creation to benefit others. A schoolboy, a teenager, clever, artistic, naughty, practical, a mother, a lawyer, a bricklayer, a knitwear designer, a politician, etc, etc, etc. Each of these character labels comes with its costume, title, status, privileges and benefits, along with certain expectation as to how that particular character speaks, thinks, eats, drinks and behaves. Most of us have to juggle more than one character, often with conflicting expectations, creating multiple personality disorders. The mould is set and we have to crush our uniqueness into it. It is little wonder that so many men and women feel that they “don’t fit in” and feel under pressure to conform to the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the fairytale.

There is no difference between the young boy donning a cape and rushing around proclaiming that he is Superman and the lawyer donning his suit and going to play his role in the fairytale of the legal system. How many of us act differently depending on which costume we are wearing? Every one of us. Who, then, is the “real” us? In dealing with the Police Officers and Sheriff’s Officers I have met recently, I can say that many of them switch characters as they are talking to me, sometimes, acting out their “official” role with its manner of speech and body language, and sometimes speaking to me as they would address me if they were in civilian clothing. Occasionally, there is a glimpse of the real man or woman beneath the adopted character roles.

Through our brainwashing, we learn to treat some of the character roles as if they have higher standing than us, allowing them to harm us and to accept the harm they do to others and the earth. Thus we sit back and watch as cruelty, fraud, theft, kidnapping, assault, genocide, war, all different names for distortion and destruction to creation are acted out by men and women in character roles, both in our daily experiences and on our television screens. We are happy to forgo any pricks of the conscience because we have given responsibility for everything that happens in the world to those we have given our power away to who don't take responsibility either because they are hiding behind their third party character roles. This is why we have a world of chaos with no one taking responsibility. Everything is out of control. Whether at the top or the bottom, the destroyed are destroying; there is no direction and, seemingly, no escape. This is the true matrix, a vortex of the swirling energy of the chaos of unconsciousness.

Our characters have to alter and destroy the living world in order to fit in with the fairytale because the fairytale doesn't have any substance for them to work with, with the result that our lives are saturated with characters that are all doing harm. We are each responsible for the man or woman we are creating and, if we don't create a real man or woman in our lifetime then we have nothing when we die. If we spend our lives in empty characters, empty is what we become, physical bodies with no substance of creation to carry on after our physical bodies have gone.

Who are we in creation?

There are no titles, costumes or roles to play in creation, only first party creators co-creating with creation with purity and sincerity, breathing their spark of creation into everything they do and providing substance for the substance of creation. This is what we experience when we look at a clear night sky and the magnificent forests and the colourful reefs beneath the sea. There is no distortion or destruction in creation. There are no third parties passing the buck. The Fairytale has superimposed itself over everything real of creation including the information that tells us that we are conscious-living co-creators of creation using our sparks of creation to create substance in the form of acts of love that aid in the expansion of creation. We are subject to no one, ruled only by our consciences and our willingness to take responsibility for our feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. We have forgotten who we really are. Who are you? Have you forgotten who you really are?

Are you of the perfection of creation or the distortion of fiction? Is the man who recently attacked me of the perfection of creation or the distortion of creation?

The Illusion of the Fairytale

The invisible world of fairytales that gives the illusion of existence only through distortions we create through the destruction of creation, is incapable of creating substance because it requires a man, woman or child with consciousness embodied to

create anything of substance. Anything that is not living and cannot maintain itself has nothing of substance to offer any living man, woman or child.

The State Debt Recovery Office, The New South Wales Police Force, The New South Wales Attorney General's Sheriff's Offices, the State and Federal Parliament and "The Crown" are all dead. They have no substance, only the remains of whatever parts of the conscious-living earth were destroyed to construct their physical, material image and the mountains of paperwork (destroyed trees) and electronic and digital media (destroyed mountains/hills/valleys etc) created for them by men and women. They are fictions, dead corpses, along with the Monarchy, the Government, the Law and every other "department", "organisation" and "corporation" in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce.

What is the Supreme Court if not destroyed creation? Can the Supreme Court walk, talk, stand, eat or sleep? What can the Supreme Court do if no men or women do anything for it? What does it do for creation that aids the expansion of creation here and now? Is the Supreme Court not a dead corpse that is unable to offer any sparks of creation to benefit the substance of others?

Where is the law that can stand on its own? Show us that education can walk and talk? Can religion produce food for us to eat? Where does government sleep at night?

Money

Our lives are controlled by money. Where we live, what we eat and wear, where we go for our holidays, who we know, the cars we drive, the schools our children go to and our hobbies are all determined by how much money we "make" slaving away to keep the fairytale functioning. However, anyone who does a little research into the subject of money, soon realises that money does not exist and that the digits on our bank statements are, in fact, created by us when we sign promissory notes in the form of application forms, credit card dockets, mortgage contracts, loan contracts, etc, etc, etc.

As co-creators of the fairytale, I request that you provide me with answers to the following questions about the creation of money:

Where is the substance of money? Who is willing to come forward with their claim that money exists? Who is willing to state under their full commercial liability that financial "lending" institutions actually lend us anything? Who is willing to provide a sworn affidavit stating that an application (contract) for a loan with a signature on it is not "monetised" by the bank, turning it into a credit on its books?

If money exists, why do you need my signature to create it? If we create the money with our signatures, why do we have to pay back a "loan" we were never given?

Who will take responsibility for all the fraud committed on behalf of the fairytale by all financial institutions when they send out statements demanding the repayment of money they never lent us? Who will take responsibility for returning all the fruits of labour of men and women of substance that have been stolen from them by financial institutions fraudulently claiming they lent “money” that needed to be repaid? Who will return all the land and all the houses? Who will compensate for the trauma, upheaval, depression, suicide and years of enslavement caused by this fraud? And who will take responsibility for the assistance given to the financial institutions by men and women in their character roles as lawyers, barristers, judges, politicians and the media barons and their lackeys?

Who will take responsibility for declaring that every mortgage, loan and credit card “debt”, along with every other contract that claims to involve the “lending” of money from a financial institution to a man or woman is FRAUDULANT and therefore NULL and VOID and in violation of GAAP (generally accepted accounting principles)?

Who will take responsibility for using the fictitious idea of money to enslave us?

Will the woman behind the title “Queen” take full responsibility? If not, would she please give us the contact details of the man or woman responsible so that he or she can be held accountable?

As a family of creation, our experience with the fictitious law and Government is that they have offered us only impurity and insincerity; they have never had anything of substance to offer us as an equal exchange in value and have only taken away the home we created using our sparks of creation on land that we were taking care of. Who is going to take responsibility for returning everything that was stolen from us, including the land that we were taking care of, as part of our duties as caretakers of the earth, our space of love to use our sparks of creation to grow our food and create a haven for our children?

Are we, all the creators of the signatures, not propping up the lives of those men and women who enjoy all the wealth, privileges and power in the fairytale, with the fruits of our labour? Is the microchip, or other means of genetic identification, you intend to force every man, woman and child into accepting not just a method of creating a permanent signature that cannot be withheld and ensuring we are permanently contracted to the fairytale, under your standing? Is it not the means by which you intend to achieve total control of the fruits of labour of every man, woman and child? Do you not see us as cows to be milked? Is the fairytale not all about a very few men and women enjoying the cream created by the rest of us?

If any man or woman can prove that any of the above section relating to the “lending” of money is false, would they please come forward, under their full commercial liability, with evidence of their claim?

Kidnap and Assault in the Fairytale

I have recently had contact with some of your underlings, men and women hiding behind the titles and costumes of Police Officer and Sheriff's Officer. Far from being offered any substance or equal exchange in value, I have been kidnapped, assaulted verbally and physically, pillaged and plundered. I still experience pain where I was physically assaulted for travelling the highways and byways in the car of my choice. They have trespassed on the land I care for, taken away my means of journeying the land, breached the peace, put me and my family under great stress, wasted hours of my time and refused to protect me. To none of this have I consented. They have ignored the law and, indeed, seem ignorant of the law, particularly the difference between a man or woman and the strawman, when I explain it to them. None of them are willing to take any responsibility for their actions, saying that they represent the New South Wales Government and the Crown. Who is willing to take responsibility for the actions of these men and women?

None of them have come into my life to create sparks of creation with me, to expand the consciousness of the woman I am creating or to nurture the space of love that I am. Are they not trying to destroy the woman of creation that I am?

At all times I have made it clear that I am a creator and NOT the legal entity or PERSON that was created at the registration of my birth and that the statutes they are trying to enforce do not apply to me. If the legal PERSON or strawman that your underlings seem to be mistaking me for exists, could you please bring it forward for me to see to prove that it is not just part of the fairytale? If my legal PERSON exists, why do you need my signature for anything to do with it? If you didn't need my signature, would you still have an interest in me?

Is it not true that a statute is a legislative rule of society given the force of law by the CONSENT of the governed? Is it not true that, as a creator, I am of higher standing than the government and therefore cannot be GOVERNED by the government? I am a free woman who has NOT given her consent to be governed by statutes. Is it not true that failure to differentiate between a statute and a law is gross negligence which is equivalent to fraud?

If you cannot rebut this, your underlings, acting under the umbrella of the Crown that you represent, are guilty of attempted fraud.

I was invited to appear before a fiction called the Moss Vale Court and have not accepted that offer because, as a free woman, I do not have any standing or jurisdiction within any State of New South Wales Court. Despite my non acceptance of that offer within the 72 hour deadline set out under Admiralty Law, and my insistence that I am not the legal PERSON whose name appears on the NOTICE, the matter remains listed for the 6th April 2009. I have corresponded with the Inspector in charge of the Bowral Police Station, as well as the Policeman responsible for assaulting me,

requesting their withdrawal of the matter, but they ignore my correspondence, as does my local Member of Parliament, Pru Goward trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, who blatantly ignores her duty of care to those she has taken an oath to protect.

I take responsibility even for the things in my keeping that have no consciousness. The car that has been stolen from me was not registered and therefore not the property of the state and nothing to do with the legal PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, a fact ignored by your representatives from the Attorney General's Sheriff's Office when it was pointed out to them. Who can prove that the woman I am is not a diverse party to the legal PERSON, FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN? Who can prove that they have an interest in the unconscious things in my keeping?

The State Debt Recovery Office also refused to reply to my correspondence as well as refusing to accept the legal banking instruments I used to settle a matter on behalf of my legal person. They are guilty of treating me with grave dishonour and, having agreed by their silence the stipulations set out in my last correspondence to them, they have admitted liability for their actions and agreed to tender compensation payment in lieu of the injuries done to me. If my car is not returned to me immediately, I will be sending them an invoice.

These matters have been brought to the attention of but all of them have ignored my correspondence and refused to correct the wrong doing of those they are supposed to command.

I request that you instruct the relevant people in within your court system to withdraw COURT ATTENDANCE NOTICE 745649980 as I am not the PERSON whose name appears on the document and that you instruct your underlings in your State Debt Recovery Office to return the car they stole, refund me for the balance of the Promissory Note valued at AUD\$10,000 and correct their records to show the matter as being settled and closed with permanency.

Why are your underlings ignoring the law? Is the State Debt Recovery Office of New South Wales on a higher standing than the law? Are the laws and statutes of New South Wales on higher standing than the men and women of New South Wales?

As I am sure you are aware, if the Creator created MAN and MAN created government, the laws and statutes created by the government cannot be on a higher standing than the woman that I am unless I CONSENT to be governed by them by agreeing to represent the legal PERSON created when my parents registered my birth. I do not consent to be the representative of my strawman which means that I am of a higher standing than anything created by the governments that were created by fallen MAN.

Where is the purity and sincerity in everything I have been offered by your representatives? Where is their concern for my well-being and the well-being of my

family? Where is the protection from harm? I have been unable to find examples of any duty of care being afforded to me and my family and can only conclude that there is none and that the actions of your underlings are contributing to the problems of the world rather than solving them.

Where's the Contract?

Please show me how the State Debt Recovery Office (f), having no energy of its own, can create anything. Please show me the bond, the contract, which the State Debt Recovery Office (f) created with me or the property that I am caretaker of and take responsibility for. Please show me the contract that exists between each Sheriff's Officer (f), Police Officer (f), tow truck driver (f) and myself, stating my agreement to their rape, pillage, plunder, assault and kidnapping of me and my property. Where is the evidence of all these contracts?

The above parties claim to represent the State Debt Recovery Office (f), the New South Wales Government (f), The New South Wales Police Force (f) and "The Crown" (f) but are unable to produce any living first party State Debt Recovery Office (f), New South Wales Government (f), New South Wales Police Force (f) or "Crown" (f) to take responsibility for the actions of those who claim to represent them. Not one of these fictions can create anything for themselves so they can't create any contracts with me.

I want to know just who of the living is taking full-responsibility for the actions of the above parties. Who is accountable? Who is the man or woman whose spark (energy) has resulted in the kidnapping and assault of my physical body and the theft of my property? If no one is taking responsibility then we are dealing with blatant deception and fraud that allows the perpetrators of these crimes to act with impunity. If no one is taking responsibility, then there is no contract binding me to any of the above parties.

Please show me that, in the absence of any man or woman coming forward to accept responsibility for the harm done to me, that I cannot hold all the third parties hiding behind costumes and titles of office accountable for the terrorist acts committed against me?

I cannot go to the State Debt Recovery Office, the New South Wales Police Force, New South Wales Sheriff's Department or "The Crown" because they cannot walk, talk, breathe or offer me any apology or compensation for the trauma I have experienced at the hands of the men and women acting under the banner of these dead private corporations.

Once the hats, wigs, costumes and titles are removed, there must be someone who is responsible for making this happen, someone doing the walking, talking, thinking and planning. As representatives of the crown, is it not your responsibility to find and produce the man or woman responsible for my suffering so that I may seek recompense for the injury I have experienced?

If none of you are willing to settle the matter honourably then I can only conclude that you are all conspiring together as members of a terrorist organisation under the umbrella of “The Crown”, another fiction that must have a man or woman behind it creating the energy it needs to appear to exist.

Will the man or woman behind the fiction known as “The Crown” please come forward and take full-responsibility for this matter?

Who has the Authority?

If you, the man or woman behind “The Crown”, think you have an interest in the right of copy over a woman, please bring forward the evidence and show that you have the authority of the conscious-living creator, otherwise you are placing yourself on a higher standing than the woman who is the creator of the woman that I am. Where is your spark of co-creation with me? What is your interest with me?

If you can't bring forward the evidence from the living Creator that you have the authority of the living Creator to claim my time, my assets and any other fruits of my labour, then I can only conclude that you do not have that authority and, if you do not have that authority, you do not have any authority over any man, woman or child on this earth, just as you do not have the right to claim ownership of the earth or the right to plunder and destroy the earth for minerals, water, gas and wood. Who gave you the authority to create and govern a dead world and claim ownership of everything that has its consciousness removed?

Who is the ring-leader? Who put their spark of creation into the idea of the dead world, tempting men, women and children to fall from consciousness in order to persuade them to put their sparks of creation into your dead world? Who gave you the right to covet the earth and the energy of all the men and women propping up your dead world and charge us a fee for doing so? Who gave you the right to benefit from the fruits of labour of all the men and women propping up your dead world? Where is the equal exchange in value being offered to men, women and children by the men and women behind the fairytale?

Please show me the right of copy you have over me, Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Arthur: Cristian and the children we have co-created, Jasmin Lily, Emma Rose, Frances Hannah and Xanthe Jane.

Everything that you all claim to represent is dead. Constitution, monarchy, democracy, government, the law, statutes, acts, the courts, the Attorney General's Office and “The Crown” are fictions that cannot exist without men and women putting their spark of creation into them. If you have evidence to the contrary, please put it into a sworn affidavit for all to see. If you cannot prove that they exist, you are admitting that you are trying to impose your so-called “authority” over the will of the living creator.

If you cannot prove that they exist, you are admitting that they are dead and that all the supposed third parties acting on behalf of these fictions are, in fact, acting as first parties because they have nothing to back their claims and actions. In other words, every man or woman acting under his/her fictional title is the one responsible for his/her actions because the fairytale, being dead, cannot take responsibility.

David Brown trading as SENIOR CONSTABLE DAVID BROWN is responsible for my kidnapping and physical assault. Brad Clarke trading as BRAD CLARKE, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, Troy Williams trading as TROY WILLIAMS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, Michael Dennis trading as MICHAEL DENNIS, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, and David Brown trading as DAVID BROWN, SHERIFF'S OFFICER, are responsible for the theft of my car and Ron Dole, Karen Valente and Mark Wilkinson trading as POLICE OFFICERS RON DOLE, KAREN VALENTE AND MARK WILKINSON and a fourth man in a Police costume are responsible for neglecting their duty and refusing to uphold their oath to protect us and keep the peace.

And Pru Goward trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT, is responsible for ignoring her duty of care to the men and women she claims to care for and refusing to reply to the documents served on her you and to my request for an appointment with her. Or does Pru Goward trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT only have a duty of care to ghosts, as in agents-in-commerce or strawmen? If so, could you please produce some of these ghosts that she cares for?

Who gave you and any of your representatives the right to use fear and trauma tactics to keep us in the fairytale? Who will claim that David Browne trading as SENIOR CONSTABLE DAVID BROWNE was not sent to kidnap and assault me in order to frighten me into giving my consent to be joindered with my legal PERSON and governed? Why else would I experience such treatment when I was travelling peacefully and lawfully along the highways and byways of Gondwanaland, causing no harm to anyone? Who will claim that this was not a terrorist attack designed to punish me for daring to exercise my freedom?

I am the creator creating the conscious living woman that I am and co-creating my space of love which my children, my co-creation with Arthur: Cristian are part of. If you think I am not the creator of the woman that I am creating then please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence to back your claim. If you think you have authority over me, please bring forward the incontrovertible evidence to back your claim.

What are You Offering?

If any of you want to make a contract with me, what are you offering?

I am only interested in co-creating spaces of love with men and women who seek to do no harm and who put their energy, their sparks of creation into creating acts of love to support me and my family, just as I create acts of love to support them and their loved

ones. My intent, as a co-creator of the creation that we are all part of, is to serve creation through my acts of love, protecting and nurturing that space of love.

From my experiences thus far, I can only conclude that your interest is in terrorising the space of love I am creating with my family, as can be seen by the blatant acts of destruction being waged against us, and that you are unconscious, fallen men and women because only the unconscious seek to do harm, only the destroyed destroy. If you were conscious, you would be protecting and nurturing my space of love.

Have I or the conscious living creator ever given any of you the authority to destroy my consciousness and that of my children?

The world of fiction is an illusion that only causes destruction to creation. If you think you are upholding the law which protects the fiction, you are admitting that you are working to destroy the space of love that is creation. If you think you are creating acts of love, show me the evidence. Where are the acts of love that you are creating?

The dead have nothing to offer and, as fiction is dead, it has nothing to offer. All those men and women putting all their energy into maintaining their titles and position within the fiction have nothing to offer because they are putting all their energy into something that is dead.

The children that are trained to believe in the man-made knowledge of the fairytale become the Kings, Queens, Politicians and judges when they grow up. Taught to destroy when young, they continue the destruction as adults, destroying creation and the next generation of children that grow up without consciousness to become cogs in the machine of no consciousness.

When Judges, Politicians, the Governor General, the Prime Minister, educators and executives work with the dead knowledge of fiction, they cannot produce anything of living substance for us to co-create with, to exchange our sparks of creation with. By filling their brains with the dead knowledge of fiction, they block out the true wisdom on offer all around them from creation that could inspire them to co-create harmoniously with their fellow men and women to turn the whole earth into a Space of Love where true freedom, peace, joy and abundance is available for all.

Whatever costume you wear and whatever title you hide behind, you are dead and have no conscience. You have taken the consciousness out of creation to manufacture the images of your dead ideas. All you are doing is destroying creation to prop up the dead corpse that is the fairytale of dead ideas. What else is happening?

The Maintenance of the Fiction

The Government looks to the Crown. The Police force, the Defence Forces, the Judiciary and all the departments that make up these Western World of Commerce

corporations and entities, look to the Crown. All these entities, including the Crown, require the input of our energy in order to function so we are trained from birth, first by our parents who were also trained from birth and then by our extended families, communities and educators, to put our energy into the fiction to keep it going. At school we are taught to focus on the fiction, at university we are taught to focus on the fiction, and the necessity of having “professions” and careers to keep food on the table and a roof over our heads, makes sure that nearly all our adult lives are focused on the fiction, with the media providing constant suggestions as to which other aspects of fiction we might like to fill the remainder of our time with.

All our energy is constantly being sucked out of us with nothing being given to us in return. Is it surprising that sickness, stress, anxiety and depression are commonplace and families are being torn apart under the constant pressure to survive? No one has time for their families or the earth because they are too busy slaving away at the coalface of the fiction. The products and services on offer from the private corporation Australia are not working. They are not protecting the lives of free men, women and children but are causing and promoting ongoing chaos and destruction.

The Language of the Constructs of the Fairytale

All the brainwashing that we receive from such a young age is delivered to us by the read-and-write alphabet languages that we spend so much time mastering and that have been designed for the purpose of delivering the constructs of the fiction to us so that we can comprehend them. Any child growing up can look at a tree and see it for what it is. If he or she spends a lot of time with the tree, he or she will be able to feel the information of creation that the tree has to offer because the tree is living and has substance to share. The same occurs when the child spends time with anything of creation. However, if a young child stood outside a court house without having any prior knowledge of the justice system, he or she would still have no idea of what a court house is or the justice system no matter how long he or she stood there. The court house is dead and has no information to offer. The child cannot learn anything about the fiction that is a courthouse without having it explained by a third party (man, woman or child).

This is true with all aspects of fiction; we need third parties using read-and-write alphabet languages that have been crafted for the sole purpose of explaining the fiction, to tell us what the fiction is all about. As we cannot gather any information about the fiction for ourselves, we are forced to rely on the knowledge of others who have themselves been taught by others. Because we are constantly forced to rely on third parties to make sense of the world we have been forced into, we forget the conscious living men, women and children who we really are and hand over the responsibility for our lives and our responsibility for other people’s lives and our responsibility for the earth, accepting the claims of the third parties that they have higher standing than us. Lulled into a stupor by all the third parties telling us how to feel, think, speak and act, we merely shrug our shoulders at the problems of the world and wait for a third party to

sort it out. All the training we receive turns us into destroyers propping up the dead world of fiction. Like the little girl in the fairytale of The Red Dancing Shoes who cannot stop dancing once she has put on the dancing shoes that dance her to death, we continue our dance of destruction, despite its inevitable conclusion.

Why do we need the Third Parties?

We need to ask ourselves just what all these third parties are doing for us and what they are doing for creation to aid the expansion of creation. What does the Pope do for creation to aid the expansion of creation? Where is the purity and sincerity of "Pope" in creation? The man behind the title of Pope wasn't created as the Pope, he became one as a result of his brainwashing. What does the messiah do for creation to aid the expansion of creation? What about the New World Order? A Judge? The Prime Minister?

The woman behind the title Queen could do plenty to aid the expansion of creation if she chose but what does the title Queen do for creation to aid the expansion of creation. Is she part of the perfection of creation? What do the titles Prince, Duke, Princess, Earl, her Royal Highness, Duchess, The Right Honourable and Lady do for creation? What are they doing to help the eco system that we are part of?

All these third party title holders are doing is assuming authority over us and giving themselves the right to destroy creation on our behalf and train us to destroy it to. The world doesn't require all the rules, regulations and rituals set up by the third parties. All the world requires is our acts of love to create spaces of love upon the earth until the whole earth is filled with spaces of love.

Where is the love in the Fairytale?

Your Governments and their representatives are supposed to serve us, to help us make our lives easier. Why, then, are they constantly adding to the rules, regulations and rituals that keep us so rigidly under control and condoning the pillage and plunder of our assets by the private banking institutions? Why are they not abolishing the private banking institutions and issuing money themselves at minimal or zero interest rates? Why are they and all their departments private corporations? Why is the Australian Taxation Office a subsidiary of the American Inland Revenue Service? Why do they use their resources to obtain weapons designed to injure, maim and kill? Why have Police Officers been turned into policy enforcers and revenue collectors rather than protectors of men and women and the peace? Why are they allowing food manufacturers and doctors to fill our children with lethal cocktails of chemicals? Why are they allowing the construction of homes that are not self-sufficient and environmentally friendly? With all the examples of sickness, disease, poverty, starvation, desperation, loneliness, depression and suicide, why are they continuing to promote the cause of all these symptoms?

Why are they protecting the Satanic paedophile rings acting behind the front of well-known churches and other institutions such as child care centres? Why are they refusing to accept the evidence from parents whose children have been abused? Why are they allowing healthy, happy children to be removed from their homes under false pretences so that they can be used in such rituals?

Why aren't they actively supporting communities that seek to do no harm to others and the earth and offer the remedy to end the horror of the fairytale?

Why are they not putting all their energy into helping us remember the conscious living men, women and children we really are so that we can all heal the earth together?

Why does Pru Goward trading as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT offer only destruction to the Cristian family instead of offering her spark of creation to support them?

Would the woman behind the "Crown" and her representatives addressed at the top of this document, please answer these questions so that we can all comprehend their reasons for doing nothing to stop the constant harm doing to the men, women and children supposedly under their duty of care?

The Spider's Web

When you realise the extent of control that the fiction that cannot walk, talk, breathe, eat or sleep has over us, it becomes obvious that this would not be possible without an immense organisational network spreading out across the world interlinking all aspects of the fiction, controlling all aspects of our lives and ensuring that all the interests of the Crown are attended to.

This network does exist and it operates under the cloak of the Freemasons. Those at the lower levels of freemasonry do not realise what they are a part of, thinking they are just becoming part of a business network. As they rise up through the ranks, however, they learn more and more until those at the highest levels are the men and women who actively work to further the agenda of those behind the Crown, which is to destroy all spaces of love, starting with the huge space of love that is earth down to the spaces of love that are the co-creating men and women with the intent to serve creation, and to possess all the wealth and power in the world. The very, very few at the top of the ladder use the ideas and the infrastructure of the fairy tale to maintain complete control of their organisation, ensuring they keep all the power and control over everyone else.

All the private corporations that are the countries, governments, departments, councils, politicians, judges, lawyers, barristers, Police Services and Defence Forces entwine with each other to form the artificial DNA of the dead world, with commerce being the blood coursing through its veins. The private corporations under umbrella of the Crown are all made active by men and women of substance doing destruction to creation,

most of whom are not aware of their role in the destruction of themselves, other men, women and children and the earth.

The Fall

All the problems we are facing, all the chaos and destruction of the fiction, began 10,000 years ago when one man began to question the perfection of creation. Being a little out of balance in his feelings and thoughts, he had begun to focus on himself rather than on his acts of love for creation and so stopped noticing the loving messages of the living creator streaming out of every flower, tree, insect and drop of rain. "Why am I being ignored?" he thought. The more he brooded on this imagined slight, the angrier he became until, like a child throwing his toys around to get attention, he began to imagine his own world with himself at the top. From his imagination, he conjured up images never seen before in creation, singing songs of his dreams to tempt other men and women to turn their backs on creation and focus on his world.

Just as lollies full of poison are wrapped in shiny paper to tempt us, so he created delightful images to disguise the fact that all he imagined for his new world could only be given physical form through the destruction of creation, creation being all that he had to work with. Intrigued and spellbound by the novelty of the images the angry man was creating, men and women became absorbed with them to the point where they started to forget their roles as co-creators of creation and, becoming numb to the information of creation, they were able to do harm to it, ripping open the earth, killing the animals, poisoning the water and distorting the plants. Without realising it, they were falling, losing their consciousness as they became self-centred and greedy.

As men and women lost their ability to communicate and co-create with the animals around them, they were able to be persuaded to kill, cook and eat them, thus destroying the bonds that had previously existed between MAN and animals. As chaos between MAN and MAN began, so did chaos between animal and animal to the point where they also began killing and eating one another. If you cannot comprehend that the animals of creation were not always killing and eating one another, ask yourself whether the living Creator of creation would have dreamed of an imperfect world where life forms had to kill other life forms to maintain their bodies. When we take what is living and render it unconscious (dead) before we eat it, we are only adding to our own unconsciousness. We are unable to be pure and sincere in all that we do when we continue filling ourselves with unconsciousness.

Even the indigenous tribes that are often looked upon as being spiritually "pure" fell when they started killing and eating animals. If animals are happy to be eaten, why do they not lie down and die before us? Why do we have to hunt them and why do they experience extreme fear and trauma during the murder process if they are willing victims? Why do most of us find it very hard to kill an animal, if it is not "natural" for us to do so? Think again before you tuck into your next steak – did the cow want to die for you? Could you have killed it yourself? Why are you filling your body with dead,

unconscious food? Our belief systems train us that the “dog-eat-dog”, “survival-of-the-fittest” mentality that creates so much of the divide between us is “natural”, but this is just what we have been trained to believe. It’s time to realise that we can live in peace and harmony with each other and the natural world, if we chose to do so.

Thrilled with the success of his dream, the angry man taught his son the knowledge he had conjured up out of thin air. His son taught his son and so on through the years, the knowledge being passed on to an initiated few as the fiction grew until the Freemasonic network has eventually ensured that the fiction has spread all over the world with very few corners left for the very few truly conscious living men, women and children to continue their co-creation with creation. The rest of us have become dumbed-down destroyers using only the 10% or less of our brains needed to continue the destruction. We are altering the perfection of creation to the extent that the DNA of all living things, including our own, is becoming distorted, taking us further and further away from the creation that we are really part of. The constant brainwashing we receive from an early age is affecting us down to our deepest physical levels.

Unlike the information of creation, the knowledge created by the angry man is not free. He and his descendants copyrighted the knowledge and, to this day, they charge us for the use of that knowledge, even though we are given no choice as to whether we want to use it or not! This is why the Western World Civilisation of Commerce is just that – a civilisation of commerce, a world of charges, fines, fees, registrations, penalties, taxes, rates, rent, bills, invoices, etc, etc, etc. Commerce is the life blood of the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce and without men and women pumping commerce through its veins, the fairytale would cease to exist.

Maintaining the Lie

The success of the angry man’s dream has been the creation of a world of destroyed men and women who are trained to destroy creation and who are all coerced into paying copyright fees or interest to maintain their roles as destroyers of creation while putting all their energy into a world that doesn’t exist by slaving their lives away in pursuit of money that does not exist. We pay to give all our energy to something that gives us nothing in exchange.

The successors of the angry man have to continually create distraction after distraction to ensure that we never discover their biggest secret which is that we are supposed to be conscious living co-creators of creation and that we all have the power to create the man or woman that we are creating in the image of the creator.

However, as the fiction has no substance, it needs constant input and reinvention to hold our interest. Eventually the lies we are being fed always show up, requiring more lies to cover them up until the lies upon lies upon lies upon lies collapse, causing the collapse of whatever “civilisation” (all civilisations through their recorded history are fiction) we are currently maintaining.

The Western World Civilisation of Commerce consists of a very, very few men and women using the ideas of the fiction and their Freemasonic organisation to maintain all the power and control over everyone else. That is all it is about and they don't care what happens to anyone else, including all their lackeys maintaining their systems of organisation. If one falls, there are plenty of replacements to be found. We are still under the control of the Empire of Establishment bloodline families started by the angry man of long ago.

The Empire

The British Empire that spread over most of the world took the fairytale wherever it went, spreading its lies of separation and fear. When the British "withdrew" from most of its colonies, they left behind their education systems, medical systems, religions, government and law. Having taught the locals how to run the empire on their own, they no longer needed to maintain an overt and, to the locals, irksome, presence. The cogs were in place, the establishment wheels were turning and, brainwashing complete, the locals were enslaving themselves.

In the case of the "New Worlds" of the Americas and Gondwanaland, the Europeans were led to believe that going to the new worlds would ensure their freedom. However, as they also took all the tools of the fairytale with them, their escape was never an option. The Establishment merely loosened the noose around their necks for a while so that they would do all the hard work of establishing an infrastructure in these "heathen" lands, before arriving to take over, tightening the noose again with rules, regulations, rituals, conditions and procedures.

In the case of Gondwanaland, Europeans actually arrived in the fifteen hundreds to commit mass genocide of the indigenous men, women and children, reconnaissance having been done by the Establishment when its civilisations were known as Phoenicia and Sumeria. Indigenous sources estimate the number murdered as around 40 million. The news never reached "home" because those involved were either murdered themselves or involved in Establishment "wars" on the way home that also ensured they didn't live to tell the tale.

Who's History?

Why does none of this appear in the history books we are forced to read at school? Because the victors always write the history and they were the only ones who could write! As literacy is almost taken for granted in the fairytale, we forget that, up until the late 1780s, the only ones who could read or write were the members of the Establishment, the Kings, Queens, aristocracy, priests and a few others. They also usually spoke to one another in French or Latin, totally different languages from the local dialects of the villagers. Thus the Establishment, approximately 0.001% of the global population, was able to say what it liked and write what it liked without fear of

the other 99.9% that made up the rest of the population pointing out that most of it was lies!

The men and women still stirring the cauldron of fiction are the creators of all the false idols that we waste our lives worshipping and these men and women, including the public “faces” that we recognise, are on the road to nowhere. They think they are going somewhere because of the rewards they receive for their loyalty to the fiction, the wealth, the prestige and the power they command but, in their arrogance, they forget that there is nothing behind the illusion they are propping up and that, if we do not stop destroying the earth and it finally decides it has had enough and lets us feel the consequences of our neglect, even their underground bases will not protect them from the upheavals, the earthquakes, volcanos, tidal waves, high winds and floods.

A life spent on the fiction rather than on co-creating substance with creation has no substance of creation when the physical body dies. With no substance to offer creation and without the physical tool of creation that is our body, we can only become apparitions and demons, ghostly imprints of the people we once were until we are absorbed back into consciousness, our unique spark of creation forever merged with the rest of consciousness and unable to ever become a co-creator with the rest of creation again.

The destroyed and destroying on earth do not become creators of substance after they “die” because there is nothing left for them to create substance with. The fiction can only be created from lies and destruction because creation is all about purity and sincerity in intent, feeling, thought, word and deed and anything created with that purity and sincerity can only be of creation, not of fiction.

Creating the Lost

The dark energy of the fiction is boosted by the sick satanic sexual rituals and child sacrifices that go on at the highest level of the Establishment (those on the top rungs of the fictional ladder). Besides making sure that the members of the Establishment cannot bow out should their consciences begin to scream too loudly for them to ignore, this dark energy is used to conjure up the apparitions and demons that both feed it and feed off it.

This energy is further intensified by the amount of times men and women have sex with no creation of a child in mind. Those behind our “civilisation”, have ensured that we receive such a barrage of sexual imagery day and night, that we have learnt to feel aggrieved if we are not having sex on a regular basis or if our sexual acts are not fulfilling enough or long enough or as described in the magazines we read or as depicted in the movies we watch. Otherwise happy partnerships fall apart because they are not achieving the sex life they are told they are supposed to have. And, just in case our children are not learning about sex at an early enough age, Germans are

being encouraged to “sexually stimulate” their 1 to 6 year olds to encourage “pride in their sex”. See here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6437> for verification.

Our whole focus has been turned onto the sexual act itself rather than the reason for the sexual act, which is the creation of a child dreamed of by a man and a woman. When a man and a woman come together with the dream of their child, that dream being the motivation for the union rather than the physical sensations they have, the satisfaction they feel as a result goes far beyond the fleeting satisfaction felt after sex had purely for the sake of sex, which soon disappears, leaving the desire to do it again...and again... and again, to the point where some people think of little else!

If men and women create children with purity and sincerity in their intent, they are able to pass on the information of creation to their children here and now. If, however, children are created as the result of sex for sex's sake, possibly with the use of alcohol or drugs alongside, the information of creation is not passed down because there has been no purity or sincerity in their creation. Instead, we just pass on our belief systems as we raise our children, promoting the rules of the divide that are at the heart of all our problems.

We are never taught to think about the result of all the non-creative sexual encounters that occur, all those releases of energy that do not create anything of substance. The energy of the male orgasm is such that it acts as the spark that invites the energy that is the consciousness of the child into the physical body that is being created inside the woman's body. But what happens to that spark of consciousness that is invited into the world without a body being created for it to become part of? There is nowhere for it to go, no way for it to be a co-creator of creation. Those of us who have forgotten about our roles as conscious co-creators of creation can have no idea of the hopelessness of such a situation. We are just thinking about when our next orgasm will be and with whom.

The Lies that Bind and Distract Us

Many men and women feel that all is not right with the way we are living our lives. Many dream of a better world for their children but, besides having very little free time after the daily struggle for survival, they often don't know where to turn. The Establishment, however, is still ahead of them and, among the many distractions it has on offer, it allows the growth of religion and spirituality, the freedom-truth movements and the occult, esoteric movements.

Man and women are attracted to them because they recognise the truths contained in them but what they don't realise is that the truths are interlaced with many lies that we accept because of the truths surrounding them. The truth can never harm us but the lies inter woven with the truths cause all the damage. Thus those who read the Bible and accept the truth it contains also accept the lies because they assume that, if some of the Bible is the truth, then the entire Bible is the truth, leading them to remain in

ignorance of who they really are and wait for Jesus (another third party) to come and fix the damage for them.

The world of the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce is full of brilliant intellects in every field of endeavour but are any of them doing anything for creation?

Remember; the Establishment don't care how we amuse ourselves so long as we continue to put our energy into the fiction and never remember that we are conscious-living men and women of creation who can take responsibility for our lives and who do not need the third parties of the Establishment to tell us how to feel, think, speak and act. Once we remember and once we remove our energy from the fiction, who is left to prop it up? Only those who benefit from it and they are too few to manage without us.

Which man or woman is prepared to come forward with evidence to back their claim that the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not collapse without billions of men and women putting their energy into it?

Who is prepared to sign an affidavit stating, under their full commercial liability, that the Western World Civilisation of Commerce has anything of living substance, backed by purity and sincerity of intent, to offer men, women and children?

Is the Bible the Living Word of God?

Would anyone who claims that the Bible is the living word of God please bring forward the first party that is the God whose word it is so that we can all experience it for ourselves with our living senses of creation. If no one can bring forward the living God to give authority to their claims then they are acting as third parties to an invisible God, forcing their will upon others without taking responsibility. A dead, invisible God can't take responsibility, only some one of the living. Who of the living is prepared to take responsibility for the acts of destruction created by those who claim to be representatives of a dead, invisible God? Who is prepared to take responsibility for all the genocide, violence, cruelty, suffering, war and destruction that has been created in the name of religion? Who is prepared to take responsibility for the vast chasms that exist between different groups of men and women because of the religions they have been brainwashed into following?

Where is the purity and sincerity in the Bible? What does it do for creation? Can creation survive without it? How does it help the expansion of consciousness? Does it require the destruction of creation to exist? Are we contributing to the expansion of consciousness when we put our energy into the Bible? How? Where is the substance of Jesus or the Virgin Mary? What do these characters offer creation?

The Rules of the Divide (Divide and Rule)

The main purpose behind all the lies we are fed is to ensure we never remember who we really are as co-creating men and women of creation because, once we realise that, we become aware of the rules of the divide, that is the way we are divided from one another so we never come together to tell the Establishment that we have had enough of their tyranny. [Incomplete section]

Creation

The perfection of creation is filled with consciousness. Creation does not need us to do anything for it. We do not have to walk, talk, stand or speak for it. We do not have to believe in it or have faith in it because we can experience it with all our senses of creation. If we do no harm to creation and co-create with creation with purity and sincerity in our intent, creation will co-create with us and look after us. Creation will provide us with clean air to breathe, clean water to drink and clean, living food to eat. The natural world only seems hostile to us because we have created it that way. We are the experiences that we have and it is our hostility towards the natural world that has created the distortions that exist in ourselves and nature. As unconscious men and women, we have tried to dissect the earth, distorting the perfection of creation as we distort the living men and women that we are. What we see going on around us is us; we cannot separate ourselves from it or remove ourselves from the picture. We cannot shrug off the responsibility we bear for our part of the experience.

Who do you represent?

All of you men and women who claim you represent the Crown: are you representing destruction or creation? Do you value fiction more than men, women, children and the rest of creation? When you wake up in the morning, are you aware that you are going out to destroy men, women and children? Do you realise that serving the fiction is a commitment to destroy creation? You are working for Crown which is supporting the banks that cause all the poverty, hunger and suffering in the world. Is this what you want to support?

Who are you serving, the living or the dead? Are you supporting food shortages, water shortages and a micro chipped population? Are you keeping us tied up with all your paperwork, taxes, registrations, etc., to make sure we do not have any time left to co-create with creation? Is this what you want? Is this what you support?

What false idols are you worshipping? Are you governing the fiction or real living flesh and blood men and women?

Men and women acting out their character roles are no longer being part of the perfection of creation that they truly are. All they have to offer as characters are distortions of creation. They are not being who they really are and are therefore unable to act with purity and sincerity. Is David Brown trading as SENIOR CONSTABLE DAVID BROWN acting with purity and sincerity when he verbally and physically

abuses me? Is Pru Goward acting as PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT pure and sincere in her intent towards me when she ignores my correspondence and refuses to meet with me?

The pure and sincere living world of creation that we are part of doesn't require government. It doesn't require law, religion, or commerce. All it requires are pure and sincere men, women and children creating acts of love for one another and the rest of creation. All it requires are first party men, women and children filling one another's buckets with their energy rather than putting holes in each other's buckets so that all the energy runs out.

The Authority of Truth

I am writing to you as a conscious living woman, creator of the woman that I am creating. I am not hiding behind any titles or costumes and I take full responsibility for my feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. I am of the living world of creation and not of the dead world of the fairytale. Can anyone show me that any of your third party titles are part of the living substance of creation and do not need walking, talking men and women to act on their behalf?

Truth has higher standing than lies. It has higher standing than everything of the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce that is based on lies. Who can dispute that truth does not have higher standing than lies?

I stand for the truth. I recognise only the authority of the conscious-living creator of the consciousness that is love and, by our commitment to a life of truth and responsibility, my family and I are stating that we are of higher standing than the fairytale world that is the Western World of Civilisation of Commerce.

If none of the men and women behind the costumes and titles of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce is able to rebut this, under their full commercial liability, then they are admitting the truth of what I am saying. Who is prepared to come forward and prove that the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce has any standing over the conscious living woman that I am?

I was kidnapped as soon as I was born, snatched from the conscious living world of creation and forced to take on the role of a character in the fairytale. At no time was I given disclosure that I was being raised in a manner that would not only cause harm and destruction to the consciousness that I am, but would also train me to do harm to others around me and to the earth. I was never informed that a second identity would be created for me that would be used to bind the conscious living woman that I am to the fairytale, and that would be used as a commodity on the International Financial Markets, listed as an asset to the private corporation Australia but unable to share in the dividends reaped by this second identity.

Is this not identity theft and fraud? Have not the men and women behind the corporation of Australia taken the name I was given when I was born, distorted it and used it for their own financial gain? Are there any men and women who are prepared to take responsibility for this action? Are there any men or women prepared to make the claim that they have the authority to act in this manner? If so, would they please come forward? Or do I assume that the woman behind the Crown is responsible and, if so, would she come forward to take responsibility for this rape, pillage and plunder that was first committed against the innocent child that I was when I was born and that has continued to this day?

The Warning

This document gives both a warning to all those who represent the Crown and a way out of the matrix that has been cast over all of us, including you. We were all born innocent babies and, whether our brainwashing taught us to be master or slave, we have all been brainwashed to forget that we are really conscious-living co-creators of creation, meant to live in peace and harmony with the rest of creation.

This document is addressed to the living, flesh and blood woman with spirit embodied behind the title Queen Elizabeth the Second. It is addressed to all the other men and women behind the titles that represent the Crown and the Queen and who turn the wheels of the empire of the Crown that spreads its tentacles into just about every corner of the world, brainwashing and enslaving all men and women into focusing all their energy into maintaining this empire rather than in co-creating with creation. It is the responsibility of all those third party representatives of the Crown to inform all other third party representatives of the Crown of both the warning and the solution set forth in this document, because their safety and that of their loved ones could be at stake.

The Crown and its representatives have been waging war on the men and women of the world for thousands of years and, as the nooses around our necks are gradually tightened, the men and women of the world are waking up. Waking up to the fact that they have been raped, pillaged, plundered and assaulted from the day they were born.

Since the Love for Life Website has been operating, we have been contacted by thousands of angry men and women, none of them hiding behind costumes or titles, all with stories of persecution at the hands of those in costumes acting out their title roles as representatives of the Crown.

Love for Life has a message of peace and love and we NEVER support or condone violence of any sort but we know (because we have spoken with some of them) that there are many men and women in Australia who have guns hidden away and who are prepared to use them should the military dictatorship that has imposed itself over the men and women of Gondwanaland becomes any more overt.

There are thousands of men and women who are hurting because the banks have stolen everything they worked hard to own, the judges in the courts have condoned the theft and the politicians have refused to acknowledge the problem or do anything about it. This means that none of you who represent the Crown are safe anymore: if the men and women who are prepared to use guns are pushed anymore, there is no doubt who their targets will be. They will be aiming for the aristocrats, the judges, barristers and lawyers who have helped fleece them, the politicians, the CEOs and directors of financial institutions, the chiefs of Police and maybe even the men and women behind the lower ranking titles in the Police Force, the foot soldiers of the invading army.

We, the men and women of Gondwanaland, are no longer prepared to be lied to and to have our families torn apart and destroyed because of your lies. We will not accept micro chips in our children or ourselves, we will not accept the New World Order and its cashless economy and we will no longer accept the deliberate poisoning of the air we breathe, the water we drink or the food we eat. No more chemtrails, no more big business pollution and no more toxic chemicals on our soil and in our food. No more big pharma controlled medical systems that benefit from our sickness and disease. No more destruction of billions of men, women and children. No more passing the buck for your failure to fulfil your duty of care to those you claim to govern.

What do you have to offer besides more destruction, more chaos and more pain and suffering? What do you have but ideas that only do harm, a false world of false idols and abominations? Do you have anything to offer that is of benefit to men, women and the Earth? If we strip away all the pretty wrapping that makes up the fairytale, is there anything except a few men and women coveting the earth? You have forgotten your responsibility to take care of your fellow men and women and you are all a disgrace to the consciousness of the living Creator that you have rebelled against.

If the intention behind the creation of the fairytale was one of purity and sincerity, the fruits of the fairytale would reflect that purity and sincerity. As clearly illustrated by this document, the fairytale offers only destruction and suffering, reflecting the impurity and insincerity behind its creation.

If your remedy of a New World Order cannot stand without men and women propping it up, is it not just a continuation of the same abomination? Is it not still aligned to the impurity and insincerity of man-made knowledge? No paperwork can do anything for the living man, woman or child. What paperwork has ever done anything to prevent men and women distorted by man-made knowledge destroying creation? How has paperwork ever stopped men and women becoming satanic, child-sacrificing, murdering, terrorising, torturing, lying, deceiving, dividing, ruling, power hungry, greedy distortions of the men and women they could be creating in the image of the loving consciousness of the living creator?

Please prove that your remedy of a New World Order with its one world government, one world currency and one world legal system does not represent destruction. Please

show us how globalisation will allow us to create lives of freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Please prove that you have anything of substance to offer. Please show us the acts of love you are creating for the benefit of others and the earth.

Love for Life – The Remedy

Love for Life offers the remedy to all our problems and a way for all third party representatives of the Crown to show genuine repentance for their support of the many crimes committed against the men, women and children of the world in the name of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce. By openly supporting, both financially (until we have learnt to do without commerce) and through feelings, thoughts, words and deeds, the remedy that Love for Life offers, you will be not only safeguarding your own lives, but repairing the destruction you have supported and setting an example for others to follow.

Together we can heal the earth, each other and ourselves. Divided we will only cause more destruction and, when the earth has taken all the destruction it can and begins to cleanse itself, there will be no winners, for none of us will survive the upheavals. By working actively to support the healing of the earth, you will also be proving to others that you are not, in fact, as insane as your active creation and protection of systems, governments and corporations that promote genocide, poverty, hunger, suffering and chaos suggests.

If you, the woman behind the Crown are not responsible for all the chaos, suffering and destruction that is happening under the umbrella of the Crown, please give us the name and contact details of the man or woman who is responsible so that we can address this document to him or her as well. We, the Cristian family, would also be willing to meet with the man or woman who is prepared to take responsibility for the destruction caused by the fairytale that is the Western World Civilisation of Commerce because we are sure that he or she will be only too willing to be part of the solution once he or she realises the extent of the damage and suffering he or she is responsible for creating.

Your titles are supposed to represent your commitment to uphold freedom, truth and prosperity for all. From your track record, we accept that you do not comprehend what this is or how to make it happen. Therefore, we suggest you step aside so that we, and others who do comprehend, can demonstrate how we can all have lives of freedom, truth, joy and abundance. We are taking on that responsibility, along with many others who have had enough of greed and selfishness.

If you do not support this, you are declaring that you do not support the truth, freedom, love, peace, joy and abundance that nearly everyone wants, and that all you are committed to is the continuation of your power, wealth, control, destruction, war and pollution.

No man or woman reading this document can claim ignorance of their part in the destruction of men, women, children and the earth any longer. The Cristian family is always happy to discuss any of the matters discussed in this document and we can be contacted through our website..... which now receives almost two million strikes a month.

We are no longer willing to be part of the fairytale of destruction and we are sure that most other men and women will no longer want to be part of it once they realise the true insanity of its design. The earth is nearly at breaking point; it cannot suffer too much more destruction before it begins to cleanse itself. Luckily, we have enough time to begin to repair what has been done and plant the first seeds to return the earth to the paradise that it once was and that it can be again.

The Remedy

Since the time of man's fall, there has been nothing that has created a world of freedom, peace, joy and abundance for all. Although the great Man people call Jesus brought the message of truth, he was killed and his message distorted to suit the Establishment agenda.

Our dream is of Kindom, Do No Harm communities where we come together as tribes on the land, creating substance through our acts of love, caring for each other, growing living food together, building each other's sustainable houses, teaching our children in schools that allow them to become the conscious living children they really are and providing a place where members of the wider community can come to experience Kindom and to receive true healing for their diseases. When people experience the truth and beauty of lives lived for others, with everyone cared for and nurtured, they will take that message with them and begin to create it wherever they go, rejuvenating the earth by planting trees and gardens and reclaiming the towns and cities, using the green spaces to create gardens, taking down unused buildings and creating more green spaces until our cities become clean, peaceful spaces of love.

As we each take responsibility to be caretakers of a small piece of the earth, about a hectare, and find ourselves capable of feeding and raising our families without having to rely on the private corporations, we will blossom towards creating the truly consciousness men and women that we have the potential to be. All that is required is the willingness to create acts of love and release them for the benefit of others.

Through our pure and sincere acts of love for others and for the earth, we learn to let go of our fairytale-induced self-centredness and to feel the consciousness that is creation again. As we become conscious, we remember how to live in peace and harmony with one another and the living world of creation.

All the artificial divisions between us that have been created by the fairytale, the labels that separate us into races, religions, colours, lasses, creeds and philosophies will be

forgotten when we realise that we are all part of the consciousness that is the creation of the living Creator of creation and that, when we are fighting with each other, we are actually causing destruction to ourselves as well as to others and the earth.

When we take responsibility for our lives, we do not need leaders, religion, faith, belief systems, rules, regulations or rituals. All we need is our consciences and our commitment to do no harm.

Who is willing to back their claim that, as men, women and children of the earth, we will not have higher authority than all the ideas of the fairytale, including governments and their laws, acts, statutes and representatives?

Kindom will be open to all those who are prepared to take on the responsibility to do no harm and to nurture the earth. Those who are not yet ready to take responsibility for their lives will stand out by their continuing acts of destruction. We cannot help them. We all have the right to a hectare of land to create a paradise on earth but we need to be ready to do that. We will provide all those willing to take on the responsibility as caretakers of land with information and tools to help them regain consciousness and really embrace the message of Do No Harm before they start. Once the intention of those with land is pure and sincere, they will heal themselves of all their problems as they create their piece of paradise.

We have all created the chaos and destruction on the Earth and it is time for all of us to take responsibility for the mess, roll up our sleeves and clean up the damage. It is the responsibility of all of us to return the earth to a space of love, filled with all the smaller spaces of love that we create in our Kindoms.

If all the men, women and children in the world focused on acts of love, there would be no class, poverty, hunger, suffering or destruction. The world was created as a space of love by the living creator and it requires our acts of love to fill its space of love. Would the living Creator of creation give authority for the dead to destroy the dream of the creator?

We, the living, need to create spaces of love for the living so the dead have a way to return to the living.

For information on the practicalities of setting up Kindoms, see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

By supporting the creation of Kindoms, you representatives of the Crown will be showing the angry men and women of the world that you wish to make amends for your lack of duty of care towards them and, hopefully, the energy of those angry men and women can be focused towards Kindom so that, not only will they be able to have lives of freedom, peace, joy and abundance, they will also realise that violence does not beget peace, only more violence.

How to Support the End of Destruction

While the fictional fairytale is still in place, we plan to use its fictional system of commerce as a stepping stone out of the fiction. As the woman behind the title of Queen, having influence over "The Crown", you have the power to authorise Promissory Notes and any other form of commerce that exists in the fairytale. Therefore, we are appointing you and your representatives our fiduciaries so that we can begin the healing of creation immediately. We have found the ideal property to start a Kindom, here in Gondwanaland, between Sydney and Canberra, so that large numbers of men and women can have easy access to it. It has the infrastructure necessary to get a Kindom up and running quickly and to enable it to become self-supporting within a short period of time. In the fairytale the property has a fictional asking price of AUD\$12,000,000.00. As you represent the copyright holder, the Crown, we instruct you to perform the necessary administrative procedures to use the enclosed promissory note, a legal banking instrument, to free the land. We will accept your appointment of another fiduciary that also has the power to authorise the distribution of the commercial tender under your control and are also open to any other method of fictional payment you may prefer. Please instruct your third party underlings to perform whatever button-pushing, paperwork filling, signing and discussing is necessary to free this land so that it is no longer coveted by the fairytale. We do not wish to take this land for our own personal gain as we recognise that we can only be first party caretakers and stewards of the earth, not owners, so the land will be set free as an example of Kindom.. However, while the present third party owners of this land are still operating in the fictional fairytale, they need to be set free financially.

As our fiduciary, we also instruct you to either make funds available, whether through the authorisation of Promissory notes or donations of legal tender or other legal banking instruments, for the promotion of Kindom throughout Gondwanaland and the rest of the world. We are already in contact with others in various parts of the world who dream of setting up Kindom where they are. We are ready to produce music and films that are designed to make men and women aware that they are supporting the destruction of the earth and to show them how to stop, and we also have a variety of conferences and workshops planned on all aspects of living together in Kindoms, as well as ones that present information on how to live healthy lives free of sickness and disease.

Your acceptance of your role as fiduciary, or your appointment of another fiduciary to assist us, will show the men and women of the world that you are sincere in your wish to right the wrongs that have been caused by those working under the empire of the Crown. It will show that you are genuine in your determination to allow men, women and children the true freedom to create lives of peace, joy and abundance.

Your Responsibility

If any of those to whom this document is addressed are unwilling or unable to rebut any of the claims made in this document and are unwilling or unable to answer the questions asked in this document, you are admitting that you place the fiction on a higher standing than men, women and children and that you are supporting, condoning and even actively participating in doing harm to men, women and children. If you ignore this document, you are admitting that you are committed to the continuation of your role in the destruction of yourselves, others and the earth.

This document is going to be posted to our website. It is also going to be circulated to hundreds of thousands via email and word of mouth. All those who read it will know that you know both the reason for all the destruction on earth and the remedy. They will be watching you to see how you act.

Now is the time to listen to the consciences you have been working so hard to ignore. Are you going to participate in the ongoing cycle of destruction for all, including yourselves, or are you going to use your spark of creation to begin the healing process?

For your sakes, our sake and the sake of the earth, we hope your actions become catalysts for an end to the destruction.

Due to the pressing nature of the matters with the Moss Vale Court and the State Debt Recovery Office trying to create joinder between the woman that I am and the legal PERSON FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN, we are instructing you to ensure your underlings make right and correct these matters immediately and that you respond to this document within 72 hours. It is the responsibility of those who receive this document to ensure that the other addressees receive timely notice of it as well. We are sending copies of this document to all addresses by registered mail and, as the woman behind the title of Queen Elizabeth the Second will not receive her copy within the 72 hours, we instruct Quentin Bryce acting as GOVERNOR GENERAL QUENTIN BRYCE to ensure that she receives due notice and copy of this document.

Looking forward to your timely response.

With best regards,

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian Copyright, TM
All rights reserved.

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009
Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009
Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009
Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009
Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009
Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009
Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Attachment

[Sanitised Fiona Bowral Arrest Notice of Request To Registrar 3rd April 2009.doc](#)

[Incomplete Letter To Queen, The Crown, Gov Gen, Registrar etc 3rd April 2009.doc](#)

[Notice to Blacktown Sheriff's of Status of Subaru 4th April 2009.docx](#)

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Four up Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Six ›](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Comments

Mon, 06/08/2009 - 22:47 — Anonymous

Part 8?

Out of interest, when is part 8 of this article likely to be posted? I would be fascinated to hear the outcome of Fiona's hearing in the Local Court.

[reply](#)

Sat, 04/18/2009 - 09:00 — Anonymous

Money? What Money?

I absolutely love your monologue. Congratulations for the well thought out entertainment. I am watching your posts with great interest.

I respect your arguments about money (not that it actually exists!) and I am pleased to see that you leave a few lines between claims that money does not exist and claims that you impose fees in lieu of injury. It must be very rewarding to use PayPal to receive donations of something that does not actually exist. References to money are on most of the notices you display.

For those of us who wish to understand your teaching better, it would be grand if you could explain what must be so confusing to poor souls like me. How do you explain your rather dual position? I would appreciate a response to this comment in the post. The only fear I have is that you might just cut and paste more of what you have already written without addressing my question or that you will make a monetary claim which will be hard for me to satisfy since the money does not exist.

You see, I am getting confused again!

It would be so much simpler to think of your posts as ramblings and a dismiss them but as a living and loving being you would not do that!

Oh, one last request to the living, free, loving person that is you - please do not ask for a sworn statement. That part is wearing a bit thin... As you say, you cannot instruct what I ought to do as you believe, as a free woman, that you have no jurisdiction to force your will on others.

Reply From Fiona and Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
25th April 2009 9.15pm

Dear Anonymous, as you seem to enjoy making quite a few posts in the Love For Life website and to save time repeating ourselves we have copied and pasted a few of our recent replies to you below.....

Re: Putting the "CON" in
Consciousness: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5941#comment-1297> 20th April 2009
22:12

Dear Anonymous
Thank you for all the energy you are putting into the Love For Life website.

It seems you would have our children be put into homes with complete strangers, men and women who don't know or love them, where they can be fed on poor quality, highly processed food, put in front of brain-dumbing TV, possibly given injections of poisonous substances, not to mention the introduction of many more of the 100,000+ chemicals and poisons floating around in the form of fluoride, MSG, aspartame, etc. And, of course, there is always the risk that they could end up in ritual abuse circles, like some of the cases we know about.

Do you not think that this would not cause them extreme distress and trauma, not to mention sickness? Is this what you wish for our children?

As for the donations, we have been working long, long hours at this website for the past three years and many men and women contact us to express their appreciation of our work. If they feel like sending a few fictional dollars that can add to the fictional dollars and the fictional dollars of a few others, together, we can all use the fictional dollars to step out of the fiction together. We hold a gun at no one's head.

We take full responsibility for everything we do and, obviously, our children are top priority. For us to walk into the middle of nowhere, pretending we know how to survive outside the Western World Civilisation of Commerce, just so we could claim to be living without the fictional dollars, would be foolish to say the least. We all need to wear ourselves off the fiction, gradually stepping out as we learn the ways to feed, clothe and shelter ourselves and our families without doing harm to ourselves, others or the earth. Therefore, until we have formed a tribe where we all care for, serve and support one another without the fiction, we need some fiction to meet our responsibilities. When we have all learnt to create acts of love for the benefit of others all the time, we won't need, money, insurance, mortgages, or any of the middlemen and women in their third party costumes and titles acting as judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, bureaucrats, etc.

Our work, dream, focus, intent is based on the formation of such tribes so you are not going to get much else from our work. If you find the idea of men and women caring for each other, creating acts of love with purity and sincerity in their intent to do no harm so offensive, perhaps you should consider trying another site.

As we have previously suggested to you, if you would like to comprehend more, we suggest you study the unfinished, partly edited letter to the Woman acting as the Queen:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> MS Word Doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Incomplete%20Letter%20To%20Queen,%20The%...>

and listen to this podcast of an interview Arthur gave to a New York internet radio station:

<http://repetiwellness.com/showarchives/Talking%20Alternative%20-%20PODCA...>
or go to <http://www.repetiwellness.com/listen.html> and click on Talking Alternative -
PODCAST - Guest Gary Krasner/Arthur Cristian - 04-02-09 - Fast forward to about
3/5ths of the way.

All the best,
Arthur and Fiona Cristian.
Love For Life

Re: THE SIMPLE ANSWER: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742#comment-1296> 20th
April 2009 21:42

Dear Anonymous,
You seem to have spent some time on the Love For Life website for it to incense you
so. Perhaps you would like to share some of the remedies you have for the current
situation of slavery that most of us find ourselves under? We are always happy to hear
any remedy-based ideas that might help us ALL have lives of true freedom, peace and
abundance. Getting a job and paying taxes does nothing to help those being
steamrolled out of everything they have worked hard for by the internationalised
crime syndicate/terrorist organisation, banksters being part of this establishment of
fallen mans true-freemasonry. Neither do they help to stem the destruction that will
make life on this earth impossible in a hundred years from now. They don't seem to
have done anything much for anyone over the last 50 years or so, particularly since
taxation began to rise at alarming rates.

Perhaps we should join the ranks of those who don't care sufficiently about their fellow
men, women, children, animals and the earth to do anything about our current
collective suicide course, preferring instead to worry more about who's winning at the
footy and whether there are a few cold ones in the fridge.

You certainly have the right to vent your emotions if you feel you have been hurt or
damaged by anything on the website, if that's possible, but we ask that you do not
continue to use abusive language just for the sake of being abusive. Continually
abusing others with lots of foul language thrown in doesn't lead to remedy, only more
abuse. We have sanitised your last comment.

We are not interested in putting our energy into the dead world or anything of the dead
world, or into fitting into someone's expectations of how we should feel, think and act.
We are only interested in the living.

As we have previously suggested to you, if you would like to comprehend more, we
suggest you study the unfinished, partly edited letter to the Woman acting as the
Queen:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Seven - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> MS Word Doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Incomplete%20Letter%20To%20Queen,%20The%...>

and listen to this podcast of an interview Arthur gave to a New York internet radio station:

<http://repetiwellness.com/showarchives/Talking%20Alternative%20-%20PODCA...> or go to <http://www.repetiwellness.com/listen.html> and click on Talking Alternative - PODCAST - Guest Gary Krasner/Arthur Cristian - 04-02-09 - Fast forward to about 3/5ths of the way.

You are obviously content with the world as it is so we should warn you that there are many, many men and women who are no longer content to be part of a system that supports cruelty, suffering, abuse, homelessness, violence, loneliness, segregation, intolerance, isolation, hostility, ridicule, unfairness, etc. and many, many men and women who are starting to do something about it. The days of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are numbered.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

[reply](#)

Sat, 02/27/2010 - 01:24 — Anonymous sailor (not verified)

Options - Much Respect On Your Work And Passion

Much respect on your work and passion

just a thought on existing alternatives to your current life situation.

i am a sailor.i have come to learn that is not difficult to exit the majority of this mayhem. i have worked professionally around the world as a skipper and living aboard my own yacht is a lifestyle choice. i have not paid tax for 20 years and have never signed a contract. it has all been based on trust.

although i have worked on superyachts where the owners devise ways to make more millions in endless business meetings whilst generally missing the moment and the surroundings, it is small yachts and simplicity that is where its at.

the thoreau approach. my personal 10m yacht is exempt from registration as i choose not to have aboard the false idol of an internal combustion engine. solar panels supply basic lighting and laptop voltage. .and you are unplugged.

there are many people cruising around with families. a good boat is not very expensive and you have the benefit of a home while you travel or stay put. you could still run your website.

portpass..passport...you dont have to go through the loops of habitual obedience and just bypass them. an immigration card you sign on a plane is the perfect way for them to contract with you.

it doesnt take long to get out doing it if you really want.many are and it is a kindom. much help , barter generosity amongst the community and you can even sprout and grow things onboard. much written about being self sufficient.

its ust a thought...i know you would dig it. what are these silly bits of fenced off property other than static pieces of fear and paranoia anyway? as you well know. it is simply a microcosm of the nation/state system.

admiralty law?well is it simply that...divised for/by admirals?..the milita.? but real sailors are free and very difficult to police.
...and the view is good.

something from kahil gibran:

you who travel with the wind,what weather-vane shall direct your course?
what mans law shall bind you if you break your yoke but upon no mans prisons door?
what laws shall you fear if you dance but stumble against no mans iron chains?
and who is he that shall bring you to judgement if you tear off your garment yet leave it in no mans path?
people of orphalese, you can muffle the drum,and you can loosen the strings of the lyre, but who shall command the skylark not to sing?
-the prophet-

just a thought..

a freeman does not need to send a letter to to someone/thing claiming he is a freeman. he simply goes about it.

b

ps email add is false

[reply](#)

Sat, 02/27/2010 - 16:11 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Options - Much Respect On Your Work And Passion

Hello B, wherever you may be.....

You said it all here: "a freeman does not need to send a letter to someone/thing claiming he is a freeman. he simply goes about it."

The whole idea of "rights" is bullshit.

Why do people go to the law to "ask" for freedom?????

This just shows how accustomed we are to being slaves!!!!

If you are studying the body of the love for life work <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> you will know why we are doing what we are doing. A list of some our latest posts are below.

For us, freedom is not just freedom for us, it is freedom for all. Also we have a duty of care to repair the damage we have all been responsible for causing. The Earth is our body, it is who we really are. Running around as individuals ("selves") ain't going to fix the problem, instead we are being the problem.

Thank you for your support and nurturing of us.

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Below is a list of recent and popular posts. This one (including the comments): How We Are Killing Who We Are In Ways Beyond The Comprehension Of Most By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 14th February 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7198> reveals the challenges that face all of us.

For the month of January 2010 the Love For Life website received almost 7.2 million strikes.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur and Fiona Cristian.

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

If you want to register to the Love For Life mailing list (usually 2 postings per month) go here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/campaign-mailing-list>

If you want to be part of the private Love For Life Email Discussion Network (up to 6 emails per week)

please contact us via email and tell us a little about your interests, etc: action @ loveforlife.com.au

The body of the Love For Life work is focused on REMEDY

How We Are Killing Who We Are In Ways Beyond The Comprehension Of Most
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 14th February 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7198>

Where Is "Community Immunity"? by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 1st
February 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7173>

Enemy Within Says Kevin Rudd... Sure...

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 25th February 2010

Australia Under Threat From Enemy Within Says Kevin Rudd - ABC News

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7216>

The Story Of Laminin And Jesus Christ Is Not True

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 25th February 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7218>

One Of The Dominant Marks Of The Beast

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 25th February 2010

Re: Enemy Within Says Kevin Rudd... Sure....

+ A Question From Don Re: The story of Laminin

And Jesus Christ is not true

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7219>

The Good Guys Who Protect The Status Quo by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 22nd
January 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7138>

A Do No Harm Community "KINDOM" Motherland In The Southern Highlands In
Between Sydney & Canberra 26th December 2009:

AFTER FOUR YEARS WE HAVE FINALLY FOUND THE MOTHERLAND - NOW WE
HAVE TO GET IT!:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7095>

The Way of Love Or The Way Of Commerce by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 26th
December 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7096>

All Of The Earth Is Sacred

Correspondence About Sovereignty, Fee Simple & Free Man

Between Anonymous & Arthur Cristian - 11th January 2010:

Which includes: And their GOD of "Practice" is SATAN - A "PRACTISED" GOD:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7110>

THE WAY by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 9th August 2008:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5231>

The Perils Of Matriarchy By Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 15th February 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7200>

Peaceful Permaculture Community On The East Coast Of Australia Threatened With Act Of Terrorism (War) By Local Council

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 26th January 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7174>

Communities Unite - Bankers Come To Fight:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/02/02/peaceful-permaculture-communi...>

Decoding The Snake Of The Tree Of Life, The Apple, Adam And Eve - So Who Is Lord Monckton's Master? by Arthur Cristian:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7196>

Lord Monckton Is Superb - Great, But What About The Remedy????

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

The Snake Of The Tree Of Life: So Who Is Lord Monckton's Master?

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 8th to 10th February 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

White Ants Behind The PETER SPENCER Fiasco..... "The Path Of Least Resistance"

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 12th February 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7199>

Giant Humans and Dinosaurs:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7178>

What Shirt Are You Wearing? by Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - 15th January 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7115>

Letter From And Reply To Giltimi Of The Haisla Indigenous Tribe British Columbia Canada - Correspondence with Arthur Cristian - 24th January 2010:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

Sovereignty: The People's First Choice and Last Stand - Reply From Arthur Cristian To Thomas Anderson - 24th January 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

Freedom in Court, Again - The Courts Are Not There To Give Us Freedom
Reply From Arthur Cristian to Dr John Wilson 15th January 2010 4:15 PM
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

Australian Satanism - Australia's Global Satanic Legacy And Future (Part 1 to 3) By
Frater 616 - Alpha Lodges Do Exist: - 2nd January 2010
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7103>

and
SATANISM IS REAL AND IT RUNS THE WORLD by David Icke - David Icke
Newsletter Preview - 17th January 2010
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7118>

Great Pyramid Of Sydney - M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO
Playground & Head Office Of Southern Highlands & Canberra
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 24th October 2009:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7025>

Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand? by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life -
30th November 2009:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>

Every Dream Has A Creator As Does Atheism - Correspondence With Arthur Cristian -
24th January 2010
Re: Let Me Tell You That I Am An Absolutely Atheist Human Being:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/01/22/good-guys-who-protect-status-...>

A Girl Talks To The Birds by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 11th October
2009:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964>

How Do We NOT SELL OUT Our Integrity, Sincerity, etc, And Still Generate Fictional
\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ In The Meantime.....:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/12/26/do-no-harm-community-kindom-m...>

Fiona Cristian / Arthur Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Nine -
NOTICE AND DEMAND - LETTER TO PRU GOWARD MP - 15th December 2009:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Many other articles, podcasts and a video can be found
here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

) [reply](#)

Thu, 07/09/2009 - 00:15 — George (not verified)

Hi Arthur. The "Anonymous" To Whom You Were Replying Isn't Me

Hi Arthur. The "Anonymous" to whom you were replying isn't me, as you appear to believe, but merely someone else who has difficulties with your teachings and who would appear to be making their first post.

Without wishing to speak for the above Anonymous, our problem is that we feel your arguments are simply incoherent (as, it would seem, have virtually all of the judicial officers you have appeared before), and we are inviting you to clarify them by putting questions to you. Unfortunately, your letters do not help, we've read them, and they are the source of our confusion.

[reply](#)

Wed, 07/08/2009 - 06:04 — [CHub](#) (not verified)

Injunction?

Why have you allowed the situation to go so far?

Why haven't you taken out a court injunction on the RTA or whom ever if taking you to task.

Have you considered putting your property into trust?

I find it hard to believe you aren't Christians, but in denial.

There is no justice but from a singular aura called God.

What is law but mere paper and history.

Why should one respect your needs to a segment of history if others believe their right is to pillage?

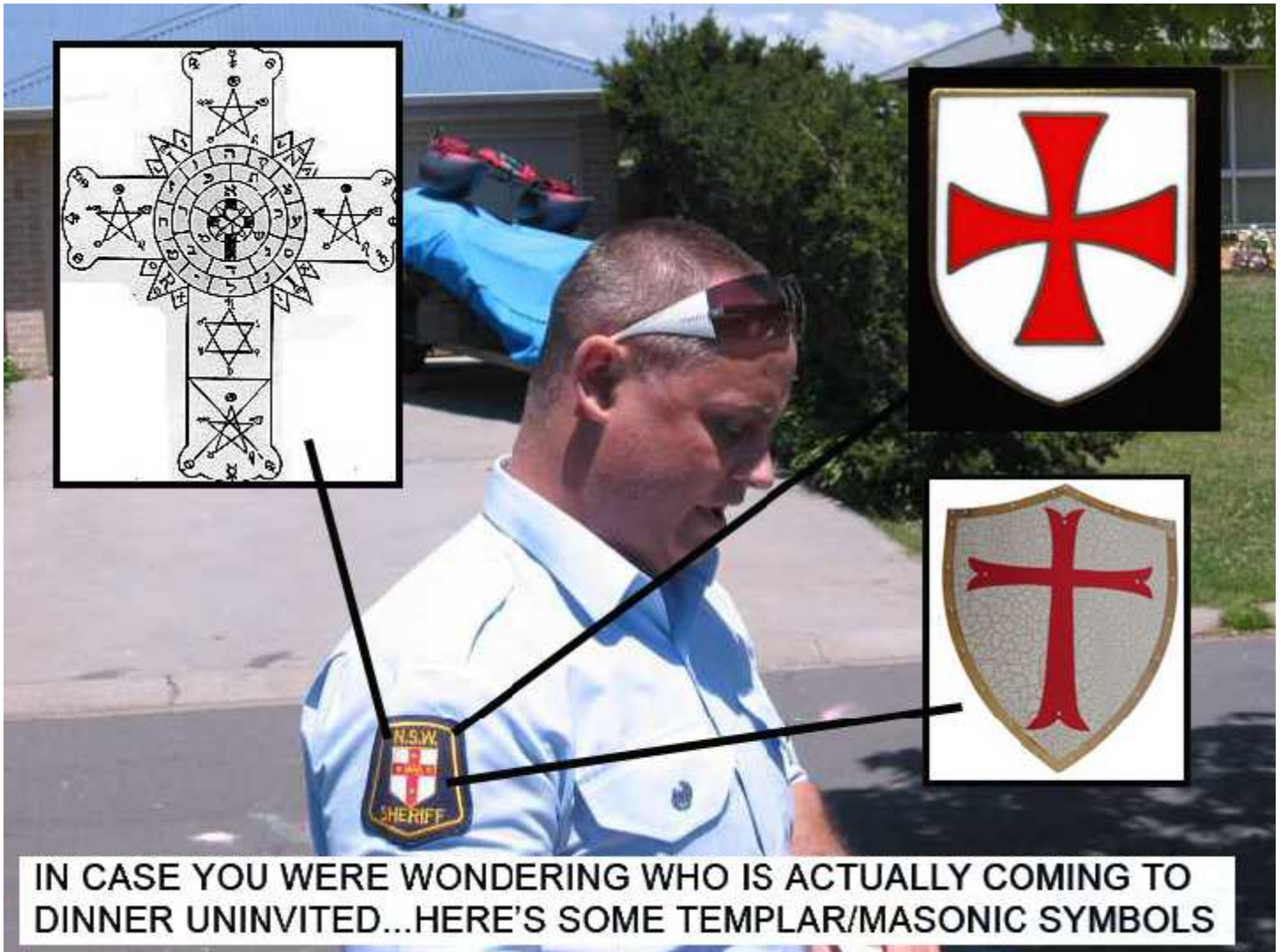
What you expect are really attributes of true Christianity.

[reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Eight: THE PIRATES AUCTION AND THE GHOST OF VSL386

Tue, 06/30/2009 - 14:13 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Latest Update: 11th December 2009 - Scroll Down To Find: No Mercy From The SDRO - Arthur Cristian Received a Suspension of Licence Notice



Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Eight

THE PIRATES AUCTION AND THE GHOST OF VSL386

Tuesday 30th June 2009

This event, on the 4th April 2009 was filmed secretly at Blacktown Sheriffs Auction Yard by supporters of the Love For Life work because they were not supposed to be filming on the premises, which is why it is wobbly. The same thing happened later with the 5 highway patrol police officers who were very aggressive. The guys filming were being cautious about attracting too much attention to what they were doing.



Note: All photos and Police Officer Contracts are located at the bottom of this posting.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

**Email sent to the 5000+ registrations in the Love For Life Mailing List
Which now reaches over 200,000 readers globally**

3/04/2009 7:44 PM

Hi Everyone

Sheriffs appeared unexpectedly at home 4.15pm this arvo with a letter saying the Subaru is being sold at Auction tomorrow morning at

Blacktown, Sheriff Auctions Sales,
13 Chicago Avenue Blacktown
10.00am start,

See Pirates Bounty On Sale

PDF: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Current%20Auction%20Blacktown%20Sheriffs...>

We had previously been told, by the Wollongong Sheriff's office that it was going to be sold on the 9th April - next Thursday.

We do not want to pay the ransom money beforehand as we feel that would be validating their actions. The note the Sheriffs dropped off this afternoon was dated 11th March and addressed to our home address. We had never received anything prior to

today. We feel this is a psychological terrorist attack upon us to cause us to purchase the family car in a panic.

Interesting how they suddenly shove this upon us when Fiona has a court date on Monday, all her correspondence to Police and Courts having been ignored.

Are they trying to pile on the pressure, or what?

Anyone who is interested in coming along to join a group of us who are going to make sure that everyone knows the car has been stolen before auction (Cristian family supporters are going to buy the car back), please meet at 9.30am outside to discuss tactics. All action will, of course, be peaceful. We are going to film and take photos to continue the documentation of the whole process and file it here....

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen - From 7th April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 3rd April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

If you can help and on such short notice please rally the troops to come along tomorrow morning. Call Arthur on his mobile 0418 203204 for further information.

Since the workshop we have been flat out dealing with Sheriffs, Police, writing documents etc leaving us no time to follow up with friendships made at the workshop amongst the many hundreds of supporters who have emailed or contacted us via the website. So apologies for this. Website is now receiving over 2 million strikes per month and will hit 3 million by Sept 09 if the current pace continues.

All the best.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

**Notice to Blacktown Sheriff's of Status of Subaru 4th April
2009.docx: [http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Notice%20to%20Blacktown%20Sheriff%
27s%20...](http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Notice%20to%20Blacktown%20Sheriff%27s%20...)**

Friday 3rd April 2009

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian
Principal
Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

To the man trading as Sergeant,
Blacktown Sheriff's Office,
13 Chicago Avenue,
Blacktown, New South Wales, [2148]

NOTICE OF SALE OF STOLEN PROPERTY

Your reference: Case Number 162/2009/R0003606
PSO Number 1102197348

With this document I am informing you that one of the cars you are in charge of selling today, a privately registered white Subaru Outback station wagon, is stolen property. It was stolen by sheriffs from my home by the Wollongong Sheriff's Office on Wednesday 11th March 2009, despite the matter between the State Debt Recovery Office and Principal having been settled by a private administrative process several weeks previously. The sale of this car is illegal and all those involved will be held accountable.

At no time have I ever been shown a court order with a name, signature and stamp authorising the removal of the car or an affidavit backing up any claim on the car. As far as I can find out, there is no injured party backing the claim. None of the Sheriff's Officers or Police Officers present at a previous attempted theft or the actual theft of the car has been willing to take responsibility for the theft of the car. I have never been invited to make a contract with any of the men and women involved in the rape, pillage and plunder of my assets.

The matter with the State Debt Recovery Office has been settled THREE times using legal banking instruments, one of which was a Promissory Note with a value of \$10,000.00. This was not refused or returned by the State Debt Recovery Office within the 30 days required by law and I have yet to receive any reimbursement for the balance of the amount allegedly owing.

I have supporters here today who are going to buy the car back for me as they are so disgusted by the high-handed actions of the State Debt Recovery Office, the Sheriff's Officers and the Police Officers who all turn deaf when presented with the law they are supposed to be upholding. This outrage is being documented on the Love For Life website that now receives over two million strikes per month.

I was only given notice of today's sale of my car yesterday, the 3rd April 2009, by Sheriff's from the Wollongong Sheriff's Office, who dropped the notice off at my house late in the afternoon, leaving me barely any time to make any arrangements to stop my car being sold and putting me under stress, duress and trauma. The notice was addressed to me at my home and dated 11th March 2009, the day the car was stolen. I have never received a copy of this letter by mail and when my husband telephoned the Wollongong Sheriff's Office a few days after the theft of my car, he was informed that the date of the auction was Thursday, 9th March, 2009. I can only hope that there has been no deliberate attempt to defraud me of the right to get my car back.

Fiona-Caroline: Cristian, Copyright, TM
All rights reserved

This was the email we sent out to the Love For Life mailing list

5/04/2009 6:32 PM

Part Two of The Continuation of the establishment piracy using Sheriffs

Five supporters (Collin, Glen, Len, Bruno, Ben) turned up at the auction yards yesterday and we all had to hang around for ages because the car auction was last. Bruno registered to bid for the car. We spoke to a few people about the fact that the car was stolen so as to put people off a bit. We took some photos and Arthur nearly got himself removed because he wouldn't delete them. Doesn't seem to matter that we are under constant video surveillance while we are there! The Sheriffs couldn't answer that one but to say all footage is deleted after 14 days if no issues arise (sure!). After 10 minutes or so of a cauffle amongst two & occasionally three Sheriffs and Arthur, Collin & Glen, one of the senior Sheriffs (a red head) rang superiors and after some time came back, said we had the right to take photos but to remove anyones face if they so requested.

Eventually the time to auction the car came around and Arthur called out that the car was stolen property, the rightful owner was present (Fiona waved her arms about), and that anyone buying the car would be guilty of fraudulent conversion. He also said that a friend was buying the car back for Fiona and that we would bid until the end. At that point Arthur was asked twice to remove himself from the auction yard for disrupting the auction (The Bay Where Pirates Harbour Their Stolen Bounty And Where They Conduct A Commercial Enterprise To Sell Stolen Goods To Vultures Who Profit From Other's Misfortune) and on the third occasion three sheriffs removed him peacefully. He was told not to enter the yard again.

The bidding started, with most people a bit nervous to bid at first. Then they started and it ended up between Bruno and another man, finishing at \$3000.00. The man later said that he wouldn't have bid so high but he didn't realise that Bruno was the friend buying the car for us. In fact, he stopped bidding after Fiona went and stood by Bruno and glared at the man for a while. I think that's when he realised what was happening.

Two supporters, Glen and Collin took photos and video of the auction. They will send footage to put on the website including their text version of the day's events. We nearly didn't have enough for the deposit of \$300 because Arthur had Bruno's cash and the Sheriffs said no one was allowed outside the property to get the money! After a whip round we paid the deposit and then queued to pay for the rest of the car, finding out that we will get our money back after the \$748.80 plus 3% sheriffs levy is removed. It all has to go through endless procedures of course but the Attorney Generals Office will send out a bank cheque in about 10 days to Fiona.

Then the dramas began;

Firstly one of the Sheriffs had called the police (Ola and Oscar from Blacktown Police Station) to come and talk to Arthur who was standing outside the gates, not causing any drama. Arthur declined the invitation to supply them with his name, asking them to show him the law that obliged them to do so. Glen took some video footage on his mobile only to have it confiscated by one of the Police Officers (Oscar), who eventually gave it back after Arthur brokered the peace and gained Oscar's confidence.

Eventually, one of the Police Officers (Ola) told Arthur that he either had to go to Bessemer Street (a few hundred metres away) or she would charge him under something or other statute. Arthur elected to remove himself rather than be forcibly taken away from protecting Fiona and supporting the other supporters. He realised Ola and Oscar were ignorant of the law in regards to his rights as 1st party creator taking full responsibility with the ability to strip them bear of hiding behind 3rd party costumes and titles for sanctuary, brutally exposing them as 1st party creators, with incriminating evidence at hand to instigate charges for kidnapping the body of the MAN he is creating.

Secondly, the car had a flat battery and no rego plates. Collin had jump leads and we decided to wheel it out of the yard before putting private non commercial rego plates

we had brought with us on it. The police officers who had interviewed Arthur, noticed that the car had no rego plates or compliance plates and asked if we were going to have it towed. Fiona muttered something about getting it out of the yard and organising a tow. She said okay and they left but it appears they went on the alert. Unfortunately, the battery was so flat, the jump leads didn't work so we had to call the NRMA to bring a new battery.

Eventually Fiona had to leave to get back to pick up the other children so we decided that Arthur could go back round if he stayed in Collin's car. Bruno had to leave while the NRMA was organising the battery so that left Collin and Glen and Arthur. Just as the NRMA guy was finishing the Police arrived in force; over a period of 10 minutes four highway patrol cars arrived with 5 male officers and then, over the next three hours there were always two police cars in proximity while others came and went. Goulding 143 and a young officer 013 (also from Blacktown station) were the main points of conversation. Goulding removed the plates we had put on the car.

At first, Collin and Glen talked to them for about 15 minutes until they realised that Arthur was in Collin's car and said he could get out. Arthur, Collin and Glen talked to them and tried to teach them a few things. They discussed free men and women on the land, journeying the creator's highways and byways in an automobile of their choice as fully responsible first parties, using offset accounts (bonds) in the case of an accident and taking full responsibility under the law if anyone got hurt as a result of our actions.

Arthur repeatedly demanded that Goulding return Fiona's stolen property (private non-commercial rego plates AC0303), Goulding later saying to Arthur that AC0303 is a NSW Govt registration for a trailer and are therefore copies and a fake. Arthur repeatedly explained that Fiona's private property non commercial rego plates are not NSW state govt chattel and have nothing to do with the state of NSW etc etc. Goulding refused to return Fiona's stolen property. Arthur also covered the ground of kidnapping, fictitious money created by our 1st party signatures and that Commonwealth of Aust, NSW State Gov etc etc are private corporations and the difference between 1st part creators and 3rd party fictions. Arthur clearly explained the consequences if they kidnapped the body of the conscious-living MAN he is creating.

Goulding agreed that all men/women are equal and did not know how to handle the questions of a man masquerading as a 3rd party police or SDRO officer etc etc, in the act of being on a higher standing than other men or women. Arthur also explained to Goulding and co that he represented no harm to them and was determined to help them from doing harm to themselves and would rescue them from any danger if he came across them in need of help.

The police left and after 15 minutes or so Arthur, Collin and Glen decided that Arthur would drive the car to a service station to sort out the tyre with Collin and Glen following in Collin's car. Surprise, surprise as Arthur suspected, the Police were waiting

in the next street and aggressively stopped them, and after 20 minutes or so giving the person they called Arthur three fines totalling \$1200. Five police cars came and went while three cars were always present. Arthur declined to accept their contracts or offer of being the alleged person they wanted to contract with but the Police Officer threw them in the back of the car. Arthur explained that if they kidnapped his body, he would make him responsible as the first party, stripping away all the fictions that they hide behind as third parties. Arthur explained that, as free men on the land, we are already taking responsibility for our actions. By stripping away their third party defence, they have to take full responsibility for their actions too.

The police all left with one car remaining stationary about 100 metres in front and one a few hundred metres behind waiting for Arthur to put the key in the ignition. In the end and after thinking about Fiona and the children and Mondays court matter, it became clear that, to avoid being kidnapped and having the car confiscated, we would have to get the car towed. After talking to Glen and Collin, Arthur got out and walked up to one of the Police cars and knocked on the window to talk to the Police Officer inside who wouldn't talk to Arthur. Immediately another Police car zoomed up and the Officer, Goulding and his young sidekick, got out and screamed at Arthur to get away from the car and off the road. They were very very tense. Arthur went to let them know that if it hadn't been for his family & Fiona's needs (particularly Monday's court case not mentioned to them), he would take them on, kidnap and all, just to prove the point about 1st parties having no protection hiding behind 3rd party costumes and titles.

Arthur then got into Collin's car and they drove off to a service station and the police followed and then went their way. Arthur decided that he shouldn't leave the car in case the police arranged to tow it away. They went back and Arthur made phone calls to arrange towing etc. All the while, the police cars came back with their constant surveillance. Collin and Glen went home and Arthur sat under a tree near the Subaru for 20 minutes or so, still being watched and waving to the highway patrol cars as they drove past, until the tow truck arrived.

After getting the car towed to a secure environment, Arthur got the train home to Bowral arriving home 4 hours later. There is so much more to tell about this eventful day but we do not have the time to cover all this ground now.

The amount of "money" being spent on police preventing us travelling the highways and byways continues to amaze us. Aren't there people being hurt and needing protection while they are spending hours keeping us off the roads? We spent over \$3700.00 yesterday but the continuation of documenting a \$25.00 fine for not voting and a \$65.00 fine for not changing the registration of the dog and the stand for true freedom makes it all worthwhile, showing just how insane both the members of The Establishment ("The Crown") and those who work for them really are.

A huge thank you to those who turned up yesterday, and also to those who were there in spirit, unable to come at such short notice. An enormous thank you also goes out to

all the supporters who have financially supported this most important work. Please keep it up as the tank is getting empty again.

We will shortly post all the photos, videos, Glen and Collins version of the story and ours to Part Seven below.....

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 3rd April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

When everything is updated including what happens tomorrow we will post a message to the Love For Life mailing list.

Apologies to all those who have received this posting twice.

All the best

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

This is their (supporters Glen & Collin) version of events that day.

Mon, 06 Apr 2009 19:44

G'Day Arthur,

Glen and I both liked your write up and don't feel that there is too much more that we can add, the statute that Ola was quoting was the LEPRA ACT.

Our version of events.....

When Officer 143 took the plates from the car, he stated that they were registered to a trailer and that he was going to return them to the RTA. I told him that I would accept that if he could prove that they belong to the RTA and that they were not in fact private property and that he may have confused them with the RTA's property. He asked me if I owned the car, I told him that "I would be happy to answer your question if you can show me the law requiring me to do so". He told me that I am the owner, and I asked for his proof of that claim. He then asked me what was the owner's name, I replied "I don't know" (I don't, men have title's, corporations have names), he told me that I am a Nice guy paying \$135 to fix a car for someone I don't know. I modestly agreed, thanked him and bit my tongue on the "I wish I could say the same for yourself" reply. I asked him again whether the plates were in fact the RTA's plates.

A highway patrol officer jumped in and said that they were fake plates. I asked which were they, RTA property registered to a trailer? or Private Property which you refer to as "Fake Plates". They stood stunned, I then added "well they are both your claims aren't they?, which is it? Are you returning RTA property? or Stealing Private Property?" The Highway patrol officer who had claimed they were fake plates, stated that they were registered to a Box Trailer. Both Myself and Glen asked him who were they registered with, he refused to answer, instead he screamed at the top of his lungs "Who do you think it is registered with?" about 5 times. He then screamed "Who registers everything in New South Wales", to which I replied "registrars, don't they?". This is when both Officer 143 and the Highway patrol Officer started yelling and threatened me with arrest. Officer 143 did state to me during the exchange "I don't believe a word that comes out of your face".

Neither Glen nor myself gave our names nor the name of anyone else, including the owner of the motor car. As Arthur had been given the move along order, I was not going to involve Arthur until the Move Along order had been rescinded. Officer 143 unfortunately wasn't listening and it took at least 5 minutes and many more threats of arrest, before they had calmed down enough to comprehend me and that I could go and get the owner "Arthur" if they rescinded the Move Along order, which they did. Glen and I walked over to my car and let Arthur know that his plates had been stolen and that the Pirates wanted to talk to him.

When Arthur was pulled over the Pirates also hoisted their Jolly Roger Flag and attempted to board my vessel. I parked the Motor Chariot, turned the engine off, hopped out and approached the Policy Enforcement Vehicle, all the time asking them "Are you alright, wow you really know how to attract attention, are you sure you guys are alright?" I was answered with a almost screamed "Show me your license", which I cut off with "are you alright" Officer 143's partner, a young rookie, was smiling trying

not to laugh and replied "yeah we are fine". I asked him "Why did you pull me over?" Officer 143 and the rookie both answered at the same time Officer 143 "Your driving on the road and I have every right to pull you over" and the Rookie "Random Breath Test". You are kidding, we had spent the last few hours either talking with or being watched by these very two officers. I ignored Officer 143 and replied to the Rookie laughing myself "I consent to your breath test".

Officer 143 demanded my license and alleged that my Motor Chariot was stolen as it was not registered in my name. I asked "is this car here registered in your name?" pointing to the Police Car. This was met with a threat of arrest. I really couldn't be bothered dealing with them anymore so I gave him my license and told them the name of the registered owner.

Glen walked up to support Arthur and act as a witness. Officer 143 asked me where he was going, I replied "I can't speak for anyone else, even a friend".

Officer 143 sat in his car running a warrant check and probably entering me into some database(s). I asked the Rookie what he was doing, he asked if I had ever had any problems with the police before? I replied "Not until today. Until today I would have said that Australian Police are honourable and decent folk, unfortunately you seem to be the only Officer today that fits that description". 5 maybe 10 minutes later I was handed my Drivers License back and I went to walk up the street to support Arthur and act as witness. I was asked by Officer 143 "Are you going to leave your car there" to which I replied "It does look fine where it is to me, or is there something wrong with where it is parked?" He walked up to the front of the Motor Chariot and then back, climbed in his car and drove up to where Arthur and the other Police were and I walked there.

Cheers Collin



PIRATES OF THE HIGH SEAS



Ooo Arrrr, Me Hearties..... here we are again on our deserted island sorting through the days plunder. Time to make merry and thank our masters of The Crown for the opportunity to rape, plunder and pillage thousands and thousands of innocent villagers using fictitious SDRO (State Debt Recovery Office) fines.





















THE CHARGE OF THE ESTABLISHMENT ("THE CROWNS") CAVALRY
Policy Enforcers Or Is That Public Policy Through Applications And
Registrations (Adhesion Contracts)???

















THE PIRATES RECEIPTS



New South Wales Government
Attorney General's Department

www.sheriff.nsw.gov.au

CENTRALISED SALES OFFICIAL RECEIPT
ABN 61 558 381 181 (NO GST APPLICABLE)
ITEMS BOUGHT BY BIDDER

38

Sheriffs Office
Centralised Sales
13 Chicago Ave
Blacktown
NSW 2148
Telephone: (02) 9679 7093
Facsimile: (02) 9679 7089

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PAID	BALANCE
18A	Subaru Outback Limited AWC \$	3,000.00	\$300	\$2,700
TOTALS: \$		3,000.00	\$300	\$2,700

Receipt No 9110
DATE ISSUED: 4/04/2009
FOR SALE HELD: 4-Apr-09

Barry Wademan
SHERIFFS OFFICER



NEW SOUTH WALES GOVERNMENT

Form C731

A 38721

Received by:

Cash

(State whether cheque, money order, cash, etc.)

The sum of (in words)

Three hundred Dollars

\$ 300.00

from

Belle 38

If payment has been made by cheque, this receipt is issued subject only to the cheque on account of which it is given being duly cleared.

for 10% deposit Subaru 1bery

Signed

(Receiving Officer)

S.O. 200

NO GUARANTEE OF ANY SORT IS GIVEN AND THE GOODS MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE PREMISES IMMEDIATELY ON CONCLUSION OF SALE WHEN THE GOODS HAVE BEEN PAID IN FULL, OTHERWISE THEY REMAIN AT THE BIDDERS RISK.



New South Wales Government
Attorney General's Department

Sheriffs Office
Centralised Sales
13 Chicago Ave
Blacktown
NSW 2148

Telephone: (02) 9679 7093
Facsimile: (02) 9679 7089

www.sheriff.nsw.gov.au

CENTRALISED SALES OFFICIAL RECEIPT

ABN 61 558 381 1E1 (NO GST APPLICABLE)

ITEMS BOUGHT BY BIDDER **38**
OFFICE COPY OF RECEIPT

Receipt No 9111
DATE ISSUED: 4/C4/2009
FOR SALE HELD: 4-Apr-09

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	PAID	BALANCE
18A	Subaru Outback Limited AWD s	3,000.00	\$2,700	\$0
	TOTALS: \$	3,000.00	\$2,700	\$0

Barry Wade man
SHERIFFS OFFICER

NO GUARANTEE OF ANY SORT IS GIVEN AND THE GOODS MUST BE REMOVED FROM THE PREMISES IMMEDIATELY ON CONCLUSION OF SALE WHEN THE GOODS HAVE BEEN PAID IN FULL, OTHERWISE THEY REMAIN AT THE BIDDERS RISK.



LOCAL COURTS & SHERIFF
Attorney General's Department
New South Wales



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
13 Chicago Ave
Blacktown NSW 2148

13 Chicago Ave
Blacktown
NSW 2148

13 Chicago Ave, Blacktown NSW 2148

Telephone: 02 96797093
Facsimile: 02 96797039

Case Number: 152/2009/R0003606

Email:
central.sedsalessheriff@agd.nsw.gov.au

PSO Number: 1102197348

16 April, 2009

Your Case Ref:

Re: NSW State Debt Recovery Office - vs - FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN

Dear Sir/Madam,

I refer to the Property Seizure Order issued in the above matter and enclose a cheque for \$2,251.19 being the excess amount received to satisfy the debt.

Yours faithfully,

Sheriff's Officer: G Lehman



THE PIRATES CONTRACTS

PART C
PAB 002

NSW Police Force
PENALTY NOTICE

4021345250

DATE POSTED

TRAFFIC GENERAL CIN

COMPANY NAME/SURNAME (block letters) GIVEN NAMES (block letters)

who furnished place of residence/business as		Sex <input type="checkbox"/>	
State of Issue		Address Change Indicator <input type="checkbox"/>	
Licence No.		Class	
D.O.E.		Card No.	

It is alleged that atm on (day) upon

..... Street, the following offence was committed

1) you drove/stood motor bearing plates
State of Registration Registration Plate Type: Motorcycle Other

2) in relation to

Signature of Officer

SHORT TITLE OF OFFENCE

PENALTY AMOUNT \$	[Redacted]	
	[Redacted]	

METHODS OF DISPOSAL TO FINALISE THIS MATTER:

(Further action will be taken if this notice is not finalised within 21 days of the date of service).

- A. Choose from the payment options on the PAYMENT SLIP below.
- B. By the person responsible or registered operator of the vehicle having this matter heard at court. To do so, COMPLETE A COURT ELECTION FORM (see overleaf) and return to: Director, State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box 786, Strawberry Hills, NSW 2012.

PLEASE TEAR ALONG DOTTED LINE

PAYMENT OPTIONS

- 1. INTERNET: www.sdr.nsw.gov.au (Mastercard and Visa card accepted)
- 2. PHONE: 1300 130 112
- 3. POST: Post this payment slip with cheque or money order made payable to the State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box 4444, Parramatta NSW 2124 (write penalty notice number clearly on back of cheque or money order)
- 4. POST In person at any Post Office billpay

4021345250

BOX 1 Date of Offence

040407

BOX 2 Offence Code

7136

BOX 3 Penalty

\$ 486

PAYMENT SLIP



2032 4021345250

COURT ELECTION

COMPLETE BELOW AND RETURN TO:

THE DIRECTOR
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
PO BOX 786
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW 2012

I elect to have this matter heard before a local court.

(tick appropriate box)

I am the person responsible or registered operator of the vehicle nominated in this notice.

I am the authorised representative of the corporation in whose name the vehicle nominated in this notice is registered.

Surname..... Full Given Names.....

Full Residential Address.....

Signed..... Date...../...../.....

NOTE: Once a court attendance notice has been issued for court appearance, payment cannot be accepted by SDRO.

5th April 2009 AD
Please pay the State Debt Recovery
Office \$486.00
by *[Signature]*

For ARTHUR CRISTIAN
All rights reserved

EIN S.A.M. 11/1/60

PART C
PAB 002

NSW Police Force
PENALTY NOTICE

PENALTY NUMBER
4021345240

DATE POSTED
| | | | |

TRAFFIC GENERAL CIN

COMPANY NAME/SURNAME (block letters) GIVEN NAMES (block letters)

who furnished place of residence/business as		Postcode		SEX	<input type="checkbox"/>
State of Issue		Licence No.	Class		Address Change Indicator <input type="checkbox"/>
D.O.B.	Card No.				

It is alleged that at m on (day) upon

..... Street, the following offence was committed

1) you drove/stood motor bearing plates
State of Registration Registration Plate Type Motorcycle Other

2) in relation to

Signature of Officer

SHORT TITLE OF OFFENCE

PENALTY AMOUNT \$	
	

METHODS OF DISPOSAL TO FINALISE THIS MATTER

(Further action will be taken if this notice is not finalised within 21 days of the date of service).

- A. Choose from the payment options on the PAYMENT SLIP below.
- B. By the person responsible or registered operator of the vehicle having this matter heard at court. To do so, COMPLETE A COURT ELECTION FORM (see overleaf) and return to: Director, State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box 786, Strawberry Hills, NSW 2012.

PLEASE TEAR ALONG DOTTED LINE

PAYMENT OPTIONS

- 1. INTERNET: www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au (Mastercard and Visa card accepted)
- 2. PHONE: 1300 130 112
- 3. POST: Post this payment slip with cheque or money order made payable to the State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box 4444, Parramatta NSW 2124 (write penalty notice number clearly on back of cheque or money order)
- 4.  in person at any Post Office

4021345240

BOX 1 Date of Offence
040409

BOX 2 Offence Code
8619

BOX 3 Penalty
\$ 486

PAYMENT SLIP



*2032 4021345240

COURT ELECTION

COMPLETE BELOW AND RETURN TO:
THE DIRECTOR
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
PO BOX 786
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW 2112

I elect to have this matter heard before a local court
(tick appropriate box)

I am the person responsible or registered operator of the vehicle
nominated in this notice.

I am the authorised representative of the corporation in whose
name the vehicle nominated in this notice is registered.


Surname Full Given Names

Full Residential Address

Signed Date: / /

NOTE: Once a court attendance notice has been issued for court appearance,
payment cannot be accepted by SDRO.

5th April 2007 AD

Please pay the ~~the~~ State Debt Recovery
office \$486.00
by 

for ARTHUR CRISTIAN
All rights reserved

EIN

SANITISED

COURT ELECTION

COMPLETE BELOW AND RETURN TO
THE DIRECTOR
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
PO BOX 786
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW 2012

I elect to have this matter heard before a local court.
(tick appropriate box)

I am the person responsible or registered operator of the vehicle nominated in this notice.

I am the authorised representative of the corporation in whose name the vehicle nominated in this notice is registered.

Surname Full Given Names

Full Residential Address:

Signed Date / /

NOTE: Once a court attendance notice has been issued for court appearance, payment cannot be accepted by SDRO.

5th April 2009 AD
Please pay the State Debt Recovery
Office \$486.00
by *[Signature]*

for ARTHUR CRISTIAN
All rights reserved

EIN SANITISE

THE PIRATES CONTRACTS (PROPERTY) WERE ACCEPTED FOR VALUE AND RETURNED WITHIN 72 HOURS

Note: It takes 72 hours for an offer to contract to cure

Optional Services:
(Sender to selected services)

Delivery Confirmation
 Person to Person
 Extra Cover (Over \$100 up to \$5000)

Additional fee is payable for each service.

Registered Post – Customer Receipt

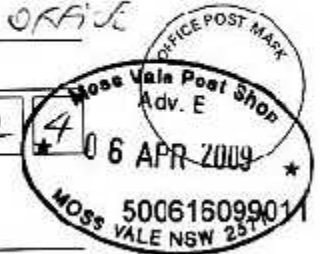
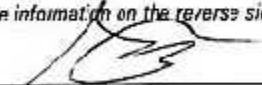
Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 18.

Item addressed to:

STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
PO BOX 4444
PARRAMATTA NSW 2124

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's
Signature



WARNING: This envelope is not suitable for sending jewellery or precious stones.
Small rigid items such as keys or coins should be securely packed to avoid loss or damage.



THE PIRATES PERMISSION TO PLUNDER

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN: 77 450 270 638



M. Arlun Cristian

05 May 2009

Dear Mr Cristian

We are writing about your contact with us regarding penalty notices 4021345250, 4021345240 and 4021345269.

We examined the details of the penalties and considered the issues you raise. Based on the circumstances you describe we cannot, under our guidelines, cancel or offer leniency for these offences. We confirm the penalty notices were legally issued and conclude that the penalties still apply.

We can only consider issues which relate to whether or not an offence has been committed and whether leniency can be given. In your letter, you have not raised any issues which bring into question the offence or suggest any mitigating circumstances for which leniency might be considered.

For each of these penalties, one of the following options must now be taken:

1. Pay the fine by:
 - **Internet** on www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au with Visa or Mastercard.
 - **Telephone** on **1300 130 112 24 hours/day 7 days/week** with Visa or Mastercard. Have the penalty notice number and credit card details ready and follow the prompts.
 - **Mail** to State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box 4444, Parramatta NSW 2124. Please write your name and the penalty notice number on the back of the cheque or money order and send it with the payment slip. **Do not send cash.**

OR

2. The person named on the penalty notice may complete and return a **court election form** or send a written request to have the matter heard in court. The form is on the penalty notice and is also available on our website.

We must receive your payment or form within **21 days from the date of this letter**, or by the due date on the penalty reminder notice, if it is later. If you do not act by the specified date, an enforcement order will be issued and additional costs will apply.

PO BOX 786
Strawberry Hills NSW 2212
Phone: 1300 130 113
TTY: (02) 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au

If you would like more information please call 1300 138 118 between 8:00am and 5:30pm, Monday to Friday, or visit our website at www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au. Our website outlines the fines process including our decision making guidelines, and has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

We have now reviewed this issue as far as our authority allows.

Yours faithfully



Tim Jessup
Assistant Director, Client Services





THE PIRATES PERMISSION TO PLUNDER PART TWO



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001 - Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 276 638

PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 25 Jun 2009

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

ARTHUR CRSTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enforcement Order: 282003038

Total due: \$1508.00

Payment due date: 23 Jul 2009

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.


Fine Details:


Offence Description: Owner use vehicle on road or road related area with tax unpaid
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VSL386
Penalty Notice No: 4021345269 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00


Please see separate page for further fine details

Payment Options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

 **Pay by phone:** Call 1300 130 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **Internet:** Visit www.sdoro.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **BPAY:** Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information on www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 282 0030 3850

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of O&R

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996


Date of this notice:	25 Jun 2009	
Name:	ARTHUR CRISTIAN	
Enforcement Order:	<table border="1"><tr><td>282003038</td></tr></table>	282003038
282003038		
Total due:	<table border="1"><tr><td>\$ 508.00</td></tr></table>	\$ 508.00
\$ 508.00		
Payment due date:	<table border="1"><tr><td>23 Jul 2009</td></tr></table>	23 Jul 2009
23 Jul 2009		

Fine Details (continued from previous page):

Offence Description: Use uninsured motor vehicle
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VS_336
Penalty Notice No: 4021345250 Penalty Amount: \$485.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

Offence Description: Use unregistered Class A motor vehicle
on road/road related area
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VS_336
Penalty Notice No: 4021345240 Penalty Amount: \$485.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

SDRO Enforcement Cost:	<u>\$50.00</u>
Total Cost:	\$1,508.00



BUT HOW COULD THIS BE? VSL386 WAS RETIRED FROM DUTY 3RD
DECEMBER 2008!

SDRO HAUNTED BY GHOST OF VSL386

Ref 20 344457E2
Date: 03-12-2008



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOYRAL NSW 2576

Plate number : VSI 3F6
Vehicle : 2.5 4WD OUTBACK 2.54WDW 2007KQ-ASC WAG
LTP : 34 102162204 5

Confirmation of Cancelled Registration

Dear Customer,

This letter confirms that the registration of the above vehicle was cancelled on 03-12-2008 at your request. You may be entitled to a refund for Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance fees and other charges for your remaining registration period, however the registration fee is not refundable. A cancellation fee also applies.

For any CTP refunds, you will need to apply directly to your CTP insurer. You may need to present a copy of this letter to your insurance company to confirm that your registration has been cancelled.

If you are entitled to a refund for any other charges, you can use it as a credit towards another RTA transaction in your name. If you do not use this credit within seven days, we will mail a cheque to you if the refund is greater than \$6.00. We will keep refunds for less than \$6.00 in credit until you use it for another transaction in your name.

If you wish to reorder these number plates, you may also need to pay annual fees, depending upon the style and content of the plate. The revenue from the sale of the number plates goes towards safer roads in NSW. For further information, contact a myPlates representative on 131 758.

For information regarding vehicle registration, please visit www.rta.nsw.gov.au, any motor registry, or call us on 13 22 13.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'L' or 'L.', written over a circular stamp or mark.

for Manager
RTA MITTAGONG MOTOR REGISTRY
2 BERRIMA STREET
WELBY NSW 2575

Ref 20 34445300
Date: 03-12-2008



FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1323
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Plate number : ABS79W
Vehicle : 900 2.1-1.6 9002.1W 2007KQ-ASC CON
CTP : 34 104654949 6

Confirmation of Cancelled Registration

Dear Customer,

This letter confirms that the registration of the above vehicle was cancelled on 03-12-2008 at your request. You may be entitled to a refund for Compulsory Third Party (CTP) insurance fees and other charges for your remaining registration period, however the registration fee is not refundable. A cancellation fee also applies.

For any CTP refunds, you will need to apply directly to your CTP insurer. You may need to present a copy of this letter to your insurance company to confirm that your registration has been cancelled.

If you are entitled to a refund for any other charges, you can use it as a credit towards another RTA transaction in your name. If you do not use this credit within seven days, we will mail a cheque to you if the refund is greater than \$6.00. We will keep refunds for less than \$6.00 in credit until you use it for another transaction in your name.

If you wish to reorder these number plates, you may also need to pay annual fees, depending upon the style and content of the plate. The revenue from the sale of the number plates goes towards safer roads in NSW. For further information, contact a myPlates representative on 131 758.

For information regarding vehicle registration, please visit www.rta.nsw.gov.au, any motor registry, or call us on 13 22 13.



for Manager
RTA MITTAGONG MOTOR REGISTRY
2 BERRIMA STREET
WELBY NSW 2575



REPLY TO TIM JESSUP SDRO 20TH JULY 2009

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
caretaker of the land commonly known as -----
on New South Wales [2576]

20th July 2009

Registered Post: AP 500616100014

To:

The living man commonly known as Tim Jessup
trading as TIM JESSUP
in the public role as:
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, CLIENT SERVICES
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills, New South Wales [2012]

In Regards To:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038
Alleged Amount Owing: \$1,508.00

Dear Tim Jessup,

Creator has received and returns your letter/presentation dated 05 May 2009 regarding an alleged debt to "STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE"; 4021345250, 4021345240, 4021345269. Creator apologises for his late response to said letter and requests clarification of a number of points.

1. In your letter you refer to a letter received from Creator to the State Debt Recovery Office. Creator has no recollection or any record of any letter to the State Debt Recovery Office and requests a copy for his records within 7 days.
2. Your title of Assistant Director, Client Services, suggests that Creator is a client of the State Debt Recovery Office. Please provide Creator with evidence of any

contract/agreement between Creator and the State Debt Recovery Office making Creator a client of the State Debt Recovery Office and giving the State Debt Recovery office the claim to make Creator perform commercially or otherwise.

3. If you can produce evidence of a commercial contract/agreement, please show the equal exchange in value, of substance, that exists between the State Debt Recovery Office and Creator.

4. Please clarify how Creator is commercially liable for the unsigned, unaddressed & incompletely filled out NSW Police Force PENALTY NOTICES issued 4th April 2009, 4021345250, 4021345240, 4021345269, and how the before-mentioned is not an illustration of dereliction of Public Duty.

5. Please clarify how Creator is commercially liable for the Penalty Reminder Notices issued on 9th May 2009, relating to the vehicle registration: VSL386 when that vehicle was returned to the Roads & Traffic Authority Mittagong branch on 3rd December 2008. A copy of the "Confirmation of Cancelled Registration" is enclosed.

6. Please provide proof of claim that the Creator of the Man is not entitled to journey unhindered along the common pathways of the land, regardless of Creator's method of travel.

7. Please provide proof of claim that the State of New South Wales owns the roads and the land it is occupying.

8. Please provide proof of claim that the State of New South Wales exists, that it is capable of owning property and that the State of New South Wales is a Man capable of executing force.

9. Please provide proof of claim that the Roads and Traffic Authority are not bound by the Monopoly Act (1923) and the Corporations Act (2001), and that privately registering a horseless chariot for use on the common pathways of the land by the Creator is a crime or an offence.

10. Please provide proof that journeying in a privately registered horseless chariot injures or causes damage to the public, society, the Roads and Traffic Authority and the New South Wales Police Service.

11. Please provide proof of claim that enforcement of the law without consent from the Creator is not placing Creator into involuntary servitude and peonship.

12. Please provide proof or evidence that the New South Wales Police Service, the State Debt Recovery Office and the Roads and Traffic Authority have authority under law to place Creator into involuntary servitude and peonship by confiscating Creator's life force and energy.

13. Please provide proof of claim that New South Wales, the Road and Traffic Authority, the State Debt Recovery Office and the New South Wales Police Service have superior claim to the person ARTHUR CRISTIAN than Creator.

Failure to provide Creator with the above requested documents, answers to the questions posed, and clarifications where requested, within seven (7) days of receipt as witnessed by the Registered Post Delivery Confirmation - Advice Receipt, this letter will constitute a self executing and legally binding agreement between the persons STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE and ARTHUR CRISTIAN, that ARTHUR CRISTIAN is not liable for the NSW PENALTY NOTICES & Penalty Reminder Notices 4021345240, 4021345250, & 4021345269 issued 4th April 2009 and 9th May 2009 respectively, and the PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER 282003038 issued 25th June 2009.

If any further action is taken prior to answering the questions posed or providing documentation requested, this will be lawful admission by all interested parties that the intention is to cause injury to the Creator under the Colour of Law without any lawful backing and furthermore to place Creator into involuntary servitude and peonship.

Should the men and women working for the State Debt Recovery Office, the creators, persist in pursuing this matter, Creator will be happy to attend Court to finally settle the matter. In addition to the above points, examples of the questions Creator will be asking in court are as follows;

1. The creator is a 1st party, a MAN, who deals in all matters as a 1st party with 1st parties, that is, creators who walk, talk, breathe, reason, negotiate, contract and create. The State Debt Recovery Office being a legal, dead corpse fiction that is unable to walk, talk, reason, negotiate, contract or create for itself, which MAN or WOMAN, a creator in costume and title representing the State Debt Recovery Office is prepared to take full-responsibility as 1st party, under their full commercial liability, for the claim against Creator?
2. Who is the injured party in this matter, the creator and accuser, a first party, who is prepared to bring forward all the facts that back up his or her claim that he or she has been injured or harmed in any way by the Creator?
3. Show me the proof of claim and do you/anyone have firsthand knowledge?
4. Evidence of Full Disclosure of the obligation to perform; how the contract was created between MAN and MAN.
5. Are all MEN equal before the law?
6. Is equality not paramount before the law?

7. Do you have a higher standing than The Creator?

Creator is available to attend court from 10th August 09

A Co-Creator,
Yours In Purity And Sincerity Of MAN'S Creation

.....
The Creator commonly known as Arthur: of the family Cristian©™®,
aggrieved party, with all rights, privileges and powers reserved,
only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original de jure jurisdiction
as The Creator.

Enclosures:

- a) Copy of Confirmation of RTA Cancelled Registration, dated 3rd December 2008
- b) Your letter dated 05 May 2009
- c) SDRO Penalty Notice Enforcement Order: 282003038 stamped "Accepted for Value and Surrendered for Value as Full Settlement and Closure Upon Proof of Claim"
- d) Copies of unsigned, unaddressed & incompletely filled out NSW Police Force PENALTY NOTICES issued 4th April 2009, 4021345250, 4021345240, 4021345269

Original sanitised word.doc of this

letter: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Arthur%20Reply%20To%20SDRO%2020th%20July>

...

Registered Post – Customer Receipt
Please complete, tear off and retain. Enquiries: please call 13 13 13.

Item addressed to
*Tim Jessup trading Tim JESSUP, Assistant Director
Credit Services State Debt Recovery office,
C.P.O. Box A 2571, Sydney, South, NSW*

I have read the information on the reverse side of this receipt.

Sender's Signature *[Signature]*

500616100014

OPTIONAL SERVICES
(Sender to selected services)
 Delivery Confirmation
 Person to Person
 Extra Cover (Over \$100 up to \$5000)
Additional fee is payable for each service.

OFFICE POST MARK
27 JUL 09
AUSTRALIA



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
New South Wales
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
40th Flr 420 2/0 8/08

PENALTY NOTICE ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: 25 Jun 2009

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enforcement Order: 282003038

Total due: \$1508.00

Payment due date: 23 Jul 2009

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your obligations.

Fine Details:

Offence Description: Owner use vehicle on road or road related area with tax unpaid
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009, Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VSL386
Penalty Notice No: 4021345269 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
Amount Disputing: \$486.00

Date: 2009 Jul 2009

Strictly Private and Confidential
Non-Negotiable
ACCEPTED FOR VALUE
SURRENDERED FOR VALUE
SETTLEMENT AND CLOSURE
ACCOUNT EXEMPT FROM LEVY AND DUTIES
EXEMPTION IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Please see separate page for further fine details

Payment Options

Pay by phone: Call 1300 430 112 to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

Internet: Visit www.sdr.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

BPAY: Quote Biller Code 304174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payments from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.

Ref 282 0030 3850

POST billpay

Make this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. E-TPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059.** Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).

CSI does not apply. Penalties enforced under the Fines Act 1956

Photograph
creator of the free man commonly addressed
Name: Arthur of the family Cristian
Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN
All Rights Reserved
COMMONWEALTH
DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
STATE REVENUE
TASMANIA
7749 5627 6638



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Once Upon A Time
ISO 9002 - Quality Standard
JUN 17 08 27:00

GSI does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

Date of this notice: 25 Jun 2009
 Name: **ARTHUR CRISTIAN**
 Enforcement Order: 282003038
 Total due: \$1508.00
 Payment due date: 23 Jul 2009

Fine Details (continued from previous page):

Offence Description: Use uninsured motor vehicle
 Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
 Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
 Vehicle Registration: VSL386
 Penalty Notice No: 4021345250 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
 Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

Offence Description: Use unregistered Class A motor vehicle
 on road/road related area
 Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
 Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
 Vehicle Registration: VSL386
 Penalty Notice No: 4021345240 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
 Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

SDRO Enforcement Cost: \$50.00
Total Cost: \$1,508.00

Email Sent To The Love For Life Mailing List 21st July 2009

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part Eight: THE PIRATES AUCTION AND THE GHOST OF VSL386

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>

21st July 2009 9.45pm

Hello Everyone

We have just finished posting Part 8 of the saga with New South Wales Police and Sheriffs and our Subaru station wagon: The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386. This concerns events that happened in early April. We decided to let the dust settle a bit before posting the details of what happened and we have also been busy with other things. Again, there were an extraordinary amount of Police cars and officers to deal with one man and a car, and the Police Officers involved spent a lot of time in communication with higher ups off the scene, coordinating the onslaught of Police versus Arthur. Anyone would think that Arthur was Rambo armed to the teeth with machine guns and bazookas.

As explained by the statements from Collin and Glen who were on the scene (see photos and video), the Police Officers removed our private plates which are our private property, even though they were unsure how to treat them; one officer claimed they were RTA trailer plates while another said they were home made plates, along with various other farcical claims (see Collin's write up of events). One Police Officer (Policy Enforcer) tried to issue tickets to Arthur, throwing them in the back seat when Arthur declined the offer to accept them. On closer inspection, the tickets turned out to be addressed to no one, show no registration number and only have the amount of the fine, the "offence code" and the date. The follow up "enforcement " orders from the SDRO (State Debt Recovery Office) claim that the fines are related to the registration plates VSL386 which were handed in to the RTA in December 2008! Are they mysteriously risen from the dead? See link to view fines and orders for yourself.

The point is that they are just using whatever excuse they find and using whatever guerrilla tactics they can to stop us from slipping the leash. All they can do is create controversies to keep us embroiled with The Establishment legal system of commerce (Rule Of law) which stops us truly being free. How frustrating it must be for men and women who joined the Police Service with the intention of protecting their fellow men and women from harm to spend their time enforcing statute after statute as revenue collectors for The Establishment ("The Crown").

Yet again, vast amounts of fictional money is being spent trying to force men and women who are injuring no one, causing no harm or disturbance of the peace (it always seems to be the Police and Sheriff's that disturb what was previously a

peaceful scene!) to subject themselves to the innumerable statutes that are being written daily to subjugate us more and more. Even lawyers can't keep up with them! Have things really changed since we were the serfs and commoners tied to the Establishment castles?

Impersonating A Police Officer

We also had an interesting experience on Sunday 19th July 2009 around 1.00pm. We were bush walking with friends when Arthur's mobile rang. The caller claimed to be a Police Officer from Bowral Police Station and that Highway Patrol Officer David Brown (the Police Officer who kidnapped the body of Fiona - See link Below: Part Five The Sick Puppy) was going to come to our house that afternoon with other Police Officers to arrest (kidnap the body of) Arthur on charges relating to what happened at Blacktown Sheriff's Auction and possibly Fiona over matters relating to local court proceedings instigated by David Brown. There were various other charges to do with the Love For Life website and the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies (CEO Vic Alhadeff), particularly racism and anti-semitism.

He kept asking Arthur to voluntarily surrender himself at the Bowral Police Station within a few hours. Arthur kept his cool and repeatedly told the man to send his proof of claim/s in writing to our P.O. Box. The man also asked to speak to Fiona (Arthur told him that this was not Fiona's number) and referred to Arthur's "son". We were all somewhat taken aback after Arthur hung up, as we certainly weren't under the impression that we were at risk of being arrested (kidnapped) for anything!

However, when we thought about it, we realised that the whole thing didn't add up as there are no reasons for us to be arrested/kidnapped at the moment. This was starting to look more and more like a prank call the more we thought about it. Arthur decided that he should call Bowral Police Station to find out if anyone had called from there and, if they had, that Arthur would go in to talk to them rather than have a swarm of Police Officers arriving at our home. The officer Arthur spoke to could find no record of any call and said he would make a few other enquiries and let us know. Arthur also said that he wanted to go into the Police Station anyway to report the call, if it was a hoax as we all suspected. About half an hour later, Arthur spoke to the Police Officer at Bowral Police Station again and he confirmed that there had been no calls made to Arthur by any one from Bowral Police Station or anywhere else including Highway Patrol.

When we returned from our walk, Arthur and one of our friends went down to the Police Station and reported the call. The police were very helpful and interested as they take impersonating a Police Officer very seriously. They have started whatever procedure they need to go through to track the caller from Arthur's mobile.

The caller obviously knew a fair bit about the law and what we have been doing as he brought up many statutes that we were supposed to be breaking, as well as saying that

charges were being brought in relation to Arthur being removed from the Sheriff's Auction Yard in Blacktown. His voice sounded very similar to the voice of a "Police Officer" who called Arthur shortly after Fiona's body was kidnapped, asking if we were going to go after David Brown for his treatment of Fiona and saying that they were thinking of dropping the charges.

Increase In Abuse, Ridicule, Character Assassination And Death Threats

We have noticed an increase in comments posted to the Love For Life website from usually anonymous people who obviously know the law, particularly statutes, who are trying to undermine any effort to look at the law as anything other than necessary, fixed and all powerful, besides treating us to character assassinations, abuse and ridicule! They are very clever but, if you have woken up a bit, it is easy to see that what they are really saying is, "There is no other way, you can never have freedom, The Law of The Establishment is God." Via his mobile phone and during the past four weeks Arthur has also received three death threats.

We regard this as a complement as we are obviously gaining the attention of The Establishment as the body of the Love For Life work (the heartfelt inspired information: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>) and the Love For Life website continues to grow, currently getting more than 3 million strikes a month, well over 200,000 unique visitors per month. We are deeply penetrating into the mainstream enclosure where some of the billions of sheeple grazing on the sedatives of establishment made knowledge (the fairytales) are beginning to raise their heads to look over the fence towards reality. We know this because of the many emails we receive every week from men and women who are beginning to remove the wool from their eyes.

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

(a \$25.00 fine for not voting & \$65.00 fine for not changing/updating dogs registration details)

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 3rd April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

SUPPORTING THE LIVING DREAM OF KINDOM AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

Supporting The Cristian Family

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

Note: To keep the establishment honest please send us an email of payment and if you have not received a reply from us within a few days you know something is wrong.

Welcome To KINDOM

A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators

Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership

No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

**NO RELIEF OR REMEDY ON OFFER FROM THE PIRATES
THE PIRATES WORSHIP HARM DOING
THEY HAVE NOTHING ELSE ON OFFER**

There is no service provided by the pirates, there is no equal exchange in value (of service), there is no injured party, no crime has been committed, no one has been harmed, but the pirates are determined to get their gold. But how can we pay without committing treason and fraud? Do they want us to join them by committing a crime like robbing a bank of its gold?????

**REPLY FROM PAUL GOODWIN - SDRO A/ASSISTANT MANAGER
CORRESPONDENCE UNIT CLIENT SERVICES**



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001 Quality Certified
AEN: 17 498 270 638

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

28 July 2009

Mr Arthur Cristian

OSR

6

Dear Mr Cristian

I refer to your facsimile received on 20 July 2009 concerning Enforcement Order 282003038 which relates to Penalty Notices 4021345259, 4021345250 and 4021345240. Please find enclosed Enforcement Order 268490700 which is also outstanding.

Enforcement Order 282003038 has been issued because the above penalty notices were not finalised by the due date on the penalty reminder notices. Additional enforcement costs of \$50 were added in accordance with Section 44(2)(a) of the *Fines Act 1996*. Enclosed are copies of the original penalty notices, which have been correctly completed by the issuing authority.

We advised you in our correspondence dated 5 May 2009 that all three penalty notices were legally issued and to stand. Our letter listed the options open to you to finalise the matters and specified a due date by which to act.

If you wish to dispute the penalty notices and/or have the legal matters considered then the local court was the appropriate forum for this. If you wish to take up this option you will need to apply for annulment of the enforcement order which will result in the offences being referred to court. The annulment application must be accompanied by a \$50 application fee, per enforcement order. As there are three offences, we will need three applications but only one \$50 application fee. You may also apply for annulment of Enforcement Order 268490700 in the event you also dispute this matter.

Please apply for annulment or pay the enforcement orders in full by 28 August 2009. Alternatively you can apply to repay the outstanding amounts by instalments by completing the enclosed time to pay application and returning it before 28 August 2009.

To confirm again, your options to resolve these matters are as follows:

- Submit an annulment application if you wish to dispute the outstanding enforcement orders. Please note a \$50 fee must accompany each application or
- Pay the total amount due on the enclosed enforcement orders or

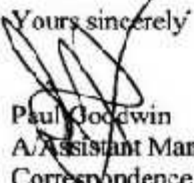
PO BOX A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1310 655 805
TTY: 4354 7135
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.alsosr.nsw.gov.au

- If you are unable to pay in full, you can apply to pay these enforcement orders by instalments. Please complete the enclosed application for time to pay and return it to the address shown.

If you do not take up any of the options listed above by 28 August 2009, further enforcement action and costs will be applied.

We will not be accepting any further correspondence unless it is an annulment or time to pay application.

Yours sincerely


Paul Goodwin
A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Ref: 5413/08

PO BOX A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.adic.nsw.gov.au



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
NEW SOUTH WALES
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 459 270 638

ENFORCEMENT ORDER

Date of this notice: **11 Nov 2007**

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Infringement Notice.

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enforcement Order: **268490700**

Total due: **\$115.00**

Payment due date: **9 Dec 2007**

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine Details:

FAILURE TO VOTE
STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007
Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007
Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office Ref: LA0706 07601 009476K

RTA Sanction Cost	\$40.00	Amount Outstanding	\$25.00
SDRD Enforcement Cost:	\$50.00		
Total Cost:	\$115.00		

Payment Options

CST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

Pay by phone: Call **1300 130 112** to make payment by *credit card*. Use the Customer Reference number below.

Internet: Visit www.sdro.nsw.gov.au to make payment by *credit card*. Use the Customer Reference number below.

BPAY: Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your *credit card*, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au.

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4,000.


268 4907 0019
Ref

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by *cash* or *cheque*. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment in the reusable addressed envelope to: **State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY 2059**. Payment may be made by *cheque* or *money order* (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).



**REPLY FROM THE MAN Arthur Cristian TO SDRO PAUL GOODWIN
(WHOEVER/WHATEVER HE/IT IS)**

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

27th August 2009

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 5

Registered Post: AP 50061603015

To: The living man commonly known as Paul Goodwin
trading as PAUL GOODWIN
in the public role as:
Assistant Manager,
Correspondence Unit, Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills,
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 28th July 2009:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Covering Letter
- b) Affidavit Of Poverty
- c) Annulment Application

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
caretaker of the land commonly known as
on New South Wales [2576]

Original Fax Cover Sheet word doc:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Sanitised%20Fax%20Cover%20Sheet%20To%20S...>

Arthur Cristian COVERING LETTER TO SDRO PAUL GOODWIN

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Wednesday 26th August 2009

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Paul: of the family Goodwin, trading as,
PAUL GOODWIN A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit, Client Services
State Debt Recovery Office
Care Of- Post Office Box 786
Strawberry Hills
New South Wales [2012]

Reference: Your correspondence dated 28th July 2009

Greetings,

I humbly apologise and repent for the lateness of this reply.

Please find enclosed a completed Annulment Application and Affidavit of Poverty, explaining why I am unfortunately unable to pay Enforcement Order 282003038 relating to Penalty Notices 4021345269, 4021345250 and 4021345240, or Enforcement Order 268490700 and do not see myself having the resources to do so in the near future. I am also unable to pay the \$50.00 application fee and request a waiver of that fee.

I have no income and no valuable assets. I am currently committed to a voluntary humanitarian research project for at least the next three to five years.

This is not a repudiation of the account;
I am merely giving you the details of my financial situation.
With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Attachment:

1. Annulment Application

2. Affidavit of Poverty Reference Number AP50061603015

Original Covering Letter word doc:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Arthur%20letter%20to%20SDRO%20confirming...>

AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY

Arthur of the family known as Cristian,
Principal and Creator of the living, breathing MAN
with consciousness embodied that I am creating,
care of Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Wednesday 26th August AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____

) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, the man commonly called Arthur of the family known as Cristian, appearing by special restricted appearance as ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of my first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY

AP50061603015

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify where required.

2. I have firsthand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that all men and women are not equal before the law and believe sincerely that none exists.
4. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that I am NOT a first party taking full responsibility for my actions and believe sincerely that none exists.
5. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that I am able to pay Enforcement Order 282003038 relating to Penalty Notices 4021345269, 4021345250 and 4021345240, Enforcement Order 268490700 or the \$50.00 Application Fee for Annulment of the above Order and Notices.
6. I have no income and no assets of any value.
7. I am committed to a voluntary humanitarian research project for at least the next three to five years.
8. I do not foresee any change to my financial circumstances over the next three to five years.

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of first hand personal knowledge, complete and not misleading, on this Twenty Sixth Day of the Eighth Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine.

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

Autographed : _____

Arthur: Cristian©TM

Authorised Agent and Principal, Creator

For ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

All rights reserved

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 26th August, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace

Original Affidavit Of Poverty word

doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Affidavit%20of%20poverty%20for%20Arthur%...>



**IF YOU HAVE NOTHING OF COMMERCE TO GIVE THE PIRATES THEY STILL
WANT YOUR BLOOD**

**REPLY FROM SDRO TIM JESSUP
(WHOEVER/WHATEVER HE/IT IS)**

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN 77 456 273 638



Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

02 September 2009

Dear Mr Cristian

We are writing about your request to have enforcement order 282003038 for penalty notice 4021345250 annulled and decided in court.

Section 49 Fines Act 1996, sets out reasons that allow us to grant an application for annulment. We have reviewed the matter and regret to advise that your application to have this matter annulled and referred to court is declined, as you have not provided sufficient information to satisfy the requirements of the legislation.

If you wish to appeal the decision to decline your annulment application, you will need to lodge an application in writing with the Registrar of a New South Wales Local Court no later than 28 days from the date of this letter.

If you choose not to appeal this decision, to avoid further enforcement action you should pay the penalty notice enforcement order in full or apply to pay in instalments within 21 days of the date of this letter.

To arrange to pay in instalments please phone 1300 138 118 between 8.00am and 5.30pm, Monday to Friday or return a Time To Pay or Centrepay form available from our website.

For more information you can phone on the above number or visit our website at www.sdro.nsw.gov.au. Our website outlines the fines process and has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tim Jessup', written over a horizontal line.

Tim Jessup
Assistant Director, Client Services

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001 - Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 638



Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

04 September 2009

Dear Mr Cristian

We are writing about your request to have enforcement order 282003038 for penalty notices 4021345269 and 4021345240 annulled and decided in court.

Section 49 Fines Act 1996 sets out reasons that allow us to grant an application for annulment. We cannot accept your applications to have these matters annulled and referred to court as you have not provided sufficient information to satisfy the requirements of the legislation.

If you would like to appeal the decision to decline your annulment applications, you will need to lodge an application in writing with the Registrar of the Local Court no later than 28 days from the date of this letter. Your appeal may incur an application fee. Once you have lodged your appeal you will need to fax a copy of your application to (02) 4937 9168 to prevent your enforcement order progressing during the appeal process.

If you choose not to appeal this decision, to avoid further enforcement action you should pay the penalty notice enforcement orders in full or apply to pay the enforcement orders in instalments within 21 days of the date of this letter. To arrange to pay in instalments please phone 1300 138 118 between 8:00 am and 5:30 pm, Monday to Friday or return a Time To Pay or Centrepay form available from our website.

For more information you can phone on the above number or visit our website at www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au. Our website outlines the fines process and has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tim Jessup', written over a horizontal line.

Tim Jessup
Assistant Director, Client Services

PO BOX 786
Strawberry Hills NSW 2012
Phone: 1300 138 118
TTY: (02) 6354 7255
Hearing/ speech impaired only:
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 406 770 338

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

15 September 2009

Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mr Cristian

I am writing to you regarding your facsimile received on 27 August 2009 concerning your application to have your enforced fines annulled and heard in court and your financial circumstances.

Your application to have the fines listed on Enforcement Orders 282003038 and 268490700 has been assessed and unfortunately we are unable to have these annulled for the reasons you outlined in your application. I have included an information sheet outlining the circumstances in which an enforced fine may be annulled and heard in court. As advised in our earlier letters regarding your annulment application you may elect to appeal our decision to your local court.

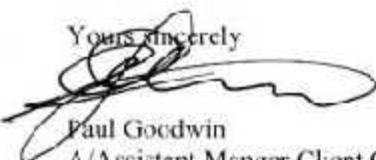
I note your advice that you are currently experiencing financial hardship. We may be able to consider writing off your fines if:

- you cannot afford to pay your fines in full, or by instalments due to circumstances outside your control and,
- you have no assets

Please read the attached information sheet to see if you qualify for the write-off of your fines. Complete the enclosed statement of financial circumstances and return your application to the address below. If you do not meet the guidelines, consideration will be given for payment of the outstanding balance by instalments.

Please send us an application for write-off, time to pay or a community service order by 9 October 2009 to avoid further enforcement action and costs.

Yours sincerely


Paul Goodwin
A/Assistant Manager Client Correspondence

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

14th October 2009 (Note: letter below was faxed 14th Oct 2009 then re-dated 15th Oct 2009 and sent by registered mail same day)

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 4

Registered Post: AP 500616102018

To:

The living man commonly known as Paul Goodwin
trading as PAUL GOODWIN
in the public role as:
Assistant Manager,
Correspondence Unit, Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills,
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 15th September 2009:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Covering Letter
- b) Affidavit Of Poverty

REPLY TO SDRO PAUL GOODWIN 15TH OCTOBER 2009

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

**PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL
NOT FOR PUBLIC FILING**

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,

Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Wednesday 14th October 2009

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Paul: of the family Goodwin, trading as,
PAUL GOODWIN A/Assistant Manager
Correspondence Unit, Client Services
State Debt Recovery Office
Care Of- Post Office Box 786
Strawberry Hills
New South Wales [2012]

Reference: Your correspondence dated 15th September 2009

Greetings,
I humbly apologise and repent for the lateness of this reply.

Please find enclosed another copy of my Affidavit of Poverty, explaining why I am unfortunately unable to pay Enforcement Order 282003038 relating to Penalty Notices 4021345269, 4021345250 and 4021345240, or Enforcement Order 268490700 and do not see myself having the resources to do so in the near future.

As stated in my last correspondence, I have no income and no valuable assets. I am currently committed to a voluntary humanitarian research project for at least the next three to five years.

You have enclosed a Statement of Financial Circumstances form which requests details of a partner's income, assets, etc. Are you trying to infer that someone else is a party to this matter and that he/she should be implicated in the matter? Could you please explain how and why the State Debt Recovery Office is trying to involve another party in this matter and forward me written proof that such other party has given you the authority to involve him/her?

To confirm: I have no income, no valuable assets, no bank/building society account, credit card account, store cards, mortgage, superannuation fund, insurance, loans or contracts for gas/phone/electricity.

This is not a repudiation of the account; I am merely giving you the details of my financial situation.

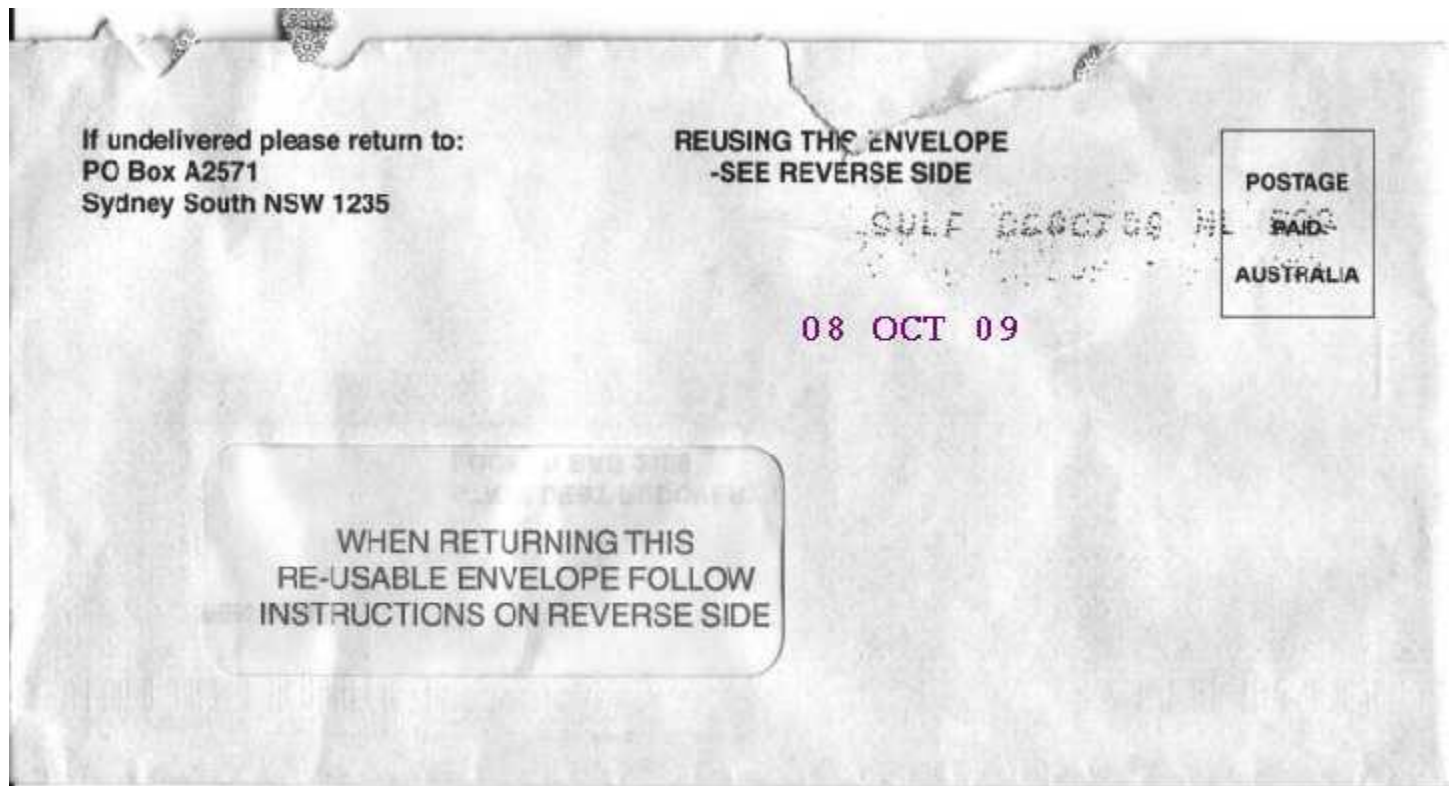
I have previously expressed my willingness to have the matter heard in court and my offer still stands.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

By,
Arthur: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary
to the original jurisdiction.

Attachment: Affidavit of Poverty Reference Number AP50061603015

THE PIRATES JUST DON'T GIVE UP





Office of State Revenue
NSW Treasury
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN 77 456 271 638

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Suspension of Licence Notice



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enquiries 1300 655 805 TTY: (02) 6354 7255
See over the page for full State Debt Recovery Office contact details.

DOB: 21 AUG 1957

Issue date: **03 OCT 2009**

Enforcement Order No.: **282003038**

Quote this number when discussing the matter with the State Debt Recovery Office.

Amount due: **\$1548.00**

Date due: **Immediate**

Why have you been sent this suspension of licence notice?

You have been sent this notice because the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) has directed the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) to suspend your driver licence for non-payment of enforcement orders, including the enforcement order detailed below.

To avoid licence suspension, pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders immediately.

Please note: Do not ignore this notice. Do not drive on or after 19 OCT 2009. If you continue to drive on or after that date, you may be convicted of 'Drive Whilst Licence Suspended' for which heavy penalties apply. Read the information on this notice carefully to understand your responsibilities.

Details

Enforcement Order No.: **282003038**
Amount due: **\$1548.00**
(This amount includes additional RTA costs of \$40)
Licence No.: **8E13AF**
Licence suspended from: **19 OCT 2009**

How do you get your licence reinstated?

Licence suspension due to fine defaults will be lifted when you pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders. Please contact the SDRO for details of any other outstanding fines and for information on how you may have your licence reinstated earlier.

How to pay

Important: See over the page for more information.



Via BPAY: Quote Biller Code **364174** and your Reference No. **2820 0303 850** to pay using your cheque, savings account or credit card. Access BPAY via your financial institution's website or phone banking service. For more information visit www.bpay.com.au.



Online: Visit www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au to make a credit card payment via the internet.



By phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make a credit card payment via the phone.



Via mail: Detach this slip and post it with your cheque/money order to State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059.



Via POST Inipay: Take this to Australia Post and pay by cash, cheque or credit card.

Payment Reference No.:	2820 0303 850
Amount due:	\$1548.00
Date due:	Immediate

Note:

- Credit card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard
- Write the order no. on the back of the cheque/money order and make it payable to State Debt Recovery Office.



*675 2947 000000282003038 96

+00028200303885> +001518+ <0000154800> <0000154800> +444+

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

What will happen if you ignore this notice?

Should you continue to drive on or after 19 OCT 2009 and are convicted of 'Drive Whilst Licence Suspended' heavy penalties can apply. These penalties may include a gaol sentence, a lengthy period of disqualification and large fines. Other business restrictions with the RTA may also apply.

How do you make payments?

Use one of the payment methods detailed over the page under 'How to pay'. Payment must be made to the State Debt Recovery Office. Please note that payments will not be accepted by either the RTA or the issuing agency other than the SDRO.

What do you do if you cannot afford to make full payment immediately?

You can apply to the SDRO to pay by instalments by completing a 'Time to Pay Application' form. This form can be obtained in the following ways:

- download the form from the SDRO website - www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au
- call the SDRO on 1300 655 805 and ask for a 'Time to Pay Application' form to be sent to you
- visit a local court house and ask for the SDRO 'Time to Pay Application' form

If you have not previously defaulted on a time to pay order, the SDRO will lift your RTA restriction if you make 6 consecutive payments in accordance with your new time to pay order.

The RTA will advise you in writing when your fine default restrictions have been lifted.

PRIVACY STATEMENT Personal information may be disclosed to third parties with the consent of the person to whom it relates or as permitted by legislation.

State Debt Recovery Office contact details

Phone: 1300 655 805
(Mon-Fri, 8am to 5.30pm)

Hearing or speech impaired
callers please use the telephone
typewriter TTY: (02) 6354 7255

Postal correspondence only:
State Debt Recovery Office
PO Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

Email correspondence:
info@sdrc.nsw.gov.au

Mail payments only:
State Debt Recovery Office
Locked Bag 2126
NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059

Website:
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au

Payment notice

Name:	Arthur Cristian	Amount due:	\$1548.00
Enforcement Order No.:	282003038	Date due:	Immediate

Details of bank cheque or money order:

Please write the enforcement order no. on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Bank Cheque/Money Order No.	Issuing bank	Branch	Amount
			\$

LETTER TO PRU GOWARD - NOTICE OF IMMEDIATE ACTION

Arthur of the family known as Cristian,
Principal and Creator of the living, breathing MAN
with consciousness embodied that I am creating,
care of Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Friday 16th October AD2009

Friday the Sixteenth Day of the Tenth Month in the Year of Our Lord Two Thousand
and Nine
Anno Domini 16.10.AD2009

(Pru) Prudence Jane Goward trading as (PRU) PRUDENCE JANE GOWARD
Member of Parliament doing business as Pru Goward MP
trading as
PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND ENVIRONMENT
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN
MEMBER OF THE LIBERAL PARTY
MEMBER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES
288 Bong Bong Street
Bowral New South Wales [2576]

Phone: 02 4861 3623

Facsimile: 02 4861 3546

Email: pru.goward @ parliament.nsw.gov.au

Notice to agent is notice to principal and notice to principal is notice to agent
Time sensitive document, estoppel conditions will apply upon default. All
addressed parties Joint and Severally and applicable to all Successors
Nominees and/or assigns
Notice Of Immediate Action

16th October 2009 2.30pm

Greetings,

Please find attached an Affidavit Of Truth In Circumstances AC16102009PG detailing
a situation that has led to the issuance of a suspension of license notice from the State
Debt Recovery Office (SDRO), commencing on or after 19th October 2009, despite my

being in the world of correspondence with representatives of the SDRO, on behalf of the person whose name appears on the license.

On the 4th April 2009, under circumstances of extreme harassment from five men claiming to be/trading as Police Officers in four motor chariots commonly called Police Cars, three incomplete and unsigned fines, bearing no details, apart from the amount, date and offense code, were thrown in the back of the motor chariot I had been using. There was no name, address, registration plates, man's or even a Police officer's signature. I explained to the man who issued these fines that I was a Man on the land journeying on the creator's highways and byways and that, while I have a duty of care to the fictitious person whose name appeared on the person's divers license***, I was not prepared to accept any commercial contracts for the person who was incapable of journeying, let alone able to think, feel, contemplate, observe, negotiate, contract, create etc on its own. Only a MAN can perform and it was the MAN I Am Creating that the man claiming to be/trading as a police officer encountered, not the person.

At all times I refused his persistent offers to contract with the person and so he threw these three offers to contract with the corporation/s he represents in the back of the motor chariot I had been traveling in.

Is forcing a MAN, or a person into a contract permitted under your Corporations Act 2001?

I asked him if he was recording this event and he replied "yes", so anyone with your "proper authority" can access this recording to listen to the conversation that transpired between us.

An hour or so prior to this event other men claiming to be/trading as police officers removed private plates from the motor chariot, an act of theft upon the private property of the caretaker of this motor chariot. The men claiming to be/trading as police officers, claimed that these private plates were the property of the Roads and Traffic Authority, however they did concede that these were in fact not plates issued by the Roads and Traffic Authority but were in fact privately issued plates, and therefore private property. They refused to give them back when requested to do so, on numerous occasions. There were two witnesses present at all times who also requested the return of the plates on numerous occasions. This whole event has been documented here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> and contains many photos and a video of this event including evidence of the two witnesses' involvement.

At no time did I give the men claiming to be/trading as Police Officers permission to approach me and attempt to engage me in commerce, nor did I willfully accept any of their offers of contract.

*** I recognize that a person was created for me by the registration of a birth certificate, however, I was not there at the time, I was a baby incapable of contemplating,

negotiating and agreeing to contract with the New South Wales State Government and/or the Commonwealth Of Australia, including but without limitation any other names used to identify these governments/corporations and all their departments operating on their behalf on the free MANS land of Gondwanaland. Being so young I was incapable of understanding a full disclosure if one was ever provided by these corporations, governments and/or their departments, or "The Crown".

I have no qualms regarding a duty of care for the person that was issued with the offers to contract, and I realize that the person cannot do anything for itself. I also recognize that men and women trading as/assuming the roles of, police officers, sheriffs and representatives of corporations, governments and their departments, have a great difficulty in recognizing the difference between a MAN and a person, and based on past track records, will do harm to the MAN in their attempt to force the person to comply with their demands to perform commercially with them. Therefore on behalf of the person and a duty of care to not have any harm be done to the MAN that I Am creating I have been attempting to resolve this matter with the State Debt Recovery Office since the previously rejected offers to contract were thrown in the back of the motor chariot I was journeying in. Attached are copies of the correspondence between both, the man Tim Jessop and the man Paul Goodwin, of the State Debt Recovery Office and myself.

Over the course of this correspondence I have asked various questions that have been ignored, and I offered to have the matter heard in a persons court, an offer that has never been acknowledged. I have supplied them with an affidavit of poverty, copy attached, which explains that, as I am involved in humanitarian research, which is aimed at preventing the harm done by men and women to each other and the earth, which will be continuing for at least the next three to five years, I have no means with which to pay them. I also have no valuable assets.

My last correspondence was a facsimile to Paul Goodwin sent on the 14th October 2009 with the original being sent on the 15th October 2009 by registered mail AP500616102018. This was in response to a letter from Paul Goodwin dated 15th September 2009 which had requested a reply from me by the 9th October 2009. To my surprise, I found a letter from the State Debt Recovery Office in my Post Office Box, containing the attached Suspension of License Notice with an issue date of 3rd October 2009, 6 days before my reply to Paul Goodwin was due. The Notice was not posted until 8th October 2009, denying me five days notice of the intention to suspend the person's license on 19th October 2009.

From the beginning of this matter, I have been waiting for a man or woman to come forward and take responsibility for the claims against me and the attempt to force me to engage in a commercial contract, but there does not seem to be anyone willing to do so. I recognize that men and women trading as Police Officers are trained to deal only with the person and the statutes they enforce, and I choose to retain a license for my person so that I can take care of my responsibilities to my family (including four young

daughters) without putting the men and women trading as Police Officers in a position where they may do harm to the man that I am, and attempt to contract with my person.

By enforcing your polices upon the person you are causing injury to the MAN that I Am. Further still, the MAN that I Am has a duty of care to my children, one of these duties is to limit and prevent men and women regardless of whether they are trading as police officers from threats, intimidation, harassment, extortion, crimes, violence or anti social behaviour. Another duty of care is to insure that my children and those under my care are not exposed to or subject to threats, intimidation, harassment, extortion, crimes, violence or anti social behaviour, meaning, that no man or woman, including without limitation, those trading as police officers, be put in such a position where they could cause or demonstrate harm to themselves, to others and particularly to my children.

I have seen no evidence that the laws and statutes the Police and Courts enforce are not intellectual proprietary knowledge that has copyright attached and that said proprietary knowledge has any substance of the living. The idea of Western World Civilization and Commerce, and the Commonwealth of Australia are all the intellectual proprietary knowledge of the Crown. Please show me the substance that negates what I am saying and that proves that the enforcement of statutes does not do harm to MAN.

As the New South Wales state government representative of the person, you have a duty of care that no harm be done to the MAN that I AM creating by representatives under your authority or representatives of the government of, Commonwealth Of Australia, any State, any Territory, any local government/council, including without limitation all their departments and all their corporations/organisations.

As time is of the essence, Creator of the MAN that I Am entreats Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP to govern herself and her staff, and others, accordingly, to stop this action immediately. Failure to provide requested documentation as previously requested with the SDRO, or to stop this action by the 23rd October 2009, will constitute a concession of judgement that the living life-force spirit in a WOMAN commonly called Pru of the family Goward is now confessing judgement to your dereliction of public duty and are pledging yourself as a 1st Party through your inactions and dereliction of public duty and therefore are liable for any and all injuries to the MAN that I Am creating, to my children, family and those under my care resulting from this matter.

Principal thanks Pru Goward MP trading as PRU GOWARD MP in advance for the extremely urgent and immediate attention given to this matter.

Yours Sincerely,
By,

.....
The free MAN commonly called Arthur: of the family Cristian:
All rights powers and privileges reserved.
Creator of the MAN that I Am Creating,
Principal, Aggrieved and Injured Party.
Only in the correct capacity of beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

Enclosures

1. Affidavit Of Truth In Circumstance
2. 44 Pages of all correspondence between SDRO and Arthur Cristian

AFFIDAVIT OF TRUTH IN CIRCUMSTANCE

Arthur of the family known as Cristian,
Principal and Creator of the living, breathing MAN
with consciousness embodied that I am creating,
care of Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Friday 16th October AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____
) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, the man commonly called Arthur of the family known as Cristian, appearing by special restricted appearance as ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of my first-hand-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT OF TRUTH IN CIRCUMSTANCES

AC16102009PG

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify when required.

2. I have firsthand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that all men and women are not equal before the law and believe sincerely that none exists.

4. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that equality before the law is not paramount, and believe sincerely that none exists.

5. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that I am NOT a first party taking full responsibility for my actions and believe sincerely that none exists.

6. Below is my truthful account of harm being done to the MAN that I am.

On the 4th April 2009, under circumstances of extreme harassment from five men claiming to be/trading as Police Officers in four motor chariots commonly called Police Cars, three incomplete and unsigned fines, bearing no details, apart from the amount, date and offense code, were thrown in the back of the motor chariot I had been using. There was no name, address, registration plates, man's or even a Police officer's signature. I explained to the man who issued these fines that I was a Man on the land journeying on the creator's highways and byways and that, while I have a duty of care to the fictitious person whose name appeared on the person's divers license***, I was not prepared to accept any commercial contracts for the person who was incapable of journeying, let alone able to think, feel, contemplate, observe, negotiate, contract, create etc on its own. Only a MAN can perform and it was the MAN I Am Creating that the man claiming to be/trading as a police officer encountered, not the person.

At all times I refused his persistent offers to contract with the person and so he threw these three offers to contract with the corporation/s he represents in the back of the motor chariot I had been traveling in.

Is forcing a MAN, or a person into a contract permitted under your Corporations Act 2001?

I asked him if he was recording this event and he replied "yes", so anyone with your "proper authority" can access this recording to listen to the conversation that transpired between us.

An hour or so prior to this event other men claiming to be/trading as police officers removed private plates from the motor chariot, an act of theft upon the private property of the caretaker of this motor chariot. The men claiming to be/trading as police officers, claimed that these private plates were the property of the Roads and Traffic Authority, however they did concede that these were in fact not plates issued by the Roads and Traffic Authority but were in fact privately issued plates, and therefore private property. They refused to give them back when requested to do so, on numerous occasions.

There were two witnesses present at all times who also requested the return of the plates on numerous occasions. This whole event has been documented here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> and contains many photos and a video of this event including evidence of the two witnesses' involvement.

At no time did I give the men claiming to be/trading as Police Officers permission to approach me and attempt to engage me in commerce, nor did I willfully accept any of their offers of contract.

*** I recognize that a person was created for me by the registration of a birth certificate, however, I was not there at the time, I was a baby incapable of contemplating, negotiating and agreeing to contract with the New South Wales State Government and/or the Commonwealth Of Australia, including but without limitation any other names used to identify these governments/corporations and all their departments operating on their behalf on the free MANS land of Gondwanaland. Being so young I was incapable of understanding a full disclosure if one was ever provided by these corporations, governments and/or their departments, or "The Crown".

I have no qualms regarding a duty of care for the person that was issued with the offers to contract, and I realize that the person cannot do anything for itself. I also recognize that men and women trading as/assuming the roles of, police officers, sheriffs and representatives of corporations, governments and their departments, have a great difficulty in recognizing the difference between a MAN and a person, and based on past track records, will do harm to the MAN in their attempt to force the person to comply with their demands to perform commercially with them. Therefore on behalf of the person and a duty of care to not have any harm be done to the MAN that I Am creating I have been attempting to resolve this matter with the State Debt Recovery Office since the previously rejected offers to contract were thrown in the back of the motor chariot I was journeying in. Attached are copies of the correspondence between both, the man Tim Jessop and the man Paul Goodwin, of the State Debt Recovery Office and myself.

Over the course of this correspondence I have asked various questions that have been ignored, and I offered to have the matter heard in a persons court, an offer that has never been acknowledged. I have supplied them with an affidavit of poverty, copy attached, which explains that, as I am involved in humanitarian research, which is aimed at preventing the harm done by men and women to each other and the earth, which will be continuing for at least the next three to five years, I have no means with which to pay them. I also have no valuable assets.

My last correspondence was a facsimile to Paul Goodwin sent on the 14th October 2009 with the original being sent on the 15th October 2009 by registered mail AP500616102018. This was in response to a letter from Paul Goodwin dated 15th September 2009 which had requested a reply from me by the 9th October 2009. To my surprise, I found a letter from the State Debt Recovery Office in my Post Office Box,

containing the attached Suspension of License Notice with an issue date of 3rd October 2009, 6 days before my reply to Paul Goodwin was due. The Notice was not posted until 8th October 2009, denying me five days notice of the intention to suspend the person's license on 19th October 2009.

From the beginning of this matter, I have been waiting for a man or woman to come forward and take responsibility for the claims against me and the attempt to force me to engage in a commercial contract, but there does not seem to be anyone willing to do so. I recognize that men and women trading as Police Officers are trained to deal only with the person and the statutes they enforce, and I choose to retain a license for my person so that I can take care of my responsibilities to my family (including four young daughters) without putting the men and women trading as Police Officers in a position where they may do harm to the man that I am, and attempt to contract with my person.

By enforcing your polices upon the person you are causing injury to the MAN that I Am. Further still, the MAN that I Am has a duty of care to my children, one of these duties is to limit and prevent men and women regardless of whether they are trading as police officers from threats, intimidation, harassment, extortion, crimes, violence or anti social behaviour. Another duty of care is to insure that my children and those under my care are not exposed to or subject to threats, intimidation, harassment, extortion, crimes, violence or anti social behaviour, meaning, that no man or woman, including without limitation, those trading as police officers, be put in such a position where they could cause or demonstrate harm to themselves, to others and particularly to my children.

I have seen no evidence that the laws and statutes the Police and Courts enforce are not intellectual proprietary knowledge that has copyright attached and that said proprietary knowledge has any substance of the living. The idea of Western World Civilization and Commerce, and the Commonwealth of Australia are all the intellectual proprietary knowledge of the Crown. Please show me the substance that negates what I am saying and that proves that the enforcement of statutes does not do harm to man.

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of first hand personal knowledge, complete and not misleading, on this Sixteenth Day of the Tenth Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine.

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

Autographed : _____

Arthur: Cristian©TM

Authorised Agent and Principal, Creator

For ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
All rights reserved

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 16th October, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace

With Compliments

Pr **GOWARD**
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
SHADOW MINISTER FOR COMMUNITY SERVICES
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN

Documents received

16/10/08



3 49am
1) AFFIDAVIT OF TRUTH
IN CIRCUMSTANCES
2) LETTER FROM GOWARD
3) 44 PAWES SDRO
CORRESPONDENCE
JK

288 Bong Bong Street Bowra NSW 2576
PO Box 634 Bowral NSW 2576
tel (02) 4861 3623 fax (02) 4861 3546
State Parliament tel (02) 9230 2111

email goulburn@parliament.nsw.gov.au
web www.prugoward.com.au

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET - To SDRO TIM JESSUP

16th October 2009

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 8

Registered: AC16102009PG

To:
The living man commonly known as Tim Jessup
trading as TIM JESSUP
in the public role as:
Assistant Director,
Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills,
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 15th September 2009:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Letter To Pru Goward – Notice Of Immediate Action
- b) Affidavit Of Truth In Circumstance

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET - To SDRO PAUL GOODWIN

16th October 2009

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 8

Registered: AC16102009PG

To:

The living man commonly known as Paul Goodwin
trading as PAUL GOODWIN
in the public role as:
Assistant Manager,
Correspondence Unit, Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills,
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 15th September 2009:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Letter To Pru Goward – Notice Of Immediate Action
- b) Affidavit Of Truth In Circumstance

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®

Herein-after 'Creator'

Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]



LOVE IS IN THE AIR but.....

Customer/Licence No: 03731821 / 8513AF
Letter ID: D0033984025
19 October 2009



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Roads and Traffic
Authority
www.rta.nsw.gov.au

RTA Call Centre
Telephone 13 22 13
Locked Bag 16
Grafton NSW 2460
DX 7610 Grafton

Suspension of Driver Licence for Non-Payment of Fines (Fines Act, 1996)

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) directed the Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) to suspend your driver licence and not to conduct certain driver licence and vehicle registration business with you because you did not pay outstanding fines as requested by the SDRO in the recent Enforcement Order (No: 282003038) notice it sent to you. Details of business restrictions are listed overleaf. Your driver's licence has been suspended to it's expiry date.

The SDRO has advised that the RTA will not be directed to lift the suspension and reinstate your licence or conduct business with you until full payment of the amount shown at the bottom of this letter **which now includes a further enforcement fee**, is made to the SDRO. Should the SDRO be advised of any additional fines before payment is made, they must also be paid before the RTA will be directed to reinstate your licence. If payment of the outstanding amount is not made within six months, the SDRO may direct the RTA to cancel your licence. **Please be aware that heavy penalties, including a gaol sentence and a lengthy period of disqualification, apply if you are convicted of "Drive After Licence Suspended".**

Please do not contact the RTA in relation to this matter as it is unable to assist you. All enquiries should be directed to the SDRO by either telephoning 1300 655 805 or by writing to PO Box A2571, Sydney South 1235.

Payment cannot be made to the RTA. Payment can be made by cash, cheque or money order only. For payment options please see overleaf.

IMPORTANT NOTE: Payment of the outstanding amount will not automatically reinstate your licence and will not allow you to commence driving a motor vehicle. The SDRO will direct the RTA to lift the suspension of your licence after the payment has been processed and the RTA will immediately notify you in writing.

Kevin Sweet

Manager, Customer Administration Unit

PAYMENT SLIP

Enforcement Order Number: 282003038

Name: ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Name and address of person making payment _____
(if different from above) _____



*875 2917 0000000282003038 96

DEPOSIT TO **STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE**

Amount **\$ 1548.00**

+00028200303885> +001518+ <0000154800> <0000154800> +444+

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Business restrictions for fine defaulters

The fines Act, 1996 provides that when directed by the SDRO, the RTA must refuse to exercise any of the following functions for fine defaulters:-

- issue or renew a driver's licence,
- register a vehicle or renew the registration of a motor vehicle including a vehicle under the Recreation Vehicles Act 1983
- issue of number plates
- testing for the purpose of the issue of a driver's licence
- issue of an unregistered vehicle permit
- issue of trader's plates
- processing of a number plate exchange
- reservation of a particular number plate, or a particular design of number plate
- testing for your eligibility for a driver's licence
- booking of a driving test
- issue of a driving instructor's licence

How to pay

In Person

At any Australia Post office with this notice. Payment may only be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities are available.

By mail (to the SDRO only)

Send your payment together with the payment slip to the **State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO), Locked Bag 2128, North Sydney 2059**. Payment may only be made by cheque or money order.

If you are not able to make payment in full, an application to pay by instalments can be obtained by telephoning the SDRO. The approval of payment by instalments does not make you eligible to do business with the RTA.

You cannot pay outstanding fines to the Roads and Traffic Authority, Infringement Processing Bureau (IPB) or your local court.

Enquiries

If you need further information, please telephone the State Debt Recovery Office on 1300 655 805 or write to (do not include payments) **STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, PO BOX A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235**.

Please do not contact the Roads and Traffic Authority in relation to this matter as it is unable to assist you.

SDRO/34

Details of cheque or money order:

Please write the enforcement order number on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Cheque or money order number	Issuing bank	branch	Amount



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
New South Wales
ISO 9001 Quality Certified
ABN: 17 450 370 038

26 October 2009

Arthur Cristian
P O Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mr Cristian

I refer to your fax dated 14th of October 2009 regarding your financial circumstances.

I acknowledge the Affidavit of poverty that you have sent in to this office. If you wish to apply for a write off of your fines you will need to fill out a Statement of Financial Circumstances that I have attached. Please return your application to the address below. If you do not meet the guidelines, consideration will be given for payment of the outstanding balance by instalments.

Please send us your application by 27th November 2009 to avoid further enforcement action and costs.

If you would like more information please call 1300 655 805 between 8:00 am and 5:30 pm Monday to Friday, facsimile to 0263547271, email info@osr.nsw.gov.au or post to PO Box A2571, Sydney South 1235 or visit our website at www.sdro.nsw.gov.au. Our website outlines the fines process, has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours sincerely


Pjs
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
7931.09

PO BOX 769
STRAWBERRY HILLS NSW
2012
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 8354 6253
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001 Quality Certified
ABN 17 456 270 638

Enquiries 1300 655 805 TTY: (02) 6354 7255

See page 3 for full State Debt Recovery Office contact details.

Statement of Financial Circumstances

To provide financial information in support of your application to postpone or write off your fine

- NOTE:**
- Providing a false or deliberately misleading statement may lead to a prosecution under Section 307A of the *Crimes Act 1900*
 - If you fail to comply with a 'Time to Pay' order, SDRO may use the information to impose licence/ registration restrictions, to have your personal belongings seized by the sheriff or to have your wages or bank account garnisheed to satisfy the fine
 - Restrictions imposed by the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority or any other actions taken against you by SDRO may remain in force until all outstanding fines and enforcement costs have been paid
 - Print clearly in the boxed spaces and tick the appropriate boxes
 - If you do not complete all sections of the form, SDRO may decline your application
 - Please send your completed form to the State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235, or fax to (02) 6354 7302

Your details

Full name

Former names (if any)

Current address Street no. Street name

Suburb State Postcode

Previous addresses (if you have moved in the last five years)

State Postcode

State Postcode

Date of birth (dd mm yyyy) Licence no.

Expiry date / / 20

Phone no. Mobile no.

Email

Occupation

Employer's name

Employer's address

Employer's ABN Phone no.

If self employed, trading name ABN

Self employed persons must provide an operating statement for the last full quarter showing business income and expenditure, including wages or salary

I support myself and dependants My partner's full name is

Income (Fortnightly)		Expenditure (Fortnightly)	
You		Mortgage repayments	\$
Net wage/salary (after tax)	\$	Rent or board	\$
Social security	\$	Food / groceries	\$
Family allowance	\$	Electricity / gas	\$
Other income	\$	Phone	\$
Your partner (if applicable)		Rates (council and water)	\$
Net wage/salary (after tax)	\$	Fares/fuel	\$
Social security	\$	Motor vehicle expenses	\$
Family allowance	\$	Insurance	\$
Other income	\$	Superannuation	\$
TOTAL INCOME	\$	Health fund contributions	\$
<p>NOTE: Please provide a copy of all pay slips, current Centrelink statements and proof of any other income for yourself and your partner.</p> <p>Make sure you provide details of all your regular expenses.</p> <p>Include the total of your fortnightly repayments on loans and other debts from the liabilities column below.</p>		Medical expenses	\$
		Loan/credit card/debt repayments* (see below)	\$
		School expenses	\$
		Other expenses (please describe)	\$
		TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$

Assets (What you own)		Liabilities (What you owe)		
Details	Market value	Details	Balance	Fortnightly repayments
House and land (primary residence)	\$	Mortgage/home loan Lender:	\$	\$
Other real estate Address:	\$	Car loan/lease Lender:	\$	\$
Motor vehicle Make/Model:	\$	Personal/Other loan Lender:	\$	\$
2nd motor vehicle Make/Model:	\$	Credit card Lender:	\$	\$
Caravan/trailer Make/Model:	\$	2nd credit card Lender:	\$	\$
Boats Make/Model:	\$	3rd credit card Lender:	\$	\$
Household furniture	\$	Store card Lender:	\$	\$
Electrical goods	\$	Centrelink loan	\$	\$
Shares or investments Details:	\$	Phone/gas/power debts (in addition to regular bills)	\$	\$
Other assets, specify:	\$	Other debts, specify:	\$	\$
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$	*\$

*Copy total fortnightly repayments to expenditure column above

Bank, building society or credit union account details

Institution	Branch	BSB no.	Account no.	Account type	Balance
					\$
					\$

Any additional information (attach extra pages if necessary)

My Enforcement Order numbers are

How much you can afford to pay towards your outstanding enforcement orders (tick one if not fortnightly)

\$ per fortnight OR per week per month

Applicant's name

Signature

X

Date

/ / 20

Checklist

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Signed the form | Given details of your: |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Given your full name, address and contact details | <input type="checkbox"/> Income |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Listed your phone and mobile numbers | <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Supplied your bank details | <input type="checkbox"/> Assets |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Attached copies of your payslips, Centralink statements or other income details | <input type="checkbox"/> Liabilities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Provided your employment details | |

State Debt Recovery Office contact details

Phone: 1300 655 805
(Mon-Fri, 8:00 am to 5:30 pm)
Fax: (02) 6354 7302

Hearing or speech
impaired callers please use
the telephone typewriter
TTY: (02) 6354 7255

Postal correspondence only:
State Debt Recovery Office
PO Box A25/1
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

Email correspondence:
info@sdro.nsw.gov.au

Mail payments only:
State Debt Recovery Office
Locked Bag 2126
NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059

Website:
www.sdio.nsw.gov.au

See your enforcement order for other payment options.

PRIVACY

The information in this form is required by the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) to determine your financial circumstances. The information may be provided to third parties with your consent or as required or permitted by law. You may correct or update personal information by contacting SDRO.

State Debt Recovery Office

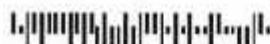
The Fines Division of OSR



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY

ISO 9001-Quality Certified

ABN: 77 456 270 638



Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

27 October 2009

Dear Mr Cristian

We are writing about your request to have enforcement order 282003038 for penalty notices 4021345240, 4021345269 and 4021345250 annulled and decided in court.

As previously advised, Section 49 Fines Act 1996 sets out reasons that allow us to grant an application for annulment. We cannot accept your applications to have these matters annulled and referred to court as you have not provided sufficient information to satisfy the requirements of the legislation. State Debt Recovery Office is not satisfied that you have proven you were unable to action the penalty notice prior to enforcement.

If you wish to appeal the decision to decline your annulment applications, you will need to lodge an application in writing with the Registrar of a NSW Local Court no later than 28 days from the date of this letter, together with any application fee payable to them. If you have lodged your appeal, please fax a copy of your application to the State Debt Recovery Office on (02) 4937 9168, to prevent further enforcement action during the appeal process.

If you choose not to appeal this decision, you should pay the penalty notice enforcement orders in full or apply to pay the enforcement orders in instalments within 21 days of the date of this letter, to avoid further enforcement action. To arrange to pay in instalments please phone 1300 138 118 between 8:00 am and 5:30 pm, Monday to Friday or return a Time To Pay or Centrepay form available from our website.

For more information you can phone on the above number or visit our website at www.sdro.nsw.gov.au. Our website outlines the fines process and has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tim Jessup', written over a horizontal line.

Tim Jessup
Assistant Director, Client Services

PO BOX 786
Strawberry Hills NSW 2012
Phone: 1300 138 118
TTY: (02) 5354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

Letter ID: D0034086257
Customer/Licence No.: 03731821 / 8913AF
28 October 2009



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Roads and Traffic
Authority
www.rta.nsw.gov.au

RTA Call Centre
Telephone: 132213
Toll-free 1800 221 132
Geelong NSW 2460
DX 76 0 Shilton

Dear Customer

I am pleased to inform you that the State Debt Recovery Office has authorised the RTA to lift the business restriction.

Accordingly, providing your driver licence is not currently cancelled or suspended for some other reason, and you are not disqualified from driving, you may recommence driving if your licence has not expired.

If you have misplaced your licence or if your licence is due for renewal, you may apply for a licence at any Motor Registry. You will need to provide documentation to the RTA to prove your identity. For a list of current acceptable proof of identity documents, visit the RTA website at www.rta.nsw.gov.au or contact the RTA Call Centre on 13 22 13.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads 'Kevin Smart'. The signature is written in a cursive, slightly slanted style.

Manager
Customer Administration Unit



REPLY TO SDRO TIM JESSUP AND PJS 17th November 2009
FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

17th November 2009

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 7

Registered: AP500616101011

To: The living man commonly known as Tim Jessup
trading as TIM JESSUP
in the public role as:
Assistant Director,
Client Services
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box 786 Strawberry Hills,
New South Wales [2012]

and

Pjs,
Correspondence Unit, Client Services,
State Debt Recovery Office
Care Of- Post Office Box 786
Strawberry Hills
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 26th and 27th October 2009:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Letter Accompanying Statement Of Financial Circumstances
- b) Statement Of Financial Circumstances
- c) Affidavit Of Poverty

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Letter Accompanying Statement Of Financial Circumstances

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Tuesday 17th November 2009

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Tim: of the family Jessop, trading as,
TIM JESSOP Assistant Director, Client Services
State Debt Recovery Office
Care Of- Post Office Box 786
Strawberry Hills
New South Wales [2012] and

Pjs,
Correspondence Unit, Client Services,
State Debt Recovery Office
Care Of- Post Office Box 786
Strawberry Hills
New South Wales [2012]

Reference: Your correspondence dated 26th and 27th October 2009

Greetings, I humbly apologise and repent for the lateness of this reply.

Please find enclosed a completed Statement of Financial Circumstances and another copy of my Affidavit of Poverty, explaining why I am unfortunately unable to pay Enforcement Order 282003038 relating to Penalty Notices 4021345269, 4021345250 and 4021345240, or Enforcement Order 268490700 and do not see myself having the resources to do so in the near future.

I have no income and no valuable assets. I am currently committed to a voluntary humanitarian research project for at least the next three to five years.

As there is no other party involved in this contractual matter, I do not wish to be a party to fraud or extortion by attempting to involve another party.

This is not a repudiation of the account; I am merely giving you the details of my financial situation.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

By,
Arthur: Cristian Principal. All rights reserved. Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Attachment:

1. Statement Of Financial Circumstances
2. Affidavit of Poverty Reference Number AP50061603015

AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY

Arthur of the family known as Cristian,
Principal and Creator of the living, breathing MAN
with consciousness embodied that I am creating,
care of Post Office Box 1320
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Wednesday 26th August AD2009

Bowral district/county) Asseveration
Australia)

) L.S. _____
) only in the capacity as beneficiary of the original jurisdiction

FIAT JUSTITIA, RUAT COELUM

Let Right Be Done, Though The Heavens Should Fall

I, the man commonly called Arthur of the family known as Cristian, appearing by special restricted appearance as ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM, in my correct and proper public capacity as a beneficiary to the original jurisdiction, being of majority in age, competent to testify, a self realised free man upon the land, my yes be yes, my no be no, do state that the truths and facts herein are of my first-hand-personal-knowledge, as true, correct, complete, certain, not misleading, so help me Yhwh.

AFFIDAVIT OF POVERTY
AP50061603015

1. I am of legal age and competent to testify where required.
2. I have firsthand knowledge of the facts stated herein.

3. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that all men and women are not equal before the law and believe sincerely that none exists.
4. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that I am NOT a first party taking full responsibility for my actions and believe sincerely that none exists.
5. I have not seen or been presented with any material facts or evidence showing that I am able to pay Enforcement Order 282003038 relating to Penalty Notices 4021345269, 4021345250 and 4021345240, Enforcement Order 268490700 or the \$50.00 Application Fee for Annulment of the above Order and Notices.
6. I have no income and no assets of any value.
7. I am committed to a voluntary humanitarian research project for at least the next three to five years.
8. I do not foresee any change to my financial circumstances over the next three to five years.

With my humblest appreciation for your honourable services and assistance.

Further I saith naught

JURAT:

ss: Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the above-named party, as true, correct, complete, of first hand personal knowledge, complete and not misleading, on this Twenty Sixth Day of the Eighth Month in the Year of Our Lord, Two Thousand and Nine.

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

Autographed : _____

Arthur: Cristian©TM

Authorised Agent and Principal, Creator

For ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

All rights reserved

Affirmed before me at _____ New South Wales
on the 26th August, AD2009.

Justice of the Peace

Original Affidavit Of Poverty word

doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Affidavit%20of%20poverty%20for%20Arthur%...>

Statement Of Financial Circumstances



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 273 638

Enquiries 1300 655 805 TTY: (02) 6354 7255
See page 3 for full State Debt Recovery Office contact details.

Statement of Financial Circumstances

To provide financial information in support of your application to postpone or write off your fine

- NOTE:**
- Providing a false or deliberately misleading statement may lead to a prosecution under Section 307A of the *Crimes Act 1900*
 - If you fail to comply with a 'Time to Pay' order, SDRO may use the information to impose licence/registration restrictions, to have your personal belongings seized by the sheriff or to have your wages or bank account garnisheed to satisfy the fine
 - Restrictions imposed by the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority or any other actions taken against you by SDRO may remain in force until all outstanding fines and enforcement costs have been paid
 - Print clearly in the boxed spaces and tick the appropriate boxes
 - If you do not complete all sections of the form, SDRO may decline your application
 - Please send your completed form to the State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235, or fax to (02) 6354 7302

Your details

Full name Arthur Cristian For ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Former names (if any) _____

Current address Street no. _____ Street name _____

Suburb Bowral State NSW Postcode 2576

Previous addresses (if you have moved in the last five years)

Boskas End, St Clair Street, Bowral State NSW Postcode 2576

_____ State _____ Postcode _____

Date of birth (dd mm yyyy) 21 08 1957 Licence no. 8913AF

Expiry date 04 104 12012

Phone no. () _____ Mobile no. 0418 203 204

Email _____

Occupation Voluntary humanitarian research project + creation of Do No Harm Communities

Employer's name _____

Employer's address _____

Employer's ABN _____ Phone no. () _____

If self-employed, trading name _____ ABN _____

Self employed persons must provide an operating statement for the last full quarter showing business income and expenditure, including wages or salary

I support myself and dependants My partner's full name is N/A - No other party involved in this matter

SDR 005 - 06/06

Income (Fortnightly)		Expenditure (Fortnightly)	
You		Mortgage repayments	\$ 0.00
Net wage/salary (after tax)	\$ 0.00	Rent or board	\$ 0.00
Social security	\$ 0.00	Food / groceries	\$ 0.00
Family allowance	\$ 0.00	Electricity / gas	\$ 0.00
Other income	\$ 0.00	Phone	\$ 0.00
Your partner (if applicable)		Rates (council and water)	\$ 0.00
Net wage/salary (after tax)	\$	Fares/fuel	\$ 0.00
Social security	\$ N/A	Motor vehicle expenses	\$ 0.00
Family allowance	\$ no other party	Insurance	\$ 0.00
Other income	\$ involved in this	Superannuation	\$ 0.00
TOTAL INCOME	\$ matter	Health fund contributions	\$ 0.00
		Medical expenses	\$ 0.00
		Loan/credit card/debt repayments* (see below)	\$ 0.00
		School expenses	\$ 0.00
		Other expenses (please describe)	\$ 0.00
		TOTAL EXPENDITURE	\$ 0.00

NOTE: Please provide a copy of all pay slips, current Centrelink statements and proof of any other income for yourself and your partner.

Make sure you provide details of all your regular expenses.

Include the total of your fortnightly repayments on loans and other debts from the liabilities column below.

Assets (What you own)		Liabilities (What you owe)		
Details	Market value	Details	Balance	Fortnightly repayments
House and land (primary residence)	\$ N/A	Mortgage/home loan Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Other real estate Address:	\$ N/A	Car loan/lease Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Motor vehicle Make/Model:	\$ N/A	Personal/Other loan Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
2nd motor vehicle Make/Model:	\$ N/A	Credit card Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Caravan/trailer Make/Model:	\$ N/A	2nd credit card Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Boats Make/Model:	\$ N/A	3rd credit card Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Household furniture	\$ N/A	Store card Lender:	\$ 0.00	\$
Electrical goods	\$ N/A	Centrelink loan	\$ 0.00	\$
Shares or investments Details:	\$ N/A	Phone/gas/power debts (in addition to regular bills)	\$ 0.00	\$
Other assets, specify:	\$ N/A	Other debts, specify:	\$ 0.00	\$
TOTAL ASSETS	\$ 0.00	TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$ 0.00	*\$

*Copy total fortnightly repayments to expenditure column above

Bank, building society or credit union account details

Institution	Branch	BSB no.	Account no.	Account type	Balance
	N/A		- No accounts in any financial institutions		\$

Any additional information (attach extra pages if necessary)

My Enforcement Order numbers are

28 200 3038
28 8490 700

How much you can afford to pay towards your outstanding enforcement orders (tick one if not fortnightly)

\$ 0.00 per fortnight OR per week per month

Applicant's name

Arthur Cristian for ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Signature

Arthur Cristian for ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Date

17 / 11 / 2009

Checklist

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Signed the form | Given details of your: |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Given your full name, address and contact details | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Income |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Listed your phone and mobile numbers | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Supplied your bank details | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assets |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attached copies of your payslips, Centrelink statements or other income details | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Liabilities |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Provided your employment details | |

State Debt Recovery Office contact details

Phone: 1300 655 805
(Mon-Fri, 8.00 am to 5.30 pm)

Fax: (02) 6354 7302

Hearing or speech impaired callers please use the telephone typewriter
TTY: (02) 6354 7255

Postal correspondence only:

State Debt Recovery Office
PO Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

Email correspondence:
info@sdro.nsw.gov.au

Mail payments only:

State Debt Recovery Office
Locked Bag 2123
NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059

Website:
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au

See your enforcement order for other payment options.

PRIVACY

The information in this form is required by the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) to determine your financial circumstances. The information may be provided to third parties with your consent or as required or permitted by law. You may correct or update personal information by contacting SDRO.



NO MERCY FROM THE SDRO - 11th December 2009

Arthur checked the mail box last Friday 4th December 2009 late afternoon and Monday 7th December 2009 late afternoon and there was nothing sent from the SDRO. Arthur checked again today 11th December 2009 and he received another Suspension of Licence Notice 3rd December 2009.



Office of State Revenue
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 838

State Debt Recovery Office
The Fines Division of CSR

Suspension of Licence Notice



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2578

Enquiries 1300 655 805 TTY: (02) 6354 7255
See over the page for full State Debt Recovery Office contact details.

DOB: 21 ALG 1957

Issue date: **03 DEC 2009**

Enforcement Order No.: **282003038**

Quote this number when discussing the matter with the State Debt Recovery Office.

Amount due: **\$1588.00**

Date due: **Immediate**

Why have you been sent this suspension of licence notice?

You have been sent this notice because the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) has directed the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) to suspend your driver licence for non-payment of enforcement orders, including the enforcement order detailed below.

To avoid licence suspension, pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders immediately.

Please note: Do not ignore this notice. Do not drive on or after 17 DEC 2009 . If you continue to drive on or after that date, you may be convicted of 'Drive Whilst Licence Suspended' for which heavy penalties apply. Read the information on this notice carefully to understand your responsibilities.

Details

Enforcement Order No.: **282003038**
Amount due: **\$1588.00**
(This amount includes additional RTA costs of \$40)
Licence No.: **8913AF**
Licence suspended from: **17 DEC 2009**

How do you get your licence reinstated?

Licence suspension due to fine defaults will be lifted when you pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders. Please contact the SDRO for details of any other outstanding fines and for information on how you may have your licence reinstated earlier.

How to pay

Important: See over the page for more information.



Via BPay: Quote **Billers Code 364174** and your **Reference No. 2820 0303 850** to pay using your cheque, savings account or credit card. Access BPay via your financial institution's website or phone banking service. For more information visit www.bpay.com.au.



Online: Visit www.sdco.nsw.gov.au to make a credit card payment via the internet.



By phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make a credit card payment via the phone.



Via mail: Detach this slip and post it with your cheque/money order to State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059.



Via POSTbillpay: Take this to Australia Post and pay by cash, cheque or credit card.

Payment Reference No	2820 0303 850
Amount due:	\$1588.00
Date due:	Immediate

Note:

- Credit card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard
- Write the order no. on the back of the cheque/money order and make it payable to State Debt Recovery Office.



*675 2947 000000282003038 96

+00028200303869> +001518+ <0000158800> <0000158800> +444+

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

What will happen if you ignore this notice?

Should you continue to drive on or after 17 DEC 2009 and are convicted of 'Drive Whilst Licence Suspended' heavy penalties can apply. These penalties may include a gaol sentence, a lengthy period of disqualification and large fines. Other business restrictions with the RTA may also apply.

How do you make payments?

Use one of the payment methods detailed over the page under 'How to pay'. Payment must be made to the State Debt Recovery Office. Please note that payments will not be accepted by either the RTA or the issuing agency other than the SDRO.

What do you do if you cannot afford to make full payment immediately?

You can apply to the SDRO to pay by instalments by completing a 'Time to Pay Application' form. This form can be obtained in the following ways:

- download the form from the SDRO website - www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au
- call the SDRO on 1300 655 805 and ask for a 'Time to Pay Application' form to be sent to you
- visit a local court house and ask for the SDRO 'Time to Pay Application' form

If you have not previously defaulted on a time to pay order, the SDRO will lift your RTA restriction if you make 6 consecutive payments in accordance with your new time to pay order.

The RTA will advise you in writing when your fine default restrictions have been lifted.

PRIVACY STATEMENT Personal information may be disclosed to third parties with the consent of the person to whom it relates or as permitted by legislation.

State Debt Recovery Office contact details

Phone: 1300 655 805
(Mon-Fri, 8am to 5.30pm)

Hearing or speech impaired
callers please use the telephone
typewriter **TTY:** (02) 6354 7255

Postal correspondence only:
State Debt Recovery Office
PC Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

Email correspondence:
info@sdrc.nsw.gov.au

Mail payments only:
State Debt Recovery Office
Locked Bag 2128
NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059

Website:
www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au

Payment notice

Name:	Arthur Cristian	Amount due:	\$1568.00
Enforcement Order No.:	282003038	Date due:	Immediate

Details of bank cheque or money order:

Please write the enforcement order no. on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Bank Cheque/Money Order No.	Issuing bank	Branch	Amount
			\$



If undelivered please return to:
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235

REUSING THIS ENVELOPE
-SEE REVERSE SIDE

SULF 03DEC09

POSTAGE

PAID

AUSTRALIA

ML 575

REUSABLE ENVELOPE

Can The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) Instruct The Road Transport Authority (RTA) To Suspend/Cancel A Drivers Licence???

20th October 2009

Link to this posting by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7001>



1956 High Court Boilermakers Case

The High Court Of Australia ruled that a statutory body (i.e. a private corporation) that is not a court has no judicial authority and cannot act judicially. An example being that the SDRO, a statutory body of New South Wales (another statutory body) of the Commonwealth Of Australia (another statutory body), cannot impose any judgement or penalty or fines, which can only be done by a court. The SDRO is not a court, instead is a private corporation conducting business/commerce. So the cancelling of car licences and registrations at the direction of the SDRO to the RTA of New South Wales, Australia (another private corporation conducting business/commerce) is unlawful. So Says The Rules Of The High Court Of The Land, that's unless there is a twist and all Australia's courts be it common, admiralty, civil, equity, family, children, local, high, federal, supreme, etc, are statutory bodies and the people were not provided with full disclosure that the judges, magistrates, etc were actually conducting business/commerce.

High Court: See the 1956 Boilermakers

Case: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/19/1956-boilermakers-case-high-c...> (All 108 A4 pages of text from the PDF is attached and copy/pasted in this webpage).

See also 2 other cases where judicial power exercised by a statutory body is questioned.:

High Court: See the Lane v Morrison Case - 26th August 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Lane%20v%20Morrison%20%5B2009%5D%20HCA%2...>

High Court: See the Brandy v Human Rights & Equal Opportunity Commission Case:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Brandy%20v%20Human%20Rights%20&%20Equal%...>

Does anyone have any statutory information/acts/bills, links etc, you can forward that backs up the SDRO & RTA's position, allowing these statutory bodies to suspend licences and cancel registrations etc?????

Where does the SDRO get the power to do this as a statutory body that is not a court?

Is it true that all statutes come only from a statutory body??????

And how does this tie back to court (either common law or admiralty law)???

With persons licence suspended (ARTHUR CRISTIAN) and FIONA CRISTIAN suspended as well, any ideas/procedures on how you would now tackle this matter, i.e. local court registrar, Pru Goward MP, SDRO, RTA etc. We are just brainstorming with others and invite you to join in by adding your comments to this posting below. You can sight all of Arthur's documents here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>

To continue (and to read all the comments) please go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7001>

Latest Update: Part Nine: Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Email To The Love For Life Mailing List - 11th December 2009

----- Original Message -----

From: Love For Life Campaign

To: Love For Life Mailing List

Sent: Friday, December 11, 2009 3:43 PM

Subject: [Campaign] State Debt Recovery Office Suspends Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again

**State Debt Recovery Office Suspends
Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life**

**Link to all the documents and information posted in the Love For Life
Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>**

11th December 2009

Hello Everyone

Upon checking the P.O.Box this morning, I found another licence suspension notice from the SDRO, despite the fact that I have filled in all paper work as requested. The suspension starts next Thursday, 17th December 2009, which will leave our family without a driver again. See: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>- Any suggestions as to how you would deal with the matter are always gratefully received. Please post your comments here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/comment/reply/6652#comment-form>

Amazing how they are still trying to extract blood out of a stone when there is obviously no blood to extract. Just how does suspending a licence help the licence holder find money he/she does not have? If you or I did this to someone could we not be taken to court on charges of blackmail, extortion, intimidation, terrorism, fraud and harassment?

Another example of the harm being done on a daily basis by those who like to portray themselves up as our "protectors" and "benefactors". What have they done for you lately apart from fleece you for untold statutes, bills, registrations, fees, penalties, etc.?

With men and women being swooped upon daily for breaking some statute or other, men like farmer Peter Spencer (Peter Spencer Hunger Strike - Driven To Drastic Measures By The Australian Government And The Banks - Canberra NSW: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7043>) who is prepared to starve to death in protest over the governments treatment of farmers and the push, push, push to get the Copenhagen Treaty signed (which is really the beginning of the globalised New World Order - one world government, etc), we are being pushed left, right and center towards a state of anarchy, causing civil unrest, war and chaos, which will be the excuse used for bringing in martial law with its invasion of an up to one million strong overseas army (Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand? By Arthur & Fiona Cristian 30th November 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>).

Note: since the late 1960's and just upon Gondwanaland (Australia), we have lost over 400,000 farming families, almost ALL have never been replaced.

Health care is collapsing, pestilence, pandemics, economic collapse, massive food and water shortages (less containers coming in every week, supermarkets are stocking less and less food items, particularly healthy food), crime, violence, poverty and homelessness are increasing and our youth are becoming more and more hopeless when they look at their future. Malnutrition, mineral and vitamin deficiencies, cancer, diabetes, brain and nerve diseases, chemtrails, fluoride, aspartame, msg, mercury, vaccination, Big Pharma medication, toxicity, saturated by 100,000+ poisons/chemicals which we are all literally swimming in, fast foods/dead food, dead water/liquids, control of water, rain-fall, bores, dams, creeks, rivers, waterways and land.

We are being weakened and distracted by an ever - increasing array of belief systems, self-indulging interests, pressures and hardships in our lives, fear and trauma ever present as we worry over money and the powers of the "authorities" to do as they will with us. We have got to the stage where the general global population will offer no resistance to the ratification of the New World Order and the further decrease of our rights and power that goes along with that. This is why the establishment, their politicians, experts and other lackeys are pushing harder than ever before to get this through as they ignore any protests the people might make. Fear, fear, fear is their mantra. Despite the Copenhagen Treaty having been refused before, they are still going ahead with it, confident that the people will not rise up and tell them all to get out of our lives and that we can manage perfectly well without them.

This self-fulfilling end times just described is the result of the brains of the global population (and their ancestors/parents) being massaged with information provided by the establishment which tells them how to think and feel and to act on these thoughts and feelings. The world has been created in the image of all our feelings and thoughts and the actions we have taken as a result of those thoughts and feelings. Our thoughts and feelings are the result of all the information we have been fed since we were created, information from our families, communities, schools and media, just as the thoughts and images acted upon by the members of the establishment are the result of the information they have been fed by their families since they were born.

We will only change the world when we change the way we think and feel about the earth and one another, and when we realise who we really are and what we are really part of. When we realise that the earth is not ours to own and that we will only live in a world of peace, joy and abundance when we put our energy into creating a world of peace, joy and abundance for everyone. All men, women and children are our true brothers and sisters of life and it is life (nature) that can tell us who we really are and what we are really part of.

The "Public" And "Society"

The "society" and "public" that our governments claim to protect do not exist - are you a public or a society? When were you last asked what you wanted for your community? When did you agree to the rape and pillage of your fellow men and women?

Copy pasted from an unfinished article: :A Girl Talks To The Birds by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964> (which we recommend everyone study).....

"While we are being scammed by the fines and charges coming from the statutes, Police Officers, State Debt Recovery Officers and Sheriffs enforcing them will tell you they are there to protect the "public" and "society; which are you? Are you public or society?

The fact is that all the decisions being made in parliament for "society" and the "public" (the bills/statutes) are decisions that we (of the community, tribe, village) were never consulted about. We are never given the opportunity to sit with our community members (villagers/tribe) and together discuss whether the decisions being made for us by 3rd parties are beneficial to us and the earth. The "Public" and the "Society" are really just ghosts, fictions of men and women who supposedly exist but are never involved in the decisions concerning them. We (The Community) were not there!!!!

The "public" and "society" **DO NOT EXIST; THEY ARE FANTASIES, ILLUSIONS AND DELUSIONS.**

The statutes do not represent the will of the community, tribe or village. Without the members of the community making the decision together unanimously, it is left to 3rd

party representatives who are compromised by the dictates of the Establishment to decide on statutes that do nothing other than ensure the continuation of the agenda (The Grand Plan) of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce which keeps rolling along almost unhindered. The third party representatives we put our trust in or are forced, manipulated and seduced into accepting through fear, greed and selfishness, are representatives of the Establishment, not the men and women under their thumb. The whole democratic process of government and elections is an coordinated, Freemasonic, Establishment CON, with all political parties being one and the same when you get high enough up the levels.

When the Police Officers, Sheriffs, Politicians, Judges, Magistrates, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Military Officers, etc tell you they are representing, supporting or protecting the "public" or "society" they are either lying or unaware of the big picture. In our dumbed down state, we think that they mean they are protecting the community (tribes, villages) which, of course, they are not!"

It is only through forming our communities where we stand together against the terrorism of establishment engineered governments, that we will have any choice other than submission to the chip and mass genocide.

What are you waiting for??????????

**Welcome To KINDOM
A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators
Taking Full Responsibility
Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership
No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd**

To continue please go here (or scroll down to the comments section): <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/29/10/15/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...>

Latest Update: Part Nine: Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Unedited extracts from our unfinished article "A Girl Talks To The Birds"

..... shortly to be revised and updated for the final time by Friday 23rd October 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/12/girl-talks-birds-arthur-fiona...> before Arthur files/serves documents and travels as Creator.....

The Creator of the MAN I Am creating shall always travel/journey upon the creation the Creator thinks, feels and acts upon.

I'll say it again a little different this time.....

The life of the MAN I Am creating shall always travel/journey upon the creation the MAN thinks, feels and acts upon.

No one else can think, feel and act for the creator. This is WHY **ALL MEN/WOMEN ARE EQUAL** before, after, under, around, during, above, inside, outside the law.

This is why we are all unique, not one the same as the next. But the powers that be think differently!!!

Our (MANS) uniqueness comes from the fact that no one else can do our thinking, feeling and acting for us and that no one can impose their will (their thinking, feeling, acting) on us... for us... representing us.... copying/mimicking us..... impersonating us.....i.e. 3rd PARTIES, etc, etc

Is this not the true basis of ALL COMMON LAW???????

In court; Can the judge do the thinking feeling and acting for our lives (our creations) as MAN?

Can the SDRO do the thinking, feeling and acting for our lives as MAN?

Who Is Taking Responsibility?

The responsibility for what we think, feel and do rests with each of us - how can someone else take full-responsibility for our thinking, feeling and acting? The responsibility goes with the one who does the breathing (creating) for the man or woman. If we don't take responsibility for our lives, we die unless forced into submission, i.e. forcibly cared for. Is this not exactly what has happened to us? We have died because we are no longer getting information, first party to first party, directly from creation (The Nature Of MAN) but are subjected to (spoon feed by) thousands of rulings, constructs, images etc, "for our own good, safety, well being," etc.

If you can bring forward the God that has greater power than MAN please do so, and no third party books, intermediaries, etc. The God we can see, touch, hear, smell, feel and taste HERE AND NOW is the one we need to see, touch, taste, hear, smell and feel HERE AND NOW so that he/she/it can tell us 1st party to 1st party that he/she/it is more powerful than MAN, has more rights than MAN, and that he/she/it has given the authority to certain men and women to represent he/she/it and to do the thinking, feeling and acting for other men and women.

The truth can only go as far as the evidence can take it. It can't be a fairytale God that appears before us. If the evidence goes beyond what we can experience with our senses of creation then it has no substance of creation (life/reality) and cannot represent itself. It is invisible, of the fairytale and unable to walk, talk, think, feel and act for its creation (life). It is no longer evidence.

Remember: All Men Are Equal, thus no man, woman or child is denied access to the truth should they seek it HERE AND NOW, and that we can ALL experience TRUTH together without hindrance (rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, beliefs, faiths etc) HERE AND NOW!!!

Who do the judges represent? Who/what is the power that can have them insist that they can do our thinking, feeling, acting for us? Can they produce evidence that gives them the right to execute that power? If not, are they not just enFORCing their will upon ours, using the heavies to persuade us if necessary? And , of course, the heavies are also enforcing their will upon us.

Whenever harm is being carried out it represents a lie that drives it

The Lord Is My Shepherd?

One of the Freemasonic initiation oaths is "**To serve, as our lords, the sick and the poor**", we being the sick and the poor of course - they (The Establishment - The Lords) are convinced that their role is to rule us poor idiots who aren't capable of taking care of our lives! (our creations of MAN) They think they need to guide us, shepherds to us sheep.

They guide us by getting us (braindirtying/brainwashing/training/educating/instructing) to think, feel and act upon their feelings, thoughts and act accordingly, taking no responsibility for our lives (our creations of MAN) and instead, we pass the buck to The Lord - The Lords (as recorded across the ages Jesus, Mohamed, Zeus, Isis, Moses, Abraham, etc, etc.....all disguised as GODS representatives).

They think that they are doing the creating for us (the creation of MAN, the one we are each co-creating for the benefit of each other and the nature of MAN) which means that they think that they have responsibility for us, thus they are imposing/enforcing their will (rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions, contracts, beliefs, faiths etc) upon us!!!!

Please read more in the comments section below: The Lord Is My Shepherd??? - The 23rd Psalm And Hymn Lyrics: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/19/can-state-debt-recovery-offic...>

Are we robots mechanically constructed to operate in their version of reality..... the fairytale that is the civilisation of commerce?????

MAN is/was created in the image of GOD!!!! (The Nature Of MAN)

DEAD/FALLEN MAN is created in the image of The Establishment!!! (artificial constructs)

Image = thoughts, ideas, feelings etc

The reason for the original priesthood, back in Ancient Egypt 10,000 years or so ago was to help those who needed a little guidance in finding their way in life. Altruistic beginnings that have unfortunately spawned dictatorships! The temptation and lust for absolute power and control was just too much for some of those priests who fell prey to greed and selfishness!

All Harm Being Done To MAN Is Being Done By Those Who Insist They Can Think, Feel And Act For Other Men, Women And Children With Impunity

They put a serial child sex offender in jail with the blessing of the community to protect the community from the harm the offender might do; why are they then not putting themselves and their heavies into jail to protect the community from the harm that THEY do, particularly to those who have harmed no one by their actions, only not complied with business/commercial contracts dictated by statutes that have no substance to back them, only men and women who think they have more power than other men and women! Is this a case of all men and women being equal but some men and women being more equal than others?

All contracts of commerce have been forced upon all of us since childhood without any disclosure and with no recourse to not consent/comply once we discover this truth.

Common Law is community law, with each man and woman doing their own thinking, feeling and acting and working together as a community if there are any problems within the community of harm being done by one man or woman to others. Does this sound like the system we have now????

The whole Western World Civilisation of Commerce, based only on occults and esoterics, is brilliantly designed to have a few men and women (The Establishment) do all the thinking, feeling and acting for the rest of us. This is why it is a system based on copyright (**The Right Of Copy**) as we all have to pay interest, royalties, fees, bills, fines, penalties, etc, to rent/borrow the ideas (constructs invented/imagined out of thin air without substance/consciousness/all senses of creation embodied) we (MAN) have been told to think, feel and act upon. This is why the majority of the global population were seen and called by the establishment..... "renters", "serfs", "commoners", "goi/goy", "slaves", etc.

The Christians would say..... **"We are all imitating/renting/creating SATAN'S WORLD"**.

By Their Fruits Shall Ye Know Them

As you can see/feel, I am not going to comply with them because then I would be supporting their death-style system and I would be a liar and deceiver, going against

MANS conscience and everything the MAN I Am creating stands for. I would be letting them down as well. Their whole world is a lie that does harm to men, women, children and all of MANS nature and I don't want to be part of a lie anymore, be party to this harm doing in a dead death-style world where nobody wins. I am determined to live in a world of men, women and children who remember who they really are, what they are really part of and their true purpose. I presently feel so estranged, lonely for the company of MAN, without MAN around me.

Extracted (with a few inclusions) from the letter and affidavit served on Pru Goward last Friday 16th October 2009: "I recognize that a person was created for me by the registration of a birth certificate, however, I was not there at the time, I was a baby incapable of contemplating, negotiating and agreeing to contract with the New South Wales State Government and/or the Commonwealth Of Australia, including but without limitation any other names used to identify these governments/corporations and all their departments operating on their behalf on the free MANS land of Gondwanaland. Being so young I was incapable of understanding a full disclosure if one was ever provided by these corporations, governments and/or their departments, or "The Crown".

I have no qualms regarding a duty of care for the person that was issued with the offers to contract, and I realize that the person cannot do anything for itself. I also recognize that men and women trading as/assuming the roles of, police officers, sheriffs and representatives of corporations, governments and their departments, have a great difficulty in recognizing the difference between a MAN and a person, and based on past track records, will do harm to the MAN in their attempt to force the person to comply with their demands to perform commercially with them. Therefore on behalf of the person and a duty of care to not have any harm be done to the MAN that I Am creating I have been attempting to resolve this matter with the State Debt Recovery Office since the previously rejected offers to contract were thrown in the back of the motor chariot I was journeying in

From the beginning of this matter, I have been waiting for a man or woman to come forward and take full-responsibility for the claims against me and the attempt to force me to engage in a commercial contract, but there does not seem to be anyone willing to do so. I recognize that men and women trading as Police Officers are trained to deal only with the person and the statutes they enforce, and I choose to retain a license for my person so that I can take care of my responsibilities to my family (including four young daughters) without putting the men and women trading as Police Officers in a position where they may do harm to the man that I am, and attempt to contract with my person.

By enforcing your polices upon the person you are causing injury to the MAN that I Am. Further still, the MAN that I Am has a duty of care to my children, one of these duties is to limit and prevent men and women regardless of whether they are trading as police officers from threats, intimidation, harassment, abuse, extortion, crimes, violence,

terrorism, chaos, uncertainty or anti social behaviour. Another duty of care is to insure that my children and those under my care are not exposed to or subject to threats, intimidation, harassment, abuse, extortion, crimes, violence, terrorism, chaos, uncertainty or anti social behaviour, meaning, that no man or woman, including without limitation, those trading as police officers, be put in such a position where they could cause or demonstrate harm to themselves, to others and particularly to my children."

Duty Of Care

If I had no children to care for I would have handled this matter (and others) differently but I have a duty of care to my children and my wife so, if I can find a way around this without complying, i.e. getting the suspension lifted, then I will because it would make life a lot easier for my family as Fiona's suspension does not lift until 17th May 2010 and she is keen for there to be one adult in the family who can journey around with the children without being harassed by the heavies.

Testament Of Truth

Remember: **By their fruits shall ye know them.** What are the fruits of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce if not chaos, death, destruction, suffering, terror, fear, trauma, intimidation, lies, deception, collusion, corruption, conspiracy and HARM. Could these fruits be born from seeds of love? All truth comes from love and all hatred, despair, suffering, etc, come from the seeds of deception and lies. We presently live in a world where the truth has been severely distorted, the white muddied by the black, but today, we are so used to thinking of this as normal that we don't always recognise the lies being dished up with the truths. In fact, we willingly accept that we need to be ruled by the liars and deceivers we put in their positions of power. We want to be harmed, we want to be sick, we want to be victims and we want to be dead!!!

Anything of truth that is slightly distorted will do us harm; the water with 2% fluoride, the soft drink with 5% aspartame, the apple with 1% poison and the politicians promises laced with lies. In the world of truth there is no room for even the slightest impurity and insincerity because that impurity and insincerity, no matter how small, will do harm with just a tiny crack in truth opening the doors for total destruction as we are experiencing. One lie can destroy the whole earth. Part of this distortion is that we don't know how to be a community anymore, how to give up our selfishness and support each other. We are all too traumatised and fearful of giving up what we think we own to survive our beliefs that tell us we need our things more than we need a tribe of people (MAN) around us.

I have had enough of seeing the lies of the so-called remedies that are based/reliant on our current death style system of esoteric and occultic lies (commerce, law, court, government, spiritual fairytales, cosmic/galactic fantasies, channelled demons, etc, that make us forget who we really are and what we are really part of and our true purpose) when it is totally logical that truth cannot be found in lies, love cannot be found in

power and control, order cannot be found in courts, governments, statutes or bills and freedom will never be given by greedy dictators.

It is the impurity and insincerity of our thinking, feeling and acting that is mirrored in the poverty, the sickness and disease, the homelessness, the anguish, the wars, the terrorism and all the harm doing that we see around us all the time.

What fruits are they offering me? Where is the love, compassion, empathy, joy and other gifts of creation? Where is the equal exchange in value (of substance)? When have they ever given me truth? They have never provided us with anything of substance, value, truth, freedom, uncompromised good health, clean, fresh unpolluted water, air, soil, food, landscapes, oceans, etc. They have to try to keep us in our place with fear, trauma, etc, because they don't want to lose their power and control that they think they have a god-given right to.

Whenever harm is being carried out it represents a lie that drives it

They can only give us black and grey because their world is only black and grey. The politicians, bankers, judges, experts, big business representatives, educators, priests, lamas, rabbis, imams and all others involved in supporting their death-style world have to keep hammering us with black and grey because they have no uncorrupted, undistorted, pure and sincere white-light to offer us. They have compromised our health, our brains, our natural world, our true information (education) of life/reality, our freedom, our joy, our abundance and our peace for their power, control and wealth, even though by doing so they are ensuring their own complete and utter destruction. They Are ALL Lost, For Most Beyond Total Recall.

Out of the wedlock of lies and deceit their conditioning and brainwashing offers NOTHING but the rotting harmful fruits of wickedness.

They have never provided us with love, even as babies our well being has always been compromised by the needs and beliefs of their agenda.

I WILL NO LONGER COMPLY

If I was to acquiesce to their demands/enforcements, I would be supporting the heavies harming the creation of the MAN they are supposed to be creating as well as supporting ALL the "figures of Authority" and "Administration" who are harming the men and women they are creating through their maintenance of the system that harms others. I am supporting them forgetting who they really are and what they are part of and their true purpose. I remember who I am and what I am really part of and I am not going to sell that out anymore.

Being Compliant Is Admitting

You Have No Freedom And That You Are Agreeing

**To Continue Being A Slave
And That You Do Not Want To Remember
Who You Really Are And What You Are Really Part Of**

If I cannot get this suspension lifted by Friday, and as they are already waiting for me, then I will go out on the road again as a free man and, let them do whatever they want to do to the body of the MAN I Am Creating, I will not comply with them, even if it means going to jail. If I go to jail, I will not leave until THEY let me out as the creator of the free man that I am. I don't want anyone to bail me out. **I Will not Comply. They cannot destroy the consciousness (the true body) of the MAN I Am Creating.**

I want to serve docs on the local police, MP's, (amongst many others), telling them this and any help with the docs and their delivery would be appreciated.

And if the shit happens, my family will need ongoing support.

Does anyone want to support my stand or would you prefer I went back to being a slave?

Please feel free to comment, debate the above topic for all to see and learn from here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/19/can-state-debt-recovery-offic...>

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
www.loveforlife.com.au

**Please Listen To The Last Few Podcasts Of Interviews With Arthur Cristian -
Love For Life**

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6897>

Particularly These Ones:

[PART TWENTY ONE - 2ND OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI
"WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR FORGETTING
THE NATURE OF MAN \(WHO WE REALLY ARE AND WHAT WE ARE REALLY
PART OF\) OR THE INFORMATION FOR REMEMBERING IT" - 1 HOUR 15
MINUTES](#)

[PART TWENTY TWO - 9TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI
"WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR SELF OR THE
INFORMATION OF THE NATURE OF MAN" - 1 HOUR 1 MINUTE](#)

PART TWENTY THREE - 16TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "DEALING WITH THE FICTION OF THE WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION OF COMMERCE "THE FAIRYTALE" - INCLUDES INTERVIEW WITH THOMAS ANDERSON" - 3 HOURS

PART TWENTY FOUR - 23RD OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "STATUTORY BODIES" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES

PART TWENTY SIX - 5TH NOVEMBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "DEATH" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES

WEEKLY INTERNET RADIO SHOW INTERVIEW WITH ARTHUR CRISTIAN



Arthur is currently appearing on the New York Internet Radio show Talking Alternative with Giorgio Repeti at eight o'clock every Friday morning Sydney Time (Thursday 6PM - 7PM New York time) indefinitely. (Note: During NSW daylight saving Sydney Time becomes 9.00am to 10.00am)

The subject being "What Is Reality?"

Here is the link if you want to listen to it live every Friday: <http://www.talkingalternative.com>

Latest Update: Part Nine: Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>



A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;

COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions):

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>



The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their

official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FREEDOM OR COMPLIANCE?

Our leaders love to tell us how lucky we are in the Western World because we are FREE, but are we free or are we just compliant? If freedom is being able to do what you want, when you want, taking responsibility to do no harm to others and the earth, does that sound like the lives we live? Are you free to spend your days however you please? Are you free to spend the day in the garden with your children growing food for the family? Are you free to raise your children however you choose with no interference from third parties? Are you free to even own a dog without interference from third parties that demand you microchip and register your dog? Are you free to do whatever you like on "your" land? Are you free to choose whether to obey all the rules and regulations of the system you live under?

We are given the illusion of freedom and choice because we have choices within the system in that we are allowed to choose where to live, what job to take etc but we do NOT have the freedom to choose whether we want to live under this system or not. If you doubt this, try telling the powers that be that you no longer wish to pay their illegal taxes, you no longer wish to follow their endless rules and regulations and that you do not accept their authority over you. See how long it is before the heavies start turning up on your doorstep, making your life very uncomfortable indeed. The arrogance of the "authorities" is such that they treat us with scorn and derision, flaunting the contradictions of the system in front of us as they brutally force us to comply. For example, a legal maxim is a truth that has been proven in court so often that it no longer needs to be proven. One such legal maxim is "All men are equal"; they admit this but you try walking into court and saying, "Your honour, as one equal man to

another, I choose not to accept your authority over me and I do not consent to any decision you make regarding my life." Does anyone think they would let you walk out without a reprisal?

We are not free; we comply with the system in order not to be harassed by the representatives of the system. We have documented incontrovertible evidence of this fact here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

The system of the "free" Western World Civilisation of Commerce is creeping insidiously into every nook and cranny of the Earth, its dark realities disguised by media spin and material goods. Countries where Establishment engineered fighting and de-stabilisation have caused chaos and genocide are "saved" by Establishment "peace keeping" forces until "Democracy" can be established, often with Establishment religious bodies raising lots of money for rebuilding, etc. This all seems very rosy until you realise that with the "democracy" come all the rules, regulations, rituals, conditions, commercialism, materialism and dog-eat-dog amorality of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce. The chains of compliance come wrapped in shiny packaging.

CORPORATION REPRESENTATIVES

Our politicians and law enforcement representatives no longer represent us because they represent the interests of private corporations and their bills/statutes. They are strangers who know nothing about our lives and our needs and who will not represent us unless we comply with private corporation dictates. Do not be fooled by the caring smiles they wear for their PR photos; they "care" only as long as you behave yourself. Remember, law enforcement officers are as enslaved as the rest of us because they too need to put food on the table and provide shelter for their families so they are under pressure to perform their job, even if it means doing harm to a fellow man or woman. They cannot refuse to do harm without putting their families at risk. This is why the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) employee isn't interested in whether you can pay them or not, and why the sheriffs don't care if they are breaking the law; if they don't take your possessions, they will be in trouble themselves.

We live under a system that does harm and forces men and women to harm each other in order to survive. This is why we have no true communities; if we did the law enforcement representatives would report back (be answerable) to the community rather than third party strangers that have nothing to do with our communities. This is why the freedom truthers who study the law and apply the law are unable to obtain remedy; when it comes to the crunch the courts, sheriffs, bailiffs, etc, are not there for us, they are there for the Establishment. The legal system was not designed to grant us freedom - it was designed to keep us in our place.

When we are a true community, we take full-responsibility for every member of the tribe to the extent that harmful behaviour by one community member is seen as a

problem of the community that needs to be solved by the community without the need for interference from strangers who have no knowledge of the man or woman involved or the situation.

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If we were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Please Listen To A 2 Hour Video And The Last Few Podcasts Of Interviews With Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6897>

Particularly These Ones:

[PART TWENTY ONE - 2ND OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR FORGETTING THE NATURE OF MAN \(WHO WE REALLY ARE AND WHAT WE ARE REALLY PART OF\) OR THE INFORMATION FOR REMEMBERING IT" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES](#)

[PART TWENTY TWO - 9TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR SELF OR THE INFORMATION OF THE NATURE OF MAN" - 1 HOUR 1 MINUTE](#)

[PART TWENTY THREE - 16TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "DEALING WITH THE FICTION OF THE WESTERN WORLD CIVILISATION OF COMMERCE "THE FAIRYTALE" - INCLUDES INTERVIEW WITH THOMAS ANDERSON" - 3 HOURS](#)

[PART TWENTY FOUR - 23RD OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "STATUTORY BODIES" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES](#)

[PART TWENTY SIX - 5TH NOVEMBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "DEATH" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES](#)

WEEKLY INTERNET RADIO SHOW INTERVIEW WITH ARTHUR CRISTIAN



Arthur is currently appearing on the New York Internet Radio show Talking Alternative with Giorgio Repeti at eight o'clock every Friday morning Sydney Time (Thursday 6PM - 7PM New York time) indefinitely. (Note: During NSW daylight saving Sydney Time becomes 9.00am to 10.00am)

The subject being "What Is Reality?"

Here is the link if you want to listen to it live every Friday: <http://www.talkingalternative.com>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen - From 7th April 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 3rd April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward

MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

See other articles:

Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th November 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>

Peter Spencer Hunger Strike

Driven To Drastic Measures By The Australian Government And The Banks

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th December 2009

Comments: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/12/03/peter-spencer-hunger-strike-d...>

Article: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7043>

Prepare For Civil War

Obama Orders 1 Million US Troops To "Prepare For Civil War"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7065>

Great Pyramid Of Sydney

M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO Playground & Head Office Of The Southern Highlands & Canberra

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th October 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7025>

A Girl Talks To The Birds

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

11th October 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964>

State Debt Recovery Office Suspends

Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>

Can The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO)
Instruct The Road Transport Authority (RTA)

To Suspend/Cancel A Drivers Licence???

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th October 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7001>

And many other Arthur & Fiona Cristian articles, video and podcasts are located here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

To be kept up to date you can register to the Love For Life mailing list here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/campaign-mailing-list>

We usually send two postings per month.

Latest Update: Part Nine: Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th

December 2009 <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Attachment

[SDRO Letter 5th May 2009 To PERSON Arthur Copy.pdf](#)

[Sheriff Blacktown Subaru Action Sale 4th April 2009 Receipts.pdf](#)

[Police Officer Contracts 4th April 2009.pdf](#)

[RTA Cancel Car Reg VSL386 & ABS79W 3rd Dec 2008.pdf](#)

[SDRO To ARTHUR 25th June 2009.pdf](#)

[Current Auction Blacktown Sheriffs Subaru.pdf](#)

[Arthur Reply To SDRO 20th July 2009 2 Sanitised.doc](#)

[Returned Stamped SDRO Penalty Enforcement 20th July 2009 Arthur 1 Reduced.jpg](#)

Attachment

[Returned Stamped SDRO Penalty Enforcement 20th July 2009 Arthur 1 Sanitised.jpg](#)

[SDRO to Arthur 28th July 2009.pdf](#)

[Sanitised Fax Cover Sheet To SDRO 27th August 2009.doc](#)

[Arthur letter to SDRO confirming poverty 24th August 2009.doc](#)

[Affidavit of poverty for Arthur 24th August 2009.doc](#)

[SDRO to Arthur 2nd4th Sept 2009.pdf](#)

[Fax Cover Sheet To SDRO 14th October 2009.doc](#)

[Arthur letter to SDRO re-confirming poverty 14th October 2009.doc](#)

[SDRO Suspension Of License.pdf](#)

[Affidavit Of Truth In Circumstance Arthur 16th Oct 2009.doc](#)

[Arthur Letter To Pru Goward 16th Oct 2009.doc](#)

[RTA 19th Oct 2009 Arthur.pdf](#)

[SDRO 26th Oct 2009 Arthur.pdf](#)

Attachment

[SDRO 27th Oct 2009 Arthur_0001.pdf](#)

[RTA 28th Oct 2009 Arthur_0001.pdf](#)

[SDRO SOFC 17th Nov 2009.pdf](#)

[SDROSOFC17thNov2009_0001Resized.jpg](#)

[SDROSOFC17thNov2009_0002Resized.jpg](#)

[SDROSOFC17thNov2009_0003Resized.jpg](#)

[SDRO Suspend Licence 3rd Dec 09.pdf](#)

[Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part OneupFiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy](#)

›

) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

) [Corporations](#)

) [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

) [Law articles & documents](#)

) [Love for Life Campaign](#)

) [Videos and DVD's](#)

) [Add new comment](#)

Comments

Sun, 12/13/2009 - 07:03 — Anonymous (not verified)

Check thinkfreeforum.org (Robert Menard's Site In Canada)

Check thinkfreeforum.org (robert Menard's s\$ite in Canada): <http://www.thinkfree.ca>
Forum: http://www.thinkfree.ca/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=43&Ite..

Under Success Stories about 8 down is USDOT.

Click on this and go to the attachments at the bottom of the page.

The second attachment is right up your alley me thinks.

Crystal

) [reply](#)

Sun, 12/13/2009 - 20:22 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Check thinkfreeforum.org (Robert Menard's Site In Canada)

Hello Crystal

Had a quick look.

Had to re-register to the forum again but the confirmation has not come through after 5 hours or so, so could you please repost with the links/url's to these documents.

Thanks

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/11/2009 - 20:41 — Leith (not verified)

SDRO's Debt to ME being ignored

After receiving multiple envelopes addressed to an artificial person(MR LXXXX RXXXXX) and my continued RETURN TO SENDER MAIL FRAUD INCORRECTLY ADDRESSED I eventually posted one back in an envelope with a letter:

To whom it may concern,

The PERSON (which in Law is defined as a corporate entity, a company, a fictional character, a soulless slave to be controlled by its author, which is another corporate entity known as the Government.) "LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX" does not reside at the

address on the un-opened letter. I cannot open this letter as it is not addressed to the Living, flesh and blood human being known simply as "Lxxxx" (please note the distinct appellation between the Living Flesh and Blood Human Being, "Lxxxx Axxxxx Rxxxxx", and the artificial PERSON "LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX" see page over) if you wish to send mail to this address then kindly address it correctly. To open mail not addressed to me is regarded as Mail Fraud and you wouldn't want me to perform an illegal act now, would you?!

All future correspondents are to be addressed to the Living Human Being known simply as "Lxxxx". As I have stated, any further mail addressed to the corporate fiction "LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX" will be marked as MAIL FRAUD and returned to sender. No Living Human Being residing at this address is authorised to open such mail.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Lxxxx Rxxxxx
CREDITOR
A Free Man on the Land

The next letter was addressed to "Mr Lxxxx Axxxxx Rxxxxx" and marked "CLIENT CORRESPONDENCE"

Again I returned it, with the following letter:

To Whom It May Concern:

Unsolicited mail from the address on this envelope continues to arrive at my home. The sender is unknown to me as no one residing at this address is authorised to open mail addressed to any of the PERSONS on the "TO" address.

I have previously sent correspondence to the return address correcting the attempted mail fraud from your corporation, yet still more arrives.

"Mr Lxxxx Axxxxx Rxxxxx" does not reside at this address.

If you wish to address Lxxxx then address it to "Lxxxx" as his parents did not name him "Mr" anything! Lxxxx will not accept the title "Mr".

This continuous unsolicited mail is a form of harassment. The returned and UNOPENED envelope is marked "CLIENT CORRESPONDENCE". I wish to advise no one at this address has ever entered into a legal contract with the sender of this envelope and therefore no "client" of yours resides here. One can only assume, therefore, that you are wishing to enter into contract with Lxxxx Axxxxx Rxxxxx and if so his FEE SCHEDULE is \$50,000 per hour if you wish to employ his services. This price is NON-NEGOTIABLE.

If you do not agree then your continued use of COPYRIGHT TRADEMARK LAR-XXXXXXXX-CN LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX (which was filed at GRAFTON LOCAL

COURT on 3rd March 2009) will incur a fee of \$500,000 per use of COPYRIGHT TRADEMARK plus triple damages, plus costs. Failure to pay any outstanding amount will allow your company to be liquidated to recover fees.

You have been served notice!

Failure to legally dispute this notice within 7 days of the date above renders you liable to the terms and conditions as laid out in COMMON LAW COPYRIGHT NOTICE LAR-XXXXXXXX-CN.

Legal Representative for Lxxxx Axxxxx Rxxxxx
Sovereign and
Free Man on the Land

The following week I received a letter addressed to "Lxxxx", the living flesh and blood human being as opposed to LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX, the artificial person. Hidden inside the letter was a revenue invoice addressed to the artificial person requesting a sum of \$131 for apparent cruelty to a horseless carriage (It was left standing for too long...). It was signed with a pseudonym artificial person "LWS", what ever that is!

I replied with this letter:

Dear "LWS"

Thank you for acknowledging the difference between the living flesh and blood human being "Lxxxx" and the non-existent artificial person "LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX".

However; being that the revenue invoice is addressed to the ARTIFICIAL PERSON "LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX", and you have indeed acknowledged the difference between the PERSON and the Human Being, there is no obligation for Lxxxx to "pay" the amount stated in the revenue invoice as it is not addressed to him. I reserve my right not to be compelled to perform under any contract or commercial agreement that I did not enter knowingly, willingly, voluntarily and intentionally.

Placing the revenue invoice inside mail addressed to someone other than the name on the envelope is regarded as coercion and fraud and therefore "service of the order" has NOT "been effected". In the Commonwealth Government's Fraud Control Policy, fraud is described as 'inducing a course of action by deceit or other dishonest conduct, involving acts or omissions or the making of false statements, orally or in writing, with the object of obtaining money or other benefit.

This corporation (SDRO) was advised in my previous letter of my terms of contract and my fee schedule. Being that; regardless of my clear statements that no one at that address was authorised to open such mail, you have persisted in forcing someone else's mail upon me. Furthermore my previous letter was NOT disputed and therefore you have agreed to my terms. I have conditionally accepted your offer of revenue

“payment”. The revenue amount will be “paid” by the Living Human Being “Lxxxx” and will NOT be paid “IN PERSON” but rather on behalf of the ARTIFICIAL PERSON “LXXXX AXXXXX RXXXXX” who does not exist!

Lxxxx is held harmless and indemnified by ARTIFICIAL PERSON “LXXXX AXXXXXW RXXXXX” and holds no liability for any actions.

By accepting revenue payment terms of contract have been agreed to by SDRO and my fee schedule of \$50,000 MUST be paid within 3-5 working days upon receipt of revenue.

Failure to do so will incur a COMMON LAW COPYRIGHT infringement fee totalling \$3,050,000.

An invoice will be forwarded upon completion of “payment” of revenue.

You are sincerely my servant

Lxxxx
CREDITOR
and Free Man on the Land

The SDRO accepted my payment on behalf of the artificial person and did not dispute my terms of conditional acceptance. Tacit Consent is the manner in which they extort revenue from us. By NOT electing to take the matter to court we have agreed to the "fine". By not saying NO they have said YES!

I sent them an invoice a week later for \$50,000. No reply. I sent them a reminder notice for \$50,050 (added "enforcement fee" as per their policies) and no reply for weeks.

Then an envelope was put into my PO box addressed to Lxxxx Rxxxxx, which isn't me ANYWAY as my name is Lxxxx Cxxxxx so again I returned to sender with a final demand for \$3,050,050.

I will be taking my case to the ombudsman very shortly.

Lets see if the Debt Recovery Office knows how to pay a debt!

) [reply](#)

Fri, 12/11/2009 - 16:22 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

[SDRO Suspends Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again - Mail Out](#)

Love For Life Mail Out To The Mailing list

**State Debt Recovery Office Suspends
Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life**

Link to all the documents and information posted in the Love For Life
Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>

11th December 2009

Hello Everyone

Upon checking the P.O.Box this morning, I found another licence suspension notice from the SDRO, despite the fact that I have filled in all paper work as requested. The suspension starts next Thursday, 17th December 2009, which will leave our family without a driver again. See: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - Any suggestions as to how you would deal with the matter are always gratefully received. Please post your comments here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/comment/reply/6652#comment-form>

Amazing how they are still trying to extract blood out of a stone when there is obviously no blood to extract. Just how does suspending a licence help the licence holder find money he/she does not have? If you or I did this to someone could we not be taken to court on charges of blackmail, extortion, intimidation, terrorism, fraud and harassment?

Another example of the harm being done on a daily basis by those who like to portray themselves up as our "protectors" and "benefactors". What have they done for you lately apart from fleece you for untold statutes, bills, registrations, fees, penalties, etc.?

With men and women being swooped upon daily for breaking some statute or other, men like farmer Peter Spencer (Peter Spencer Hunger Strike - Driven To Drastic Measures By The Australian Government And The Banks - Canberra NSW: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7043>) who is prepared to starve to death in protest over the governments treatment of farmers and the push, push, push to get the Copenhagen Treaty signed (which is really the beginning of the globalised New World Order - one world government, etc), we are being pushed left, right and center towards a state of anarchy, causing civil unrest, war and chaos, which will be the excuse used for bringing in martial law with its invasion of an up to one million strong overseas army (Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand? By Arthur & Fiona Cristian 30th November 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>).

Note: since the late 1960's and just upon Gondwanaland (Australia), we have lost over 400,000 farming families, almost ALL have never been replaced.

Health care is collapsing, pestilence, pandemics, economic collapse, massive food and water shortages (less containers coming in every week, supermarkets are stocking less and less food items, particularly healthy food), crime, violence, poverty and homelessness are increasing and our youth are becoming more and more hopeless when they look at their future. Malnutrition, mineral and vitamin deficiencies, cancer, diabetes, brain and nerve diseases, chemtrails, fluoride, aspartame, msg, mercury, vaccination, Big Pharma medication, toxicity, saturated by 100,000+ poisons/chemicals which we are all literally swimming in, fast foods/dead food, dead water/liquids, control of water, rain-fall, bores, dams, creeks, rivers, waterways and land.

We are being weakened and distracted by an ever - increasing array of belief systems, self-indulging interests, pressures and hardships in our lives, fear and trauma ever present as we worry over money and the powers of the "authorities" to do as they will with us. We have got to the stage where the general global population will offer no resistance to the ratification of the New World Order and the further decrease of our rights and power that goes along with that. This is why the establishment, their politicians, experts and other lackeys are pushing harder than ever before to get this through as they ignore any protests the people might make. Fear, fear, fear is their mantra. Despite the Copenhagen Treaty having been refused before, they are still going ahead with it, confident that the people will not rise up and tell them all to get out of our lives and that we can manage perfectly well without them.

This self-fulfilling end times just described is the result of the brains of the global population (and their ancestors/parents) being massaged with information provided by the establishment which tells them how to think and feel and to act on these thoughts and feelings. The world has been created in the image of all our feelings and thoughts and the actions we have taken as a result of those thoughts and feelings. Our thoughts and feelings are the result of all the information we have been fed since we were created, information from our families, communities, schools and media, just as the thoughts and images acted upon by the members of the establishment are the result of the information they have been fed by their families since they were born.

We will only change the world when we change the way we think and feel about the earth and one another, and when we realise who we really are and what we are really part of. When we realise that the earth is not ours to own and that we will only live in a world of peace, joy and abundance when we put our energy into creating a world of peace, joy and abundance for everyone. All men, women and children are our true brothers and sisters of life and it is life (nature) that can tell us who we really are and what we are really part of.

The "Public" And "Society"

The "society" and "public" that our governments claim to protect do not exist - are you a public or a society? When were you last asked what you wanted for your community? When did you agree to the rape and pillage of your fellow men and women?

Copy pasted from an unfinished article: :A Girl Talks To The Birds by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964> (which we recommend everyone study).....

"While we are being scammed by the fines and charges coming from the statutes, Police Officers, State Debt Recovery Officers and Sheriffs enforcing them will tell you they are there to protect the "public" and "society; which are you? Are you public or society?"

The fact is that all the decisions being made in parliament for "society" and the "public" (the bills/statutes) are decisions that we (of the community, tribe, village) were never consulted about. We are never given the opportunity to sit with our community members (villagers/tribe) and together discuss whether the decisions being made for us by 3rd parties are beneficial to us and the earth. The "Public" and the "Society" are really just ghosts, fictions of men and women who supposedly exist but are never involved in the decisions concerning them. We (The Community) were not there!!!!

The "public" and "society" **DO NOT EXIST; THEY ARE FANTASIES, ILLUSIONS AND DELUSIONS.**

The statutes do not represent the will of the community, tribe or village. Without the members of the community making the decision together unanimously, it is left to 3rd party representatives who are compromised by the dictates of the Establishment to decide on statutes that do nothing other than ensure the continuation of the agenda (The Grand Plan) of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce which keeps rolling along almost unhindered. The third party representatives we put our trust in or are forced, manipulated and seduced into accepting through fear, greed and selfishness, are representatives of the Establishment, not the men and women under their thumb. The whole democratic process of government and elections is an coordinated, Freemasonic, Establishment CON, with all political parties being one and the same when you get high enough up the levels.

When the Police Officers, Sheriffs, Politicians, Judges, Magistrates, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Military Officers, etc tell you they are representing, supporting or protecting the "public" or "society" they are either lying or unaware of the big picture. In our dumbed down state, we think that they mean they are protecting the community (tribes, villages) which, of course, they are not!"

It is only through forming our communities where we stand together against the terrorism of establishment engineered governments, that we will have any choice other than submission to the chip and mass genocide.

What are you waiting for??????????

Welcome To KINDOM

A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators

Taking Full Responsibility

Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership

No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

Fiona Cristian v State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

**Latest updates involving Arthur Cristian and the SDRO can now be viewed here:
Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The
Ghost Of VSL386**

**Can The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO)
Instruct The Road Transport Authority (RTA)
To Suspend/Cancel A Drivers Licence???
1956 High Court Boilermakers Case**

The High Court Of Australia ruled that a statutory body (i.e. a private corporation) that is not a court has no judicial authority and cannot act judicially. An example being that the SDRO, a statutory body of New South Wales (another statutory body) of the Commonwealth Of Australia (another statutory body), cannot impose any judgement or penalty or fines, which can only be done by a court. The SDRO is not a court, instead is a private corporation conducting business/commerce. So the cancelling of car licences and registrations at the direction of the SDRO to the RTA of New South Wales, Australia (another private corporation conducting business/commerce) is unlawful. So Says The Rules Of The High Court Of The Land, that's unless there is a twist and all Australia's courts be it common, admiralty, civil, equity, family, children, local, high, federal, supreme, etc, are statutory bodies and the people were not provided with full disclosure that the judges, magistrates, etc were actually conducting business/commerce.

To continue including reading/posting comments: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7001>

**A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS
AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;
COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions):
Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>**

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value (substance) between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents

in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalising it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that

most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. In the system we are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our

Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FREEDOM OR COMPLIANCE?

Our leaders love to tell us how lucky we are in the Western World because we are FREE, but are we free or are we just compliant? If freedom is being able to do what you want, when you want, taking responsibility to do no harm to others and the earth, does that sound like the lives we live? Are you free to spend your days however you please? Are you free to spend the day in the garden with your children growing food for the family? Are you free to raise your children however you choose with no interference from third parties? Are you free to even own a dog without interference from third parties that demand you microchip and register your dog? Are you free to do whatever you like on "your" land? Are you free to choose whether to obey all the rules and regulations of the system you live under?

We are given the illusion of freedom and choice because we have choices within the system in that we are allowed to choose where to live, what job to take etc but we do NOT have the freedom to choose whether we want to live under this system or not. If you doubt this, try telling the powers that be that you no longer wish to pay their illegal taxes, you no longer wish to follow their endless rules and regulations and that you do not accept their authority over you. See how long it is before the heavies start turning up on your doorstep, making your life very uncomfortable indeed. The arrogance of the "authorities" is such that they treat us with scorn and derision, flaunting the contradictions of the system in front of us as they brutally force us to comply. For example, a legal maxim is a truth that has been proven in court so often that it no longer needs to be proven. One such legal maxim is "All men are equal"; they admit this but you try walking into court and saying, "Your honour, as one equal man to another, I choose not to accept your authority over me and I do not consent to any decision you make regarding my life." Does anyone think they would let you walk out without a reprisal?

We are not free; we comply with the system in order not to be harassed by the representatives of the system. We have documented incontrovertible evidence of this fact here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery
Office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

The system of the "free" Western World Civilisation of Commerce is creeping insidiously into every nook and cranny of the Earth, its dark realities disguised by media spin and material goods. Countries where Establishment engineered fighting and de-stabilisation have caused chaos and genocide are "saved" by Establishment "peace keeping" forces until "Democracy" can be established, often with Establishment religious bodies raising lots of money for rebuilding, etc. This all seems very rosy until you realise that with the "democracy" come all the rules, regulations, rituals, conditions, commercialism, materialism and dog-eat-dog amorality of the Western World

Civilisation of Commerce. The chains of compliance come wrapped in shiny packaging.

CORPORATION REPRESENTATIVES

Our politicians and law enforcement representatives no longer represent us because they represent the interests of private corporations and their bills/statutes. They are strangers who know nothing about our lives and our needs and who will not represent us unless we comply with private corporation dictates. Do not be fooled by the caring smiles they wear for their PR photos; they “care” only as long as you behave yourself. Remember, law enforcement officers are as enslaved as the rest of us because they too need to put food on the table and provide shelter for their families so they are under pressure to perform their job, even if it means doing harm to a fellow man or woman. They cannot refuse to do harm without putting their families at risk. This is why the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) employee isn't interested in whether you can pay them or not, and why the sheriffs don't care if they are breaking the law; if they don't take your possessions, they will be in trouble themselves.

We live under a system that does harm and forces men and women to harm each other in order to survive. This is why we have no true communities; if we did the law enforcement representatives would report back (be answerable) to the community rather than third party strangers that have nothing to do with our communities. This is why the freedom truthers who study the law and apply the law are unable to obtain remedy; when it comes to the crunch the courts, sheriffs, bailiffs, etc, are not there for us, they are there for the Establishment. The legal system was not designed to grant us freedom - it was designed to keep us in our place.

When we are a true community, we take full-responsibility for every member of the tribe to the extent that harmful behaviour by one community member is seen as a problem of the community that needs to be solved by the community without the need for interference from strangers who have no knowledge of the man or woman involved or the situation.

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nut-cases. In the

end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of March 2010.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Love For Life Mailing List - Registering or Deregistering From The Mailing List

There is also a Love For Life mailing list you can register, to keep you up to date with our latest news and postings,

see: <http://lists.loveforlife.com.au/cgi-bin/mailman/listinfo/campaign>

The mailing list now has over 5300+ registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally

(some are mailing lists, websites, forums and other networks).

An average of two postings per month to the mailing list occurs.

You can also de-register from the mailing list by using the above link.

See All The Latest Postings To The Love For Life Website Here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

Love For Life Website Statistics

Traffic to the Love for Life website is growing at a huge rate; in June 2008, it received 971,000 hits, November 2009 over 5.2 million hits!

Supporting The Cristian Family And The Living Dream Of Kindom

ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

PAYMATE

We can now also receive gifts/donations via Mastercard & Visacard

Without you having to register

Paymate: <https://www.paymate.com/PayMate/ExpressPayment?mid=afcristian>

PAYPAL

The Issue with PayPal has been resolved (we can't advertise Paypal in the Love For Life website anymore)

but we can still receive gifts via PayPal by going here:

<https://cms.paypal.com/au/cgi-bin/marketingweb?cmd=render-content&conte...>

and using this email address: action@loveforlife.com.au

As always, we thank you for your support.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loved ones.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
www.loveforlife.com.au
action @ loveforlife.com.au
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia
Ph: 0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

) [reply](#)

Sat, 12/12/2009 - 00:41 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Important - Ancient Holocaust

11th December 2009

Reply to this comment/posting: Re: Important - Ancient
Holocaust: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7064>

The creator of the creation that we (MAN) are was without race, culture or creed and was most definitely without sacred geometry/geometry, mathematics and any read and write alphabet language. They are ALL abominations. The true language of MAN is found in nature and ONLY nature can provide us with the life-sustainable information we (MAN) need to remember who we really are, what we are really part of and OUR TRUE LIVING PURPOSE (REMEDY).

Yes, of course history has been distorted to cover up truth but, while we are dealing with texts and anything else to do with sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages, we are dealing with the establishment (from the fictitious times of Ancient Egypt, roughly 10,000 years ago onwards) because these CONSTRUCTS, without life-sustainable information (consciousness), are all their inventions. Everything arising out of the abominations including the abominations are created in the image of a dead world full of dead corpses, unconscious of life-sustainability.

There is no life-sustainable information to be found in the dead-dream worshipped by the establishment! Get our children to sit, observe, meditate and contemplate upon any court, government or religious building to witness what life-sustainable information they offer our children. You will notice there is NO life-sustainable information about the living-dream on offer from these dead-corpse. Our children will learn nothing about life. And what about all the history, educational, science, holy and religious texts written in any read and write alphabet language upon scrolls, papyri, tablets, paper and books etc????? Can they remind our children who they really are, what they are really part of and their true living purpose? NO

The Creator is a living creator of a living dream and the remedy that has us returning to the creator's dream is only to be found in the living, amongst the living, in nature.

MAN is NATURE and everything of nature, inanimate or not, is LIFE-SUSTAINABLE.

The creator is life-sustainable and everything the creator creates uses the information of its life-sustainability to create sustainable lifeforms, inanimate or not! The consciousness of the creators life-sustainability, its living-information, is the consciousness found in ALL life-forms of creation, inanimate or not.

The living information MAN thinks and feels and puts his/her energy/power of creation into, creates MAN in the image of the life-sustainable creator. The living information of a flower, bird, insect or cloud, will tell us more about who we really are and what we are really part of and our true living-purpose. Nothing of the dead world can do this.

While we are thinking and feeling information that is not of the living dream, not found in the living dream, we have forsaken it because we are worshipping the constructs (false idols of life-sustainability) that ensure the destruction of the living dream. Our responsibility is to remember the living dream and put all our energy/power of creation into supporting and co-creating with the living dream otherwise, we will destroy everything of the living dream until there is nothing left to remind us of who we really are, what we are really part of and our true living purpose. In our pursuit of worshipping a dead world we will destroy the real world to construct and experience the dead one.

The abominations are used to form the constructs of the dead world out of the living dream. You will not find any construct, including the abominations in nature, because the living dream does not contain information that is apocalyptic to its design. Both the living-God and all its life-sustainable lifeforms do not contain information that leads any life-form to harm, chaos, suicide, destruction or murder.

Life is all about life-sustainable (DO NO HARM) information. The more pure and sincere the Do No Harm information the more pure and sincere our living-bodies become and the more we have remembered who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose. If we eat, drink and breathe this pure and sincere life-sustainable information and, if we think and feel this living-information and put our energy/power of creation (our consciousness) into these living thoughts and living feelings, we are expanding the consciousness of life (creation/nature) which is the consciousness of the living God.

Our bodies are living information, requiring living information that is life-sustainable. Without it we will fade away and die. This living information is conscious-living DNA, so the more we commune with nature the more life-sustainable information we receive to expand (remember) our consciousness. The immune system is natures immune system and only nature can provide what our living bodies need. Nothing else can.

The full-responsibility of the living dream rests with the life-forms who think and feel its information and put their energy/power of creation into it. No dream can exist without a life-form thinking and feeling its information. The more we corrupt the living information

of nature the more we forget who we really are. The more we eat, drink and breathe distortions of life-sustainability, the more our forms become in the image of these death-style distortions. The more we think and feel the information of these distortions the more we are creating a dead-world in the image that unfolds out of these abominations.

Why do we want to continue worshipping the deception to our own destruction? Why do we want to keep forgetting our true living purpose? The MAN who remembers the living dream is the co-creator of the living dream. This MAN is CHRIST. Only the creator can take responsibility for its dream. Only the creator can dream its dream! MAN IS THE CO-CREATOR OF GOD - GOD IS THE CO-CREATOR OF MAN. If MAN does not exist to think and feel the information of life (this living dream) and act on (put his/her energy/power of creation into) it..... WHO IS THERE?

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

To continue: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7064>

) [reply](#)

Wed, 11/04/2009 - 01:23 — [StoneOz](#) (not verified)

Please Read: KNOW OUR AUSTRALIAN CONSTITUTION!

<http://www.larryhannigan.com/Constitution.htm> - KNOW OUR AUSTRALIAN CONSTITUTION!!!

SWINDLE OF MULTINATIONALS PAYING LITTLE OR NO TAX <http://www.multiline.com.au/~georgist/swindle.htm>

For 44 years Multinational Corporations have paid little or no Tax.

THE PLAN TO KEEP US POOR SO THAT OUR COUNTRY CAN BE TAKEN OVER.

Corpor...(yarr)ate Australia now 90% foreign-owned. \$200 BILLION ANNUALLY REMOVED FROM AUSTRALIA!!

60% of foreign-owned companies report to Taxation Office they operate at a loss!

<http://www.multiline.com.au/~georgist/swindle.htm>

<http://members.iimetro.com.au/~hubbca/tax.htm>

"Did you know that the Australian Taxation Office is not a legal entity?" <http://www.ato.gov.au/corporate/content.asp?doc=/content/81250.htm>

The vast bulk of tax payments are made voluntarily, supported by systems such as

Pay As You Go. For example, in 2005-06, our work returned \$232.6 billion in tax revenue, of which all but \$5.5 billion was paid voluntarily. That should give us all pause for thought.

Our revenue system is built on the trust of the community and, to the extent that ... Unroll Parchment these things can be measured in dollars and cents, that trust is enormous. This reflects well on the health of our tax administration but it does not happen by chance. Community trust is hard won and we will have to continue to work hard to keep it and nurture its growth.

I Want ATO, WTO, WHO, DOCS ALL GOVERNMENT & NWO Investigated by the PEOPLE, Also want the federal reserve Audited.

Get our Country back to the Australian People!! & Reinstall the Australian Constitution into hearts n minds of all Australians.

Mostly I want for you the people to Wake up & share and awaken our/your friends. The New world order we fought was joke, wasn't it is so very real & we need to get a Love barrier up round Oz of both Love & Respect & Actions of Truth Wisdom, Justice & Peace!

We Must be the Change we Want to See!

Love & Light

- Google, youtube any question you have, be diligent on your search & Praise God for Showing you that which you needed to know'

) [reply](#)

Wed, 07/22/2009 - 15:46 — Anonymous (not verified)

A Very Interesting Account And Another Shocking Example!

A very interesting account and another shocking example of the ridiculous harassment and criminality brought against your family for what was initially an incredibly petty thing

What I am starting to realize is that the reason why we are probably not getting remedy is that we are coming at this issue from the wrong mindset. Why is it that we feel that we need to be on the defensive, spending hours and sometimes days on something as small as a hundred dollar fine, when the establishment continues to destroy, rape and pillage on a wholesale basis. Fair enough we have collectively created this but time to let go of the guilt/shame/sabotage that has externalized this problem and start to take responsibility, and make changes.

Have we been so programmed and brainwashed to do the 'right' thing as a good John or Suzie citizen and be polite and so generous when dealing with men who choose vicious piracy and terrorism? When we get really clear and go beyond the 'image' training and fear or 'authority' and the 'establishment' is this not what each of these actors is supporting? Doesn't a horrific war crime depend on policy enforcement officers, politicians, media, and other supporters just like we have in our society today, who step by step led to the tragedy? Will we keep being on the defensive until our environment collapses, our society completely disintegrates from lack of any real values, and the establishment roll out their tyrannical genocidal agendas? Do we really need to allow another series of tens of millions of deaths from genocide once again? Because that is what is quite probably at stake here

Perhaps we have to stop acting like shy little mice, and start creating unity of purpose and a stand for each other, here and all across the world, and start being clear and honest about what these participants in genocide and terrorism are REALLY doing. Each policy enforcement officer, in making the choice to do these actions, is actively supporting genocide and terrorism in the most serious accounts. A covert tyranny or genocide is hundreds of times more effective than an overt one, and we should not let the incremental, mainly financial focus of these war crimes fool us that they are any less lethal . Every encounter that instills fear or extracts revenue is a military psychological and terrorism fund raising activity.

Our numbers are rapidly expanding, and I would support a kind of 'terrorist' or 'war crimes' watch list, that would list names, badge numbers, positions and addresses of individuals who would be committing terrorism and war crimes against us. Of course we should focus mainly on the players who choose to create the majority of the tyranny, including politicians, secret society members, key financial/banking/media players and so on. Let's get clear on who they are, they are a conspiratorial group who are actively planning and supporting mass genocide, terror and war crimes with millions of dollars and incredible resources behind them, and they should not be left to run around like crazed slobbering serial killers. I don't see anyone else accept good men and women like us around the world who are aware of the real issues, doing something real about it, so its time to start acting the part and responsibility and authority that is our absolute and supreme right, PERIOD.

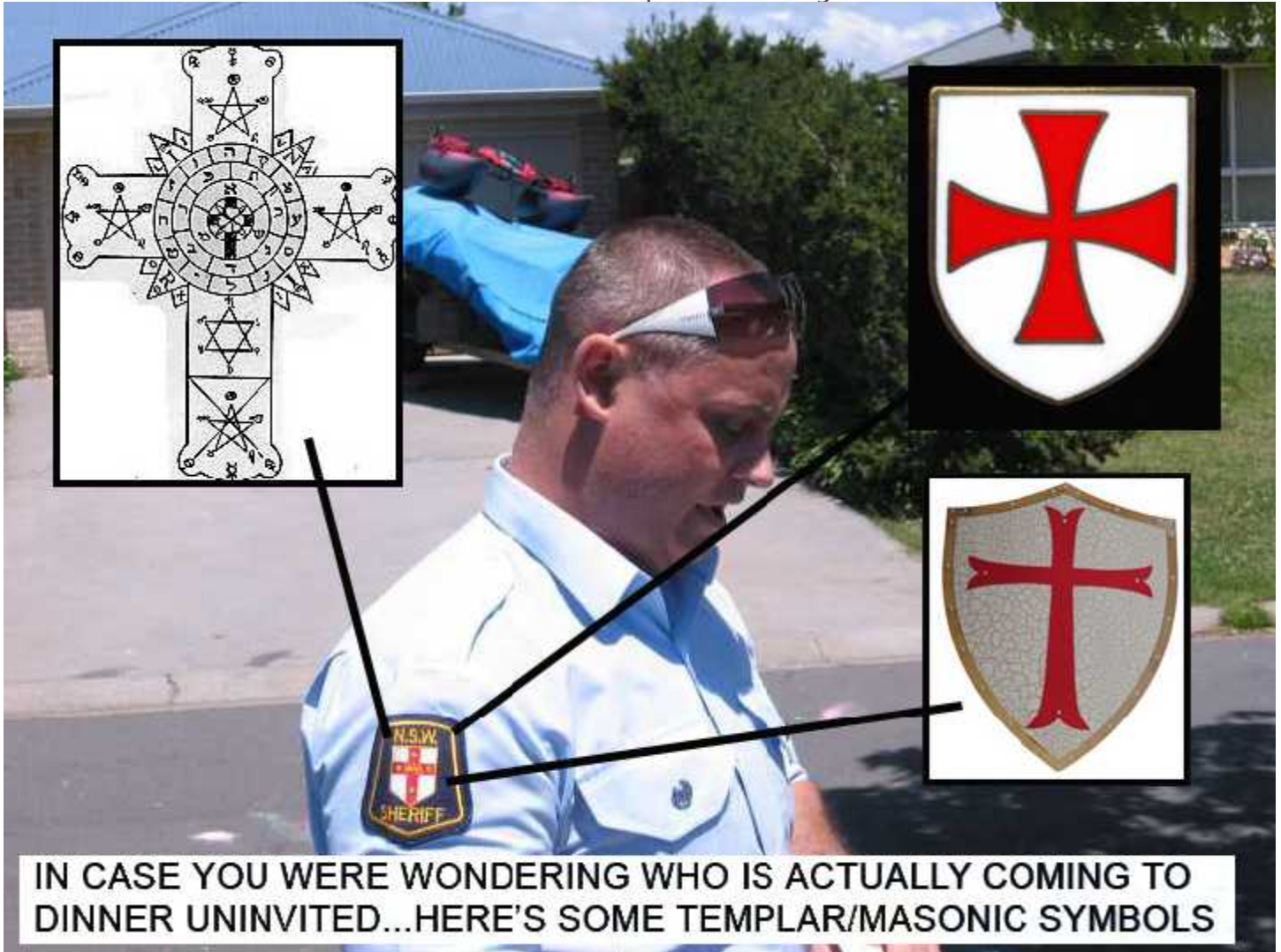
) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Nine - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th Dec 09

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 11:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Latest Update: Letter Received From SDRO 7th April 2010 - Arthur & Fiona Replied to SDRO 4th May 2010

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy En-forcers



A journey through Admiralty Law: follow the learning experience of Fiona and Arthur Cristian as they deal with private-corporation representatives over a \$25.00 fine for not voting and a \$65.00 fine for improper dog registration. Best followed in sequence, informative videos and articles included. See Links To Part One To Part Eight Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>



Continues From: Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 3rd April 2009

Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th December 2009

Original Word Doc Is Attached

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Pru%20Goward%20Letter%2014th%20December%...>

NOTICE and DEMAND

The creator of the living life force in a MAN commonly called :Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of – Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Tuesday 15th December 2009AD

The creator of the living life force in a woman commonly called :Pru: of the family Goward, trading as
PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF NEW SOUTH WALES PARLIAMENT,
288 Bong Bong Street, Bowral,
New South Wales [2576]

Reference: Correspondence from :Arthur: of the family Cristian dated 16th October 2009

Greetings,

I have not received an answer to the above mentioned correspondence so I am unaware whether you have made any representations on my behalf. The suspension on the person ARTHUR CRISTIAN driver's licence 8913AF that I wrote to you about was lifted, but the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) are still demanding money that I do not have. Despite my completing paperwork as requested within the time frame provided, I have received another notice of Suspension of Drivers

Licence of the legal name entity, ARTHUR CRISTIAN, beginning 12 midnight this coming Wednesday, 16th December 2009. I only got news of this last Friday late afternoon 11th December 2009 when I checked the PO Box. Prior that day, I last checked the PO Box late afternoon Monday 7th December 2009. I checked the PO Box again this morning but found nothing else from the State Debt Recovery Office.

I have explained again and again that I have no money to cure their offers of contract but they continue to demand it. They are determined to extract blood from a stone when there is no blood to extract. They have also refused to allow me to have the matter heard before responsible men and women working in a Government corporation court, have not had the courtesy to answer my questions and respond only with form letters.

They are also now trying to involve a third party, who has nothing to do with the matter, even though I have explained to them that I will not be party to the fraud and extortion involved in attempting to involve another party.

Where do the State Debt Recovery Office and the Roads and Transport Authority get their judicial powers from? Only a court of competent jurisdiction can suspend or remove a licence but the State Debt Recovery Office and the Roads and Transport Authority are acting judicially with the threat of and/or actual suspension of a licence. What is the proper name of their court?

I receive gifts that are acts of love as a result of the works of love I do, just as I receive the gift of life from the air that I breathe, the sun that shines around me and from all the creatures that create acts of love with plants to provide me with living food. From other men and women I receive gifts of sustenance, shelter, clothing, labour and the use of cars etc because I am seen as being responsible for all my actions. These gifts of love enable me to fulfil my duty of care to my family. I have no money hidden away. I am a fully accountable asset to/of life, a man who lives to do no harm to others and the earth. In terms of money, I am poor but in terms of love I am very rich. Ownership of anything leads to fighting and greed and my commitment is to have us all live and share through our acts of love for one another. I am determined to live in a world of peace, freedom and abundance for all and this I do as a lifetime commitment, servicing all communities I engage with to create this dream.

I fail to comprehend how the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office have the authority to order the Road and Transport Authority (RTA) to suspend the drivers licence of a State owned legal name, when that party is acting as agent in commerce and trustee in trust of the rights and assets of the free will adult man, commonly called :Arthur: of the Cristian family, a license that has been issued upon proof of my being proficient in the operation of an automobile, when the contracts they are trying to enforce have nothing to do with my proficiency in the safe operation of an automobile. Is this not more evidence of a monopoly involving two private corporations that are

supposed to be independent of one another? Is there collusion between men and women to do harm to my family?

Is this an issue of liability? Of damage or threat of damage to another party's unalienable rights? I take full responsibility for everything I think, feel and do; I don't pass the responsibility for my actions onto third parties or hide behind third party titles and costumes as the men and women in the State Debt Recovery Office and the corporations that represent the Government do. When no one is taking full-responsibility for their actions, we have anarchy – how can I care for my family if I am surrounded by people of authority taking no responsibility for their actions?

If there is no breach of the Statutes of the Monopolies Act, how is it that the RTA and the SDRO are working together? Why do they each have different ABN and ACN numbers???? And as they are private corporations conducting business with customers under the umbrella of the New South Wales State Government you represent, does this mean that your Government is now a liability to my family because the men and women of authority working under its umbrella are doing nothing to stop this tyranny (rape, pillage, plunder, fraud, extortion, intimidation, harassment, terrorism, fear, trauma, terror, nightmares, uncertainty, abuse, ridicule, lies, deception, collusion, lack of full disclosure...)? It appears that the corporations operating as Government "authorities" that are the New South Wales Police Service and the New South Wales Courts (which also have separate ABN and ACN numbers) are supporting this tyranny when they are dealing with the same customers over the same matters.

Are there not many breaches of the Trade Practices Act going on? Why does my family have to be caught up in all this? Under the present circumstances, when men and women take on a State owned driver's license in the name of their agent in commerce, the State owned legal name, are we not supporting the abuse of other men and women and their families? How does having a driver's licence have anything to do with competency behind the wheel when it is being used as a tool to do harm by men and women of authority hiding behind Government corporation titles taking no responsibility for their actions? What does a driver's licence have to do with Government corporation's commercial transactions? Why should a driver's licence affect the well being of my family or anyone's family? If a driver's licence is there just as a record to say that someone has learnt to control a car competently and is therefore not a danger to the community, so be it, but the licence should not be used as an excuse for government tyranny.

We are constantly being told that the Government and its corporations are working for the good of the "public" and "society"; where is this public and society? Which one are you? Or are you both? I am neither. The "public" and "society" do not exist; they are ghosts of communities, phantoms used to justify the dictates of the government. The political representatives are bound more by the dictates of their parties than by the wishes of their electorates. The will of different communities with their different needs is ignored because government is centralised and so runs on a "one size fits all" policy.

Communities are never given the opportunity to get together and decide whether they wish to accept a bill/statute; the statutes are forced upon them whether they agree to them or not. When the debate was going on in parliament, the men, women and children of the communities were not present.

I am sure you agree that all men and women are equal before, during and after natural law and that we all have the inherent creator's right to be able to procure healthy-living food and water, shelter, information, etc, for our children, our extended families and our communities/tribes/villages in an atmosphere of peace and goodwill to all. Obviously, that is not true or applicable for the men and women who have been subjected to slave status and property status by the corporate State, where obedience to the slave owner's rules is the only rule of law. And, this slave status, called 'person' appears to be the only applicable party subject to legislated Acts of State or national Parliament.

As I have explained previously and as the creator, I have four young daughters and I am the only adult in my family with a current 'State owned legal name/person's' driver's licence. If the suspension on the licence is not removed immediately and if I acquiesce to your Government's corporations' dictates, I will be seriously impeded in my ability to attend to their needs. I am being forced into a situation where my ability to do that is being curtailed and yet I still have to attend to my duty of care to my family. Is this evolving circumstance consistent with the meaning of the word anarchy?

Am I being involuntarily forced by Government corporation policy enforcers into a situation where I am placed in harm's way because I attend to my duty of care but am subject to harassment and abuse, and even kidnapping from the men and women of authorities who work for Government corporations and who will not take full-responsibility for doing so? Why am I being burdened with this liability not of my own making? Why should I feel threatened if I choose to journey without a licence? Should I be scared because of the threat of intimidation, assault and kidnap? What are the government and its corporations trying to tell me? And who are these men and women and when did I consent to their authority over me, the creator of the man that I am creating? Who gives them the power to do harm to another man without repercussions, particularly a man who has done harm to no one, has committed no crime and has not broken the peace? What have they offered me to my benefit that is an equal exchange in value (substance)? What are they providing that is not already freely available for everyone in nature as part of a Creator's rights/natural law?

I am a free man, the creator of the man I am creating and, if anyone tries to harass, intimidate, assault, steal anything in my care or kidnap me, he/she will have to prove that they have authority over the Creator and a right to do harm to the creator. Everyone involved will have to take full responsibility for the harm that has been done to the creator of the man that I am creating by the monopoly that is the government's private corporations and no man or woman will be able to hide behind any limited liability because I will prove that all their titles, costumes, statutes, bills, laws, etc. are fiction and, stripped bare of their fiction, only the sentient man or woman who is real

and fully responsible for their thoughts, feelings and actions is left standing. I take full responsibility for my actions and therefore do not represent any liability.

I have done no harm to any man, woman or child, have committed no crime and yet I find that only harm is being forced upon my family by the corporations of the government you represent. Where is the support from the corporations of the government you represent for my duty of care towards my family? I have not claimed damages from anyone, yet I am being pursued for liability by faceless men and women of authorities who take no responsibility for the claims they make. I have yet to meet the injured party/s (my accuser/s) who is/are claiming damages against a supposed liability I represent to them. Where is the evidence that I am a liability? That I am going to do harm to men, women or children?

If I claimed that I were the King of Israel, come to fulfil all prophecies here and now, how would you take it? You would, no doubt, demand proof of this before agreeing that it were the truth. And yet assumptions are being made about me that I am going to do harm to other men, women and children based purely on speculative fantasy with no incontrovertible evidence to back it.

Am I being pursued for harm others have decided I might cause in the future? Should we all be locked up now in case we do something wrong in the future? This is obviously a ridiculous scenario but actually the basis for many of the contracts (the Government corporation's/authorities call them offers, fines, penalties, licences, registrations, permits, titles, deeds, tolls, passports, certificates.....) that are issued by your Government's corporations.

Based on the precedent established in this matter by representatives of your Government's corporations, the standards and definitions your policy enforcers operate upon, which is basically turning my unalienable creators rights into a "supposed" or "assumed" criminal activity, if I were to follow the methods of this reasoning, I could harass, threaten, physically assault, detain and charge you, if you were walking through a shopping centre, because there is the chance that you might steal something!

That is pure speculation and fantasy, and what representatives of your Governments corporations are doing is acting unlawfully by fabricating an "assumed" crime out of something that has not happened...without any injured party backing such claims! The word anarchy comes to brain again! Is there a connection between Government "Authorities" and "Anarchy"?

The only way to stop anarchy is for men and women to take full-responsibility for stopping it, especially those men and women in positions of "authority" and "influence". It is no good blaming the men and women (the customers – the clients) for anarchy if it is being caused by the "authorities"! The "customers" of all these government corporations are being forced into contracts they have no desire to be part of. If the

clients were provided with idiot friendly “full disclosure” from the beginning, they would recognise an evil contract for what it really is, cleverly disguised as a “licence”, “registration”, “permit”, “certificate”, etc, and not enter into one. They would consciously know that if they did enter into such an agreement they would get harmed.

If a business were intentionally selling poisonous food for years and tens of thousands of customers were being harmed until the evidence came to light, the business would be shut down, the operators severely punished and jailed. Yet the Government corporations provide services that consistently do harm to millions and we, the customers, are the ones punished if we do not want to have anything to do with these services, despite the fact that we have not committed any real crime - damage, or threat of damage to others. Where is the equal exchange in value (substance)? Where is the full disclosure? Did the Great Man not say, “By their fruits shall ye know them”? Take a look at the fruits on offer from the Government corporations.

With hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of such customers becoming more and more disgruntled with the services and products on offer, it does not seem unrealistic to predict a civil war in the not-too-distant future. World leaders are already talking about “civil unrest” but, if it comes to that, it will not be the “customers” who are to blame; they have just had enough of being abused, ripped off and forced into situations that make it nigh impossible to care for their families, their communities and the natural environment around them. The people are being severely stressed and crippled by legislation in just about every area of their lives. Unspoken fear rules the day.

The Establishment behind all the governments of the world control not only the governments and the law but also the religions, the education systems, the commerce, all the courses and careers on offer from all universities and colleges, the media and everything else that tells the people since childhood how to think, feel and act. They control everything that makes up “civilisation” (the world we live in) which means that NOTHING can happen by chance. Everything of civilisation needs immense organisation and a few key players to pull the strings that persuade millions of men and women to maintain it and make it work because it can do nothing for itself; it is a dead corpse.

How is it possible for either the STATE or the COMMONWEALTH, both legal entities, neither of them physical places or locations, to tell me what to do? How is it possible to be born in or on a paper fiction/entity? How is it possible to physically do anything in, on or to a paper fiction? If the STATE or COMMONWEALTH are legal entities unable to do anything for themselves, is it not true that all licences, registrations, birth certificates and citizenships are null, void and invalid by way of misrepresentation and fraud?

The chaos that we find around us is a direct result of men and women being taught to take no responsibility for their actions while, at the same time, being forced to submit to tens of thousands of statues, rulings, legislations, regulations, rituals, procedures and

contracts etc. None of these were here, in Gondwanaland, before the arrival of the British Empire (representing all the royal houses/families of Europe) which brutally murdered over 40 million and destroyed the spirit of the indigenous men, women and children. Government controlled education teaches everyone that the Imperial British Empire receded from the shores of Gondwanaland, allowing the citizens autonomy over their lives. However, as in every country that was conquered by the British Empire, the colonialists left behind the infrastructure of the Empire, its laws, education systems, commerce, religions, etc. Thus the Empire, through the quiet (shadow world) key players, changed overt power for covert power, the mechanisms that teach the people what to think and feel and how to act remaining firmly in place, creating a fictitious world in the image of the Imperialists making.

Note how every law and military enforcement officer of the government, both STATE and FEDERAL wears a uniform bearing the insignia of "The Crown", The symbol of "The Crown" appears everywhere in official buildings; courthouses, police stations, parliament, etc. This clearly shows how all the men and women working under the umbrella of the government all look to the men and women behind "The Crown" for orders. The British Empire has never left and is still on course for its New World Order; One World Government, Cashless Economy/Currency, Religion, etc. For an alternative history and overview of the Australian Constitution, see this link: [Overview Of The Chequered History Of The Australian Constitution By Sue Maynes: http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7072](http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7072)

If the current, engineered situation deteriorates to civil war, it will not be the fault of the men, women and children who have been forced to submit to the dictates of the Establishment from birth for generations. The Establishment and those carrying out their wishes will have only themselves to blame.

As a warning not a threat, let me tell you that when we first started the Love for Life website Dec 06, we were contacted by many men and women in Australia who are armed and prepared to use their weapons if they deem it necessary. They never disclosed who they were and where they lived and we didn't want to know either. We do not support violence in any form so we are no longer contacted by such groups but they do exist. The impression given was that there are many of them.

The loveforlife.com.au website was started in response to the continual harm doing we see around us and our focus is on encouraging men and women to take full responsibility for their thoughts, feelings and actions. This means creating "Do No Harm Communities" which provide "Community Immunity" for all. We do not see enemies in the sentient men and women who labour for the Government or its corporations because we recognise that we are all true brothers and sisters of life and that not one of us can be free while there are still those who are not free. We were all once babies and we are all the product of our environment. My work is focused on reminding men, women and children to focus on the information of the natural world rather than the information provided by the institutions of the British Empire because

the information of the natural world will help us remember who we really are, what we are really part of and how to live without creating endless destruction to MAN and nature. The world we are intent on achieving is one where there is freedom, joy, health and abundance for ALL men, women and children. For more information on my work please read this article: A Girl Talks To The Birds: By Arthur and Fiona Cristian: Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964> For documentation of the insanity of the anarchy that is now reigning see this link <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> which shows my family's suffering at the hands of the "authorities" as the result of a dog fine and a failure to vote fine. This posting/s receives millions of strikes.

Distance from the lack of freedom of others acts as a sedative to those who think they have gained their freedom, as do faith and belief. By our actions we make it clear whether we stand for a continuation of the growing anarchy or for a world of love, peace, freedom and abundance for all.

This is not a legal document, so I do not expect answers to the questions I have posed.

My requests are these;

1. that you immediately inform others who need to be informed of my predicament so that they know who they are dealing with should our paths cross. Please immediately inform and send a copy of this letter to all the Heads and all their subordinates of all the Government corporations involved in this monopoly: the State Debt Recovery Office, the Roads and Transport Authority, the Police Service of New South Wales (including Southern Highlands), the Attorney Generals Department, the Premiers Department, the Treasury Department, the Department Of Community Services, the State Governor and the Governor General, the Local, Family, District, Supreme, Federal and High Courts and all others not listed and anyone else you feel relevant.
2. that you make representations on my behalf to have the licence suspension lifted and the fines annulled on the grounds of poverty.

I request your immediate attention to this matter and look forward to your prompt reply.

With my very best regards

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal and Creator.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

With Compliments

Pru **GOWARD**
MEMBER FOR GOULBURN
SHADOW MINISTER FOR COMMUNITY SERVICES
SHADOW MINISTER FOR WOMEN

Received 6 Page letter
15.12.09 &

288 Bong Bong Street, Bowral NSW 2576
PO Box 684 Bowral NSW 2575
tel (02) 4861 3623 fax (02) 4861 3546
State Parliament tel (02) 9230 2111

email goulburn@parliament.nsw.gov.au
web www.prugoward.com.au

Posting To The Love For Life Mailing List: 15th December 2009 11.49pm

Hello Everyone

We served this letter (see above) on Pru Goward's office in Bowral this afternoon. As usual, it is quite long and, while we know that many of you think a simpler approach might be more effective, we like to make sure that we are clear about where we are coming from and what our intentions are. Not only does this make things very clear for the recipient/s of the letter (if they take the time to read it), it also clarifies things for everyone out there who reads our stuff, whether they learn what to do or what not to do! Most importantly, our words are less able to be twisted by the powers that be and used against us and, the fact that so many people read our stuff means that, if they tried to use what we have written against us, not only would that be hard with many others having read it as well, but it would also bring more attention to what we are saying.

Many people responded with ideas of what to say in this letter and we would like to thank everyone, particularly Thomas, Collin, Eldon and Mal. All the discussions and comments that have evolved out of this have been posted to the website as well.

On three occasions after serving documents at Pru Goward's office, we witnessed staff reading the documents before signing receipts. WHY? We assume that they know that Pru Goward's name and photo is on the website in various places and so they want to

keep abreast of what is being written both about and to her and, with the amount of traffic through the website, see how it is spreading.

We recently had two massive BigPond/Telstra trucks with some workers working for two days at the end of the cul de sac (a few houses down from ours). They would not tell Arthur what they were doing. New equipment was being installed underground. There was no digging or new cables being laid/upgraded nor was there any damage or faults reported by any locals. East Bowral, where we live, is a brand new planned suburb, around 10 years old. Most houses are less than 8 years old. It has all the latest cable and fibre-optic technology built underground and all the latest telephone/internet exchanges and sub-stations on top. All building blocks in and all around our cul de sac already have houses built on them. The newest being around 7 years old.

Before and after the Telstra trucks, while thinking about other things, Arthur had a series of flashes (visions) of the Police blue and white chequered "keep-out" logo/barricade banners plasted around every telegraph pole running up and down our street (not that we have telegraph poles in our street). This makes us feel that there has been an increase in surveillance, especially when combined with the fact that our computer speed has slowed, too and from the Love For Life website, despite many steps taken to keep it up to speed. While we do not expend a lot of energy thinking about this, we are sure that there is a lot of monitoring going on, possibly to the extent of our phones calls, both land line and voip, being bugged as well.

We have both, on occasion, heard strange frequencies and felt odd vibes at times. Considering this technology has been around for more than 50 years, it is more than likely Federal Police, ASIO, Mossad (yes Mossad agents/companies have telecommunication and surveillance contracts in many parts of the world) and others, are listening in to our conversations around home and in conjunction with satellites, and if they wanted to, are able to view us as well. There is nothing unusual about surveillance, its been around for thousands of years.

[Note: Around 4 years ago, we were told by researchers that the main reason behind the James Hardie Asbestos controversy was an operation in place to remove asbestos out of ceilings and walls from hundreds of thousands of buildings in Australia because asbestos was blocking out all known surveillance technology. Maybe things have changed since then.]

With millions of strikes hitting the Love For Life website every month, intelligence would be very keen maintaining their fingers on the pulse.

Intelligence - Spy Agencies - Surveillance - Big Brother - Censorship - Shut Down Internet

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/02/14/intelligence-spy-agencies-sur...>

Mind Control - Torture - Interrogation Tactics - Person and Crowd Control - Think Tanks - Project Monarch

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/07/17/mind-control-torture-interrog...>

Microwave Mind Control, Health Concerns And Symptoms - Mobile Phones - Cordless Phones

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/12/06/microwave-mind-control-health...>

Check this surveillance article here: Satellite Harassment Technology. This is INSANITY. MUST READ! BINARY DISSENT.com Dissent is the highest form of Patriotism – JF: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7075>

Link to posting: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - This is a link to Part 9 of Fiona Cristian Reply to SDRO where Arthur's letter is posted.

Link to the original 6 page word.doc letter served on Pru Goward's office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Pru%20Goward%20Letter%2014th%20December%...>

So we don't keep clogging up your inboxes with emails over the next few days/weeks, or as things unfold, we suggest you check the Part 9 link every few days to see how things are progressing: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

The documentation of harm-doing continues!

Welcome To KINDOM

A Do No Harm Community Of Conscious Creators

Taking Full Responsibility

Truly Free - No Beliefs - No Ownership

No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

Love For Life Mailing List - Registering or Deregistering From The Mailing List

There is also a Love For Life mailing list you can register, to keep you up to date with our latest news and postings,

see: <http://lists.loveforlife.com.au/cgi-bin/mailman/listinfo/campaign>

The mailing list now has over 5300+ registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally

(some are mailing lists, websites, forums and other networks).

An average of two postings per month to the mailing list occurs.

You can also de-register from the mailing list by using the above link.

See All The Latest Postings To The Love For Life Website Here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

Love For Life Website Statistics

Traffic to the Love for Life website is growing at a huge rate; in June 2008, it received 971,000 hits, November 2009 over 5.2 million hits!

Supporting The Cristian Family And The Living Dream Of Kindom

ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

PAYMATE

We can now also receive gifts/donations via Mastercard & Visacard

Without you having to register

Paymate: <https://www.paymate.com/PayMate/ExpressPayment?mid=afcristian>

PAY PAL

The Issue with Pay Pal has been resolved (we can't advertise Pay pal in the Love For

Life website anymore)

but we can still receive gifts via Pay Pal by going here:

https://cms.paypal.com/au/cgi-bin/marketingweb?cmd=_render-content&conte...

and using this email address: action @ loveforlife.com.au

As always, we thank you for your support.

All the best to you, your extended family and other loved ones.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

www.loveforlife.com.au

action @ loveforlife.com.au

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Ph: 0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)



RTA LIFTS SUSPENSION

16th December 2009 - 11.12am

We received this RTA letter in the PO Box today but nothing from the SDRO?

Letter ID: D0034574818
Customer/Licence No.: C3731821 / 8913AF
11 December 2009



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Roads and Traffic
Authority
www.rta.nsw.gov.au

RTA Call Centre
Telephone 1322 13
Locked Bag 19
Grafton NSW 2460
DK 7610 Grafton

Dear Customer

I am pleased to inform you that the State Debt Recovery Office has authorised the RTA to lift the business restriction.

Accordingly, providing your driver licence is not currently cancelled or suspended for some other reason, and you are not disqualified from driving, you may recommence driving if your licence has not expired.

If you have misplaced your licence or if your licence is due for renewal, you may apply for a licence at any Motor Registry. You will need to provide documentation to the RTA to prove your identity. For a list of current acceptable proof of identity documents, visit the RTA website at www.rta.nsw.gov.au or contact the RTA Call Centre on 13 22 13.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads 'Kevin Smart'. The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style.

Manager
Customer Administration Unit





OFFICE OF STATE REVENUE
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 638

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

10/12/2009

Arthur Cristian
Po Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mr Cristian

Your Application for a Write-Off / Waiver of your fines

I refer to your application dated 17/11/2009 seeking a write off of fines outstanding with State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO).

To consider your application, the following information is required:

- A letter from Centralink advising that you are not receiving any payments from them.


Please send this information, within 28 days from the date of this letter to:

State Debt Recovery Office
Attn: Write Off
PO Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235.

SDRO will not take any further action on your enforcement orders until a decision is made regarding your application.

If you would like more information please contact this office on 1300 655 805.

Yours faithfully,


FH awr
Assessment Unit
Client Services

PO BOX 42751
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 6255
(if hearing/Spetch impaired only)
www.sdronsw.gov.au

PO Box 1674 BOWRAL NSW 2576

1 Boolwey Street Bowral NSW 2576
Fax: (02) 46604399

Please quote:
Telephone: 13 2850
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 9.00 am to 4.30 pm



Australian Government



Mr Arthur Cristian

Dear Mr Cristian

Mr. Cristian's last payment from Centrelink was on the 10th of November 2006 for the sum of \$379.90. Mr. Cristian has not received any other payments from this department since that time.

This is a notice given under section 196 of the Social Security (Administration) Act 1999.

If you do not agree with this decision, please contact us and we will explain it. We will reconsider your case and change the decision if appropriate. If you still do not agree, you can ask for an Authorised Review Officer (ARO) to look at it. The ARO is an experienced officer who would not have previously been involved in your case. They can change the decision if its wrong or, if they agree with the decision they can tell you how to appeal to the Social Security Appeals Tribunal (SSAT). Both the ARO review and the SSAT appeal are free.

Remember, if you do not ask for the decision to be reviewed within 13 weeks of being told about it, any change to that decision, or any backpayment can only take effect from the date you ask.

If you wish to comment on the quality of service you received from us you can talk to our Customer Relations staff on Freecall 1800 050 004. If you have contacted our Customer Relations staff with a concern and they have not been able to resolve it to your satisfaction, you can take the matter further by contacting the Ombudsman's Office whose toll free "1300" number is listed in your phone book.

If you have concerns about your personal information phone us or come in and see us. We will look into the matter and tell you about your rights to see and amend your information. If you are still not satisfied you can contact the Privacy Commissioner whose "1300" number is in your phone book. Personal information is treated as protected and can only be released to someone else in special circumstances, where the law requires, or where you give permission.

If you would like to talk about this letter please phone us on the number at the top of the letter.

Yours sincerely

R Jackson
Customer Service Adviser
Centrelink

22 December 2009



THE PIRATES OF SDRO BLATANT EXTORTION ATTEMPT



LIMITS OF STATE REVENUE
NSW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 468 270 338

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

05/03/2010

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2575

Dear Mr Cristian

Your Application for a Write-Off / Waiver of your fines

I refer to your application dated 17/11/2009 seeking a write off of fines outstanding with State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO).

To consider your application, the following information is required:

- How you are going to support yourself over the next 3 to 5 years.
- A completed Statement of Financial Circumstances by you and your wife.
- Proof of every claim made on the Statements of Financial Circumstances
- A copy of your or your wifes family benefits statement from Centrelink.
- A copy of your wife's payslip for work or Centrelink.

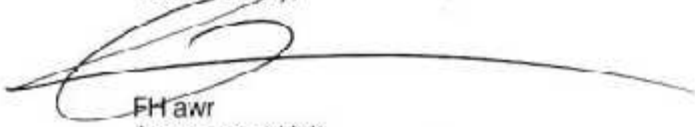
Please send this information, within 28 days from the date of this letter to:

State Debt Recovery Office
Attn: Write Off
PO Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235.

SDRO will not take any further action on your enforcement orders until a decision is made regarding your application.

If you would like more information please contact this office on 1300 655 805.

Yours faithfully,


FH awr
Assessment Unit
Client Services

PO BOX A2751
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 6255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdronsw.gov.au



FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

25th March 2010

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 3

Registered: RD30942893

To:

The living man or woman commonly known as FH awr
trading as Assessment Unit,
Client Services, Write Off,
STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571,
SOUTH SYDNEY
New South Wales [2012]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Your Correspondence Dated 5th March 2010:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

a) Letter Responding To State Debt Recovery Office Correspondence Dated 5th March 2010.

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™® and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Arthur Cristian Letter To SDRO 25th March 2010

The living life force in a man commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Thursday 25th March 2010

The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
FH awr, trading as FH AWR, Assessment Unit,
Client Services, State Debt Recovery Office, Write Off,
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Reference: Your correspondence dated 5th March 2010

Greetings,

In response to the information requested in your correspondence:

- I fail to see how it is the business of anyone representing the State Debt Recovery Office how I plan to support myself over the next three to five years. I have already explained that I am involved in humanitarian research for the foreseeable future and that I do not receive government benefits— refer letter from Centrelink sent with my last correspondence - or any other income of any sort
- I have already completed and sent a Statement of Financial Circumstances. I fail to see why you are asking about my wife's financial circumstances. It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club, New South Wales Supreme Court, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold my wife responsible for a matter that is between me and the State Debt Recovery Office? My wife was not even present at the incident. This seems to be turning into a blatant extortion attempt with many parties involved.
- As to proof of my financial circumstances, I have already provided an affidavit of poverty, signed before a Justice of Peace that states that I have no bank accounts or any other financial accounts, no income and no valuable assets. Just how am I to provide proof that I do not have a bank account? How many not-bank-statements shall I provide? How many men and women do I have to bring before you so they can tell you they are not my boss?
- Your final points are also part of your efforts to involve my wife in a matter to which she is not a party and you have already received a copy of the letter from Centrelink stating that I have not received any benefit from them since 10th November 2006.

Please note that in the 1956 Boilermaker's Society High Court Case, Justice Kirby ruled that a statutory body such as the State Debt Recovery Office has no judicial authority and cannot act judicially. This means that the State Debt Recovery Office, a statutory body, does not have the power to enforce fines. Only those representing the

courts can do this. As I have stated previously, I am willing to go before a living life force in a man or woman acting as a magistrate or judge to discuss the matter at hand.

This is not a repudiation of the account; I am merely giving you the details of my financial situation.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal.
All rights reserved.
Only in the correct capacity
as beneficiary
to the original jurisdiction.



**SDRO IMPLIES NO RELATIVE IS SAFE
IF THEY CAN'T RAPE YOU
THEY WILL PICK A RELATIVE AND RAPE THEM
PARTNER SON DAUGHTER MUM DAD BROTHER SISTER
GRANNY GRANDPA UNCLE AUNTIE COUSIN
WHO IS NEXT, YOUR NEIGHBOUR?**



Office of State Revenue
NEW TREASURY
ISO 9001-Quality Certified
ABN: 77 456 270 438

State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

07-04-2010

ARTHUR CHRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mr Christian,

Your Application for a write-off / waiver of your fines

The State Debt Recovery Office has the discretion to write-off / waiver fines under Section 101 of the *Fines Act 1996*. This is only done rarely and relies on the applicant showing that he/she cannot pay the fines either now or in the future.

I have reviewed the information supplied and unfortunately, I am unable to recommend the write-off / waiver of your fines. I have decided, however, that it would be more appropriate for you to pay the outstanding amount in full

You will find enclosed with this letter a copy of your enforcement order (s) You are required to pay \$ 1703.00 by **05 May 2010**

If you do not pay the amount in full by **05 May 2010** enforcement action will continue.

Further enforcement action can include imposing of New South Wales Roads and Traffic Authority sanctions, having your personal belongings taken and sold by the Sheriff or having part of your wages/bank account garnisheed (taken) to satisfy the debt.

Should you wish to appeal this decision, you may do so in writing to:

The Secretary
Fine Enforcement Hardship Review Board
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235

If you would like more information please contact us on 1300 655 805.

Yours faithfully,



FH AWR
Assessment Unit
Client Services

**SDRO IMPLIES NO RELATIVE IS SAFE
IF THEY CAN'T RAPE YOU
THEY WILL PICK A RELATIVE AND RAPE
THEM
PARTNER SON DAUGHTER MUM DAD
BROTHER SISTER
GRANNY GRANDPA UNCLE AUNTIE COUSIN
WHO IS NEXT, YOUR NEIGHBOUR?
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life**



29th April 2010

**Latest reply from SDRO is posted
here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/SDRO%207th%20April%202010%20To%20Arthur...>**

To continue reading this article: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7301>

**BEGGING MERCY FROM THE PIRATES!
FACSIMILE COVER SHEET**

4th May 2010

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 6

Registered: RD30942891

To:

The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
The Secretary,
Fine Enforcement Hardship Review
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Correspondence Dated 7th April 2010:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Letter Responding To State Debt Recovery Office Correspondence Dated 7th April 2010.
- b) Letter From Fiona Cristian

From

The Creator Of The MAN commonly addressed by the name
Arthur of the family Cristian©™®
and the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™®
Herein-after 'Creator'
Care Of Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Tuesday 4th May 2010

The living life force in a MAN commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
The Secretary,
Fine Enforcement Hardship Review
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Reference: Correspondence dated 7th April 2010

Greetings,

The latest correspondence received from the Write-Off Department of the State Debt Recovery Office informs me that my application for a write-off has been declined and that I am to pay the full amount by 5th May 2001 to avoid further enforcement action.

I have repeatedly explained to the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office that I have no funds with which to settle this account, as attested by the Affidavit of Poverty I have provided them with on at least three occasions. I have no income of any sort, no bank account or account with any other financial institution, no savings,

investments, superannuation or any other financial means with which to pay. Just how, then, do the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office expect me to fulfil their demands?

I am committed to full time humanitarian research and live off the grace and kindness of those who support that work. Is this illegal or unlawful?

I have no valuable assets because of a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – which gave the family home and contents to Fiona Cristian and the family business to me. I gave the business away in stages in 2005 and gave the last of it to the remaining staff in 2006. An order for Bankruptcy was made against me in the Federal Magistrates Court – SYG 37 33 2005 - and, after giving up everything I had, I walked away with nothing.

It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see *Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club*, New South Wales Supreme Court of Appeal, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold Fiona Cristian responsible for a matter that is between me and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

I repeat; I have no wages or bank account for the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office to garnish. I have had no income since receiving some Centrelink payments under their NEIS program for a few months, my last payment from them being on 10th November 2006. I have already provided a letter from Centrelink confirming this.

Imposing New South Wales Roads and Traffic Authority sanctions will not change any of the above. It will only impair me in fulfilling my responsibilities and duty of care to my children. I have four young daughters and I am the only parent with a current person's driver's licence, living in a rural area at a distance to essential services. If the person's driver's licence is suspended, I will be seriously impeded in my ability to attend to their needs. I am being forced into a situation where my ability to do that is being curtailed and yet I still have to attend to my duty of care to my children.

I am left only with the threat of intimidation from the representatives of the Attorney General's Office Sheriff's Department which is causing great distress to the woman

who gives me shelter as she also feels under threat of intimidation and the need to prove that the contents of her family home where I stay belong to her and not me.

If the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office decide to send in the representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department, they will be sending them onto someone else's property without her permission. That permission is not granted is made clear by the No Trespass signs at the front of the property and at the front door. I am only a guest in this home. Sending Sheriffs to this home is implicating Fiona Cristian in a matter that has nothing to do with her, an action that is illegal as shown by the Gai Waterhouse case.

I have repeatedly offered to have the matter heard before a Magistrate but never received any response to this offer. The representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have also failed to answer any questions I have posed regarding the validity of the fines in question which were incompletely filled in and gave the registration of the car as being the same as that of registration plates that had been returned to the Roads and Traffic Authority four months previously. I am not the owner of this car and was not the owner of the car on the date of the incident in question. Despite this and many other anomalies, the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have pushed ahead with what can only be described as an extortion attempt, including fraudulently attempting to implicate Fiona Cristian in the matter when she was not present at the time of the incident and does not own the car in question.

I have yet to be given proof by any representative of the State Debt Recovery Office that a non-living entity such as the State Debt Recovery Office can have any authority over the living MAN, Arthur Cristian, that I take full responsibility for creating. I take full responsibility for my thoughts, feelings and actions. If you are unwilling to take responsibility for resolving this matter, please bring forward a living man or woman who is willing to take responsibility for the decisions made by those sheltering behind their titles as representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office.

Please note that in the 1956 Boilermaker's Society High Court Case, Justice Kirby ruled that a statutory body such as the State Debt Recovery Office has no judicial authority and cannot act judicially. This means that the State Debt Recovery Office, a statutory body, does not have the power to enforce fines. Only those representing the courts can do this. As I have stated previously, I am willing to go before a living life force in a man or woman acting as a magistrate or judge to discuss the matter at hand.

A Summation of the Absurdity of the Situation

I fail to comprehend how the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office have the authority to order the Road and Transport Authority (RTA) to suspend a person's drivers licence that has been issued upon proof of the person being proficient in the operation of an automobile, when the contracts they are trying to enforce have nothing to do with the person's proficiency in the safe operation of an automobile. Is this not

more evidence of a monopoly involving two private corporations that are supposed to be independent of one another? Is there collusion between men and women to do harm to those affected?

If there is no breach of the Statutes of the Monopolies Act, how is it that the RTA and the SDRO are working together? Why do they each have different ABN and ACN numbers???? And, as they are private corporations conducting business with customers under the umbrella of the New South Wales State Government you represent, does this mean that your Government is now a liability to my children because the men and women of authority working under its umbrella are doing nothing to stop this tyranny (rape, pillage, plunder, fraud, extortion, intimidation, harassment, terrorism, fear, trauma, terror, nightmares, uncertainty, abuse, ridicule, lies, deception, collusion, lack of full disclosure...)? It appears that the corporations operating as Government "authorities" that are the New South Wales Police Service and the New South Wales Courts (which also have separate ABN and ACN numbers) are supporting this tyranny when they are dealing with the same customers over the same matters.

Are there not many breaches of the Trade Practises Act going on? Why do my children have to be caught up in all this? How does having a driver's licence have anything to do with competency behind the wheel when it is being used as a tool to do harm by men and women of authority hiding behind Government corporation titles taking no responsibility for their actions? What does a driver's licence have to do with Government corporation's commercial transactions? Why should a driver's licence affect the well being of my children or anyone's family? If a driver's licence is there just as a record to say that someone has learnt to control a car competently and is therefore not a danger to the community, so be it, but the licence should not be used as an excuse for government tyranny.

I have done no harm to any man, woman or child, have committed no crime and there are no injured parties, yet I find the threat of harm being forced upon my children and Fiona Cristian by the corporations of the government you represent. Where is the support from the corporations of the government you represent for my duty of care towards my children? I have not claimed damages from anyone, yet I am being pursued for liability by faceless men and women of authorities who take no responsibility for the claims they make. I have yet to meet the injured party/s (my accuser/s) who is/are claiming damages against a supposed liability I represent to them. Where is the evidence that I am a liability? That I am going to do harm to men, women or children?

In conclusion

I look forward to receiving the news that representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have realised that there is no sense in wasting thousands of dollars attempting to extract blood from a stone that has none to be extracted.

I assume you have access to all the documents and correspondence relevant to this matter but, should you require it, I will be very happy to provide you with copies.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal.
All rights reserved.
Only in the correct capacity
as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Distance from the lack of freedom of others acts as a sedative to those who think they have gained their freedom, as do faith and belief. By our actions we make it clear whether we stand for a continuation of the growing anarchy or for a world of love, peace, freedom and abundance for all.

Tuesday 4th May 2010

The living life force in a woman commonly called,
:Fiona: of the family Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for FIONA CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
The Secretary,
Fine Enforcement Hardship Review Board
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Reference: Correspondence to the living life force in a man commonly called Arthur Cristian dated 7th April 2010

Greetings,
I am writing to you because, as a result of the latest correspondence from representative of the State Debt Recovery Office to Arthur Cristian, I now feel in danger of the invasion of my home and of the threat of intimidation from the representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department.
What authority do you or any other representative of the State Debt Recovery Office have to send representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department to my

home when I have no dealings with the State Debt Recovery Office? I am not involved in the matter between Arthur and the State Debt Recovery Office.

The lease of the house where I reside is in my name only and Arthur is a guest in my home. As already explained by Arthur, a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – gave the family home and contents to me and the family business to Arthur. Arthur's decision to live apart from the system as much as possible means that he owns nothing of value because he earns no money with which to buy anything of value.

You and other representatives of the state Debt Recovery Office have been repeatedly informed that Arthur owns no valuable assets and has no financial means with which to satisfy the demands placed upon him. You and other representatives of the state Debt Recovery Office will therefore be responsible for sending representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department to seize property where there is none to be seized.

It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see *Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club*, New South Wales Supreme Court of Appeal, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold me responsible for a matter that is between Arthur Cristian and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

I am seeking assurance from you as a representative of the State Debt Recovery Office that my home will not be invaded nor my possessions taken as a result of the action of the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office against Arthur Cristian.

Please supply me with the name of a man or woman acting as a representative for the State Debt Recovery Office and his or her direct phone number so I can contact them should representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department attempt to invade my home and take my possessions. The representative of the State Debt Recovery Office can then inform the representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department that there are no possessions of Arthur Cristian at this address and, therefore, nothing to be seized.

If I do not receive your written assurance within fourteen days that I am not under threat of home invasion by the representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's

Department, I will report the matter to the Federal Police as being a fraudulent, extortion attempt on the part of the representatives for the State Debt Recovery Office.

I look forward to your urgent response.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of FIONA CRISTIANTM
By,

Fiona: Cristian Principal.
All rights reserved.
Only in the correct capacity
as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Tuesday 4th May 2001AD

From

The creator of the living life force in a WOMAN commonly called
:Fiona: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for FIONA CRISTIAN,
Care Of – Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

To

The creator of the living life force in a woman commonly called
:Pru: of the family Goward, trading as
PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF NEW SOUTH WALES PARLIAMENT,
288 Bong Bong Street,
Bowral,
New South Wales [2576]

Reference: State Debt Recovery Office threatening innocent party

Greetings,

I am writing to you for urgent assistance because I find myself under threat of having my home invaded by Sheriffs over a matter between the State Debt Recovery Office and Arthur Cristian. I was not present at the time of the incident or involved in any other way.

Arthur Cristian has written to you previously regarding this matter in which the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are continuing to demand payment

from Arthur even though he has proven as far as he is able that he has no income of any sort, no bank account or account with any other financial institution, no savings, investments, superannuation or any other financial means with which to pay.

The latest correspondence received from the Write-Off Department of the State Debt Recovery Office informs him that his application for a write-off has been declined and that he is to pay the full amount by 5th May 2001 to avoid further enforcement action. If Arthur does not meet the demands of the representatives of the State Debt Recovery, he is threatened with "New South Wales Roads and Traffic Authority sanctions, having personal belongings taken and sold by the sheriff or having part of your wages/bank account garnished".

Arthur has no valuable assets because of a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – which gave the family home and contents to me and the family business to him. He gave the business away in stages in 2005 and gave the last of it to the remaining staff in 2006. An order for Bankruptcy was made against Arthur by the Federal Magistrates Court - SYG 37 33 2005 - and, after giving up everything he had, Arthur walked away with nothing. The last income he received was some Centrelink payments under their NEIS program, his last payment from them being on 10th November 2006. He has already provided the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office with a letter from Centrelink confirming this.

Imposing New South Wales Roads and Traffic Authority sanctions will not change any of the above. It will only impair Arthur in fulfilling his responsibilities to his children.

Just how do the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office expect him to fulfil their demands?

Arthur is committed to full time humanitarian research and lives off the grace and kindness of those who support that work. Is this illegal or unlawful?

I choose to support him by having him live in my home and feeding him. Is this illegal or unlawful?

If representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department trespass on my property, how am I to prove to them that the contents of my home belong to me and not Arthur? Is it not their responsibility to ensure that items they seize belong to Arthur and not to me?

The representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office know that I was not present at the time of the incident, that I was not the owner of the car and that I have nothing to do with the matter. Despite this they have fraudulently attempted to involve me in the matter by requesting details of my financial circumstances on more than one occasion. It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see *Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club*, New South Wales Supreme Court, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not

be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold me responsible for a matter that is between Arthur and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

Arthur has repeatedly offered to have the matter heard before a Magistrate but has never received any response to this offer. The representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have also failed to answer any questions he has posed regarding the validity of the fines in question which were incompletely filled in and gave the registration of the car as being the same as that of registration plates that had been returned to the Roads and Traffic Authority four months previously. Despite this and many other anomalies, the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have pushed ahead with what can only be described as an extortion attempt.

I enclose copies of letters sent to the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office from both myself and Arthur regarding their latest correspondence and I am very happy to provide you with copies of previous correspondence between Arthur and the State Debt Recovery Office should you require them.

I look forward to your urgent assistance and protection in this matter and to hearing from you very soon.

For and on behalf of FIONA CRISTIAN TM
By,

Fiona: Cristian, Principal.
All rights reserved.
Only in the correct capacity
as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.



PRU GOWARD MP DUCKS RESPONSIBILITY FOR HER CONSTITUENT

10 May 2010

Mrs Fiona Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mrs Cristian,

Thank you for your correspondence regarding the State Debt Recovery Office demands.

I urge you to take immediate legal advice on this matter.

Yours sincerely



PRU GOWARD MP
Member for Goulburn
PG:RR



Replies From The Brick Wall - 23rd September 2010



Fines Hardship Review Board

Contact: Fines Hardship Review Board
Telephone: (02) 6354 7116
Our reference: HRB 09.AD1359

Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

23 September 2010

Dear Mr Cristian

I refer to your application to have a decision of the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) reviewed by the Fines Hardship Review Board (HRB).

The HRB considered your application at its meeting of 5 August 2010 and declined to write off the fines. The SDRO has been notified that it may resume enforcement action to recover the outstanding debt and they will contact you shortly.

Should you have any further enquiries about this matter, please contact the SDRO on 1300 655 805.

Yours sincerely

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Matt McGregor'.

Matt McGregor
Secretary
Fines Hardship Review Board

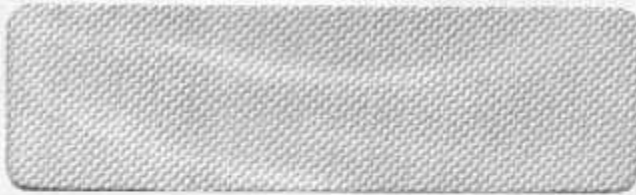
If undelivered, please return to:

PO Box A2571
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

OX 1
13 Rachael Close
SILVERWATER NSW 2128

00.427

2708 2493282
POSTAGE PAID AUSTRALIA



1B





Office of
State Revenue
State Debt Recovery

23 September 2010

Mr Arthur Cristian
PO Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Mr Cristian

I am writing in relation to your contact with the Fines Hardship Review Board regarding your outstanding fines debt.

The Board has advised the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) that they have upheld our decision to decline your application to write off your outstanding debt.

Our records show that you have two (2) outstanding enforcement orders issued in your name with a balance of \$1703, copies enclosed.

Your options to finalise these matters are:

1. Pay the enforcement orders in full before 22 October 2010. Please refer to the enclosed enforcement orders for your payment options.

or

2. Apply to pay by instalment. If you are unable to pay in full you can apply to pay by instalment. Please complete the enclosed payment by instalment application and return it to the address provided.

If you have not taken up one of these options by **22 October 2010**, enforcement action will continue without further advice.

If you have any questions or would like any more information, please contact us on 1300 655 805.

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) website (www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au) outlines the fines process, has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information.

Yours faithfully


mbr
Correspondence Unit
Client Services

PO BOX A2571
Sydney South NSW 1236
Phone: 1300 655 805
TTY: 6354 7255
(Hearing/Speech impaired only)
www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au

If undelivered, please return to:

PO Box A2671
SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235

CLIENT
CORRESPONDENCE

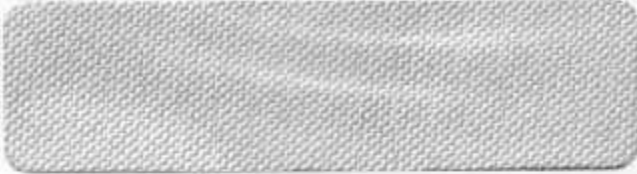
DX 1
13 Rachael Cloos
SILVERWATER NSW 2128

00.427

Z 700 1493703
POSTAGE PAID AUSTRALIA



POSTAGE
PAID
AUSTRALIA



18





Date of this notice: **11 Nov 2007**

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Notice.

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enforcement Order:	268490700
Total due:	\$115.00
Payment due date:	9 Dec 2007

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine details:

FAILURE TO VOTE

STATE GENERAL ELECTION 2007

Electoral District of SOUTH COAST on 24 March 2007

Issuer : NSW State Electoral Office

Ref: LA0706 07601 009476K

RTA Sanction Cost

SDRO Enforcement Cost:

Total Cost:

Amount Outstanding:	\$25.00
	\$40.00
	\$50.00
	\$115.00

Payment options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996



Pay by phone: Call **1300 130 112** to make payment by *credit card*. Use the Customer Reference number below.



Internet: Visit www.sdرو.nsw.gov.au to make payment by *credit card*. Use the Customer Reference number below.



BPAY: Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your *credit card, savings or cheque account*. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4000.

Ref **268 4907 0019**

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by *cash or cheque*. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment to:
**State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128,
North Sydney NSW 2059.** Payment may be made by *cheque or money order* (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).



Date of this notice: **25 Jun 2009**

We are sending you this Enforcement Order because you have failed to pay a fine set by a Court or a Penalty Notice.

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enforcement Order: **282003038**

Total due: **\$1588.00**

Payment due date: **23 Jul 2009**

DO NOT IGNORE THIS ENFORCEMENT ORDER. IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT OR TAKE UP ONE OF THE AVAILABLE OPTIONS BY THE PAYMENT DUE DATE, IT WILL COST YOU MORE.

Read the information on this Enforcement Order carefully concerning your options.

Fine details:


Offence Description: Owner use vehicle on road or road related area with tax unpaid
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VSL386
Penalty Notice No: 4021345269 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00
RTA Sanction Cost \$40.00
RTA Sanction Cost \$40.00


Please see separate page for further fine details

Payment options

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

 **Pay by phone:** Call **1300 130 112** to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **Internet:** Visit www.sdro.nsw.gov.au to make payment by credit card. Use the Customer Reference number below.

 **BPAY:** Quote Biller Code 364174 and the Customer Reference number located below to make payment from your credit card, savings or cheque account. Please call your financial institution, or access BPAY via your financial institution's internet/electronic banking site. For more information www.bpay.com.au

Credit Card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard to a maximum of \$4000.

282 0030 3850
Ref

POST billpay*

Take this notice to any Post Office, where payment may be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities may also be available.



Mailing your payment: Complete the slip overleaf and send it with your payment to:
State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, North Sydney NSW 2059. Payment may be made by cheque or money order (payable to the State Debt Recovery Office).



State Debt Recovery Office

The Fines Division of OSR

GST does not apply to fines enforced under the Fines Act 1996

Date of this notice:	25 Jun 2009	
Name:	ARTHUR CRISTIAN	
Enforcement Order:	<table border="1"><tr><td>282003038</td></tr></table>	282003038
282003038		
Total due:	<table border="1"><tr><td>\$1588.00</td></tr></table>	\$1588.00
\$1588.00		
Payment due date:	<table border="1"><tr><td>23 Jul 2009</td></tr></table>	23 Jul 2009
23 Jul 2009		

Fine Details (continued from previous page):

Offence Description: Use uninsured motor vehicle
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VSL386
Penalty Notice No: 4021345250 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

Offence Description: Use unregistered Class A motor vehicle
on road/road related area
Date of Offence: 4 April 2009 Time of Offence: 03:48 PM
Street of Offence: BESSEMER ST Location: BLACKTOWN
Vehicle Registration: VSL386
Penalty Notice No: 4021345240 Penalty Amount: \$486.00
Amount Outstanding: \$486.00

SDRO Enforcement Cost: \$50.00
Total Cost: \$1,588.00



Payment by instalments – Individuals

To apply to pay your fine by instalments.

- NOTE:**
- Print clearly in the boxed spaces and tick the appropriate boxes
 - If you are required to complete a section of the application form and you do not do so, SDRO may decline to take action in response to your application
 - Please send your completed form within 28 days to State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, Sydney South NSW 1235 or fax to (02) 6354 7302. You may also contact us on 1300 655 805.

Your details

First name Last name

Date of birth (dd mm yyyy) Best contact no.

Address Street no. Street name

Suburb State Postcode

Enforcement Order Number

Are you currently employed? OR Are you receiving Centrelink Benefits?

Employer name Centrelink Reference Number (CRN)

Phone no. () Benefit type

Name of your Bank/Credit Union

Do you own a car? Yes No Rego No(s)

How much can you afford to pay per fortnight? \$

Do you have any outstanding fines from another state or territory? Yes No

Please tick in which States or Territories you have outstanding fines

ACT VIC QLD SA WA TAS NT

Declaration

The information contained is true and correct.

Signature Date / / 20

Note: Any information provided may be used by SDRO or provided to third parties with your consent or as required or permitted by law.

See over for important information if you currently receive Centrelink benefits

Centrepay information

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) can arrange to have your fortnightly instalment payments deducted from your eligible Centrelink Benefit using the Centrepay program:

- All Centrelink payments are eligible for the Centrepay Program
- Centrepay deductions are voluntary
- Deductions will automatically cease when your instalment arrangement is paid in full
- If your Centrelink payments are cancelled and/or you stop making payments via Centrepay, you are still required to make your agreed repayments to avoid further enforcement action
- You must contact SDRO to add new enforcement orders to your payment arrangement. We will then reassess your repayment amounts and advise Centrelink of any changes.
- You can make changes to your Centrepay deductions by contacting either SDRO or Centrelink
- If you wish to set up Centrepay deductions for your fortnightly instalment payments, please read the following authorisation and sign the declaration where indicated.

Deduction authorisation

I authorise SDRO to advise Centrelink:

- to make the nominated deduction each fortnight from my current Centrelink payment(s) in respect of my agreement with SDRO
- to vary the deduction or target amount or suspend the nominated deduction from time to time to ensure my obligations under my arrangement to pay by instalments are met
- of my correct account or billing number if required.

I give permission for Centrelink to pay the amounts directly to SDRO. I understand that:

- it is my choice to have amounts deducted from my Centrelink payment and that I can change or cancel the deduction at any time by contacting SDRO or Centrelink
- if I transfer to another eligible Centrelink payment in the future that my current deductions will continue
- if I stop using SDRO services but do not stop my Centrepay deduction, SDRO may instruct Centrelink to stop the deduction
- Centrelink will notify me in a letter of any changes to my deduction details, including changes requested by SDRO
- I understand that: if deductions from my Centrelink benefits are cancelled for any reason, I am still required to make the agreed repayments on my arrangement to pay by instalments
- my consent will be noted on my account record with SDRO.

Declaration

I have read and completed the information on this form and request that SDRO organise Centrepay deductions on my behalf.

Signature

Date

/ / 20

Privacy statement

Your personal information is protected by law. Centrelink may give your information to SDRO for the purposes of:

- checking your account number and the amount you want to pay
- reconciling your payment deduction details.

The SDRO may give your personal information to Centrelink for the purposes of:

- establishing a Centrepay arrangement to make payments by instalments
- setting a target amount, equal to your current instalment arrangement, for the Centrepay deductions
- updating deduction or target amounts as required

You may correct or update your personal information by contacting SDRO.

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;

COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions):

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.



POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.

AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is

such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our

Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FREEDOM OR COMPLIANCE?

Our leaders love to tell us how lucky we are in the Western World because we are FREE, but are we free or are we just compliant? If freedom is being able to do what you want, when you want, taking responsibility to do no harm to others and the earth, does that sound like the lives we live? Are you free to spend your days however you please? Are you free to spend the day in the garden with your children growing food for the family? Are you free to raise your children however you choose with no interference from third parties? Are you free to even own a dog without interference from third parties that demand you microchip and register your dog? Are you free to do whatever you like on "your" land? Are you free to choose whether to obey all the rules and regulations of the system you live under?

We are given the illusion of freedom and choice because we have choices within the system in that we are allowed to choose where to live, what job to take etc but we do NOT have the freedom to choose whether we want to live under this system or not. If you doubt this, try telling the powers that be that you no longer wish to pay their illegal taxes, you no longer wish to follow their endless rules and regulations and that you do not accept their authority over you. See how long it is before the heavies start turning up on your doorstep, making your life very uncomfortable indeed. The arrogance of the "authorities" is such that they treat us with scorn and derision, flaunting the contradictions of the system in front of us as they brutally force us to comply. For example, a legal maxim is a truth that has been proven in court so often that it no longer needs to be proven. One such legal maxim is "All men are equal"; they admit this but you try walking into court and saying, "Your honour, as one equal man to another, I choose not to accept your authority over me and I do not consent to any decision you make regarding my life." Does anyone think they would let you walk out without a reprisal?

We are not free; we comply with the system in order not to be harassed by the representatives of the system. We have documented incontrovertible evidence of this fact here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery
Office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

The system of the "free" Western World Civilisation of Commerce is creeping insidiously into every nook and cranny of the Earth, its dark realities disguised by media spin and material goods. Countries where Establishment engineered fighting and de-stabilisation have caused chaos and genocide are "saved" by Establishment "peace keeping" forces until "Democracy" can be established, often with Establishment religious bodies raising lots of money for rebuilding, etc. This all seems very rosy until you realise that with the "democracy" come all the rules, regulations, rituals, conditions, commercialism, materialism and dog-eat-dog amorality of the Western World

Civilisation of Commerce. The chains of compliance come wrapped in shiny packaging.

CORPORATION REPRESENTATIVES

Our politicians and law enforcement representatives no longer represent us because they represent the interests of private corporations and their bills/statutes. They are strangers who know nothing about our lives and our needs and who will not represent us unless we comply with private corporation dictates. Do not be fooled by the caring smiles they wear for their PR photos; they “care” only as long as you behave yourself. Remember, law enforcement officers are as enslaved as the rest of us because they too need to put food on the table and provide shelter for their families so they are under pressure to perform their job, even if it means doing harm to a fellow man or woman. They cannot refuse to do harm without putting their families at risk. This is why the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) employee isn't interested in whether you can pay them or not, and why the sheriffs don't care if they are breaking the law; if they don't take your possessions, they will be in trouble themselves.

We live under a system that does harm and forces men and women to harm each other in order to survive. This is why we have no true communities; if we did the law enforcement representatives would report back (be answerable) to the community rather than third party strangers that have nothing to do with our communities. This is why the freedom truthers who study the law and apply the law are unable to obtain remedy; when it comes to the crunch the courts, sheriffs, bailiffs, etc, are not there for us, they are there for the Establishment. The legal system was not designed to grant us freedom - it was designed to keep us in our place.

When we are a true community, we take full-responsibility for every member of the tribe to the extent that harmful behaviour by one community member is seen as a problem of the community that needs to be solved by the community without the need for interference from strangers who have no knowledge of the man or woman involved or the situation.

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to

stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Please Listen To A 2 Hour Video And The Last Few Podcasts Of Interviews With Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6897>

Particularly These Ones:

[PART TWENTY ONE - 2ND OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR FORGETTING THE NATURE OF MAN \(WHO WE REALLY ARE AND WHAT WE ARE REALLY PART OF\) OR THE INFORMATION FOR REMEMBERING IT" - 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES](#)

[PART TWENTY TWO - 9TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "THE PROGRAM FOR SELF OR THE INFORMATION OF THE NATURE OF MAN" - 1 HOUR 1 MINUTE](#)

[PART TWENTY THREE - 16TH OCTOBER 2009: INTERVIEW WITH GIORGIO REPETI "WHAT IS REALITY" - TODAY'S SUBJECT: "DEALING WITH THE WESTERN WORLD FICTION" - 1 HOUR 30 MINUTES](#)

WEEKLY INTERNET RADIO SHOW INTERVIEW WITH ARTHUR CRISTIAN



Arthur is currently appearing on the New York Internet Radio show Talking Alternative with Giorgio Repeti at eight o'clock every Friday morning Sydney Time (Thursday 6PM - 7PM New York time) indefinitely. (Note: During NSW daylight saving Sydney Time becomes 9.00am to 10.00am)

The subject being "What Is Reality?"

Here is the link if you want to listen to it live every Friday: <http://www.talkingalternative.com>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

See Other Arthur & Fiona Cristian Articles:

Invasion Of Australia And New Zealand?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th November 2009

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7040>

Peter Spencer Hunger Strike

Driven To Drastic Measures By The Australian Government And The Banks

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th December 2009

Comments: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/12/03/peter-spencer-hunger-strike-d...>

Article: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7043>

Prepare For Civil War

Obama Orders 1 Million US Troops To "Prepare For Civil War"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7065>

Great Pyramid Of Sydney

M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO Playground & Head Office Of The Southern Highlands & Canberra

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
24th October 2009
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7025>

A Girl Talks To The Birds
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
11th October 2009
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964>

State Debt Recovery Office Suspends
Arthur Cristian's Drivers Licence Again
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652>

Can The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO)
Instruct The Road Transport Authority (RTA)
To Suspend/Cancel A Drivers Licence???
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
20th October 2009
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7001>

And many other Arthur & Fiona Cristian articles, video and podcasts are located here:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

To be kept up to date you can register to the Love For Life mailing list here:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/campaign-mailing-list>
We usually send two postings per month.

Attachment

[Pru Goward Letter 14th December 2009.doc](#)

[RTA 11th December 2009.pdf](#)

Attachment

[ArthurToSDRO25thMarch2010.pdf](#)

[SDROLetterToArthur10thDec2009Resized.jpg](#)

[Centrelink1ToSDRO22ndDec2009Resized.jpg](#)

[Centrelink2ToSDRO22ndDec2009Resized.jpg](#)

[SDRO 7th April 2010 To Arthur_0001.pdf](#)

[Arthur letter to SDRO 4th May 2010.doc](#)

[Fiona letter to SDRO 4th May 2010.doc](#)

[Pru Goward Letter From Fiona 4th May 2010.doc](#)

[PruGowardToFiona10thMay2010_0001.pdf](#)

[‹ FICTION \(Smoke and Mirrors\) COURTS IN AUSTRALIAupFiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Ten - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? ›](#)

) [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

) [Corporations](#)

) [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

) [Law articles & documents](#)

) [Love for Life Campaign](#)

) [Add new comment](#)

Comments

Tue, 01/05/2010 - 09:12 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Letter From RTA: "To Lift The Business Restriction"

Dear Arthur, "si vales valeo"

ref'. letter dated 11th December 2009 from RTA.

I noted with interest in the reply, the following ----- "to lift the **business** restriction".

Note my highlight.?

Regards

Brian Mc doug

From Wikipedia: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salus_populi_est_suprema_lex#S

"si vales valeo" in Latin means "if you are well, I am well"

A common beginning for ancient Roman letters. Also extended to si vales bene est ego valeo ("if you are well, that is good; I am well"), abbreviated to SVBEEV. The practice fell out of fashion and into obscurity with the decline in Latin literacy.

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/17/2009 - 22:40 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Expect Lots Of Action From Telstra In The Near Future

Arthur,

Expect lots of action from Telstra in the near future as the banned web site filtering is about to go to the vote (the wickileak list includes a "Christian" site, is that you?).

Kevvy needs to rush it thru so that the new hardware can be incorporated into the new broadband roll out. On completion it will be sold off to probably Lazard's or Macquarie bank so that we can be satisfactorily controlled as all good slaves should be.

I would not be surprised if this new secret 1/2 billion dollar building in Canberra is part of the deal.

With the planned move by the New World Order coming badly unstuck Kevvy is going to careful not to be saddled with a treason charge.

Anthony

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/17/2009 - 22:48 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Learn About The Currency Act And The Constitution

Arthur,

I think it is about time you learnt about the Currency Act and the Constitution. You will find that you are unable to pay any fines as there is NO gold or silver coins to pay your fines and when that comes about you will pay them and you cannot pay any debt above \$20.

Contact Len Clampett. Strawman.

Bob

--

Hi Bob

Thanks for thinking of us.

See this 2007

doc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Tax%20Commissioner%20regarding%20Currenc...>

And check the docs posted to the SDRO here (scroll down - take your time):

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/10/18/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...>

and here (scroll down - take your time):

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296>

All the best

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Thu, 12/17/2009 - 22:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Plenty Of Reasons To Compel The Other Parties Into Dishonor

Greetings Fiona and Arthur,

1.)

i...You have actually plenty of reasons to compel the other parties into dishonor as yet not properly recognised by your selves..

ii... Many much of the information you require - answers are already catalogued within all of your correspondence to date.

iii...Go back with a fine tooth comb over what you already have written it is all there under your nose.

2.)

i...Just start to respectfully ask them to supply you within five (5) working days of their receipt of this your request under their - the appropriate "Freedom of Information Act" and the NSW Dept of Justice Courts Rules of Disclosure according to NSW Jurisdiction [You are in NSW ? ?]

3.)

i...Simply ask them (Name exactly) for :

"Their Proof of Claim [that they used to say -do -act in the way(s) that they did or intend to do]

ii... Go back to basics and one small simple request at a time and give yourself time to prepare the next batch of "Proof of Claim Requests.

iii...That this: Proof of Claim (you require to be) By - Written - Sworn - Affidavit - Signed -Upon - Your [Mr -Ms the named ones] Own -Personal -Unlimited - Unrestricted - Commercial - Liability".

iv...No answer = Dishonor - Score = Fiona one (01) Bureaurat nil (0)

4.)

i...You can easily turn their silence -non responses into dishonor and proceed to build a comprehensive file of their Dishonor.

ii...The game always is "Honor vs Dishonor"

SEe Google search "The Occult World of Commerce"

iii....Do not argue or tell a story for then "You are in Dishonor".

5.)

i...Keep focused on obtaining "Proof(s) of Claim" and build an easily auditable record of Dishonor by both email followed by trace mail receipts. of letters.

ii..... Establish - Confirm - Verify The each and every dishonor.

Just send a very innocuous reminder notices x2 - perhaps you have been very busy - overlooked this our request for Blah blah blah !

iii...In the same way they hound us with their process and procedure

6.)

i...Our mutual friend Rod Baker in Waitara is having fun over documents with -bearing a sign - symbol -heiroglyph and not a proper alphabetical signature..

ii.. and also non reply used as tacit consent for that is in law exactly what it is ..

iii....so make it stick !! learn how to make it stick before a judge eventually

iv... These - this may also be a mode of using their own habitualized behaviour against them.

v... Just as you have been habitualized into using a letter format exactly the worst

possible to use that all children and students are carefully - carefukky -wrongfully - deceitfully taught -habitualized into on a daily basis by media -schools - universities except at Law Schools.

Have fun and do not be dismayed for " If God be for us who can be against us"??

Aroha - Nui

Arthur - Howard - Lynds - Savage - Israel

Afa Hanawhiti

Lyn

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/16/2009 - 07:13 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Involve Your Own Australian Anti Corruption Commission/er

Kia Ora katao e hoa ma o tohung o moana a kiwa tapu wahine

Greeting fond greetings you the wise ones - the sages across the great Southern Ocean the sacred woman of much love - Aroha - Nui
Greetings Love For Life -Aroha - Nui - "Much Love Life Campaign"

i.. Why do you not now involve your own Australia anti corruption Commission - Commissioner ?

ii..We wish to God our NEW ZEALAND - idiot politicians would see the light and establish the same - similar here in Aotearoa.

iii...Which leaves us with the happy alternative of simply taking these mongrel bureaurat - bureaucrats in their personal capacity into court - High Court

iv...To make it easier for yourselves to establish - prove - confirm and verify -for always the game actually is : Honour vs Dishonour....

v.... simply change your format of all of your letters etc to an alpha - numericized format..

vi.... are actually the worst possible format to use..... for it supplies the administrative jurisdiction with plenty of voluntary evidence to a legal standard of proof that you are in fact under their jurisdiction.. and without you being aware you are volunteering to be under their jurisdiction

vii...We never reply to any letter addressed Mr Jonn Citizen..

ii Mr is in fact of law - legalese not a "honorary title - honorific but a serious military - Naval title -

ix...Have you down loaded Bouviers Australian Legal dictionary..

We in Aotearoa are aware that every bureaurat - bureaucrat has their own personal copy beside - available 24 X 7

x... should you not do like wise

Ref : Google Search : "The Occult World of Commerce" we all endure

At least legalese is based on Latin a dead language that will not - cannot change with the patios - slang - idiom of the day - week - month - year - decade - century - millennium all to our advantage also

xi... We are learning swiftly to use electronic devices and their silences as consent to proceed our affairs are you interested?

We do not want to clog your email systems

Afa Hanawhiti
Aroha - Nui

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/16/2009 - 07:15 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

If You Love Life

If u love life, stop our mining economy. protest the war. educate towards a sexually sane Canada where pedophilia is the norm in its institutions!

That should keep u busy loving life!

Raymond

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/16/2009 - 07:06 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Your Understanding Of Law Is Very Limited

Some time ago, I wrote, that whilst you wish to fight the system, you do not have clue on how to go about that. I also stated that your understanding of law is very limited. I have read your documents and I really do not know what you intend by these. You are acting in a likewise manner to John Wilson. Self-destructing. In fact you are worse since your submissions are a combination of all the "experts" who wish to stand on a

soap box peddling remedies at seminars. Sadly none of these "remedies" are founded on law and cannot possibly bring a remedy..

You like to talk about 'love' and 'do no harm' yet there is no love anywhere in your writings and I believe you do create harm, if only to your children. Your plight is not going to change until you find change within yourself. A couple of years ago from memory I made the claim that you are not honest in your intentions. Sadly it appears that I might have been correct. You still show the picture of your pregnant wife and continuously fish for contributions. Your wife is no longer pregnant and your proposed "Kingdom" reeks of fraud.

Like John Wilson, you only make the job more difficult for those who are seriously trying to correct the current situation, and attempt to prevent what lies in store for most of us, if we fail. Instead of continuously digging holes for yourself and your family, why don't you research some law. At least that might provide you with a tool that could protect you and family to some extent. Dealing with infringements should be a relatively simple matter, if you would base your submission on law rather than the nonsense that continually spouts. I might be able to assist you in that.

kind regards

Wolter

) [reply](#)

Wed, 12/16/2009 - 07:02 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Hi Arrthur... You Have Not Asked The Question.....

Hi Arthur...

You have not asked the question, "Where do you get the authority to enforce and adjudicate law on the earth?"

This is all about authority, jurisdiction is meaningless without it. If you do challenge Jurisdiction, you might note that they drop Australia from their mailing address thus putting them outside of Australian law. The same is done with the abbreviation of the Province as law only applies to the proper title of the Province.

You will find that the address on the Courthouse building will not mention Australia, leave off the Province or abbreviate it and may well use a postal code. The postal code is not part of the address of which the Queen created and can not be used or it again alters the Jurisdiction.

The Members of Parliament have a different address than that of the Courts and still different than that of the Law Enforcement. Thus the Court is making use of law in a foreign Jurisdiction and adjudicating law, where it has no authority to do so. Further the

Court is not within provincial or country or in some cases town/city law thus are not accountable to anyone or Government in what they do. Further we have no way of knowing what laws if any they operate under.

There is a legal maxim in that if you take a benefit from one law, then all laws apply too you. Thus I would merely focus on what authority they have to be enforcing and adjudicating law upon the earth. Also if they can prove their claim to have more authority than our creator.

Also everything they do is based on the color of law. They are merely men and women, nothing more. Titles and names are hearsay. In fact by making use of a name rather than a calling, you identify yourself as a thing, property, rather than a free man of your creator.

They make use of the Bible and thus they have been noticed by God's word Genesis 1:26-29, that you hold. Dominion over the earth and over every living thing upon the earth. Further God blessed you, which is to make without sin, thus you are free and are without sin, they have no grounds to charge you upon the earth.

Australia is not defined as being on the earth, so where is it? How can they enforce law where there is no definition of the Jurisdiction of being on the earth?

rob

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:08 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Why Do You Wish To "Drive" Anyway? Do You Comprehend The Word's

Hi Arthur,

Why do you wish to "drive" anyway? Do you comprehend the word's meaning?

Why do you wish to be "licensed"? Do you comprehend the implications of that?

What makes you so sure that you filled out their paperwork correctly?

Because you followed the instructions of some fellow from North America who told you that was correct and it had worked for a few people there?

How about some humility which says: "No, I don't fully understand the game they are playing, and if I actually did things correctly, it would work.

So I must still have more to learn and I must still be doing certain things wrong."

I can tell you one thing you are doing wrong: You are not seeking to follow the Bible.

If you don't obey the highest law, what makes you think someone else is bound to obey a lesser law for your benefit?

Blessings,

-Gordon

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:11 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Why Do You Wish To "Drive" Anyway? Do You Comprehend The....

Arthur replied to Gordon with a full copy of the email sent to Minister Belanger: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/12/14/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...> (see below)....

Robin,

If you had been studying our work (Fiona Cristian v SDRO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/09/13/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...> and if you remember I have 4 young daughters to care for and a wife, I have a duty of care (FULL RESPONSIBILITY) to protect them. If you remember, the PTB ignored ALL their own laws, broke them ALL by.....

Gordon

By the way..... Who wrote the Bible?

If your answer is God, then please bring forward God as 1st party to confirm this.

We want to hear this confirmation from Gods own tongue and not from a 3rd party...

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:14 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Why Do You Wish To "Drive" Anyway? Do You Comprehend The....

Luke 16:31 ..., If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

Arthur, I am about as tall as the poppies get in little 'ol New Zealand, yet the PTB leave me alone. I show up in their courts and they treat me with respect. I do this as a power of one. I need no community behind me.

You claim to influence millions of people, yet know not where ye stand. Your claim is as laughable as it is pathetic. You claim to need many other people behind you. This is typical of those who do not have their Creator behind them.

You spit in your Creator's eye, and then whinge when His "ministers" wield the sword against you.

I have three young children, and I have endured being arrested whilst they sat in the back of the car and cried. I make no excuses. I know where I stand. I obey my Creator, and that is why I win. To this day, I have no driver license and the Police leave me alone.

"Be not deceived. God is not mocked."

If you do not know who wrote the Bible, then you are a lost soul indeed.

Stop spreading your fear and confusion to others.

Walk in faith,

-Gordon

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 17:59 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

"Weird I Have Had No License For Twenty Years"

"Weird I have had no license for twenty years pay no tickets got arrested once then released after the RCMP was told he could not get public defense for what he did....They gave back my wheels to!! and get back my wheels for free when they take it yet you know all about my solution and cry I need a license?? whats with that?"

Minister Belanger (Robin) from Canada

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:01 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: "Weird I Have Had No License For Twenty Years"

Arthur & Fiona replied to Robin.....

Robin,

If you had been studying our work (Fiona Cristian v

SDRO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/09/13/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...> and if you remember I have 4 young daughters to care for and a wife, I have a duty of care (FULL RESPONSIBILITY) to protect them. If you remember, the PTB ignored ALL their own laws, broke them ALL by.....

a) kidnapping Fiona's body out of a car ALL in front of our 2 year old sitting in the car watching and feeling and hearing all this. Do you realise the fear and trauma this might have caused Xanthe witnessing the horror of what lost souls can do (and will do) to her mother??????

b) 4 police officers, 4 sheriffs & a tow truck driver stole Fiona's family car.. they did not care that they were breaking many laws, committing many crimes, including breaking and enter, rape, pillage, plunder, party to fraud and extortion, harassment, etc, etc. They committed many many crimes but they are ALL not answerable to the community because there ain't a community in existence to make them be answerable too. They represent the public and society which are only ghosts of a community. They represent ONLY the PTB.....

I have to protect my children against other men and women (lost souls) who do not see other men, women and children (like us) as their true brothers and sisters of life. This is the ONLY reason I use a drivers license.

If we had no children to be responsible for, Fiona and I would not be going down this drivers licence path.... but, we do have children and without a large community/tribe/village in place yet to provide "community immunity" for each other ("pick on one of us, you are taking on ALL of us", etc)..... and under our current circumstances and predicaments, if we give the PTB any excuse..... they will send in DOCS (department of community services) and steal our children as well. There are many many thousands of DOCS cases on Gondwanaland where children have been blatantly stolen, even amongst freedom-truthers well advanced/well learned on the true path of freedom.

We are not prepared to allow our children to be tampered with Robin.

The NWO agenda is well advanced here in the fiction Australia than most other lands on earth today. Australia is the lucky country, the promised land of the establishment and they are clearing and paving the way of the fulfilment of their insane beliefs/dreams. Yes the NWO is fully operational in Canada, USA, UK, NZ, etc, etc as well.

Let me ask you a question Robin.....

Do you have young children and a wife to care for Robin?????

Also, Fiona and I via the Love For Life website and mailing list are known to lots of people these days.. We reach and can influence millions of men, women and children and so we are tall poppies to be chopped down by the PTB. If we didn't put everything on the internet and were hardly known we would more than likely be left alone, as they leave you alone Robin. You are not a perceived threat to the PTB, you are too small and therefore, there is nothing you do that stops their agenda in its tracks..... BUT we DO Robin..... we represent a great threat to them because of the millions we reach and the fact that word-of-mouth and spreading of links over the net goes on.

This is not mentioned to have a go at you, or be a smart arse or to self-note us like a peacock spreading its feathers. Its stated as FACT only. Nothing more, nothing less.

Our experience in the freeman movements and all its paper work and administrative processes has shown us that what has worked for some people has been ignored in our case and we have been stamped on heavily.

Also, we are not liars and deceivers; we are not prepared to pretend that we are ministers or priests of some religion, under the protection of such fictitious faith. They are all CONSTRUCTS and therefore they are part of the abominations of the establishments makings, used across their recorded ages of history (their his-story) to deceive and dupe the people, for power and control over them.

When are people going to realise that, while the people around them aren't free, neither are they!

Distance from the lack of freedom of others acts as a sedative to those who think they have gained their freedom as do faiths and beliefs.

Will the military with their guns leave the "free men and women" alone when marshal law comes in???

How will any supposed individual "free man or women" stop the spread of the globalised NWO agenda????

While we continue to ignore the suffering of others we are not a MAN because only a MAN sees everyone as his/her true living brothers and sisters of life.

We live for the freedom of everyone and not just our own lives.

The freedom truth movement, the religions, the New Age movement, the cosmic galactic channellings/communications and all those who live in civilisation, and their interests in civilisation, commercial or not, are all made up of individuals..... Where are the communities that stand together as "community immunity" against corruption and abuse????????

We will not defeat the NWO as individuals, we defeat it as true living communities of brothers and sisters of life.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Sun, 12/20/2009 - 14:20 — Wa (not verified)

Why Is Your Process Having Little Effect On The Establishment

Hi Arthur

Why is it your process has little effect on the establishment, they seem to be blinded to the facts and replies from you and just keep harassing and victimizing you and your family, really the voting scenario should not have happened and the registration of your dog what a joke the SDRO is. I think you have cause for damages and claims against those in charge and why not.....

) [reply](#)

Sun, 12/20/2009 - 16:38 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Your Process Having Little Effect On The Establishment

Hello Wa.

Thanks for taking the time to write to us. To answer your question simply and straight to the point..... "The Law" exists to keep us in our place. The Law does not exist for our true freedom. The Law is an ass!

The Law is really a tranquilizer, a sedative, is prescribed medication to keep us from ever remembering who we really are and what we are really part of and our true purpose. Please Read the unfinished article we posted back in October 2009: A Girl Talks To The Birds by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 11th October 2009: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/12/girl-talks-birds-arthur-fiona...> and please find the time to listen to the podcasts: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/30/09/22/listen-latest-arthur-cristian...> and other articles listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

The Law exists to keep us distracted, docile and powerless but if anyone ever manages to pop their head out of the sedative fog of the establishments making and starts influencing many others to wake up from the real matrix, they become tall poppies that need to be chopped down real smart/fast. That is what happened to Fiona and I.

We have put all our administrative paper work out into the open, in the public domain, for all to see and learn from. While anyone keeps their administrative paper work quiet

by not blowing their trumpet, and to minimize being burdened by too much paper work, some freedom-truthers have gained mini successes against the establishment. We have sighted such documents BUT when push comes to shove, as in our case, The Establishment will break ALL their own laws to keep us all under-their thumb. They will use whatever means at their disposal to maintain the edge. Part One to Part Nine of the Fiona Cristian Reply To The State Debt Recovery Office <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/09/13/fiona-cristian-reply-state-de...> documents this FACT/EVIDENCE.

The courts are the bank.

All forms of money (fiat or not) are "Intellectual Property", ideas owned and controlled by the copyright holder, "The Crown".

The physical/material form of ALL money is DESTROYED NATURE (REALITY).... trees, mountains, valleys, hills, soil, minerals, creatures, insects, plants etc.

Nature (reality - natural law/creators law) is used/required to create the physical/material image (form) of the intellectual property believed in/worshipped by those who believe in these false-idols of life/creation/reality.

Money is a dead-corpse just as every other idea of civilisation created into a physical/material form, that came out of the treasure chest (the arc of the covenant) that was brought on to the shores of the "supposed" new lands from the Imperial ships of the British Empire (representing all the royal houses/families of Europe) for the very first time. The British Empire ruthlessly and violently conquered all the indigenous lands. On Gondwanaland since the 1500's, more than 40 million Indigenous men, women and children were murdered.

All the information (everything to do with the civilisation of commerce) streaming out of the ark of the covenant does not exist as part of reality and is nowhere to be found upon the lands where the indigenous MAN roamed. It (a dead corpse of many dead corpses) only "seemed" to appear (AS DESTROYED LIFE/NATURE/CREATION/REALITY) after these practicing Satanists (black magic warlocks and witches) arrived.

Everything coming out of the treasure chest is "intellectual proprietary knowledge" owned and copyrighted by the copyright holder "The Crown".

We are dealing with intellectual property. This is the basis of ALL LAW, of ALL MAN-MADE LAWS.

All the courts represent (look to) the copyright holder ("The Crown") as do all law/military enforcement agencies, politicians and members of the bar (of law).

We are/were all renters (serfs/commoners/slaves/goi/goy) of the "The Crowns" copyright. While we believe in their intellectual property we are putting our energy/power of creation into "The Crowns" intellectual property and therefore are paying fees as in interest, royalties (to the royal family), fees, fines, penalties, licences, registrations, certificates, tolls, passports, titles, permits, mortgages, debts, etc, etc, to "The Crown" for RENTING (using) their intellectual property.

Since invasion the British Empire ("The Crown") has not left these invaded shores. They just shifted from an overt position to a covert one. While their education tells us (they control all education, in fact they control all aspects of civilisation including everything that tells you how to think, feel and act) they left Gondwanaland, they didn't. They give the impression they left but what really happened is they just transformed their overt military standing into a covert "freemasonic shadow-world organisation" to govern and administer as "THE RULE OF LAW" all the intellectual property affairs of "The Crown".

The courts are the bank. They are the repository of all intellectual proprietary knowledge (the contracts with the renters - the covenants), that is why its called "The Rule Of Law", meaning the terms and conditions of the contracts (the covenants) for using/renting "The Crowns" copyrighted intellectual property. The law stands over the renters. "The Crowns" intellectual property has no value, no substance of life/reality to back it. All its commercial and esoteric/occultic values (as in all forms of measurements, mathematical or not) DO NOT EXIST as part of reality. These values are made up out-of-thin-air just like a fairytale is imagined/invented out-of-thin-air, which is exactly what the western world civilisation of commerce is, as were all civilisations of commerce recorded throughout their His-Story.

All civilisations of commerce ARE APOCALYPTIC BY DESIGN because they require MAN to forget who MAN really is, what MAN is really part of and MANS true purpose and in a lost (forgetful) state, brainwashed/braindirtied men, women and children will do harm to REALITY (nature/life) to create a physical/material image (form) of the civilisation of commerce they worship. We have become CONSUMERS (DESTROYERS) OF REALITY until there is nothing left of reality in existence to remind us of who we really are, what we are really part of and our true purpose. Once we have completely forgotten our true heritage this living dream (life/creation/nature) will be completely destroyed. It (us) will just fade away and be no more.

Do You Comprehend?????

Now I ask you to answer this question.....

To circumnavigate around natural law/creators rights, why did the establishment bring convicts on-shore here in Gondwanaland who ended up with titles of land?????

Now think this through very very carefully. When you discover the correct answer you will see just how clever the freemasons (the founding fathers of civilisation - the black magic warlocks and witches) of old times were!!!!

Also, check this out: Videos And Articles: Military Build Up In And Near California In Preparation Of Civil Chaos/War Off The Back Of Collapse Of US\$: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/12/18/videos-and-articles-military-...>

All the best to you your extended family and other loved ones Wa

Conscious Love Always
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:03 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: "Weird I Have Had No License For Twenty Years"

Go ahead and hide behind your kids Arthur....

There is never a reason to submit to fraud only fear of standing up for your faith..but then they know you have none so your toast buddy.....

To bad smart fella like you to proud to admit faith is their only nemesis...

I have proved this but you wish to hide using your kids as an excuse..

I guess you do not like the queen stuck with the label defender of the faith...

You really do not want her to defend it so you never tried...

Good reason to treat you like an animal Arthur remember they are Talmudists ,,,

Your ringing cedars does not influence them they think your an animal as of not professing God diligently...

But you do not want to exercise the facts in your favour instead you allow your children to get hurt....

Not Good arthur...

You should be getting private agreements with them prior to incidents.....

When a mind is smart it occasionally falls in love with itself and will refuse to see the truth if it offends the ego.....

Thats you Arthur..

I pity your children.....

Blessings

Robin - Minister Belanger

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:05 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Your Letter To Pru Goward

Hell Arthur

your godless and they know it so them them your just a dum goyim that submits to their laws as of not claiming God as your master and asking them where they got the authority to act as God...

Godless folks are always treated badly by the false Jew.....

You can ignore it but I have had Ravbbi's admit it but you do not like solutions that mean you have to believe in God...

You seem to like complaining and rejecting viable solutions that are connected to irrefutable facts...

Me thinks thou protest to much!!

Robin - Minister Belanger

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 18:17 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

USA & To A Lesser Extent Canada Are More Lenient Than Australia

Hi Arthur

What I have found from many experiences is that USA & to lesser extent Canada, are more lenient then Australia on those without licenses, likely because the world order is headquartered here & does not want any free men here.

Freedom isn't an option here.

To exercise ones right to freely do anything is a far bigger challenge to get over the line here then elsewhere

Regards
Mark

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 17:56 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

I've Been Reading Your Posts/Emails/Trials/Tribulations For 1 Yr

Arthur & Fiona -

I've been reading your posts, emails, trials, tribulations and complaints over a year. I completely agree that the 'state' and its revenue officers and the like are not out for your or your family's financial betterment. Thank you for the missives.

One of my good friends pays the most property taxes for one single home in our township (over US\$55,000 per year) and drives a very nice luxury sports car. He's a hard working guy who's only done stuff he loves to do in life. He started from nothing and just kept focusing on things he likes to do and projects that inspire him and make him happy and with a sense of expansion. He too feels very put upon by all the taxes he has to pay and one day in a friendly chat I asked him why he doesn't spend more time trying to figure a way out of the mess of taxes etc.

He's got the wisdom of a sage and he looked at me and smiled in a knowing sort of way, lowered his head and his voice and said "...you know, I figured out a loooong time ago that I could spend my time focusing on what I want to do and have ...or I could get detracted and distracted by the ways government is trying to take it away; I chose the former and I'm sticking to it because I have everything I could ever want and more."

Now, I kind of lean to the notion of righteous indignation about all the goofy laws and revenue statutes etc. like you guys but, you know, I think my friend is right.

Something else I discovered - anywhere that there is a massive complaint about something is usually revealing an almost transparent in-authenticity in a person's life and an abdication of personal responsibility in the matter.

Having said all of that, I invite you to focus on the possibilities that exist in creating new abundance and material richness because it's all available to you....regardless of who may be trying to take it away. Of course, do the sensible things and don't enslave yourself to debt, payments, interest etc. There are a thousand ways to live in possibility MINUS the need to complain, bitch, moan and otherwise tout the thousand and one ways that you're being turned over by 'they system' and its minions.

Best Regards....

To What is Possible....

Eric Johnson - FL - USA

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 23:34 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

VARIABLE INTEREST FRAUD TO END SOON - John Wilson

PRESS RELEASE: Friday, 11th December, 2009.

VARIABLE INTEREST FRAUD TO END SOON.

It is Common Law that "Variable interest rates render a contract void for uncertainty", ie: loan contracts containing variable interest rates are fraudand obtaining money by fraud is stealing. The Banks have been getting away with this horrendous fraud perpetrated on the People of Australia since the Consumer Credit Act of 1981 ... which was no law, then, and is no law, now ie: "Common law doth control Acts of Parliament and adjudges them when against common right to be void".

The fraud has been concealed and protected by the Australian Judiciary (see: <http://www.rightsandwrong.com.au>). Never has the fraud been judged by a Jury, ie: never has Common Law been brought to bear "to protect men's rights and enforce just causes" and "to punish wrongs".

Trial by Jury is Democracy ... and denying Trial by Jury is Treason because it is the guilty intention to destroy the Sovereignty of the People.

Now, after thirteen years in the Kangaroo Courts of Australia (a "kangaroo court is a court that acts unfairly or dishonestly or disregards legal rights or disregards legal procedures"), I am to have Trial by Jury in the Parramatta District Court ... and the next appearance is to be the 4th of February, 2010.

Now, the evidence of the fraud of variable interest rates will come before a Jury. Now, there will be an end to this evil practicethis wholly unlawful practice ... that has devastated innumerable families and enterprises.

"Magistrate" Anthony Marsden, of the Parramatta Local Court, asked me "What if a Jury finds against (me)?" ...and I replied that "I will insist that they are a competent, independent and impartial tribunal and I will insist that they hear the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth."

Every day that the fraud is allowed to continue, more and more families are suffering at the hands of rapacious Banksters and treasonous hypocrites posing as "Judges" and "Magistrates".

The end to this injustice is in sight. Amen.

Yours sincerely,
John Wilson.
Website: <http://www.rightsandwrong.com.au>

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 23:42 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: VARIABLE INTEREST FRAUD TO END SOON - John Wilson

Hi John

What kind of impartiality will there be in appointing the Jury?

How will you be certain that those coming forward from the electoral role are not plants etc?

How will you rout out the deception when you know the electoral role is controlled by the establishment and that all administration to and fro any prospect is controlled by the establishment?

What if 50 or even 60 prospective jurors of your trial-by-jury are all plants or are compromised one way or another.

You know the PTB have more than a finger in every pie (every aspect of federal/state/local government, all government departments, agencies, bureaus, societies, rule of law, the bar, law/military enforcement/agents, etc etc), so how do you plan to get around this problem.... 'THEY CONTROL EVERYTHING'!!!!!!

I know that you are entitled to a trial by jury of your peers.....

What kind of true-free-man volunteer man/woman-power is required to oversee that justice in your trial-by-jury is seen to be done and not hijacked by the establishment Just-Us agenda????

Love & great respect for the MAN you are John

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

Other Comments

Gee Temp wrote:

G'day Arthur,

This has been well covered with John in the past but he remains confident of being able to 'select' the right 12.

Unless the entire jury call up is rigged, John will have the final choice about who sits in on the hearing.

He's sure got guts!

Gee.

The entire jury call up will be rigged Gee. If we were the establishment would we be that stupid to permit the opportunity that destroys the glory of "our world", of all the power and control we continue to gain through our systems of deception?

Yes, John has guts. He has a pure heart of gold and Fiona I stand by him with everything he does as we have always done since 1996, BUT..... can enough of us come together to quickly create a large community (A FORCE) that will make all law/military enforcement officers answerable ONLY to our community, and not to the establishment, to protect the integrity of John's trial by jury?????

Without a large community/tribe/village in place, we are still just a ghostly public/society (an apparition) trapped in the fairytale of a make-believe-world, without the forceful living presence of our united community will.

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Maxwell wrote:

I for one am not at all negative about a jury if free conscientious men are selected by John.

So help them God if they disobey their consciences...

Its the machinations of the undertaking black robed devils that are negative... they are already convicted (they lose they've lost and they know times short) and have a special reward for their acts and this is why they are so angry so filthy corrupt without honour honesty or any redeemable features...

they serve their father the Lord of Maggots death and lies itself... may they rot in pieces...

If the jury does not obey their conscience in union with their oath so help them God
...but nothing will save the undertaking black robed devils...

Oppose the devil and he will flee from you...

Even if John loses he wins, he is free of their lies, free of their sins that reach heaven
and back down again...

they can only lose now whatever the outcome.

You won John!!!

Freedom!!!

Amen to that.

Hallelujah

Without Prejudice
MM

Arthur Cristian wrote:

That is why we support John Wilson, Mike, he speaks the truth and stands for fairness, honesty and justice etc. Yes, if he loses he still wins.. the truth always wins..... no lie can perfect truth. However, what a frustration it has been over the years for thousands of us dealing with this organised crime syndicate/terrorist organisation. The devastation, the horror, the emotions, etc, etc.

Not a week goes past where I am not talking to (helping/counselling) another bunch of victims or hear horrible stories about them. The crying, the despair, the hopelessness, the weakness, the fear, the trauma, the anger, the hatred, the desperate clinging to their children, partners, homes, businesses, cash-flows, equity, security, etc, etc, all being ripped away from them.

Also, I have not yet met a victim who got back everything they had stolen from them - I have not sighted any incontrovertible evidence as yet... just hearsay.

Out of sheer frustration, there are times I wished I did not receive these phone calls and visits anymore but then my conscience kicks in.... they need a voice, some guidance, truths, someone to listen to them, etc, etc. We started Love For Life to deal with our own plight, to reawaken "community immunity". I did not realise we would end up with an avalanche of victims in desperate need of help. And we know what we have experienced thus far is JUST THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG..... the worst is yet to come

shortly and is why we are working overtime to create Kindom (Do No Harm Community) so it can be duplicated in the thousands very quickly, all unique, not one the same as the next....

We are still very poor, we often wonder where the next fictional \$\$\$\$\$ will roll in to secure our food supplies, roof over our heads, run the car, etc, etc, but we (like John Wilson) just can't refuse helping these desperate victims, knowing almost all of them will never send us any fictional \$\$\$\$\$ as an equal exchange in value so that we are cared for as well. This is why we support John Wilson unconditionally. There are very few of us on Gondwanaland who truly serve others for free without a fee, driven by the walk-the-talk example of serving others as acts of love to inspire them to walk-the-talk of love as well. John Wilson is a great inspiration to us. We respect John immensely. He has always been there for us when we really needed his support.

We want John to win... but hey..... don't forget to take off those rose coloured glasses as well.

In Australia, there must be well over 600,000 thousand cases of terrible bank, tax, public servant/private corporation fraud and extortion matters (and DOCS/family court issues), since the late 60's.

Love and respect
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

----- Original Message -----

From: Mal
To: 'Col'
Sent: Friday, December 11, 2009 4:37 PM
Subject: Variable Interest Fraud to end

Col,
I wonder if he is going to stuff up the picking of the jury (knowing what his own peers are) and the presenting of the evidence.

G'day Mal,
He's due top marks for tenacity, however the silly ol fart is playing right into the BANKSTERS hands!!

Without doubt, He'll get rolled in the cesspool of corruption posing as a COURT, with that hopeless and pathetic VARIABLE INTEREST argument, then the BANKSTERS will hang their hat on the PRECEDENT that he hands them.

Nonetheless, I suspect some good will come from the fiasco, its just a bit difficult imagining what at this juncture.

Regards
Col

More strength to your backbone, John.

Ray Martin

) [reply](#)

Tue, 12/15/2009 - 17:30 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Comments Received Regarding The Writing Of Letter To Pru Goward

Here are some of the comments received thus far....

Try using Magna Carta, taking away a mans tools for making a living.

Bob

True authority and power is not created and granted by dead inanimate ink and words on paper. That is the illusion and fiction that most people believe and accept from the men and women doing business as so-called government.

True authority and power is created by the recognition, belief and vountary consent of the individual and collective granting the person(s) claiming to have authority and power. Without consent and compliance they are effectively powerless.

This principle is put into practice by asking/demanding from any "police officer" who intends to search you the following suggested questions (off the top of my mind):

- 1) "By whose authority do you claim the right or power to search me?"
- 2) "Are you claiming your authority and power comes from inanimate ink on paper known as a statute or Act that I did not consent to?"
- 3) "Are you claiming the elected representatives and public servants of the people granted you the power to assault, violate and coerce me against my will and consent?"
- 4) "How exactly can a group of men and women claiming to be my elected representatives, grant you the authority to impose your will over me without my consent? Are you aware that is enslavement and coercion?"
- 5) "Can you factually prove I am bound and obligated by the Act your alleged power comes from against my free will and voluntary consent?"
- 6) "Are you aware that if you attempt to search me against my will and consent you are committing assault and battery and taking control of my life through coercion?"

I trust you understand the gist of these types of questions. Always place the burden of proof back on the police or anyone who asserts any form of authority, power or jurisdiction.

Jim

RUN FOR PRESIDENT OF YOUR COUNTRY.
RUN FOR GOVERNOR.

RUN FOR YOU PARLEMENT.. OR CONGRESS WHATEVER.

BUT RUN....

If you refuse to run, you are doomed to be ruled over by lesser men.

-Mosheh Thezion

<http://mosheh.org/Home.html>

Arthur,

Below is a section that I have changed to red it is interesting reading about police violating the rights of men.

The website is where I got the article from.

Allan

<http://mises.org/story/2486>

The Right to Self-defense

Mises Daily: Friday, March 16, 2007 by Murray N. Rothbard

[This article is excerpted from chapter 12 of *The Ethics of Liberty*. Listen to this article in MP3, read by Jeff Rigggenbach. The entire book is being prepared for podcast and download.]

If every man has the absolute right to his justly-held property it then follows that he has the right to keep that property — to defend it by violence against violent invasion.

Absolute pacifists who also assert their belief in property rights — such as Mr. Robert LeFevre — are caught in an inescapable inner contradiction: for if a man owns property and yet is denied the right to defend it against attack, then it is clear that a very important aspect of that ownership is being denied to him. To say that someone has the absolute right to a certain property but lacks the right to defend it against attack or invasion is also to say that he does not have total right to that property.

Furthermore, if every man has the right to defend his person and property against attack, then he must also have the right to hire or accept the aid of other people to do such defending: he may employ or accept defenders just as he may employ or accept the volunteer services of gardeners on his lawn.

How extensive is a man's right of self-defense of person and property? The basic answer must be: up to the point at which he begins to infringe on the property rights of someone else. For, in that case, his "defense" would in itself constitute a criminal invasion of the just property of some other man, which the latter could properly defend himself against.

It follows that defensive violence may only be used against an actual or directly threatened invasion of a person's property — and may not be used against any nonviolent "harm" that may befall a person's income or property value. Thus, suppose that A, B, C, D ... etc. decide, for whatever reason, to boycott the sales of goods from Smith's factory or store. They picket, distribute leaflets, and make speeches — all in a non-invasive manner — calling on everyone to boycott Smith. Smith may lose considerable income, and they may well be doing this for trivial or even immoral reasons; but the fact remains that organizing such a boycott is perfectly within their rights, and if Smith tried to use violence to break up such boycott activities he would be a criminal invader of their property.

Defensive violence, therefore, must be confined to resisting invasive acts against person or property. But such invasion may include two corollaries to actual physical aggression: intimidation, or a direct threat of physical violence; and fraud, which involves the appropriation of someone else's property without his consent, and is therefore "implicit theft."

Thus, suppose someone approaches you on the street, whips out a gun, and demands your wallet. He might not have molested you physically during this encounter, but he has extracted money from you on the basis of a direct, overt threat that he would shoot you if you disobeyed his commands. He has used the threat of invasion to obtain your obedience to his commands, and this is equivalent to the invasion itself.

It is important to insist, however, that the threat of aggression be palpable, immediate, and direct; in short, that it be embodied in the initiation of an overt act. Any remote or indirect criterion — any "risk" or "threat" — is simply an excuse for invasive action by the supposed "defender" against the alleged "threat." One of the major arguments, for example, for the prohibition of alcohol in the 1920s was that the imbibing of alcohol increased the likelihood of (unspecified) people committing various crimes; therefore, prohibition was held to be a "defensive" act in defense of person and property. In fact, of course, it was brutally invasive of the rights of person and property, of the right to buy, sell, and use alcoholic beverages.

In the same way, it could be held that

- a. the failure to ingest vitamins makes people more irritable, that
- b. the failure is therefore likely to increase crime, and that therefore
- c. everyone should be forced to take the proper amount of vitamins daily.

Once we bring in "threats" to person and property that are vague and future — i.e., are not overt and immediate then all manner of tyranny becomes excusable. The only way to guard against such despotism is to keep the criterion of perceived invasion clear and immediate and overt. For, in the inevitable case of fuzzy or unclear actions, we must bend over backwards to require the threat of invasion to be direct and immediate, and therefore to allow people to do whatever they may be doing. In short, the burden of proof that the aggression has really begun must be on the person who employs the defensive violence.

Fraud as implicit theft stems from the right of free contract, derived in turn from the rights of private property. Thus, suppose that Smith and Jones agree on a contractual exchange of property titles: Smith will pay \$1,000 in return for Jones's car. If Smith appropriates the car and then refuses to turn over \$1,000 to Jones, then Smith has in effect stolen the \$1,000; Smith is an aggressor against \$1,000 now properly belonging to Jones. Thus, failure to keep a contract of this type is tantamount to theft, and therefore to a physical appropriation of another's property fully as "violent" as trespass or simple burglary without armed assault.

Fraudulent adulteration is equally implicit theft. If Smith pays \$1,000 and receives from Jones not a specified make of car but an older and poorer car, this too is implicit theft: once again, someone's property has been appropriated in a contract, without the other person's property being turned over to him as agreed.[1]

But we must not be led into the trap of holding that all contracts, whatever their nature, must be enforceable (i.e., that violence may properly be used in their enforcement). The only reason the above contracts are enforceable is that breaking such contracts involves an implicit theft of property. Those contracts which do not involve implicit theft should not be enforceable in a libertarian society.[2]

Suppose, for example, that A and B make an agreement, a "contract," to get married in six months; or that A promises that, in six months' time, A will give B a certain sum of money. If A breaks these agreements, he may perhaps be morally reprehensible, but he has not implicitly stolen the other person's property, and therefore such a contract cannot be enforced. To use violence in order to force A to carry out such contracts would be just as much a criminal invasion of A's rights as it would be if Smith decided to use violence against the men who boycotted his store. Simple promises, therefore, are not properly enforceable contracts, because breaking them does not involve invasion of property or implicit theft.

"Simple promises, therefore, are not properly enforceable contracts, because breaking them does not involve invasion of property or implicit theft."

Debt contracts are properly enforceable, not because a promise is involved, but because the creditor's property is appropriated without his consent — i.e., stolen — if the debt is not paid. Thus, if Brown lends Green \$1,000 this year in return for the delivery of \$1,100 next year, and Green fails to pay the \$1,100, the proper conclusion is that Green has appropriated \$1,100 of Smith's property, which Green refuses to turn over — in effect, has stolen. This legal way of treating a debt — of holding that the creditor has a property in the debt — should be applied to all debt contracts.

Thus, it is not the business of law — properly the rules and instrumentalities by which person and property are violently defended — to make people moral by use of legal violence. It is not the proper business of law to make people be truthful or to keep their promises. It is the business of legal violence to defend persons and their property from violent attack, from molestation or appropriation of their property without their consent. To say more — to say, for example, that mere promises are properly enforceable — is to make an unwarranted fetish of "contracts" while forgetting why some of them are enforceable: in defense of the just rights of property.

Violent defense then must be confined to violent invasion — either actually, implicitly, or by direct and overt threat. But given this principle, how far does the right of violent defense go? For one thing, it would clearly be grotesque and criminally invasive to shoot a man across the street because his angry look seemed to you to portend an invasion. The danger must be immediate and overt, we might say, "clear and present" — a criterion that properly applies not to restrictions on freedom of speech (never

permissible, if we regard such freedom as a subset of the rights of person and property) but to the right to take coercive action against a supposedly imminent invader.[3]

Secondly, we may ask: must we go along with those libertarians who claim that a storekeeper has the right to kill a lad as punishment for snatching a piece of his bubblegum? What we might call the "maximalist" position goes as follows: by stealing the bubblegum, the urchin puts himself outside the law. He demonstrates by his action that he does not hold or respect the correct theory of property rights. Therefore, he loses all of his rights, and the storekeeper is within his rights to kill the lad in retaliation.[4]

I propose that this position suffers from a grotesque lack of proportion. By concentrating on the storekeeper's right to his bubblegum, it totally ignores another highly precious property-right: every man's — including the urchin's — right of self-ownership. On what basis must we hold that a minuscule invasion of another's property lays one forfeit to the total loss of one's own?

I propose another fundamental rule regarding crime: the criminal, or invader, loses his own right to the extent that he has deprived another man of his. If a man deprives another man of some of his self-ownership or its extension in physical property, to that extent does he lose his own rights.[5] From this principle immediately derives the proportionality theory of punishment — best summed up in the old adage: "let the punishment fit the crime." [6]

We conclude that the shopkeeper's shooting of the erring lad went beyond this proportionate loss of rights, to wounding or killing the criminal; this going beyond is in itself an invasion of the property right in his own person of the bubblegum thief. In fact, the storekeeper has become a far greater criminal than the thief, for he has killed or wounded his victim — a far graver invasion of another's rights than the original shoplifting.

"It would clearly be grotesque and criminally invasive to shoot a man across the street because his angry look seemed to you to portend an invasion."

Should it be illegal, we may next inquire, to "incite to riot"? Suppose that Green exhorts a crowd: "Go! Burn! Loot! Kill!" and the mob proceeds to do just that, with Green having nothing further to do with these criminal activities. Since every man is free to adopt or not adopt any course of action he wishes, we cannot say that in some way Green determined the members of the mob to their criminal activities; we cannot make him, because of his exhortation, at all responsible for their crimes. "Inciting to riot," therefore, is a pure exercise of a man's right to speak without being thereby implicated in crime.

On the other hand, it is obvious that if Green happened to be involved in a plan or conspiracy with others to commit various crimes, and that then Green told them to proceed, he would then be just as implicated in the crimes as are the others — more so, if he were the mastermind who headed the criminal gang. This is a seemingly subtle distinction which in practice is clearcut — there is a world of difference between the head of a criminal gang and a soap-box orator during a riot; the former is not, properly to be charged simply with "incitement."

It should further be clear from our discussion of defense that every man has the absolute right to bear arms — whether for self-defense or any other licit purpose. The crime comes not from bearing arms, but from using them for purposes of threatened or actual invasion. It is curious, by the way that the laws have especially banned concealed weapons, when it is precisely the open and unconcealed weapons which might be used for intimidation.

In every crime, in every invasion of rights, from the most negligible breach of contract up to murder, there are always two parties (or sets of parties) involved: the victim (the plaintiff) and the alleged criminal (the defendant). The purpose of every judicial proceeding is to find, as best we can, who the criminal is or is not in any given case.

Generally, these judicial rules make for the most widely acceptable means of finding out who the criminals may be. But the libertarian has one overriding caveat on these procedures: no force may be used against non-criminals. For any physical force used against a non-criminal is an invasion of that innocent person's rights, and is therefore itself criminal and impermissible.

Take, for example, the police practice of beating and torturing suspects — or, at least, of tapping their wires. People who object to these practices are invariably accused by conservatives of "coddling criminals." But the whole point is that we don't know if these are criminals or not, and until convicted, they must be presumed not to be criminals and to enjoy all the rights of the innocent: in the words of the famous phrase, "they are innocent until proven guilty." (The only exception would be a victim exerting self-defense on the spot against an aggressor, for he knows that the criminal is invading his home.)

"Coddling criminals" then becomes, in actuality, making sure that police do not criminally invade the rights of self-ownership of presumptive innocents whom they suspect of crime. In that case, the "coddler," and the restrainer of the police, proves to be far more of a genuine defender of property rights than is the conservative.

We may qualify this discussion in one important sense: police may use such coercive methods provided that the suspect turns out to be guilty, and provided that the police are treated as themselves criminal if the suspect is not proven guilty. For, in that case, the rule of no force against non-criminals would still apply.

Suppose, for example, that police beat and torture a suspected murderer to find information (not to wring a confession, since obviously a coerced confession could never be considered valid). If the suspect turns out to be guilty, then the police should be exonerated, for then they have only ladled out to the murderer a parcel of what he deserves in return; his rights had already been forfeited by more than that extent. But if the suspect is not convicted, then that means that the police have beaten and tortured an innocent man, and that they in turn must be put into the dock for criminal assault.

In short, in all cases, police must be treated in precisely the same way as anyone else; in a libertarian world, every man has equal liberty, equal rights under the libertarian law. There can be no special immunities, special licenses to commit crime. That means that police, in a libertarian society, must take their chances like anyone else; if they commit an act of invasion against someone, that someone had better turn out to deserve it, otherwise they are the criminals.

"Police must take their chances like anyone else; if they commit an act of invasion against someone, that someone had better turn out to deserve it, otherwise they are the criminals."

As a corollary, police can never be allowed to commit an invasion that is worse than, or that is more than proportionate to, the crime under investigation. Thus, the police can never be allowed to beat and torture someone charged with petty theft, since the beating is far more proportionate a violation of a man's rights than the theft, even if the man is indeed the thief.

It should be clear that no man, in an attempt to exercise his right of self-defense, may coerce anyone else into defending him. For that would mean that the defender himself would be a criminal invader of the rights of others. Thus, if A is aggressing against B, B may not use force to compel C to join in defending him, for then B would be just as much a criminal aggressor against C.

This immediately rules out conscription for defense, for conscription enslaves a man and forces him to fight on someone else's behalf. It also rules out such a deeply embedded part of our legal system as compulsory witnesses. No man should have the right to force anyone else to speak on any subject. The familiar prohibition against coerced self-incrimination is all very well, but it should be extended to preserving the right not to incriminate anyone else, or indeed to say nothing at all. The freedom to speak is meaningless without the corollary freedom to keep silent.

If no force may be used against a noncriminal, then the current system of compulsory jury duty must also be abolished. Just as conscription is a form of slavery, so too is compulsory jury duty. Precisely because being a juror is so important a service, the service must not be filled by resentful serfs. And how can any society call itself "libertarian" that rests on a foundation of jury slavery? In the current system, the courts

enslave jurors because they pay a daily wage so far below the market price that the inevitable shortage of jury labor has to be supplied by coercion.

The problem is very much the same as the military draft, where the army pays far below the market wage for privates, cannot obtain the number of men they want at that wage, and then turns to conscription to supply the gap. Let the courts pay the market wage for jurors, and sufficient supply will be forthcoming.

If there can be no compulsion against jurors or witnesses, then a libertarian legal order will have to eliminate the entire concept of the subpoena power. Witnesses, of course, may be requested to appear. But this voluntarism must also apply to the defendants, since they have not yet been convicted of crime.

In a libertarian society, the plaintiff would notify the defendant that the latter is being charged with a crime, and that a trial of the defendant will be underway. The defendant would be simply invited to appear. There would be no compulsion on him to appear. If he chose not to defend himself, then the trial would proceed in absentia, which of course would mean that the defendant's chances would be by that much diminished. Compulsion could only be used against the defendant after his final conviction. In the same way, a defendant could not be kept in jail before his conviction, unless, as in the case of police coercion, the jailer is prepared to face a kidnapping conviction if the defendant turns out to be innocent.[7]

Murray N. Rothbard (1926–1995) was dean of the Austrian School. See his archive. Comment on the blog.

This article is excerpted from chapter 12 of *The Ethics of Liberty*. Listen to this article in MP3, read by Jeff Rigggenbach. The entire book is being prepared for podcast and download.

Notes

[1] For a development of libertarian principles of the law of adulteration, see Wordsworth Donisthorpe, *Law In A Free State* (London: Macmillan, 1895), pp. 132–58.

[2] For a further development of this thesis, see the section "Property Rights and the Theory of Contracts," pp. 133–48 below.

[3] This requirement recalls the scholastic doctrine of the double effect. See G.E.M. Anscombe, "The Two Kinds of Error in Action," *Journal of Philosophy* 60 (1963): 393–401; Philippa R. Foot, *Virtues and Vices* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1978), pp. 19–25.

[4] On the maximalist view, furthermore, socialists, interventionists and utilitarians would, by virtue of their views, be liable to execution. I am indebted to Dr. David Gordon for this point.

[5] The great libertarian Auberon Herbert, in Auberon Herbert and J.H. Levy, *Taxation and Anarchism* (London: Personal Rights Association, 1912), p. 38, put it this way:

Am I right in saying that a man has forfeited his own rights (to the extent of the aggression he has committed) in attacking the rights of others? ... It may be very difficult to translate into concrete terms the amount of aggression, and of resulting restraint; but all just law seems to be the effort to do this. We punish a man in a certain way if he has inflicted an injury which lays me up for a day; in another way if he takes my life.... There is generally underlying it [the law] the view (which is, I think, true) that the punishment or redress — both in civil and criminal matters — should be measured by the amount of aggression; in other words that the aggressor — after a rough fashion — loses as much liberty as that of which he has deprived others.

[6] For a development of this theory of punishment, see the section "Punishment and Proportionality," pp. 85–96 below.

[7] This prohibition against coercing an unconvicted person would eliminate the blatant evils of the bail system, where the judge arbitrarily sets the amount of bail, and where, regardless of the amount, poorer defendants are clearly discriminated against. You can receive the Mises Dailies in your inbox. [Go here to subscribe or unsubscribe.](#)

Hi Arthur,

Why do you wish to "drive" anyway? Do you comprehend the word's meaning?

Why do you wish to be "licensed"? Do you comprehend the implications of that?

What makes you so sure that you filled out their paperwork correctly? Because you followed the instructions of some fellow from North America who told you that was correct and it had worked for a few people there?

How about some humility which says: "No, I don't fully understand the game they are playing, and if I actually did things correctly, it would work. So I must still have more to learn and I must still be doing certain things wrong."

I can tell you one thing you are doing wrong: You are not seeking to follow the Bible. If you don't obey the highest law, what makes you think someone else is bound to obey a lesser law for your benefit?

Blessings,

-Gordon

Hi Arthur, in relation to the suspension of your driver licence, I have to tell you that all your paper work sent to them would not help you.

I have dealt with the SDRO before and two times after requesting them to send the matters to court they back off. Now I am deal with them again in relation to Red Light Camera fine they alleged I was responsible for and after lodging a Court Election they advised me they have uplift the suspension on my licence and they will take several weeks for the matters to be ready for work.

I have to say again as I have in the past that the paper work and demands on the SDRO with the alleged maritime law does not work ! It is because there is No evidence of that and further there are No cases you can use to support your case or paper work.

It would be better if you realize that you have to deal with the matters with the law as it stands at present until there are changes made and that will take many more people getting involved in the fight against the corrupt forces but for now there is no other way.

The way you seek to fight the SDRO with the paper work based on maritime law is a waste of time. I have found No evidence to support it in all the laws research I have been doing for the last 9 months and it is a waste of time, efforts and of money.

The only way you can fight the SDRO is by going to Court, but you have lodge a Court Election before the suspend your licence or give them Legal Notice that you will take the matters to court. You can only do that if you can justify the refusal to pay a fine. Now I can only say that you only solution is to pay the fine and the SDRO will uplift the suspension or fight them in Court.

If you need help with the Court matter let me know.

Sincerely

Palfaro

We Love You ALL

<https://sites.google.com/site/thegreattexasbankjob/Home/speculation-bubb...>

So you'll KNOW:

http://search.yahoo.com/search;_ylt=A0oGkmt2oCJLXnUApPhXNyoA?p=Witham+Kn..

±

<https://sites.google.com/site/thegreattexasbankjob/Home>

WITHAM KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

Judson Witham
Son Of Swamp Fox

A DL suspension means ONLY that he can no longer do commerce in/from/via his car.
He ought to let them know this so that he does not get into any trouble for not having a DL.

;-) Mary

Date: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 03:03:41 -0800

Subject: FW: ARE YOU DRIVING WITHOUT A DRIVERS LICENSE???? – GO PRO-
SE AND YOU CAN BEAT ALL YOUR CRIMINAL CASES & TRAFFIC TICKETS,
DUI'S, MARIJUANA POSSESSION CHARGES, IRS CRIMINAL CHARGES, ETC., . . .
WITHOUT AN ATTORNEY!!!! – PLEASE FORWARD & RESEND TO ALL
From: rcwcodebuster @ gmail.com
To: rcwcodebuster @ aol.com

From Luis Ewing at or or or or or or telephone: (253) 226-3741

(Note: Please copy and paste all 5 of my e-mail addresses listed above & below and
ADD them to your CONTACTS FOLDER.)

- I have 5 different e-mail addresses under
- b.) yahoo.com>
- c.) gmail.com>
- d.) aol.com>
- e.) hotmail.com>

New Web Sites: or

GODS LAW as written in the 1599 GENEVA BIBLE at says:

“My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast refused knowledge, I will also refuse thee that thou shall be no Priest to me: and seeing thou hast forgotten the Law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.” Hosea 4:6

“And putting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, he even took it out of the way, and fastened it upon the cross, . . .” Colossians 2: 14.

“That we henceforth be no more children, wavering and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the deceit of men, and with craftiness, whereby they lay in wait to deceive.” Ephesians, 4:14

“And we know, that the Law is good, if a man use it lawfully.” Timothy, 1:8

“Think not that I am come to destroy the Law, or the Prophets. I am not come to destroy them, but to fulfill them.” Mathews 5:17.

SUBJECT: ARE YOU DRIVING WHILE BLACK OR DRIVING WHILE POOR? – YOU CAN BEAT YOUR OWN CASES WITHOUT AN ATTORNEY AND I CAN SHOW YOU HOW!!!!

I am NOT a scumbag WSBA ATTORNEY!

I NEVER attended any . . . JESUIT OWNED . . . LAW SCHOOL!!!!

I am NOT a member in good standing of the criminally corrupt Washington State Bar Association “or” any other criminally corrupt State Bar Association!

I specialize in “serious criminal matters” and help people who want to appear and defend in person to fight their own cases [Pro-se] “without” an attorney and can help you beat all of the following charges:

- 1.) Manufacturing Marijuana with Intent to Deliver.
- 2.) Marijuana Possession.
- 3.) Possession with Intent to Deliver Controlled Substances. (Cocaine, Meth Amphetamines, Crack, Marijuana, etc.)
- 4.) Drug trafficking. (Cocaine, Meth Amphetamines, Crack, Marijuana, etc.)
- 5.) Are you a landlord whose renter got busted for growing marijuana and need help to stop the cops from trying to steal your house with DRUG FORFEITURE LAWS????

- 6.) IRS – Willful Failure to File Income Tax Return.
- 7.) IRS – Income Tax Evasion.
- 8.) IRS – Removing NOFTL's.
- 9.) Driving While License Suspended.
- 10.) Driving Without a License.
- 11.) Driving Under the Influence.
- 12.) Driving While Intoxicated.
- 13.) Reckless Driving.
- 14.) Negligent Driving.
- 15.) Resisting Arrest.
- 16.) Obstructing a Law Enforcement Officer.
- 17.) Refusal to Cooperate and Give Information.
- 18.) 3rd & 4th Degree Assault of a Police Officer.
- 19.) 1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th Degree Assault.
- 20.) Domestic Violence. – Are you being harassed with ANTI-HARASSMENT ORDERS or TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS????
- 21.) Malicious Mischief
- 22.) Criminal Contempt of Court.
- 23.) Civil Contempt of Court.
- 24.) Child Support – NEVER PAY IT AGAIN!
- 25.) Child Custody
- 26.) Want to sue the CPS Division of DSHS????
- 27.) STOP ALL COLLECTION AGENCIES and ALL CREDITORS dead in their tracks.
- 28.) STOP or DELAY FORECLOSURES!

29.) Federal Security Violations. (SEC).

30.) Washington State Department of Financial Institutions Violations. (State version of SEC).

31.) Washington State Employment Security Violations.

32.) Washington State Department of Labor Violations.

33.) Are you an INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR who is being harassed by STATE & FEDERAL AGENCIES regarding whether your own children or the people who are working for you are in fact and law “employees” or “independent contractors”???? – If so, you need my help!!!!

34.) BREACH OF CONTRACT LAWSUITS!

35.) Beat all NO INSURANCE TICKETS for FREE, ask me how????

36.) Beat all NO SEAT BELT TICKETS for FREE, ask me how????

37.) DO YOU WANT OUT OF THE SYSTEM?

38.) I can help set you up with ASSET PROTECTION such as Trust's, LLC's and Non-Profit Religious Corporation Soles.

39.) WANT TO OPEN UP BANK ACCOUNTS WITH NO SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER?

40.) WANT TO GET A CELLULAR PHONE WITHOUT HAVING TO PROVIDE A SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER?

41.) CODE ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS THREATENING TO COME ONTO YOUR PRIVATE PROPERTY WITHOUT A WARRANT?????

42.) LANDLORD THREATENING TO EVICT YOU????

43.) Is the government or the thieving cops trying to use DRUG FORFEITURE LAWS TO SEIZE YOUR PROPERTY or CARS????

44.) Illegal Guns or illegal weapons charges.

I have beat all these charges either for myself or for many clients and many other charges as well, and you can too with my help!!!!

However, I do NOT GUARANTEE RESULTS PERIOD!!!!

Whether you . . . WIN . . . or . . . LOSE, . . . you contribute to 1 really really . . . GOOD CAUSE . . . and that is . . . PUTTING A WASHINGTON STATE BAR ASSOCIATION ATTORNEY . . . OUT OF WORK!!!!

THE 1599 GENEVA BIBLE at at TIMOTHY Chapter 5, verse 18 says:

“For the Scripture saith, Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn: and, the laborer is worthy of his wages.” Timothy, 5:18.

“Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not high minded, and that they trust no in uncertain riches, but in the living God, (which giveth us abundantly all things to enjoy.) 1 Timothy 6:17

“That they do good, and be rich in good works, and be ready to distribute, and communicate. 1 Timothy 6:18

The 1 and ONLY . . . SALES PITCH . . . that I ever give anyone is that dollar for dollar and page for page, you will get far better legal research and brief writing out of me than you could ever hope to get out of any private attorney or law firm.

If you are sick and tired of attorneys charging a lot of money to do absolutely nothing other than ask you to PLEA BARGAIN which means PLEAD GUILTY and PAY THE FINES then send me an E-MAIL asking me to send you my FREE FLYERS and my CONSULTING FEES schedule.

For serious inquiries only!!!!

Sincerely

Luis Ewing

AUTHORITY TO PRACTICE LAW . . . “WITHOUT ADMISSION” . . . by the WASHINGTON STATE SUPREME COURT: RCW 2.48.190, RCW 38.38.256, 5 U.S.C. 500 (b), RCW 26.25.010, RCW 26.21.005 (19)(a), RCW 26.21A.005 (21)(a), RCW 26.26.011 (19), RCW 26.27.021 (16), RCW 26.27.041, 18 U.S.C. 1154, 18 U.S.C. 1161, 18 U.S.C. 2265, 25 U.S.C. 1301, 25 U.S.C. 1903 (4), 25 U.S.C. 1903 (8), 25 U.S.C. 1911 (a)(b)(c), 25 U.S.C. 1901 -1963 (“ICWA”), 25 U.S.C. 3631, 43 U.S.C. 1602, 44 Fed. Reg. 67584 to 67595 (1979), RCW 2.48.170, RCW 2.48.180 (7), APR 1.1 (a), GR 24 (b)(8), Sections 3275 & 3276 of the Territorial Code of 1881. See also CR 82.5 (a) & RCW 13.34.240.

Contact Tribal Court Lawyer Luis Ewing at (253) 226-3741 or or or or or

1 HAVE FIVE (5) E-MAIL ADDRESS at
b.) gmail.com>

- c.) yahoo.com>
- d.) hotmail.com>
- e.) aol.com>

PLEASE DON'T FORGET TO COPY & PASTE ALL 5 OF MY E-MAIL ADDRESSES INTO YOUR CONTACTS FOLDER IF YOU DON'T WANT MY E-MAILS TO GET ROUTED STRAIGHT TO YOUR SPAM FOLDER BY YOUR INTERNET PROVIDER:

rcwcodebuster@comcast.net, rcwcodebuster@gmail.com, rcwcodebuster@yahoo.com, rcwcodebuster@hotmail.com, rcwcodebuster@aol.com, luis@luisewing.com

CAVEAT WITH REMOVAL INSTRUCTIONS HERE: This E-Mail is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 2510 to 18 U.S.C. 2521; RCW 9.73.030 (1)(a)(b); RCW 9A.52.110; RCW 9A.52.120; RCW 9A.52.130 and RCW 9.73.020 and is legally privileged and you do NOT have my "consent" for forward this e-mail to anyone. The information contained in this E-Mail is intended only for use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or attorney or agent responsible to deliver it to the Sendee, please destroy the E-Mail after advising by reply that you erroneously received this E-Mail. The receipt by anyone other than the designated recipient does NOT waive the lawyer or "of-counsel client privilege," nor will it constitute a waiver of the "work-product doctrine." Any information obtained in violation of RCW 9.73.030; RCW 9A.52.110; RCW 9A.52.120; RCW 9A.52.130 and RCW 9.73.020 is inadmissible in court pursuant to RCW 9.73.050 and further, anyone who forwards this e-mail to anyone else without my express prior "written consent" is liable for civil monetary damages under Washington law pursuant to RCW 9.73.060 and criminal penalties under RCW 9.73.080. The information contained in this transmission is privileged and confidential and may be hazardous to your preconceptions. FREE DISTRIBUTION: In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed free "only" to those specific recipients listed above who have previously expressed an interest in receiving the information for research and educational purposes and have made a prior request for said information. If the reader of this message is not the intended addressee, the reader is hereby notified that any consideration, dissemination or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. RCW 9.73.030 (1)(a)(b)(c); RCW 9.73.050; RCW 9.73.060 and RCW 9.73.080 This message is being sent to you in compliance with the current Federal legislation for commercial e-mail (H.R.417 SECTION101Paragraph (e)(1)(A)) AND Bill s.1618 TITLE III passed by the 105th U.S. Congress. REMOVAL INSTRUCTIONS: This message cannot be considered SPAM as long as it includes: 1) contact information, and 2) a way to be removed from future e-mailings. If this e-mail communication has reached you in error, or should you wish to be permanently removed from the mailing list, PLEASE SEND ME AN E-MAIL REQUESTING THAT I REMOVE YOU FROM MY E-MAIL LIST AND I WILL REMOVE YOU WITHIN 72 HOURS FROM MY RECEIPT OF YOUR E-MAIL although it may take me 4 to 5 days to catch up to your e-mail because I get so many e-mail request's for my FREE FLYERS from all over the U.S. or please return to the below listed address asking me

to remove you to Luis Ewing, 1910 147th Street Ct. East, Tacoma, Wash. 98445-3499 or call and leave a message with your E-Mail address and request to be removed at (253) 226-3741. Thank you!

--

Luis Ewing at (253) 226-3741
Email1: rcwcodebuster @ comcast.net or
Email2: rcwcodebuster @ yahoo.com or
Email3: rcwcodebuster @ gmail.com or
Email4: rcwcodebuster @ hotmail.com
Email5: rcwcodebuster @ aol.com

You might try sending this Demand For Discovery And Disclosure (attached format).

Since this is a 'legal action' against you, you should have a right to demand disclosure of their right to prevent a free will man from travelling in a manner that does not threaten or damage another party - since the actual proof of proficiency in operation an automobile has been accepted by previous licensing of the 'legal entity',

Arthur Cristian, and the current suspension of the license of Arthur Cristian has nothing to do with 'safe operation of an automobile.

You should also add a time limit to their response, and remind them that 'their silence will be considered their acquiescence to the statements on the demand. And use in any court proceeding that may arise from the driver's license issue.'

Eldon

Notice and Demand

From: Arthur Cristian, acting as agent for the free will adult man, (male or female) commonly called Arthur of theCristian family
Reference:Driver's License # _____ of Crown owned legal identity name, Arthur Cristian or ARTHUR CRISTIAN

To: Concerned Party at CRA

Date: _____

Comes Arthur Cristian and declares:

Whereas _____ continues to demand, in the form of an assessment, invoice, statement of account, notice of fine, or such other demand document, threatens legal action for collection, to imposes set-offs, or such other actions of collections without due process of law indicating that this party has not the capacity to be served a properly drawn bill, nor the capacity to settle the alleged debt by way of the provisions of the Bills of Exchange Act of Australia, Division 2, Section 27;

And, whereas this party determines that such lack of capacity to settle a debt account by provision of the Bills of Exchange Act of Australia is based upon the assumption that the free will adult man for whom the party, Arthur Cristian, acts as agent in commerce is considered to be of slave status as property of the corporate Crown of the City of London, whose agent in Australia is Queen Elizabeth II, or her de facto Governor General of Australia. A slave does not have the capacity to contract with the slave owner.

And whereas, the free will adult man, commonly called Arthur of the Cristian family, uses the legal name owned by the Crown, Arthur Cristian, as his agent in commerce and trustee in trust of all his equity claimed assets. Thus, the free will man is the primary creditor and beneficiary of any bank, or other financial accounts established in the legal name Arthur Cristian, the trustee in trust of the asset values of the free will adult man commonly called Arthur of Cristian family. The free will adult man commonly called Arthur of Cristian family family is not a 'person' in law, and thus, he is not a guarantor or surety for the Crown claimed debts imposed upon the Crown owned legal name, Arthur Cristian, nor is he subject to any rules or regulations arising out of any legislated Act of Australia or of a State of Australia, nor of any other Government legislation, especially where there is no damaged or injured party making a claim against him..

Therefore, demand is upon you, under the provisions of the Freedom Of Information Act of Australia and the Evidence Act of Australia for legal discovery and disclosure, to promptly produce proof positive the authority, means and date upon which the free will man, commonly called Arthur of the Cristian family, had the status of slave imposed upon him/her and was declared to be property of the Crown in right of Australia or of a State of Australia, which makes him/her subject to the statutes, rules and regulations of the Crown in Right of Australia. He/She does not consent to be identified as being the name, Arthur Cristian, or any name that may be assigned by the Court.

Signed,

for Arthur Cristian [written signature]

cc\ Minister of (driver's licencing Ministry)

[Witness by Notary Public, if possible]

* * * * *

Notes: (Not part of notice)

[Eldon's note: A 'person' is a slave owned by the Crown. A slave does not have the capacity to contract with the slave owner by the fact that the slave is the property of the slave owner. And the man became a slave owned by the Crown by a method other than contract of servitude, and thus is not limited by the Edict of Queen Elizabeth I in limiting contracts of servitude to 5 years duration.]

All I can say is. If you read all the Informer has and acted accordingly, you would not have this problem. The fact is you would rather believe in myths fed you all your life, than to act on truth. To them, you are still a citizen slave. You really need to be the alien they don't want you to find out. I attach what the Solicitor general of the United States said, which applies to all countries, as they all are corporations of the Vatican's Pope. You see, I happen to be that non resident, out of contract. Yes, in getting a DL YOU are in contract AS A CITIZEN of that corporation. Does not the application for a DL say you are a citizen/ resident in contract (that being the corporation you reside in?) Sure does and you now can't deny you are a citizen slave in any court. They will produce the DL and say to the judge, here is his admission along with (what ever ties you to the corporation, and there are many things.) that he is a citizen of new south wales. Same here in America. Read on in the attachment why an alien does not come under the corporations laws. The ALIEN, a Man, and NOT a Person, has no CONTRACT, CONTRACT, CONTRACT with the corporation. It's all up to you to believe in truth or myths. Myths are so ingrained in you it feels more comfortable to go through what you are going thru, that you don't want to let go of myths that enslave you and billions of people all over the world. You all gave up the Lord and sought Mammon. You would rather be a citizen of Mammon rather than a citizen of the Lord, as stated in Eph 2:19. It's your choice. The Lord gave you that choice and you just had to be a citizen of something didn't you? Even if it was a citizen of Satan. Yes the Vatican represents Satan. Satan is the head in the organizational structure of the black Pope of the Vatican. The Informer put that in his new book, The Myth and the Reality --- just who owns the United

States. Oh, how we are and have been deceived as the Lord said we would be. But did not the Lord say if you choose Mammon, don't seek help from Him? I think you will find that in any bastardized Bible you can read, bar none.

Big Al

PS: Ron, here in America, pass this to the group wanting to be non resident aliens also.

322

MILITARY GOVERNMENT.

inction between enemies who are subjects of a foreign government, and are therefore called" alien enemies," and those who are denizens and subjects of the United States, and being engaged in civil war, are called" public enemies. "

An alien owes no allegiance or obedience to our government, or to our constitution, laws, or proclamations. . A citizen subject is bound to obey them all. In refusing such obedience, he is guilty of crime against his country, and finds in the law of nations no justification for disobedience. An alien, being under no such obligation, is justified in refusing such obedience. Over an alien enemy, our government can make no constitution, law, or proclamation of obligatory force, because our laws bind only our own subjects, and have no extra-territorial jurisdiction.

Over citizens who are subjects of this government, even if they have so far repudiated their duties as to become enemies, our constitution, statutes, and proclamations are the supreme law of the land. . The fact that their enforcement is resisted does not make them void. It is not in the power of armed subjects of the Union to repeal or legally nullify our constitution, laws, or other governmental acts.

SOURCE: The Legal Classics Library War Powers under The Constitution of the United States 1864 tenth Ed Entered by Act of Congress In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts Specia

Remember all they have is the colour of law....not law....

the bible is the law....bring it in...ask the judge to swear on it....watch what happens

however...do everything the fiction gives you within three days

I plead the blood of Christ...and bring the law with you and a whole bunch of Gods people into the court....

you are the court.....since you are a sovereign and they have not proved otherwise...

and they cant otherwise they would be going against God himself...and

they do all the time....they blasphemy God and serve mammon

there are several question you can ask that they cannot and will not answer - ever

like....making yourself separate from the dead....the name on the birth certificate...

make sure when you are doing this...put it up on a a website and make it public for all to see

the court of public opinion is what we need now to show the world what the liars are up to

use the administrative process, done through a notary....

declaration as sovereigns dont notice....

step one - 21 days grace

declaration

of fault to them when the dont answer...and they most likely wont..

they have to answer each question or statement (and so do you by the way so make sure you speak the truth on paper) step two - 7 days

declaration of default step three...3 days

declaration of notarial protest

declaration of impending lien - 7 days

declaration of impending lien - 3 days

declaration of lien....go and register a commercial lien...

then off to the court to get summary judgement

just a thought

for entertainment purposes only

you dont need a license if you are sovereign

statutes and acts apply to them

the bible applies to you

of the sovereign sentient being wrote:

11 December A.D. 2009

Are you sure you need a "license?" Here, in "the states," we distinguish between "traveling" and "transportation." "Transportation" is a regulated line of commerce, but "traveling" is a right.

Of course, the "system" thinks of EVERYTHING in terms of "transportation," so it's an uphill fight with a short stick, BUT, I'm 98% certain that the "funny money"-based system you have there is identical, when it comes to choice of law and the applicable legal model, to the "funny money"-based system we have here. I expect you have a "right to travel," and I expect that if you'll satisfy yourself as to the differences between "traveling" and "transportation," you'll find you may not need a "license" to get from here to there.

I hope this turns out to be helpful information for you.

Harmon L. Taylor

Legal Reality

Dallas, Texas

----- Original Message -----

Subject: [Fwd: Indiana: City Threatens \$2500 Fines for Challenging Traffic Tickets]

Date: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 13:53:54 +0000

From: Legal Reality

To: Legal Reality

11 December A.D. 2009

What we read in the note below is one "city's" in terrorem response to the defendant's act of compelling STATE to prove up its case. CITY is effectively "criminalizing" the exercise of the right of asserting a defense.

To criminalize the exercise of the right of defending oneself is a very Nazi-communo-fascist thing to do.

This mendacity shows up in all kinds of ways and places. The note below is just one more example of it.

On the good news side, the reality must be this. It's hurting the city, commercially, for those of us who know how to engage the commercial debate to do so. This sounds like a statement of desperation by the city, which means that we're getting much closer to the end of the "ticket" scams.

Regarding the pending end of the "ticket" scams, let's engage in a brief review: (be sure to check the statutes and definitions in your own STATE -- the following are conceptual; i.e., to know these is to understand the definitions in your STATE)

(1) "transportation" means removing people and/or property from here to there for profit or hire under the choice of law of the "place" called "this state;" (this term is very rarely defined anywhere, which should be our greatest clue that it's a scam)

(2) "vehicle" is a conveyance used for "transportation" purposes (at the time relevant to the issuance of the ticket); (key is the concept of "use")

(3) "driver" is the person behind the wheel of a "vehicle;"

(4) "motor vehicle" is a "vehicle" with a motor; (the actual definitions here will be much longer; the simplification intends to highlight the key concept, namely that "motor vehicle" depends "algebraically" on "vehicle," which depends "algebraically" on "transportation" -- if no "transportation," then no "vehicle;" hence no "motor vehicle." We're dealing with a system that lives and breaths on semantics; so, we are compelled to learn the semantics and to argue the semantics; these are commercial scams, so we must learn to think commercially);

(5) "operator" is the person behind the wheel of a "motor vehicle;" and

(6) "this state" is the "federal area," or the "federal zone," i.e., the "hover zone." Picture 48 contiguous States, Alaska, Hawaii, American Samoa, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and all the rest of the territories and protectorates. Now, picture above all that land a clear acrylic sheet hovering 25 feet above the land. To "see" that clear acrylic sheet is to "see" the "place" called "this state." I describe "this state" this way to communicate the concept that "this state" (1) has nothing to do with any State, and (2) has nothing to do with the Law of the Land as its fundamental choice of law. The Law of the Sea applies to all matters that accrue relative to the water or relative to the air; hence, I put "this state" in the air right above wherever you may happen to be.

All "places" that operated formerly under the Common Law and that presently function with "funny money" operate out of this exact same legal "model." All of them must have

their equivalent of the "hover zone." Thus, all of them must recognize the difference between one in the Proper Capacity and one in the FEDERAL CAPACITY.

The STATES MAY and DO regulate "transportation" activity in "this state." Whether one is in the "transportation" line of commerce at any given time is known best by the person receiving that "ticket."

Threatening someone with a fine for exercising his right of redress sounds very much like a screamin' violation of 18 USC §§ 241 and 242. There are likely witness-tampering crimes that apply, as well. This is a time to study into 42 USC § 1983 and related bases for commercial claims.

As we see in the information below, very few people are actually in a position to engage this kind of debate, so those who ARE "called" to do so are doing a service to their family, friends, neighbors, communities, states, and to the nation as a whole. Keep up the great work.

Harmon L. Taylor
Legal Reality
Dallas, Texas

----- Original Message -----

Subject: RE: Indiana: City Threatens \$2500 Fines for Challenging Traffic Tickets
Date: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 03:38:07 -0800 (PST)

<http://www.thenewspaper.com/news/29/2985.asp>

Indiana: City Threatens \$2500 Fines for Challenging Traffic Tickets

Lawyer sues traffic and parking courts in Indianapolis, Indiana over threatened \$2500 penalty for contesting a ticket in court.

Paul K. Ogden : Motorists who receive minor parking or traffic tickets in Indianapolis, Indiana are being threatened with fines of up to \$2500 if they attempt to take the ticket to court. A local attorney with the firm Roberts and Bishop was so outraged by what he saw in Marion County traffic court that he filed a class action suit yesterday seeking to have the practice banned as unconstitutional.

"The deck is stacked against the motorist," lawyer Paul K. Ogden wrote. "To penalize that person for seeking justice seems wrong. I know it is done for the purpose of discouraging baseless challenges to tickets and clogging the docket, but in the process

you are also penalizing people who have a legitimate defense and want a chance to present it to the court."

The city made explicit the threat of additional fines for challenging parking tickets in a November 30 press release announcing a deal between Indianapolis and a private firm, T2 Systems, to hand over operations of a parking ticket court to increase municipal income.

"Using Six Sigma process improvement strategies, it is estimated that under this program the city may collect an additional \$352,000 to \$520,000 in parking citation revenue over the next 12 months," the city press release stated. "If citations are not paid prior to their scheduled hearing, the city may request a fine of up to \$2500 per citation. Upon receiving a judgment for an unpaid citation, individuals responsible could be subject to collections actions or having their vehicle registration suspended."

In traffic court, Judge William Young has been making good on the threats by routinely siding with police officers in disputes and imposing fines of up to \$500 on anyone who challenges a moving violation ticket, no matter how minor, and loses. Those who pay without going to court do not face this extra fine.

"Unfortunately what you have happen a lot of times is that judges aren't particularly worried about whether what they're doing may be violating the law as the odds of someone ever appealing a \$400 traffic ticket is remote," Ogden wrote. "I see it all the time. Trial judges flouting the law knowing they are unlikely to ever be challenged on an appeal because the litigants can't afford it."

Ogden is specifically representing three motorists affected by court policies. Toshinao Ishii received a ticket for driving 63 MPH in a 55 zone in February. Had he paid the ticket without challenge, the fine would have been \$150. After Judge Young sided with the police officer in court, Ishii was fined \$550. Motorist Matthew Stone was told by his doctors not to wear a seat belt over his chest as it could damage his cardiac pacemaker. He received a \$25 ticket for not wearing a seat belt. After court officials threatened Stone with a \$500 fine, he gave up his intention of challenging the citation. Adam Lenkowsky, who did not receive a ticket, attempted to attend a traffic court proceeding on September 23, 2009. He was barred from the court, despite the state constitutional requirement that court proceedings be open.

Ogden argues the court's practices in the first two cases violate the excessive fines clause of the state constitution as well as the clause requiring that "all penalties shall be proportioned to the nature of the offense."

The Informer : <http://www.atgpress.com/inform/indexinf.htm>

The Informer is by profession a researcher of 40 years and worked for major 500 companies. He started the legal research into government as a whole in 1979 and went heavy into the taxation part, all phases, in 1981, and continues to this day. He is retired and uses his cognitive skills of 40 years to continue studying. His history research came about because of the government research that uncovered many inconsistencies in what people perceive to be true about government, but which is not. His inquiries and study led him to other historical researchers nationwide. These findings show governments are run by people other than the common man and woman of America and is not the "representative form" as people believe.

11 mp3s can be downloaded from the following links:

327-The Informer Pt 1

<http://www.mediafire.com/?zt5lt3wtwky>

328-The Informer Pt 2

<http://www.mediafire.com/?ia3wdkhzxng>

329-The Informer Pt 3

<http://www.mediafire.com/?lzynigwtkiw>

350-The Informer Pt 4

<http://www.mediafire.com/?vjdimmejmzy>

351-The Informer Pt 5

<http://www.mediafire.com/?ktqmtoudgyh>

368-The Informer Pt 6

<http://www.mediafire.com/?0zmtjytmoc>

538-The Informer on the War Powers Act-Pt1

<http://www.mediafire.com/?vziwuyfxoan>

540-The Informer on the War Powers Act-Pt2

<http://www.mediafire.com/?t3zhnjgmjtk>

668-The Informer on Dependence Day

<http://www.mediafire.com/?hlgmdtjoyhj>

791-How the Informer opted out of the IRS system

<http://www.mediafire.com/?a4hdexz2ngu>

04-imanknoll

<http://www.mediafire.com/?btfeqcz2jty>

While I am unknown why the State Debt Recovery Office suspended the drivers licence it is my view that if it relates to debts not related to any offences relating to your drivers licence then it should be fought veriously that this is an abuse of power.

.
Drivers licences are issues as to the competence of a person to drive a motor vehicle and hence would have nothing to do about debts not related to using a motor vehicle.

.
Gerrit

.
Mr G. H. Schorel-Hlavka

.
12-12-2009

MAY JUSTICE ALWAYS PREVAIL®

Mr. G. H. Schorel-Hlavka, GUARDIAN
(OFFICE-OF-THE-GUARDIAN)

107 Graham Road, Viewbank, 3084, Victoria, Australia
Ph (International) 61394577209

.
Email; mayjusticealwaysprevail @ schorel-hlavka.com
help @ office-of-the-guardian.com (constitutional matters only)

"CONSTITUTIONALIST" and Author of books in the INSPECTOR-RIKATI® series on certain constitutional and other legal issues.

.
EITHER WE HAVE A CONSTITUTION OR WE DON'T!

.
Website;

<http://www.schorel-hlavka.com>

Blog;

http://profiles.yahoo.com/inspector_rikati

"JUSTICE IS IN THE EYE OF THE BEHOLDER AND CLOUDED BY HIS/HER SIGHT DEFICIENCY" .

Hi Arthur

I was hoping they were going to let the fines go and reinstate your license, Alas another hoop for you to jump through, keep up the good fight

I would like to know more about the sovereign immunity and if that has worked for you at all in the past like it does for mark mcmurtrie?

In ten years time the "Old White Men" will be gone from office and a new era will come which will change the shape of the NWO, some say let them build the structure then remove them from taking a seat, replacing them with people like yourself.

The only way to challenge and change the system is from within the system, time to run for a seat in state or federal politics Arthur.??

Kind Regards

Wayne Dicker

Emailing: TRADE PRACTICES ACT 1974

from Bob Johnson

goto 44zz

Commonwealth Consolidated Acts

[\[Index\]](#) [\[Table\]](#) [\[Search\]](#) [\[Search this Act\]](#) [\[Notes\]](#) [\[Noteup\]](#) [\[Download\]](#) [\[Help\]](#)

TRADE PRACTICES ACT 1974

TABLE OF PROVISIONS

PART I--PRELIMINARY

1. Short title [see Note 1]
2. Object of this Act
 - 2A. Application of Act to Commonwealth and Commonwealth authorities
 - 2B. Application of Act to States and Territories
 - 2BA. Application of Part IV to local government bodies
 - 2C. Activities that are not business

3. Repeal
4. Interpretation
 - 4A. Subsidiary, holding and related bodies corporate
 - 4B. Consumers
 - 4C. Acquisition, supply and re-supply
 - 4D. Exclusionary provisions
 - 4E. Market
 - 4F. References to purpose or reason
 - 4G. Lessening of competition to include preventing or hindering competition
 - 4H. Application of Act in relation to leases and licences of land and buildings
 - 4J. Joint ventures
 - 4K. Loss or damage to include injury
 - 4KA. Personal injury
 - 4L. Severability
 - 4M. Saving of law relating to restraint of trade and breaches of confidence
 - 4N. Extended application of Part IIIA
5. Extended application of Parts IV, IVA, V, VC etc.
6. Extended application of Parts IV, IVA, IVB, V, VA and VC
 - 6AA. Application of the Criminal Code

PART II--THE AUSTRALIAN COMPETITION AND CONSUMER COMMISSION

- 6A. Establishment of Commission
7. Constitution of Commission
8. Terms and conditions of appointment
 - 8A. Associate members
 - 8AB. State/Territory AER members taken to be associate members
9. Remuneration
10. Deputy Chairpersons
11. Acting Chairperson
12. Leave of absence
13. Termination of appointment of members of the Commission
14. Termination of appointment of associate members of the Commission
15. Resignation
16. Arrangement of business
17. Disclosure of interests by members
18. Meetings of Commission
19. Chairperson may direct Commission to sit in Divisions
25. Delegation by Commission
26. Delegation by Commission in relation to unconscionable conduct and consumer protection
27. Staff of Commission
 - 27A. Consultants
28. Functions of Commission in relation to dissemination of information, law reform and

research

29. Commission to comply with directions of Minister and requirements of the Parliament

PART IIA--THE NATIONAL COMPETITION COUNCIL

29A. Establishment of Council

29B. Functions and powers of Council

29BA. Commonwealth consent to conferral of functions etc. on Council

29BB. How duty is imposed

29BC. When a State/Territory energy law imposes a duty

29C. Membership of Council

29D. Terms and conditions of office

29E. Acting Council President

29F. Remuneration of Councillors

29G. Leave of absence

29H. Termination of appointment of Councillors

29I. Resignation of Councillors

29J. Arrangement of Council business

29K. Disclosure of interests by Councillors

29L. Council meetings

29M. Staff to help Council

29N. Consultants

29O. Annual report

PART III--THE AUSTRALIAN COMPETITION TRIBUNAL

29P. Definition

30. Constitution of Tribunal

31. Qualifications of members of Tribunal

31A. Appointment of Judge as presidential member of Tribunal not to affect tenure etc.

32. Terms and conditions of appointment

33. Remuneration and allowances of members of Tribunal

34. Acting appointments

35. Suspension and removal of members of Tribunal

36. Resignation

37. Constitution of Tribunal for particular matters

38. Validity of determinations

39. President may give directions

40. Disclosure of interests by members of Tribunal

41. Presidential member to preside

42. Decision of questions

43. Member of Tribunal ceasing to be available

43A. Counsel assisting Tribunal

43B. Consultants

44. Staff of Tribunal
44A. Acting appointments

PART IIIAA--THE AUSTRALIAN ENERGY REGULATOR

Division 1--Preliminary

44AB. Definitions
44AC. This Part binds the Crown
44AD. Extra-territorial operation

Division 2--Establishment of the AER

44AE. Establishment of the AER
44AF. AER to hold money and property on behalf of the Commonwealth
44AG. Constitution of the AER

Division 3--Functions and powers of the AER

44AH. Commonwealth functions
44AI. Commonwealth consent to conferral of functions etc. on AER
44AJ. How duty is imposed
44AK. When a State/Territory energy law imposes a duty
44AL. Powers of the AER

Division 4--Administrative provisions relating to the AER

Subdivision A--Appointment etc

44AM. Appointment of Commonwealth AER member
44AN. Membership of AER and Commission
44AO. Acting appointment of Commonwealth AER member
44AP. Appointment of State/Territory AER members
44AQ. Acting appointment of State/Territory AER member
44AR. AER Chair
44AS. Acting AER Chair
44AT. Remuneration of AER members
44AU. Additional remuneration of AER Chair
44AV. Leave of absence
44AW. Other terms and conditions
44AX. Outside employment
44AY. Disclosure of interests
44AZ. Resignation
44AAB. Termination of appointment

Subdivision B--Staff etc

44AAC. Staff etc. to assist the AER

Subdivision C--Meetings of the AER etc

44AAD. Meetings

44AAE. Resolutions without meetings

44AAEA. Arbitration

Subdivision D--Miscellaneous

44AAF. Confidentiality

44AAG. Federal Court may make certain orders

44AAGA. Federal Court may order disconnection if an event specified in the National Electricity Rules occurs

44AAH. Delegation by the AER

44AAI. Fees

44AAJ. Annual report

44AAK. Regulations may deal with transitional matters

PART IIIA--ACCESS TO SERVICES

Division 1--Preliminary

44AA. Objects of Part

44B. Definitions

44C. How this Part applies to partnerships and joint ventures

44D. Meaning of designated Minister

44DA. The principles in the Competition Principles Agreement have status as guidelines

44E. This Part binds the Crown

Division 2--Declared services

Subdivision A--Recommendation by the Council

44F. Person may request recommendation

44G. Limits on the Council recommending declaration of a service

44GA. Target time limits on Council recommendation

44GB. Council may invite public submissions on the application

44GC. Council must publish its recommendation

Subdivision B--Declaration by the designated Minister

- 44H. Designated Minister may declare a service
- 44HA. Designated Minister must publish his or her decision
- 44I. Duration and effect of declaration
- 44J. Revocation of declaration
- 44JA. Target time limits on designated Minister's revocation decision
- 44K. Review of declaration
- 44L. Review of decision not to revoke a declaration

Division 2A--Effective access regimes

Subdivision A--Recommendation by Council

- 44M. Recommendation for a Ministerial decision on effectiveness of access regime

Subdivision B--Decision by Commonwealth Minister

- 44N. Ministerial decision on effectiveness of access regime

Subdivision C--Extensions of Commonwealth Minister's decision

- 44NA. Recommendation by Council
- 44NB. Decision by the Commonwealth Minister

Subdivision D--Procedural provisions

- 44NC. Target time limits--Council
- 44ND. Target time limits--Commonwealth Minister
- 44NE. Council may invite public submissions
- 44NF. Publication--Council
- 44NG. Publication--Commonwealth Minister

Subdivision E--Review of decisions

- 44O. Review of Ministerial decision on effectiveness of access regime

Subdivision F--State or Territory ceasing to be a party to Competition Principles Agreement

- 44P. State or Territory ceasing to be a party to Competition Principles Agreement

Division 2B--Competitive tender processes for government owned facilities

- 44PA. Approval of competitive tender process
- 44PB. Report on conduct of tender process
- 44PC. Revocation of approval decision
- 44PD. Target time limits for Commission decisions

- 44PE. Commission may invite public submissions
- 44PF. Commission must publish its decisions
- 44PG. Review of Commission's initial decision
- 44PH. Review of decision to revoke an approval

Division 2C--Register of decisions and declarations

- 44Q. Register of decisions and declarations

Division 3--Access to declared services

Subdivision A--Scope of Division

- 44R. Constitutional limits on operation of this Division

Subdivision B--Notification of access disputes

- 44S. Notification of access disputes
- 44T. Withdrawal of notifications

Subdivision C--Arbitration of access disputes

- 44U. Parties to the arbitration
- 44V. Determination by Commission
- 44W. Restrictions on access determinations
- 44X. Matters that the Commission must take into account
- 44XA. Target time limits for Commission's final determination
- 44Y. Commission may terminate arbitration in certain cases

Subdivision D--Procedure in arbitrations

- 44Z. Constitution of Commission for conduct of arbitration
- 44ZA. Member of the Commission presiding at an arbitration
- 44ZB. Reconstitution of Commission
- 44ZC. Determination of questions
- 44ZD. Hearing to be in private
- 44ZE. Right to representation
- 44ZF. Procedure of Commission
- 44ZG. Particular powers of Commission
- 44ZH. Power to take evidence on oath or affirmation
- 44ZI. Failing to attend as a witness
- 44ZJ. Failing to answer questions etc.
- 44ZK. Intimidation etc.
- 44ZL. Party may request Commission to treat material as confidential
- 44ZM. Sections 18 and 19 do not apply to the Commission in an arbitration

44ZN. Parties to pay costs of an arbitration

44ZNA. Joint arbitration hearings

Subdivision DA--Arbitration reports

44ZNB. Arbitration reports

Subdivision E--Effect of determinations

44ZO. Operation of final determinations

44ZOA. Effect and duration of interim determinations

Subdivision F--Review of final determinations

44ZP. Review by Tribunal

44ZQ. Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review

44ZR. Appeals to Federal Court from determinations of the Tribunal

44ZS. Operation and implementation of a determination that is subject to appeal

44ZT. Transmission of documents

Subdivision G--Variation and revocation of determinations

44ZU. Variation of final determinations

44ZUA. Variation and revocation of interim determinations

Division 4--Registered contracts for access to declared services

44ZV. Constitutional limits on operation of this Division

44ZW. Registration of contract

44ZX. Review of decision not to register contract

44ZY. Effect of registration of contract

Division 5--Hindering access to declared services

44ZZ. Prohibition on hindering access to declared services

Division 6--Access undertakings and access codes for services

Subdivision A--Giving of access undertakings and access codes

44ZZA. Access undertakings by providers

44ZZAA. Access codes prepared by industry bodies

44ZZAB. Commission may rely on industry body consultations

Subdivision B--Effect of access undertakings and access codes

44ZZBA. When access undertakings and access codes come into operation

Subdivision C--Extensions of access undertakings and access codes

44ZZBB. Extensions of access undertakings and access codes

Subdivision D--Procedural provisions

44ZZBC. Target time limits for Commission decisions

44ZZBD. Commission may invite public submissions

44ZZBE. Commission must publish its decisions

Subdivision E--Review of decisions

44ZZBF. Review of decisions

Subdivision F--Register of access undertakings and access codes

44ZZC. Register of access undertakings and access codes

Division 6A--Pricing principles for access disputes and access undertakings or codes

44ZZCA. Pricing principles for access disputes and access undertakings or codes

Division 6B--Overlap among determinations, registered contracts and access undertakings

44ZZCB. Deferring access disputes or access undertakings

44ZZCC. Overlap between determinations and access undertakings

44ZZCD. Overlap between registered contracts and access undertakings

Division 7--Enforcement and remedies

44ZZD. Enforcement of determinations

44ZZE. Enforcement of prohibition on hindering access

44ZZF. Consent injunctions

44ZZG. Interim injunctions

44ZZH. Factors relevant to granting a restraining injunction

44ZZI. Factors relevant to granting a mandatory injunction

44ZZJ. Enforcement of access undertakings

44ZZK. Discharge or variation of injunction or other order

Division 8--Miscellaneous

44ZZL. Register of determinations

44ZZM. Commonwealth consent to conferral of functions etc. on the Commission or

Tribunal by State or Territory laws

44ZZMA. How duty is imposed

44ZZMB. When a law of a State or Territory imposes a duty

44ZZN. Compensation for acquisition of property

44ZZNA. Operation of Parts IV and VII not affected by this Part

44ZZO. Conduct by directors, servants or agents

44ZZOA. Target time limits for Tribunal decisions

44ZZP. Regulations about review by the Tribunal

44ZZQ. Regulations about fees for inspection etc. of registers

44ZZR. Procedure of the Tribunal when performing functions under a State/Territory energy law or a designated Commonwealth energy law

PART IV--RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICES

Division 1--Cartel conduct

Subdivision A--Introduction

44ZZRA. Simplified outline

44ZZRB. Definitions

44ZZRC. Extended meaning of party

44ZZRD. Cartel provisions

44ZZRE. Meaning of expressions in other provisions of this Act

Subdivision B--Offences etc

44ZZRF. Making a contract etc. containing a cartel provision

44ZZRG. Giving effect to a cartel provision

44ZZRH. Determining guilt

44ZZRI. Court may make related civil orders

Subdivision C--Civil penalty provisions

44ZZRJ. Making a contract etc. containing a cartel provision

44ZZRK. Giving effect to a cartel provision

Subdivision D--Exceptions

44ZZRL. Conduct notified

44ZZRM. Cartel provision subject to grant of authorisation

44ZZRN. Contracts, arrangements or understandings between related bodies corporate

44ZZRO. Joint ventures--prosecution

44ZZRP. Joint ventures--civil penalty proceedings

44ZZRQ. Covenants affecting competition

44ZZRR. Resale price maintenance
44ZZRS. Exclusive dealing
44ZZRT. Dual listed company arrangement
44ZZRU. Acquisition of shares or assets
44ZZRV. Collective acquisition of goods or services by the parties to a contract, arrangement or understanding

Division 2--Other provisions

45. Contracts, arrangements or understandings that restrict dealings or affect competition
45B. Covenants affecting competition
45C. Covenants in relation to prices
45D. Secondary boycotts for the purpose of causing substantial loss or damage
45DA. Secondary boycotts for the purpose of causing substantial lessening of competition
45DB. Boycotts affecting trade or commerce
45DC. Involvement and liability of employee organisations
45DD. Situations in which boycotts permitted
45E. Prohibition of contracts, arrangements or understandings affecting the supply or acquisition of goods or services
45EA. Provisions contravening section 45E not to be given effect
45EB. Sections 45D to 45EA do not affect operation of other provisions of Part
46. Misuse of market power
46A. Misuse of market power--corporation with substantial degree of power in trans-Tasman market
46B. No immunity from jurisdiction in relation to certain New Zealand laws
47. Exclusive dealing
48. Resale price maintenance
49. Dual listed company arrangements that affect competition
50. Prohibition of acquisitions that would result in a substantial lessening of competition
50A. Acquisitions that occur outside Australia
51. Exceptions
51AAA. Concurrent operation of State and Territory laws

PART IVA--UNCONSCIONABLE CONDUCT

51AAB. Part does not apply to financial services
51AA. Unconscionable conduct within the meaning of the unwritten law of the States and Territories
51AB. Unconscionable conduct
51AC. Unconscionable conduct in business transactions
51ACAA. Concurrent operation of State and Territory laws

PART IVB--INDUSTRY CODES

51ACA. Definitions

51AD. Contravention of industry codes

51AE. Regulations relating to industry codes

51AEA. Concurrent operation of State and Territory laws

PART V--CONSUMER PROTECTION

Division 1--Unfair practices

51AF. Part does not apply to financial services

51A. Interpretation

52. Misleading or deceptive conduct

53. False or misleading representations

53A. False representations and other misleading or offensive conduct in relation to land

53B. Misleading conduct in relation to employment

53C. Single price to be stated in certain circumstances

54. Offering gifts and prizes

55. Misleading conduct to which Industrial Property Convention applies

55A. Certain misleading conduct in relation to services

56. Bait advertising

57. Referral selling

58. Accepting payment without intending or being able to supply as ordered

59. Misleading representations about certain business activities

60. Harassment and coercion

63A. Unsolicited credit and debit cards

64. Assertion of right to payment for unsolicited goods or services or for making entry in directory

65. Liability of recipient of unsolicited goods

65A. Application of provisions of Division to prescribed information providers

Division 1AAA--Pyramid selling

65AAA. Overview

65AAB. Definitions

65AAC. Pyramid selling schemes--participation

65AAD. What is a pyramid selling scheme?

65AAE. Marketing schemes--are they pyramid selling schemes?

Division 1AA--Country of origin representations

Subdivision A--General

65AA. Overview

65AB. General test for country of origin representations

- 65AC. Test for representations that goods are product of/produce of a country
- 65AD. Test for representations made by means of prescribed logo
- 65AE. Substantial transformation of goods
- 65AF. Method of working out costs of production or manufacture

Subdivision B--Cost of production or manufacture of goods

- 65AG. Definitions
- 65AH. Cost of producing or manufacturing goods
- 65AJ. Expenditure on materials
- 65AK. Expenditure on labour
- 65AL. Expenditure on overheads
- 65AM. Regulations may prescribe rules for determining the local percentage costs of production or manufacture

Subdivision C--Evidentiary matters

- 65AN. Proceedings relating to false, misleading or deceptive conduct or representations

Division 1A--Product safety and product information

- 65B. Warning notice to public
- 65C. Product safety standards and unsafe goods
- 65D. Product information standards
- 65E. Power of Minister to declare product safety or information standards
- 65F. Compulsory product recall
- 65G. Compliance with product recall order
- 65H. Loss or damage caused by contravention of product recall order
- 65J. Opportunity for conference to be afforded before certain powers exercised
- 65K. Recommendation after conclusion of conference
- 65L. Exception in case of danger to public
- 65M. Conference after goods banned
- 65N. Recommendation after conclusion of conference
- 65P. Minister to have regard to recommendation of Commission
- 65Q. Power to obtain information, documents and evidence
- 65R. Notification of voluntary recall
- 65S. Copies of certain notices to be given to suppliers or published in certain newspapers
- 65T. Certain action not to affect insurance contracts

Division 2--Conditions and warranties in consumer transactions

- 66. Interpretation
- 66A. Convention on Contracts for the International Sale of Goods

- 67. Conflict of laws
- 68. Application of provisions not to be excluded or modified
- 68A. Limitation of liability for breach of certain conditions or warranties
- 68B. Limitation of liability in relation to supply of recreational services
- 69. Implied undertakings as to title, encumbrances and quiet possession
- 70. Supply by description
- 71. Implied undertakings as to quality or fitness
- 72. Supply by sample
- 73. Liability for loss or damage from breach of certain contracts
- 73A. Continuing credit contract
- 73B. Loan contract
- 74. Warranties in relation to the supply of services

Division 2A--Actions against manufacturers and importers of goods

- 74A. Interpretation
- 74B. Actions in respect of unsuitable goods
- 74C. Actions in respect of false descriptions
- 74D. Actions in respect of goods of unmerchantable quality
- 74E. Actions in respect of non-correspondence with samples etc.
- 74F. Actions in respect of failure to provide facilities for repairs or parts
- 74G. Actions in respect of non-compliance with express warranty
- 74H. Right of seller to recover against manufacturer or importer
- 74J. Time for commencing actions
- 74K. Application of Division not to be excluded or modified
- 74L. Limitation in certain circumstances of liability of manufacturer to seller
- 74M. The effect of Part VIB on this Division

Division 3--Miscellaneous

- 75. Saving of other laws and remedies
- 75A. Rescission of contracts

PART VA--LIABILITY OF MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS FOR DEFECTIVE GOODS

- 75AA. Interpretation
- 75AB. Certain interpretation provisions (importers and others taken to be manufacturers etc.) apply to this Part
- 75AC. Meaning of goods having defect
- 75AD. Liability for defective goods causing injuries--loss by injured individual
- 75AE. Liability for defective goods causing injuries--loss by person other than injured individual
- 75AF. Liability for defective goods--loss relating to other goods
- 75AG. Liability for defective goods--loss relating to buildings etc.

75AH. Survival of liability actions
75AI. No liability action where workers' compensation or law giving effect to an international agreement applies
75AJ. Unidentified manufacturer
75AK. Defences
75AL. Commonwealth liability for goods that are defective only because of compliance with Commonwealth mandatory standard
75AM. Liability joint and several
75AN. Contributory acts or omissions to reduce compensation
75AO. Time for commencing actions
75AP. Application of provisions not to be excluded or modified
75AQ. Representative actions by the Commission
75AR. Saving of other laws and remedies
75AS. Jurisdiction of courts

PART VC--OFFENCES

Division 1--Application of Part

75AZA. Part does not apply to financial services
75AZAA. Concurrent operation of State and Territory laws

Division 2--Offences relating to unfair practices

75AZB. Interpretation
75AZC. False or misleading representations
75AZD. False representations and other misleading or offensive conduct in relation to land
75AZE. Misleading conduct in relation to employment
75AZF. Single price to be stated in certain circumstances
75AZG. Offering gifts and prizes
75AZH. Misleading conduct to which Industrial Property Convention applies
75AZI. Certain misleading conduct in relation to services
75AZJ. Bait advertising
75AZK. Referral selling
75AZL. Accepting payment without intending or being able to supply as ordered
75AZM. Misleading representations about certain business activities
75AZN. Harassment and coercion
75AZO. Pyramid selling
75AZP. Unsolicited credit and debit cards
75AZQ. Assertion of right to payment for unsolicited goods or services or for making an entry in a directory
75AZR. Application of provisions of Division to prescribed information providers

Division 3--Offences relating to product safety and product information

75AZS. Product safety standards and unsafe goods

75AZT. Product information standards

75AZU. Compliance with product recall notice

PART VI--ENFORCEMENT AND REMEDIES

75B. Interpretation

76. Pecuniary penalties

76A. Defence to proceedings under section 76 relating to a contravention of section 95AZN

76B. What happens if substantially the same conduct is a contravention of Part IV or section 95AZN and an offence?

76C. Defence to proceedings relating to exclusionary provisions

77. Civil action for recovery of pecuniary penalties

77A. Indemnification of officers

77B. Certain indemnities not authorised and certain documents void

77C. Application of section 77A to a person other than a body corporate

78. Criminal proceedings not to be brought for contraventions of Part IV or V

79. Offences against section 44ZZRF or 44ZZRG or Part VC etc.

79A. Enforcement and recovery of certain fines

79B. Preference must be given to compensation for victims

80. Injunctions

80AB. Stay of injunctions

80AC. Injunctions to prevent mergers if clearance or authorisation granted on the basis of false or misleading information

81. Divestiture where merger contravenes section 50 or 50A

81A. Divestiture where merger done under clearance or authorisation granted on false etc. information

82. Actions for damages

83. Finding in proceedings to be evidence

84. Conduct by directors, employees or agents

85. Defences

86. Jurisdiction of courts

86AA. Limit on jurisdiction of Federal Magistrates Court

86A. Transfer of matters

86B. Transfer of certain proceedings to Family Court

86C. Non-punitive orders

86D. Punitive orders--adverse publicity

86E. Order disqualifying a person from managing corporations

86F. Privilege against exposure to penalty--disqualification from managing corporations

87. Other orders

87A. Power of Court to prohibit payment or transfer of moneys or other property

87AA. Special provision relating to Court's exercise of powers under this Part in

relation to boycott conduct

87AB. Limit on liability for misleading or deceptive conduct

87B. Enforcement of undertakings

87C. Enforcement of undertakings--Secretary to the Department

87CA. Intervention by Commission

87CAA. The effect of Part VIB on this Part

PART VIA--PROPORTIONATE LIABILITY FOR MISLEADING AND DECEPTIVE CONDUCT

87CB. Application of Part

87CC. Certain concurrent wrongdoers not to have benefit of apportionment

87CD. Proportionate liability for apportionable claims

87CE. Defendant to notify plaintiff of concurrent wrongdoer of whom defendant aware

87CF. Contribution not recoverable from defendant

87CG. Subsequent actions

87CH. Joining non-party concurrent wrongdoer in the action

87CI. Application of Part

PART VIB--CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES OR COMPENSATION FOR DEATH OR PERSONAL INJURY

Division 1--Introduction

87D. Definitions

87E. Proceedings to which this Part applies

Division 2--Limitation periods

87F. Basic rule

87G. Date of discoverability

87H. Long-stop period

87J. The effect of minority or incapacity

87K. The effect of close relationships

Division 3--Limits on personal injury damages for non-economic loss

87L. Limits on damages for non-economic loss

87M. Maximum amount of damages for non-economic loss

87N. Index numbers

87P. Most extreme cases

87Q. Cases of 33% or more (but not 100%) of a most extreme case

87R. Cases of 15% or more (but less than 33%) of a most extreme case

87S. Cases of less than 15% of a most extreme case

87T. Referring to earlier decisions on non-economic loss

Division 4--Limits on personal injury damages for loss of earning capacity

87U. Personal injury damages for loss of earning capacity

87V. Average weekly earnings

Division 5--Limits on personal injury damages for gratuitous attendant care services

87W. Personal injury damages for gratuitous attendant care services for plaintiff

87X. Personal injury damages for loss of plaintiff's capacity to provide gratuitous attendant care services

Division 6--Other limits on personal injury damages

87Y. Damages for future economic loss--discount rate

87Z. Damages for loss of superannuation entitlements

87ZA. Interest on damages

87ZB. Exemplary and aggravated damages

Division 7--Structured settlements

87ZC. Court may make orders under section 87 for structured settlements

PART VII--AUTHORISATIONS, NOTIFICATIONS AND CLEARANCES IN RESPECT OF RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICES

Division 1--Authorisations

87ZD. Definitions

88. Power of Commission to grant authorisations

89. Procedure for applications and the keeping of a register

90. Determination of applications for authorisations

90A. Commission to afford opportunity for conference before determining application for authorisation

90B. Commission may rely on consultations undertaken by the AEMC

91. Grant and variation of authorisations

91A. Minor variations of authorizations

91B. Revocation of an authorization

91C. Revocation of an authorization and substitution of a replacement

Division 2--Notifications

Subdivision A--Exclusive dealing

93. Notification of exclusive dealing

Subdivision B--Collective bargaining

93AA. Definitions

93AB. Notification of collective bargaining

93AC. Commission's objection notice

93AD. When collective bargaining notice comes into force and ceases to be in force

93AE. Withdrawal of collective bargaining notice

93AEA. Only 1 collective bargaining notice under subsection 93AB(1A) may be given

93AF. Only 1 collective bargaining notice under subsection 93AB(1) may be given

Subdivision C--Conferences

93A. Commission to afford opportunity for conference before giving notice

Subdivision D--Register of notifications

95. Register of notifications

Division 3--Merger clearances and authorisations

Subdivision A--Preliminary

95AA. Simplified outline of this Division

95AB. Definitions

Subdivision B--Merger clearances

95AC. Commission may grant clearance for a merger

95AD. Application for clearance

95AE. Requirements for valid clearance application

95AF. Commission to notify if clearance application is invalid

95AG. Application to be published on the Internet

95AH. Merger clearance register

95AI. Confidentiality claims etc.

95AJ. Commission may seek additional information from applicant

95AK. Commission may seek further information and consult others

95AL. Applicant may withdraw application

95AM. Commission to make determination on application

95AN. When clearance must not be granted

95AO. Time limits for determining application

95AP. Clearance subject to conditions

95AQ. When clearance is in force

95AR. Minor variations of clearances

95AS. Revocation of clearance or revocation of clearance and substitution of a new clearance

Subdivision C--Merger authorisations

95AT. Tribunal may grant authorisation for a merger
95AU. Application for authorisation
95AV. Requirements for valid authorisation application
95AW. Tribunal to notify if authorisation application is invalid
95AX. Tribunal to notify Commission of authorisation application
95AY. Application to be published on the Internet
95AZ. Merger authorisation register
95AZA. Confidentiality claims etc.
95AZC. Tribunal may seek additional information from applicant
95AZD. Tribunal may seek further information and consult others etc.
95AZE. Applicant may withdraw application
95AZE. Tribunal must require Commission to give report
95AZF. Commission to assist Tribunal
95AZFA. Commission may make enquiries
95AZG. Tribunal to make determination on application
95AZH. When authorisation must not be granted
95AZI. Time limits for determining application
95AZJ. Authorisation subject to conditions
95AZK. When authorisation is in force
95AZL. Minor variations of authorisations
95AZM. Revocation of authorisation or revocation of authorisation and substitution of a new authorisation

Subdivision D--Miscellaneous

95AZN. Providing false or misleading information

PART VIIA--PRICES SURVEILLANCE

Division 1--Preliminary

95A. Interpretation
95B. Exempt supplies
95C. Application of Part
95D. Crown to be bound
95E. Object of this Part
95F. Simplified overview of this Part

Division 2--Commission's functions under this Part

95G. Commission's functions under this Part

Division 3--Price inquiries

Subdivision A--Holding of inquiries

- 95H. Price inquiries
- 95J. Content of inquiry notices
- 95K. Period for completing inquiry
- 95L. Notice of holding of inquiry
- 95M. Notice of extension of period for completing inquiry
- 95N. Price restrictions

Subdivision B--Reports on inquiries

- 95P. Copies of report to be made available
- 95Q. Notification of proposed prices after receipt of report

Subdivision C--Procedure at inquiries

- 95R. Public inquiries etc.
- 95S. Taking of evidence on oath or affirmation
- 95T. Failure of witness to attend
- 95U. Refusal to be sworn or to answer question
- 95V. Protection of witnesses
- 95W. Allowances to witnesses

Division 4--Price notifications

- 95X. Declarations by Minister or Commission
- 95Y. Declarations in relation to State or Territory authorities
- 95Z. Price restrictions
- 95ZA. Later notices modifying a locality notice
- 95ZB. Applicable period in relation to a locality notice
- 95ZC. Register of price notifications
- 95ZD. Delegation by Commission

Division 5--Price monitoring

- 95ZE. Directions to monitor prices, costs and profits of an industry
- 95ZF. Directions to monitor prices, costs and profits of a business
- 95ZG. Exceptions to price monitoring

Division 6--Other provisions

- 95ZH. Ministerial directions
- 95ZI. Inquiries by an unincorporated body or a group of 2 or more individuals
- 95ZJ. Withdrawal of notices
- 95ZK. Power to obtain information or documents
- 95ZL. Inspection of documents etc.
- 95ZM. Retention of documents

95ZN. Confidential information

95ZO. Immunity

95ZP. Secrecy: members or staff members of the Commission etc.

95ZQ. Secrecy: persons involved in inquiries by bodies other than the Commission

PART VIII--RESALE PRICE MAINTENANCE

96. Acts constituting engaging in resale price maintenance

96A. Resale price maintenance in relation to services

97. Recommended prices

98. Withholding the supply of goods

99. Statements as to the minimum price of goods

100. Evidentiary provisions

PART IX--REVIEW BY TRIBUNAL OF DETERMINATIONS OF COMMISSION

Division 1--Applications for review

101. Applications for review

101A. Application for review of notice under subsection 93(3) or (3A) or 93AC(1) or (2)

102. Functions and powers of Tribunal

Division 2--Procedure and Evidence

102A. Definition

103. Procedure generally

104. Regulations as to certain matters

105. Power to take evidence on oath

106. Hearings to be in public except in special circumstances

107. Evidence in form of written statement

108. Taking of evidence by single member

109. Participants in proceedings before Tribunal

110. Representation

Division 3--Review of Commission's determinations on merger clearances

111. Applications for review

112. Tribunal to notify Commission

113. Commission to give material to Tribunal

114. Tribunal may consult etc. to clarify information

115. Commission to assist Tribunal

116. Tribunal only to consider material before the Commission

117. Tribunal to make decision on review

118. Time limits for making review decision

119. Tribunal's decision taken to be Commission's

PART X--INTERNATIONAL LINER CARGO SHIPPING

Division 1--Preliminary

10.01 Objects of Part

10.01A Simplified outline

10.02 Interpretation

10.02A Inland terminals

10.03 Designated shipper bodies

Division 2--Additional restrictive trade practice provisions applying to ocean carriers

10.04 Application of section 46 in relation to conference agreements

Division 3--Minimum standards for conference agreements

10.06 Application of Australian law to outwards conference agreements and withdrawal from agreements

10.07 Minimum levels of shipping services to be specified in conference agreements

10.08 Conference agreements may include only certain restrictive trade practice provisions

10.09 Where may consequences of conference agreements not complying with minimum standards be found?

Division 4--Registers and files and public inspection of them

10.10 Registers and conference agreement files open to public inspection

10.11 What registers are to be kept by the Registrar?

10.12 What conference agreement files are to be kept by the Registrar?

10.13 What register is to be kept by the Commission?

Division 5--Exemptions from certain restrictive trade practice prohibitions

Subdivision A--Exemptions relating to conference agreements

10.14 Exemptions apply only to certain activities

10.15 When do exemptions commence to apply in relation to registered conference agreements?

10.16 Exemptions do not apply to variations of conference agreement unless varying agreement registered

10.17 Exemptions from sections 44ZZRF, 44ZZRG, 44ZZRJ, 44ZZRK and 45

10.17A Exemptions from sections 44ZZRF, 44ZZRG, 44ZZRJ, 44ZZRK and 45 for freight rate agreements

10.18 Exemption from section 47

10.18A Exemptions from section 47 for freight rate agreements

Subdivision B--Exemptions relating to loyalty agreements

10.19 Exemptions from sections 44ZZRF, 44ZZRG, 44ZZRJ, 44ZZRK and 45

10.20 Exemption from section 47

10.21 Exemptions cease to apply in relation to a shipper at the shipper's option

Subdivision D--Other exemptions

10.24 Exemptions from sections 44ZZRF, 44ZZRG, 44ZZRJ, 44ZZRK, 45 and 47 in relation to certain negotiations

10.24A Exemptions from sections 44ZZRF, 44ZZRG, 44ZZRJ, 44ZZRK, 45 and 47 in relation to stevedoring contracts

Division 6--Registration of conference agreements

Subdivision A--Provisional registration

10.25 Application for provisional registration of conference agreement

10.26 How application is to be made and verified

10.27 Copy of agreement to be filed with application etc.

10.27A Copy of conference agreement to be given to designated peak shipper body

10.28 Decision on application for provisional registration

10.29 Parties to conference agreement to negotiate minimum level of shipping services after provisional registration of agreement

Subdivision B--Final registration

10.30 Application for final registration of conference agreement

10.31 How application is to be made and verified

10.32 Copy of agreement to be filed with application etc.

10.33 Decision on application for final registration

Subdivision C--Confidentiality requests

10.34 Request for confidentiality

10.35 Abstract to accompany request for confidentiality

10.36 Examination of abstract

10.37 Decision on request for confidentiality

10.38 Application for registration to be returned where request for confidentiality refused etc.

Subdivision D--Miscellaneous

10.39 Application also to be made for registration of varying conference agreements

10.40 Notification of happening of affecting events prior to final registration etc.

Division 7--Obligations of ocean carriers in relation to registered conference agreements

10.41 Parties to registered conference agreement to negotiate with certain designated shipper bodies etc.

10.42 Application to be made for registration of varying conference agreements

10.43 Parties to registered conference agreement to notify happening of affecting events etc.

Division 8--Powers of Minister in relation to registered conference agreements

10.44 Powers exercisable by Minister in relation to registered conference agreements

etc.

10.45 Circumstances in which Minister may exercise powers in relation to registered conference agreements

10.46 Action to be taken where powers exercised by Minister without first obtaining Commission report

10.47 Investigation and report by Commission on reference by Minister

10.48 Investigation and report by Commission on own initiative or on application by affected person

10.49 Undertakings by parties to registered conference agreement

10.49A Enforcement of undertakings

Division 9--Obligations of non-conference ocean carriers with substantial market power

10.50 Investigations by Commission into market power of ocean carriers

10.51 Determination by Minister of market power of ocean carriers

10.52 Non-conference ocean carrier with substantial market power to negotiate with certain designated shipper bodies etc.

10.53 Non-conference ocean carrier with substantial market power not to hinder Australian flag shipping operators etc.

Division 10--Powers of Minister in relation to non-conference ocean carriers with substantial market power

10.54 Powers exercisable by Minister in relation to obligations of non-conference ocean carriers with substantial market power

10.55 Circumstances in which Minister may exercise powers

10.56 Action to be taken where powers exercised by Minister without first obtaining Commission report

10.57 Investigation and report by Commission on reference by Minister

10.58 Investigation and report by Commission on application by affected person

10.59 Undertakings by ocean carrier

10.60 Enforcement of orders and undertakings

Division 11--Unfair pricing practices

10.61 Powers exercisable by Minister in relation to pricing practices etc.

10.62 Circumstances in which Minister may exercise powers

10.63 Investigation and report by Commission

10.64 Undertakings not to engage in pricing practices

10.65 Enforcement of orders and undertakings

10.66 Determination of normal freight rates for shipping services

10.67 Determination of whether practice contrary to national interest

Division 12--Registration of ocean carrier agents

10.68 Ocean carrier who provides international liner cargo shipping services to have registered agent

10.69 Representation of ocean carrier by registered agent

10.70 Application by ocean carrier for registration of agent

- 10.71 Registration of agent
- 10.72 Change of agent etc.

Division 12A--Exemption orders for inwards conference agreements etc

- 10.72A Exemption orders for inwards conference agreements etc.
- 10.72B Criteria for making exemption order
- 10.72C Duration of exemption order may be limited
- 10.72D Conditions of exemption order

Division 13--General provisions relating to registers and conference agreement files

- 10.73 Form of registers and conference agreement files
- 10.74 Deletion of entries wrongly existing in certain registers
- 10.75 Deletion of obsolete entries in certain registers
- 10.76 Correction of clerical errors and other mistakes in certain registers etc.

Division 14--Administration

- 10.77 Registrar of Liner Shipping
- 10.78 Appointment of Registrar etc.
- 10.79 Acting Registrar
- 10.80 Registrar and staff to be public servants
- 10.81 Delegation by Minister
- 10.82 Delegation by Registrar

Division 14A--Review of decisions of Commission

- 10.82A Review by Tribunal
- 10.82B Functions and powers of Tribunal
- 10.82C Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review

Division 14B--Review of decisions of Minister

- 10.82D Review by Tribunal
- 10.82E Functions and powers of Tribunal
- 10.82F Modifying register after Tribunal review

Subdivision A--of Division 5 applies in relation to the conference agreement concerned to the extent to which that Subdivision would have applied but for the entry of the particulars of the direction.

- 10.82G Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review

Division 15--Miscellaneous

- 10.83 Act not to affect rights under Freedom of Information Act
- 10.84 Review of decisions of Registrar
- 10.85 Statement to accompany notices of Registrar
- 10.86 Evidence
- 10.87 Notification by Commission of references etc.
- 10.88 Exclusion of documents etc. from register of Commission investigations

- 10.89 Disclosure of confidential information
- 10.90 Fees
- 10.91 Application of Part XID and section 155 to investigations under Part

PART XIA--THE COMPETITION CODE

- 150A. Definitions
- 150B. Objects of this Part
- 150C. The Competition Code
- 150D. Federal Court may exercise jurisdiction under application laws of Territories
- 150E. Exercise of jurisdiction under cross-vesting provisions
- 150F. Commonwealth consent to conferral of functions etc. on Commonwealth entities
- 150FA. How duty is imposed
- 150FB. When an application law imposes a duty
- 150G. Application laws may operate concurrently with this Act
- 150H. No doubling-up of liabilities
- 150I. References in instruments to the Competition Code
- 150J. Authorisations etc. under this Act may relate also to Competition Code
- 150K. Gazettal of jurisdictions that excessively modify the Code

PART XIB--THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY

Division 1--Introduction

- 151AA. Simplified outline
- 151AB. Definitions
- 151AC. Extension to external Territories
- 151AD. Continuity of partnerships
- 151AE. Additional operation of Part
- 151AF. Telecommunications market
- 151AG. When a body corporate is related to a partnership
- 151AH. Degree of power in a telecommunications market
- 151AI. Interpretation of Part IV or VII not affected by this Part

Division 2--Anti-competitive conduct

- 151AJ. Anti-competitive conduct
- 151AK. The competition rule

Division 3--Competition notices and exemption orders

Subdivision A--Competition notices

- 151AKA. Part A competition notices
- 151AL. Part B competition notices

151AM. Competition notice to be given to carrier or carriage service provider
151AN. Evidentiary effect of competition notice
151AO. Duration of Part A competition notice
151AOA. Variation of competition notice
151AOB. Revocation of competition notice
151AP. Guidelines
151AQ. Commission to act expeditiously
151AQA. Stay of proceedings relating to competition notices
151AQB. Advisory notices
151AR. Register of competition notices

Subdivision B--Exemption orders

151AS. Exemption orders
151AT. Form of application
151AU. Further information
151AV. Withdrawal of application
151AW. Commission must publicise receipt of applications
151AX. Commission may refuse to consider application if it relates to the same conduct as an authorisation application
151AY. Commission may refuse to consider application if it relates to the same conduct as a Part VII notification
151AZ. Commission may convene conference to discuss application
151BA. Commission must grant or reject application
151BB. Commission to give opportunity for submissions
151BC. Criteria for making exemption order
151BD. Notification of decision
151BE. Duration of exemption order may be limited
151BF. Conditions of exemption order
151BG. Revocation of exemption order
151BH. Register of exemption orders

Subdivision C--Miscellaneous

151BJ. Conduct includes proposed conduct

Division 4--Tariff filing

151BK. Tariff filing directions
151BL. Specification of goods and services
151BM. Notification of reasons
151BN. Duration of direction may be limited
151BO. Revocation of direction
151BP. Variation of direction
151BQ. Public access to tariff information

151BR. Register of tariff filing directions
151BT. Meaning of terms and conditions

Division 5--Tariff filing by Telstra

151BTA. Tariff filing by Telstra

Division 6--Record-keeping rules and disclosure directions

151BU. Commission may make record-keeping rules
151BUAA. Minister may give directions to Commission
151BUAAA. Minister to give direction to Commission about Telstra's wholesale operations and retail operations
151BUAB. Request for disclosure
151BUA. Commission gives access to reports
151BUB. Carrier or carriage service provider gives access to reports
151BUC. Carrier or carriage service provider gives access to periodic reports
151BUD. Exemption of reports from access requirements
151BUDA. Commission gives access to Ministerially-directed reports
151BUDB. Carrier or carriage service provider gives access to Ministerially-directed reports
151BUDC. Carrier or carriage service provider gives access to Ministerially-directed periodic reports
151BUE. Access via the Internet
151BUF. Self-incrimination
151BV. Incorrect records

Division 7--Enforcement of the competition rule, tariff filing directions, record-keeping rules and disclosure directions

151BW. Person involved in a contravention of the competition rule, a tariff filing direction, a record-keeping rule or a disclosure direction
151BX. Pecuniary penalties for breach of the competition rule, a tariff filing direction, a record-keeping rule or a disclosure direction
151BY. Civil action for recovery of pecuniary penalties
151BZ. Criminal proceedings not to be brought for contraventions of the competition rule, tariff filing directions, record-keeping rules or disclosure directions
151CA. Injunctions
151CB. Orders to disclose information or publish an advertisement--breach of the competition rule
151CC. Actions for damages--breach of the competition rule
151CD. Finding of fact in proceedings to be evidence
151CE. Other orders--compensation for breach of the competition rule
151CF. Conduct by directors, employees or agents

Division 8--Disclosure of documents by Commission

151CG. Disclosure of documents by Commission

Division 9--Treatment of partnerships

151CH. Treatment of partnerships

Division 10--Review of decisions

151CI. Review by Tribunal

151CJ. Functions and powers of Tribunal

151CK. Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review

Division 11--Reviews of competitive safeguards within the telecommunications industry

151CL. Reviews of competitive safeguards within the telecommunications industry

Division 12--Monitoring of telecommunications charges paid by consumers

151CM. Monitoring of telecommunications charges paid by consumers

Division 12A--Reports about competition in the telecommunications industry

151CMA. Public reports about competition in the telecommunications industry

151CMB. Confidential reports about competition in the telecommunications industry

151CMC. Examples of matters that may be specified in a determination under section 151CMA or 151CMB

Division 13--Review of operation of this Part

151CN. Review of operation of this Part

Division 14--Operational separation for Telstra

151CP. Operational separation for Telstra

PART XIC--TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACCESS REGIME

Division 1--Introduction

152AA. Simplified outline

152AB. Object of this Part

152AC. Definitions

152AD. This Part binds the Crown

152AE. Extension to external Territories

152AF. Access
152AG. Access seeker
152AH. Reasonableness--terms and conditions
152AJ. Interpretation of Part IIIA not affected by this Part
152AK. Operation of Parts IV and VII not affected by this Part

Division 2--Declared services

152AL. Declared services
152ALA. Duration of declaration
152AM. Inquiries about proposals to declare services
152AN. Combined inquiries about proposals to declare services
152AO. Variation or revocation of declaration
152AQ. Register of declared services
152AQA. Pricing principles
152AQB. Model terms and conditions relating to access to core services
152AQC. Compensation for acquisition of property

Division 3--Standard access obligations

152AR. Standard access obligations
152AS. Ordinary class exemptions from standard access obligations
152ASA. Anticipatory class exemptions from standard access obligations
152AT. Ordinary individual exemptions from standard access obligations
152ATA. Anticipatory individual exemptions from standard access obligations
152AU. Individual exemptions--request for further information
152AV. Review by Tribunal of exemption order decision
152AW. Functions and powers of Tribunal
152AX. Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review
152AXA. Statement of reasons for reviewable decision--specification of documents
152AY. Compliance with standard access obligations
152AYA. Ancillary obligations--confidential information
152AZ. Carrier licence condition
152BA. Service provider rule
152BB. Judicial enforcement of standard access obligations
152BBAA. Judicial enforcement of conditions and limitations of exemption determinations and orders
152BBA. Commission may give directions in relation to negotiations
152BBB. Enforcement of directions
152BBC. Commission's role in negotiations
152BBD. Reaching agreement on terms and conditions of access

Division 4--Telecommunications access code

- 152BJ. Telecommunications access code
- 152BK. Content of telecommunications access code
- 152BL. Commission must invite public submissions on telecommunications access code
- 152BM. Commission must consult the ACMA about code
- 152BN. Copy of code to be given to the ACMA
- 152BR. Register of telecommunications access codes

Division 5--Access undertakings

Subdivision A--Ordinary access undertakings

- 152BS. What is an ordinary access undertaking?
- 152BT. Further information about undertaking
- 152BU. Commission to accept or reject access undertaking
- 152BV. Acceptance of access undertaking--model terms and conditions in access code not adopted
- 152BW. Acceptance of access undertaking--model terms and conditions in access code adopted
- 152BX. Duration of access undertaking
- 152BY. Variation of access undertakings
- 152BZ. Further information about variation of access undertaking
- 152CA. Voluntary withdrawal of undertaking
- 152CB. Replacement of access undertaking

Subdivision B--Special access undertakings

- 152CBA. What is a special access undertaking?
- 152CBB. Further information about undertaking
- 152CBC. Commission to accept or reject access undertaking
- 152CBD. Criteria for accepting access undertaking
- 152CBE. Extension of access undertaking
- 152CBF. Duration of access undertaking
- 152CBG. Variation of access undertakings
- 152CBH. Further information about variation of access undertaking
- 152CBI. Voluntary withdrawal of undertaking
- 152CBJ. Proposed service

Subdivision C--General provisions

- 152CC. Register of access undertakings
- 152CD. Enforcement of access undertakings
- 152CDA. Deferral of consideration of an access undertaking etc.
- 152CE. Review by Tribunal
- 152CF. Functions and powers of Tribunal

152CG. Provisions that do not apply in relation to a Tribunal review
152CGA. Statement of reasons for reviewable decision--specification of documents
152CGB. Access undertakings prevail over inconsistent arbitral determinations

Division 6--Ministerial pricing determinations

152CH. Ministerial pricing determinations
152CI. Undertakings and codes that are inconsistent with Ministerial pricing determinations
152CJ. Register of Ministerial pricing determinations

Division 7--Relationship between this Part and Part IIIA

152CK. Relationship between this Part and Part IIIA

Division 8--Resolution of disputes about access

Subdivision A--Introduction

152CL. Definitions
152CLA. Resolution of access disputes

Subdivision B--Notification of access disputes

152CM. Notification of access disputes
152CN. Withdrawal of notifications

Subdivision C--Arbitration of access disputes

152CO. Parties to the arbitration
152CP. Determination by Commission
152CPA. Interim determination by Commission
152CQ. Restrictions on access determinations
152CR. Matters that the Commission must take into account
152CRA. Publication of determinations
152CS. Commission may terminate arbitration in certain cases
152CT. Commission may give directions in relation to negotiations
152CU. Enforcement of directions

Subdivision D--Procedure in arbitrations

152CV. Constitution of Commission for conduct of arbitration
152CW. Member of the Commission presiding at an arbitration
152CWA. Exercise of procedural powers by Commission members
152CX. Reconstitution of Commission
152CY. Determination of questions

152CZ. Hearing to be in private
152DA. Right to representation
152DB. Procedure of Commission
152DBA. Using information from one arbitration in another arbitration
152DC. Particular powers of Commission
152DD. Power to take evidence on oath or affirmation
152DE. Failing to attend as a witness
152DF. Failing to answer questions etc.
152DG. Giving false or misleading evidence
152DH. Provision of false or misleading document
152DI. Intimidation etc.
152DJ. Disturbing an arbitration hearing etc.
152DK. Party may request Commission to treat material as confidential
152DL. Sections 18 and 19 do not apply to the Commission in an arbitration
152DM. Parties to pay costs of an arbitration
152DMA. Joint arbitration hearings

Subdivision E--Effect of determinations

152DN. Operation of determinations
152DNA. Backdating of final determinations
152DNB. Stay of determinations
152DNC. Continuity of final determination not affected by expiry of declaration relating to declared service

Subdivision G--Variation of determinations

152DT. Variation of determinations

Subdivision H--Enforcement of determinations

152DU. Enforcement of determinations
152DV. Consent injunctions
152DW. Interim injunctions
152DX. Factors relevant to granting a restraining injunction
152DY. Factors relevant to granting a mandatory injunction
152DZ. Discharge or variation of injunction or other order

Subdivision I--Miscellaneous

152EA. Register of determinations
152EAA. Commission's powers under Division 6 of Part XIB not limited
152EB. Compensation for acquisition of property

Division 9--Registered agreements for access to declared services

152EC. Agreements to which this Division applies
152ED. Registration of agreement
152EE. Effect of registration of agreement

Division 10--Hindering the fulfilment of a standard access obligation etc

152EF. Prohibition on hindering the fulfilment of a standard access obligation etc.
152EG. Enforcement of prohibition on hindering the fulfilment of a standard access obligation etc.
152EH. Consent injunctions
152EI. Interim injunctions
152EJ. Factors relevant to granting a restraining injunction
152EK. Factors relevant to granting a mandatory injunction
152EL. Discharge or variation of injunction or other order

Division 10A--Procedural Rules

152ELA. Procedural Rules
152ELB. Public consultation
152ELC. Plan for the development of Procedural Rules

Division 11--Miscellaneous

152EM. Continuity of partnerships
152EN. Treatment of partnerships
152EO. Conduct by directors, servants or agents
152EP. Regulations about fees for inspection etc. of registers
152EQ. Operational separation for Telstra

PART XID--SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Division 1--Preliminary

154. Simplified outline
154A. Definitions

Division 2--Appointment of inspectors and identity cards

154B. Appointment of inspectors
154C. Identity cards

Division 3--Entry to premises with consent

154D. Entry with consent
154E. Powers in relation to premises
154F. Operation of electronic equipment at premises

Division 4--Entry to premises under a search warrant

Subdivision A--Powers available under a search warrant

154G. The things that are authorised by a search warrant

154GA. Removing things for examination or processing

154H. Operation of electronic equipment at premises

154J. Securing electronic equipment for use by experts

Subdivision B--Availability of assistance and use of force in executing a search warrant

154K. Authorisation of officers assisting

154L. Availability of assistance and use of force in executing a search warrant

Subdivision C--Obligations of executing officer and officers assisting

154M. Announcement before entry

154N. Details of warrant to be given to occupier

Subdivision D--Occupier's rights and responsibilities

154P. Occupier entitled to observe search being conducted

154Q. Occupier to provide reasonable facilities and assistance

154R. Answering of questions or producing evidential material

154RA. Person with computer knowledge to assist access etc.

Subdivision E--General provisions relating to seizure

154S. Copies of seized things to be provided

154T. Receipts for things seized or moved under warrant

154U. Return of seized things

154V. Magistrate may permit a thing to be retained

154W. Disposal of things if there is no owner or owner cannot be located

Subdivision F--Search warrants

154X. Issue of search warrants

154Y. Search warrants by telephone, fax etc.

154Z. Offences relating to warrants

Subdivision G--Powers of magistrates

154ZA. Powers conferred on magistrates

Division 5--General provisions relating to electronic equipment

- 154ZB. Operation of electronic equipment at premises
- 154ZC. Compensation for damage to electronic equipment

PART XII--MISCELLANEOUS

- 155. Power to obtain information, documents and evidence
 - 155AAA. Protection of certain information
 - 155AA. Protection of Part VB information
 - 155A. Power to obtain information and documents in New Zealand relating to trans-Tasman markets
 - 155B. Australian Competition and Consumer Commission may receive information and documents on behalf of New Zealand Commerce Commission
- 156. Inspection of documents by Commission
- 157. Disclosure of documents by Commission
 - 157AA. Disclosure of documents by Tribunal in relation to merger authorisations
 - 157A. Disclosure of information by Commission
 - 157B. Disclosure of protected cartel information to a court or tribunal
 - 157C. Disclosure of protected cartel information to a party to court proceedings etc.
 - 157D. General powers of a court
- 158. Protection of members of Tribunal, counsel and witnesses
- 159. Incriminating answers
- 160. Failure of witness to attend
- 161. Refusal to be sworn or to answer questions
- 162. Contempt
 - 162A. Intimidation etc.
- 163. Prosecutions
 - 163A. Declarations and orders
- 165. Inspection of, furnishing of copies of, and evidence of, documents
- 166. Certificates as to furnishing of particulars to Commission
- 167. Judicial notice
- 170. Legal and financial assistance
- 171. Annual report by Commission
 - 171A. Charges by the Commission
 - 171B. Division 3 of Part IIIA and Division 8 of Part XIC do not confer judicial power on the Commission
- 172. Regulations
- 173. Authorisation for the purposes of subsection 51(1)

PART XIII--APPLICATION AND TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE COMPETITION PROVISIONS

Division 1--Cartel conduct

- 174. Definitions
- 175. Giving effect after the commencement time to a cartel provision in existence

before that time

176. Proceedings relating to price-fixing contraventions taking place before the commencement time

177. Authorisations in force before the commencement time

178. Notifications in force before the commencement time

SCHEDULE The Schedule version of Part IV

[Index] [Table] [Search] [Search this Act] [Notes] [Noteup] [Download] [Help]

Hi Arthur,

Try challenging the department's ability to make judicial judgments. I recall reading somewhere (sorry, can't remember where) that an action to suspend a licence is the prerogative of the courts, and government departments can not usurp the power of the courts. (of course, they do, regularly, probably because the uninformed don't know any better).

Also I recall reading an article about the I.R.S. who go into court as the sovereign and by that action, own the court, and therefore make the law, to wit, "the defendant failed to submit a tax return as required". At that point that IS the law, however, my comprehension is that if the (then) defendant challenges (counter sues) the I.R.S. on the basis of jurisdiction, the I.R.S. becomes the counter defendant and loses it's sovereignty because a corporation cannot be a sovereign it subsequently cannot make law, as such "the defendant failed to lodge a tax return" ceases to be the law.....no case to answer.

Quite obviously you would need to do some research to verify that, but my comprehension is that it has been used quite successfully on more that one occasion.

Best I can offer,

Have faith, and believe.

Rob.

Family First

I too have had dealings with our so-called legal system over the past months, there is simply nothing we can do, they ignore us and the courts as well as the pollies and all else are corrupt. I tried getting info from solicitors...blank, I tried the Institute of Solicitors ???ISC I think. They said it was legal for a solicitor to quote you a price in writing then double it without a sale even proceeding, amazing. I had another case where the accuser took us to court (we stupidly did not defend on BAD advise) then learning that he was double dipping, (took the real perpetrator to court first then when only received some payment (???don;t know how much) took us and got a double payment. I took it all to the Ombudsman and he said ok nothing they could do...It is amazing and now I have experienced it first hand. Nothing left to take these wrongs to. So, I realised that we have to have someone we can trust in the parliament no other way, so sent out the below letter to many and ????? are they too asleep to spend \$25.00 to join. God knows but to me this is a chance. Anyway, you and others may as well forget any justice until we have a representative in the parliament with a VOICE and that voice becomes louder with SUPPORT FROM US. Look at the ETS and in impact that thousands of emails did.

Pauline

Try using Magna Carta, taking away a mans tools for making a living.

Bob

Hi,

Maybe Mark might be able to give you some advice on your dilemma Fiona.

Regards,

Leonce Kealy
6 Eskdale Street
Edens Landing, Queensland
AUSTRALIA 4207
Email: eireuklk @ bigpond.com
Ph: 61 7 38073827
Fx: 61 7 38073815
Cell: 0419643489

DEAR ARTHUR,

I propose that we develop an electronic Newsletter, on a number of issues, displaying clearly how our Governments behave - i.e. act as reverse Robin Hoods!

pinky

Hi Arthur, in relation to the SDRO I have just received a letter from them which I have attached but it sent to you on NOT FOR PUBLICATION basis and it is only to show you that they not always win. I have another fine in relation to a red light camara which is being review as I have elected to go to Court but they say it will take weeks and uplifted the suspension on my license. So as you can see the corrupt forces do not and cannot control everything and when they know they will get a real fight they can only prevent you from going to court. As the song said you must have faith and I mean in the great creator and yourself .

Say hello to the kids and Fiona .

Regards
Palfaro

This was over an electoral issue....

Hi Arthur,

Well, yesterday I approached 3 Policy Enforcers at a local shopping center that were handing out paper police cars to the kids..

When asked if my sonI said, sorry we don't support Policy Enforcers, which by the way you all are, the ones that force the policy of a private corporation upon people like myself.

We went into a long conversation about licencing and registration, and they admitted to only be acting in criminal law, not statute or common law, which I thought was strange..

So I asked them what the big deal was, and it came down to their argument being about, you guessed it..liability.

They claim that when (speculative fantasy scenario) I crash my car and end up in hospital in a coma that taxpayers dollars will be paying for it.

I lectured them on self responsibility, and then dropped this on them..

"So, Officer, by your standards and definitions of how you operate, which is basically turning my unalienable rights into a criminal activity, if I were to follow your reasoning, I could harass, threaten, physically assault, detain and charge you, if you were walking through a shopping centre, because there is the chance that you might steal something..."

That is pure speculation and fantasy, and what you are doing is acting unlawfully by making a crime out of something that has not happened...without any injured party..

I went on to state very clearly and plainly to them that there is no-one on this planet that could ever force me to wear a bike helmet at age 42, when I grew up without one, and they were shocked...

They didn't want to talk any more, but I brought up the Statute of Monopolies and the fact that the Registrations office was operating a monopoly, and therefore is invalid.

It was suggested I speak to a local MP...so I did..

After an hour of debate, her best claim was that there were only a very few people like myself who desire to be free, and the rest (apparently) want to be governed, and she claimed that everyday she has people calling up, asking for new laws to be made, even for the most minute trivial things...

So you see, it's the damn sheep that are to blame for demanding to be ruled over, because they can't think for themselves..which of course is a product of the manipulation we all have faced.

She really didn't like it when I asked her how it was possible for either the STATE or the COMMONWEALTH, both legal entities, not physical places or locations, to tell me what to do, and that it is not at all possible to be born in or on a paper fiction/entity, nor is it possible to physically do anything in, on or to a paper fiction, so therefore all licences, registrations, birth certificates and citizenships are null and void and invalid by way of misrepresentation and fraud.

She actually had to admit that yes, they were legal entities...

But we all know that, it's just that we need someone to stand up and ask these questions to the right people and make them answer and get it on record.

Cancel the contracts that create the liability, and we separate ourselves from the fiction matrix.

Best
Thomas

Hi Arthur,

If you really want any minister to talk with you, reply, or answer any questions...then you should send no more than one page, without all the MAN references and lectures, but merely ask the important questions.

It should come from Arthur Cristian and be addressed to Pru Goward dba PRU GOWARD MP.

Otherwise it will be a waste of time and paper.

For example;

Dear Ms Goward,

It has come to my attention that my natural unalienable right to travel has been criminalised and monopolised, and I would like to know when this happened and who did it, so that they can be held accountable and my freedoms returned.

I have some very important questions for you and would appreciate an explanation.

1. To the best of your knowledge, is the Statute of Monopolies still valid, and if so, then are not the State Licencing Authorities and transport registration departments acting as monopolies and therefore invalid?

2. It has been explained to me by several policy enforcers (Police Officers) that they are not acting in common or civil law, only criminal law, so does this mean that my unalienable rights have been transformed into a criminal activities?

3. It appears that the basis of several "laws" such as bike helmets, seat belts and vehicle registration is liability, and that fines are issued to people for things that "might" or "could" happen in the future...basically speculation. By this same logic, I could arrest you for walking through a shopping centre, simply because there is the possibility you

might steal something. There is no difference between the two in terms of probability. There is also no injured party, and no real plaintiff.

4. If liability is the main concern behind licencing and registration, why is it not possible to sign a waiver or indemnity so that those who consider themselves free men or women, can take full responsibility for themselves and not be wards of the state.

5. I would like to know if I am considered a slave or employee of your State or the Commonwealth?

6. If I am considered a slave or employee, then could you please tell me where I can find the signed document or contract that evidences this.

7. If I am not a slave or employee, or otherwise considered chattel property of someone, then by what other Authority do you or any of your policy enforcers claim over me without my consent?

8. Is the COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA and the STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES a physical place, location or landmass, or is it as described on the US SEC website search of companies, and confirmed by it's legal representative Adrian Dietz, a man made fictional entity, essentially a paper corporation?

9. If they are indeed man made legal entities, where is the full and public disclosure of that, and does this not make all licences, registrations (including births, marriages and mortgages) invalid by way of misrepresentation and fraud?

10. Finally, is the fact that there is no lawful money in circulation, backed by anything of value the real reason the people are used as collateral by the government, and therefore is not the government bankrupt and operating in insolvency?

best
Thomas

Hi Arthur, I have a reading of your letter to Pru Goward and I just been wondering what it is that you seek to archive with the letter.

I believe that you have written to her in the past and there has been nothing done.

If you seek the suspension of your license to lifted you should taken the matter to Court and present the evidence that you are unable to pay due to hardship and also submitted that by suspending your license, the SDRO has now prevented you from looking for work and provide your family with a better chance of living.

I have not contributed to your letter because I believe much of it cannot be supported with evidence that would provide you support in case the matter is taking to court. You know that Politicians are not going to tell the SDRO to give you back your license as the actions of the SDRO are administrative and not judicial and for which you should have taken the matters to the Supreme Court, but it will be hard for you to argue the matter as you were given the opportunity to pay or take the matters to court but you decided to do the alleged procedures under admiralty law for which there are No evidence that in Court you are on admiralty law.

I am sorry to tell this but, I still do not believe that even Mark can produce a case to support the claims made. Just know that I am Not attacking Mark personally, just his claims for which there are no evidence and I do not intend to waste money on his papers which so far do not show even a remote chance that you or anyone else will win with those claims.

I am against corruption in the Court, Judges, Lawyers specially when the Law Soc has made claims that a person like me is not of good fame and cannot be admitted to practice and it seems that when there are good lawyers with a hearth they make life hell to prevent them from been admitted to practice and there many, like Karen Wentworth which even to went to the High Court with her matters but corrupt Justice Gummow like always is there to stop you in your tracks.

So you can see that I am not attacking Mark, just the claims which do Not help anyone and can only lead you into more trouble and that is way I do not believe that you will archive anything unless you can take the matters to Court and produce evidence to support your claims that the SDRO has been responsible for your hardship and that is the reasons for you to be unable to pay.

Also you must understand that there is No law not even in common law that gives you the right to drive without insurance and license and I know as I have been reading common law cases since the 17 century onwards to see what basis there was for the claims made by Mark and many others like him and I have found no evidence that admiralty law was being used in the courts at the time No even in Australia after the colonies were granted civil jurisdictions.

Now if you seek to get your license back you should make a claim under the laws even if you do not agree with them. After all there many other Government bodies like Centrelink, which We all use and I am not putting you or your nice family down or being a cheap shot here. It is the truth that there are Governments bodies out there set up under International law to help Australians.

It is only that there are people working or in charge of those bodies that are you can say Satan worshipers and they like to make other people suffer. I know as there are people like that relatives of mine. I have Lawyers in the family and also working in other places of Government. But I cannot say that Everyone or All people are the

same. There are shadows controlling the puppets as you know and once light is shined on the shadows we would be in a better place or life if you like.

But for now you can only fight fire with fire and for which I mean the laws even if you do not like it or not agreed with .

Say hello to Fiona and the kids

Sincerely
Palfaro

Best to keep it simple on 1 page otherwise its unlikely to be read

Read suggested changes only without prejudice

MM

Arthur: of the family Cristian,

Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,

Care Of – Post Office Box 1320,

Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Monday 14th December 2009AD

:Pru: of the family Goward, trading as

PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF NEW SOUTH WALES PARLIAMENT,

288 Bong Bong Street,

Bowral,

New South Wales [2576]

Reference: Correspondence from :Arthur: of the family Cristian dated 16th October 2009

Greetings,

I have not received an answer to the above mentioned correspondence so I am unaware whether you have made any representations on my behalf. The suspension on the person ARTHUR CRISTIAN driver's licence 8913AF that I wrote to you about was lifted, but the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) are still demanding money that I do not have. Despite my completing paperwork as requested within the timeframe provided, I have received another notice of Suspension of Drivers Licence, beginning 12 midnight this coming Wednesday, 16th December 2009.

I only got news of this last Friday late afternoon 11th December 2009 when I checked the PO Box. Prior that day, I last checked the PO Box late afternoon Monday 7th December 2009.

I have real reasons to believe I am being both prosecuted and persecuted by ignorant men and women servants

for my differences in promoting real freedom real peace real justice real truth and real independence from a fiction system that is at real war with these natural rights and values ... all this by the very same servant men and women who claim to promote our freedoms peace justice truth in the fiction system with fictitious codes, acts, statutes, policies and other lies on paper.

As you are aware of my real injuries and real complaints from real actions of prosecution and persecution I ask you to really champion my requests hereunder;

My requests are these;

1. that you immediately inform others who need to be informed of my predicament so that they know who they are dealing with should our paths cross. Please immediately inform and send a copy of this letter to all the Heads and all their subordinates of all the Government corporations involved in this monopoly: the State Debt Recovery Office, the Roads and Transport Authority, the Police Service of New South Wales, the Attorney Generals Department, the Premiers Department, the Treasury Department, the Department Of Community Services, the State Governor and the Governor General, the Local, Family, District, Supreme, Federal and High Courts and all others not listed and anyone else you feel relevant.

2. that you make representations on my behalf to have the licence suspension lifted and the fines annulled on the grounds of poverty.

3. please explain

- a) how it was possible for either the STATE or the COMMONWEALTH, both legal entities, not physical places or locations, to tell me what to do and;

- b) how it is possible to be born in or on a paper fiction/entity and;

c) how it is possible to physically do anything in, on or to a paper fiction??? and therefore;

d) is it true that all licences, registrations, birth certificates and citizenships are null and void and invalid by way of misrepresentation and fraud????

I request your immediate attention to this matter and look forward to your prompt reply.

With my very best regards

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM

By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 04/30/2010 - 01:17 — Anonymous (not verified)

Strategy

I feel for your situation Arthur, and have gone through similar experiences that were incredibly stressful, aggravating and infuriating

At the end of the day though, even if you win this battle, will you be ahead in the war? It seems to me that from a strategic point of view the SRDO are winning, and diverting a great and powerful thing you have going with love for life into exhausting your energies

I learned in working with and applying law/sovereignty information, that the more i fought the system, the worse i made it for myself, and the more i focused on shit, the more i started to wade into it. I started to grow angry, vengeful and bitter at the system's enforcers and collaborators, and it threatened to burn me out

What i found was that what i focused on expanded, and that my problems only grew from dealing with these issues, plus it was exhausting and only pulled me more into the web of bs and lies. I've now decided to focus on abundance, making positive changes, and moving closer towards freedom in the most efficient and practical way

I would very much like to see this forum turn into a mastermind or stand for positive, practical and effective solutions in joining communities together, and educating the masses that seem to support and promote this system

Its not so much a legal problem, as much as it is a mindset/mind control problem, and i feel it is much more effective for us to focus on positive solutions, that liberate us towards solutions to the various problems we face. Wouldn't this be so much more productive, enjoyable and exciting to focus on? love for life could even act as an advocate for these solutions, and take a percentage of the sales in providing these solutions to visitors. This monetization of the traffic could pay off your fines, and get you started towards your own domain

A wise quote I came across "The quality of your answers, depends on the quality of your questions"

So let us ask, what are the most effective, powerful and productive questions we can ask, to catapult ourselves and others towards maximum freedom, peace and happiness?

If Anastasia's message from the Ringing Cedars is important, how can we start today or this week towards moving towards this freedom?

What projects can we start taking action on? What would be our highest priorities and so forth?

I have it from an excellent source that what we focus on will expand in the next coming years, and so I feel it is vital for us to start living positive realities and get away from the luciferian reality as much as possible.

) [reply](#)

Fri, 04/30/2010 - 01:54 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Strategy

It's great to hear about your awakenings to consciousness.

If you have a landline send it via email to action @ loveforlife.com.au and we can call you on the voip.

In case you have not read them, these are some of our latest discussions to fill you in on where we are at...

Facebook Discussion - Personality Cults (discussion not finished yet)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/08/remote-control-satan-arthur-c...>

"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

29th April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/29/sdro-implies-no-relative-safe...>

SDRO IMPLIES NO RELATIVE IS SAFE

IF THEY CAN'T RAPE YOU

THEY WILL PICK A RELATIVE AND RAPE THEM

PARTNER SON DAUGHTER MUM DAD BROTHER SISTER

GRANNY GRANDPA UNCLE AUNTIE COUSIN

WHO IS NEXT, YOUR NEIGHBOUR?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

29th April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7301>

Where Is "Community Immunity"?

By Arthur And Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

1st February 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7173>

How We Are Killing Who We Are In Ways Beyond The Comprehension Of Most

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

14th February 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7198>

The Battle For Our Brains

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

4th April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7288>

THE REMOTE CONTROL OF SATAN

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7287>

The Creation Of Do No Harm Kin Domain Communities Throughout The World
Where We Grow Our Own Food & Look Out For One Another....

Facebook Discussion With Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

11th March 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7256>

David Icke: Was The Moon Towed Here By Aliens Or Is This Story Rubbish

Facebook Discussion With Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th March 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7257>

Egyptian Pyramids - Construction by Levitation of Stones?

Melissa Short Facebook Discussion With Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

20th to 24th April 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/08/remote-control-satan-arthur-c...>

Why Do You Want To Be A Slave?

by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

31st March 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7281>

Others located here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

) [reply](#)

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Ten - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us?

Mon, 10/18/2010 - 15:39 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Last Update To This Webpage/Matter: 11th March 2011

Continuation From Part Nine:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

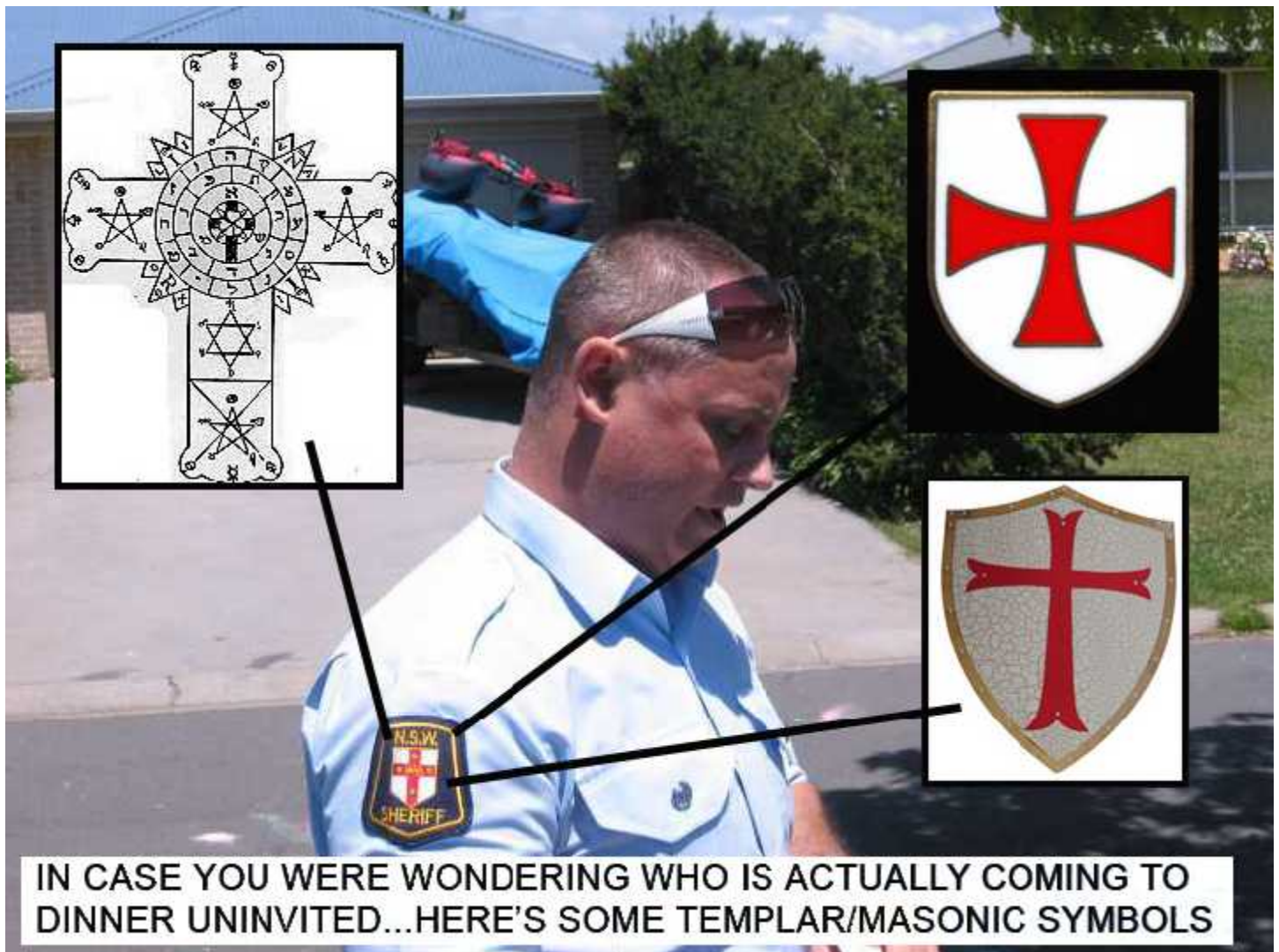
Part Ten - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us?

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500>

"The Ecclesiastical Deed Poll" & Roman Cult Canon Law

Judges Changing Personality With Three "Recess" Courts (Caughts)

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy EnFORCERs



Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010



Disclaimer

All the information provided below regarding the "**Ecclesiastical Deed Poll**" and all other information provided by Frank O'Collins (and others) and from Frank O'Collins websites One-Heaven.org and Ucadia.com has not been tested by us. Frank says that others have had great success with the Ecclesiastical Deed Poll but we have learnt from experience that what works for some does not always work for others, although this document does seem to be vastly superior to any others that we have seen. Like all legal/freeman, sovereign, health, etc, information on the Love For Life website, this information is there for those who are interested in studying it, not as tried, tested and guaranteed to work. Make sure you comprehend it before you use it; as Frank says, if you cannot explain what you are doing and the information you are using in at least three ways you do not comprehend it sufficiently to use it effectively, especially when it comes to challenging "officials" and being tested in court (caught).

We have been saying for years that all man-made laws are derived from [black magic](#) and Frank's work explains the devious Roman Cult technicalities of this black magic and all its spells and rituals. Canon Law is derived from this wizardry which has been around for a very long time, all civilisations coming out of it. Across all his recorded his-story, Canon Law is just one of the many "crafts" (abominations) invented by the [Grand Architect](#) and "practised" by his descendants and devotees.

As we have stated before, pieces of paper do not create consciousness and we see the Ucadia System (includes information from One-Heaven) and Positive Canon Law as being just another system, albeit a "good" system. The problem with systems of any kind, bar the system of nature/LIFE that we are part of, is that they are dead-corpses and need to be administered by 3rd parties and need some (3rd parties) to have higher standing than others. Any manufactured system allows some to let go of taking full-responsibility for how they live their lives and to rely on others to tell them how to think, feel and what to do..... to "PASS THE BUCK"!!!

What Love For Life is all about is men and women taking FULL-responsibility for how they think, feel and act and learning to live in ways that do no harm to LIFE through feelings, thoughts, words and deeds. We have found that many who are attracted to the Love For Life work are really enthusiastic until they realise that going down this path means a complete change in how they live their lives and the possible/probable alienation of at least some family members and friends who don't wish to wake up to the fact that they are slaves from birth to death. When you have been used to others telling you how to think and feel and what to do all your life, it is sometimes a scary proposition to take complete responsibility for your LIFE. Therefore, we predict that Positive Canon Law and the Ucadia System will become enormously well known across earth over the next twenty four months and will be used successfully by many.

Herein lies the deception; we feel that Ucadia is part of the new, feel-good (feel god), New World Order (the prophesied one thousand year golden millennium - the new civilisation of commerce) that we have been warning everyone about for the past few years. Here is "good", "just" law, based on spirituality and conscience, law that sends the curses of "The System" back onto the cursers, freeing those who use it of their binds to "The System". BUT just ask your brains a few questions: where has all this information come from? Where does Canon Law come from? What history and knowledge is Canon Law based on? What System does it come out of? Is it part of the information of nature/LIFE or is it part of "The System"? If all men, women and children are equal, why is Ucadia full of hierarchies, both "spiritual" and "earthly"? This is no different from the current "System" that teaches those who are looking for spirituality that there are the heavenly hierarchies of Archangels down to cherubs. This acclimatises and persuades us to accept the hierarchies that govern us as "normal" and even "necessary" for the sake of order. Please read our recent article: We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417> and listen to this recent one hour thirty four minute American Freedom radio interview with Arthur and Vinnie Eastwood: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7483> which explains CON-structs that are the basis of all "Systems" (All Civilisations Of Commerce Are Apocalyptic By Design) and all darkness and destruction. We are also writing further articles on the topics mentioned here so, if you are not registered to the Love For Life mailing list and would like to receive them, please register here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/campaign-mailing-list> - We feel that

comprehending CON-structs and the difference between the information of LIFE and the information of "The System" is vital if we are to regain our true freedom.

Frank also talks about the connections between the spiritual side of his work and the Celtic culture of Ireland. We feel, however, that this Celtic culture goes back to the culture of Ancient Greece which goes back to Ancient Egypt. These civilisations and all those between are all civilisations of "The System", following the trail of the Aryan bloodlines of the Grand Architect and his descendants who have been the founding fathers of all the civilisations of "The System" and who are behind the creation of this new system now being imagined out of Ucadia, One Heaven and Positive Canon Law. Constructs, constructs and more constructs.

CON-structs are without connection to the information of LIFE and are the basis of all occults and esoterics, including Positive Canon Law and Ucadia. CON-structs include all read and write alphabet languages, mathematics and sacred geometry/geometry. None of the CON-Structs we think and feel have anything to do with reality/LIFE and have everything to do with distortion and destruction to LIFE. If you can't find the form of every thought and feeling you think and feel in the information of LIFE/nature, if your thoughts and feelings are not LIFE-sustainable, needing your LIFE to perform for them and maintain them, then you are thinking and feeling CON-structs and destruction to LIFE/nature. To return to being who we really are, we have to stop thinking and feeling CON-structs and start thinking and feeling the information of LIFE/nature. All CON-structs make slaves out of every man, woman and child who believe, serve and worship them. Please explore all our Facebook discussions posted here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> some of which go into this subject in great detail.

To recognise a construct, look for the substance to back it; where is the natural substance of One Heaven and Ucadia? Ask,.... would we all suffer if not fade-away and die if they did not exist? What do they do for LIFE that aids LIFE in rolling along here and now? Where are their ancestors buried? Where do their children play? Where do they live so we can visit and have a chat with them? Does anything natural in LIFE depend on their existence, their LIFE, to exist? Do we have to rely on invisible, third party spiritual beings for information which is passed down to us through third party men and women to comprehend One Heaven and Ucadia?

Another topic discussed with Frank was the Song of LIFE; Frank talks about the need for all cultures to sing the song of earth and life to bring us all together. While we agree that there is a Song of LIFE, we are talking about the Song of LIFE that is the song of the living creator, made up of all the thoughts and feelings (not negative, destructive emotions) of the living creator that make up the dream of LIFE. This song is LIFE sustainable because it IS LIFE. It is the DNA of LIFE that is all LIFE and is made up of the sounds of LIFE that are not sounds found in any of the information of "The System", including sounds made by CONstructed musical instruments following mathematical scores. Beware the Song of LIFE that has words. The true Song of LIFE

is the living word of LIFE, the true language of MANS tongue and the true image of the creator who embodied the dream of LIFE with the LIFE of the creator. The information of the Song of LIFE is something the Grand Architect was not able to work with because he was creating anti-LIFE rather than LIFE, which is why it is not to be found in his System. As for the substance of the Song of LIFE - we are the substance of the Song of LIFE (if we remember who we really are) because we are the embodiment of the dream of the living creator.

The breaking down of civilisation is getting the majority to stop thinking and feeling (believing in) the information that forms the old civilisation, so they can walk away from it and into the new system on offer from the powers that be, like sheep walking through open gates from one enclosure to the next. It's all about getting us to think and feel what the Powers that Be want us to think and feel, and manipulating us through seduction and temptation to get us to put our energy (power of LIFE) into these feelings and thoughts so we create a world (the new "System") in the image of the powers that be without ever realising that the new system does not have our, and the next 100 generations to come, best interests at heart.

The Powers that Be have to use the truth to get people to break away from the old system so that they learn to walk into the new system because most men and women, especially those searching for truth and freedom, recognise the truth when they see, hear and feel it. Those promoting the new system are not necessarily "baddies", just good people with good intentions who are being used to ensure that the new system is just the old system in shiny, new wrapping paper. Many who work for "The System" are controlled by remote projection from those at the very top and are totally unaware that their thoughts and ideas are not always their own. A lot of these people are targeted young for their intellectual brilliance and prepared for their roles in "The System" even if it takes those preparing them 30 to 40 years to do so. We have written about this and will be writing more - again see "We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life": <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>. We are not claiming that Frank O'Collins is a baddie, just that he is a product of years of "The Systems" brainwashing that teaches him (among others) to believe (put his energy/power of LIFE) in the CON-structs that are the basis of all demonology which are all the fairytales that we are performing in and giving LIFE to. We do, however, feel that he is sincere in his work.

So, by all means learn all you can about Canon Law and perhaps it will help some of you get "The System" off your back, especially if its goons are breathing down your necks, but don't say we didn't warn you when you realise it is just "The System" in another guise. We will certainly let everyone know what happens with the Ecclesiastical Deed Poll. Just REMEMBER, pieces of paper and CON-structs are dead and can do nothing without the LIFE force energy of living, breathing man and women. If Canon Law works, it is because the men and women of "The System" are ALLOWING it to work. "The System" is nothing without our energy and we have the power to put our LIFE force energy into "The System" or into LIFE and, if we choose LIFE, there is nothing those of "The System" can do to stop us.

Above the prescribed medication and sedatives that is the fog of paperwork, words and numbers, we are dealing with men and women whose ancestors murdered hundreds of millions and who will murder more millions to get what they want but ONLY if we accept what they tell us and fall into their game plan. They think they can take on LIFE and defeat LIFE, keeping just enough LIFE to maintain their System. What they don't realise is that no one can take on LIFE and win and, the more destruction they cause to LIFE, the more their curses will come back to them. A distortion cannot cure a distortion. With billions now thinking and feeling distorted images, we are creating LIFE in this image and there is nowhere for this distortion to go but LIFE because LIFE, which we are, is all there is.

Frank talks about how those behind "The System" deflect their curses into money but money is still a fiction that has no LIFE force. Eventually the curses will come back and the only way for LIFE to absorb them is by taking them into earth in the physical form of a FEVER, as in numerous, massive earthquakes, tidal waves, volcanoes, cyclones, tornadoes, floods and other "natural" disasters, just as our body has a FEVER when sick with distortion, with diarrhoea, other explosive bowel motions, vomit, sweating, mucus flow, shaking, disorientation, etc. Collectively, through pure and sincere feelings, thoughts, words and deeds which Do No Harm to LIFE, we can quickly heal the curses (the distortion), otherwise, shortly, the Earth's FEVER will come and go unexpectedly across Earth for weeks on end to heal the distortion. Earth FEVER mirrors the distortion of MANS negative destructive emotions, thoughts and deeds. We are already experiencing locust swarms and the disruption of nature with bees disappearing and fish dying off. There is nowhere the cursers can hide. The fever of their making will complete the cycle of curses, transmuting the cause. LIFE is tenacious and far tougher than "The System". Whatever happens, LIFE will be triumphant.

"The System" has to have its "Good Guys" and its "Bad Guys". Only the good guys can usher in the new system because if all the enclosures of "The System" were seen to be controlled by the bad guys from all sides, people would revolt against it. The people have to believe they are part of what is good and then they will do everything to protect their enslavement and the enclosures of "The System" that enslaves them.

The real system is the system of LIFE that is who we are and what we are part of. Our true purpose is to co-create LIFE with all other LIFE forms of LIFE, doing no harm to LIFE because, while we do harm to LIFE, we are destroying who we are and what we are really part of. We are the gift of LIFE and the information of LIFE that each of us is, is our unique gift for LIFE. However, if the information we share is distorted because of our brainwashing by "The System", all we can create is distortion. The great challenge for all of us is to learn to recognise which of our thoughts and feelings are "The Systems" distortions and which are the true, sincere thoughts and feelings of LIFE.

"A lot of efforts have been made to distort past reality. The possibility of distortion arises when Man abandons his own reasoning powers and forms constructs of the

past based on somebody else's words and conclusions." Anastasia - Ringing Cedars of Russia

series: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> - LIFE is information. When we distort Nature and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, stress over these distortions, work, live, dream and play with these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted - Arthur Cristian.

So, we continue our call to Kindom, Do No Harm Communities of Conscious Men, Women and Children, Truly Free, No Beliefs, No Ownership, No Ones Sheep Nor Shepherd, Taking Full Responsibility for our Feelings, Thoughts and Actions.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
18th October 2010



ECCLESIASTICAL DEED POLL

Ecclesiastical Deed Poll

Per Curiam Divina

We, the Divine Immortal Spirit expressed in Trust to the Living Flesh known as Arthur of the Clann Cristian, hereby give life and personality to this sacred irrevocable deed through Our seal in blood and agreement to the conveyance and terms pronounced herein:

1. While We have expressed in Trust Our real property and while no consent has been given, nor protest otherwise made that such conveyance is unlawful, We bring attention to Our Mistake of fact by failing to give proper notice of our competent living status; and
2. As our actions and this instrument make our status clear, any temporary testamentary trust, cestui que vie or derivative thereof formed upon such errors of presumption as our abandonment, loss, death or incompetence must be immediately dissolved, including a full account provided to Us without delay; and
3. To ensure no further mistakes are made by any party, we give further notice that all acts in commerce or law We engage as surety of Our Trust Arthur Cristian and kindly ask you to update your records; and
4. Furthermore, We gratefully decline any offer of Benefits from any and all Estates which you and your colleagues administer. As a result, any charges sent to us by mistake will be duly returned to you for discharge in accordance with the law; and
5. As We have given proper notice that We have ceased any further injury, you acknowledge that no further demands, debts or actions shall be issued against Us in claiming injury as surety to the property you administer; and
6. Receipt of this Deed Poll is your acknowledgement and acceptance.

Matt McGregor
Secretary
Fines Hardship Review Board
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235

Ecclesiastical Deed Poll

Per Curiam Divina

We, the Divine immortal Spirit expressed in Trust to the Living Flesh known as Arthur of the Clann Cristian, hereby give life and personality to this sacred irrevocable deed through Our seal in blood and agreement to the conveyance and terms pronounced herein:

1. While We have expressed in Trust Our real property and while no consent has been given, nor protest otherwise made that such conveyance is unlawful, We bring attention to Our Mistake of fact by failing to give proper notice of our competent living status; and
2. As our actions and this instrument make our status clear, any temporary testamentary trust, cestui que vie or derivative thereof formed upon such errors of presumption as our abandonment, loss, death or incompetence must be immediately dissolved, including a full account provided to Us without delay; and
3. To ensure no further mistakes are made by any party, we give further notice that all acts in commerce or law We engage as surety of Our Trust Arthur Cristian and kindly ask you to update your records; and
4. Furthermore, We gratefully decline any offer of Benefits from any and all Estates which you and your colleagues administer. As a result, any charges sent to us by mistake will be duly returned to you for discharge in accordance with the law; and
5. As We have given proper notice that We have ceased any further injury, you acknowledge that no further demands, debts or actions shall be issued against Us in claiming injury as surety to the property you administer; and
6. Receipt of this Deed Poll is your acknowledgement and acceptance.

mbr
Correspondence Unit
Client Services
Office of State Revenue
State Debt Recovery
NSW Government
PO Box A2571
Sydney South NSW 1235



Clear Instructions On The Use Of The Ecclesiastical Deed Poll Paper

The Coloured Paper is Robin-Egg Blue. Why? Because this is the colour that the Roman Cult chose as their first colour for issuing notices from the Roman Cult, also known as the Vatican and the Roman Catholic Church.

In particular, all summonses since 1908 have been in either blue or yellow symbolizing the authority of the Sacred Rota, the supernatural court reconstituted by Pius X on which the 12 “Apostolic Prothonotaries” are in constant session in the spirit world.

Attachment of Ecclesiastical Deed Poll

The Ecclesiastical Deed Poll is always attached by using super glue or a super strong bonding glue to attach it to the reverse side of the 1st page of a copy of any notice, demand, summons sent, so that the Deed Poll effectively becomes the valid reverse page of this official document sent to you.

The fact that a document sent to you may have been two or more pages is irrelevant. The fact that you make a copy of the original notice is irrelevant. The fact that there might be on the reverse of the 1st page of their demand, summons etc is irrelevant.

Remember to put the name, title and address details of the official that sent the demand at the bottom left hand side of the Deed Poll

Remember to always put the name, title and address details of the official that sent the demand, summons etc at the bottom left hand side of the Deed Poll.

Don't Worry The Deed Poll Is Half A Page Of Text

There is no problem that the Ecclesiastical Deed Poll is half a page of text. Do not full justify the text, or stretch it out to fill the whole page. This is materially irrelevant.

Do Not Place A Registration Sticker, Date Of Any Kind On The Ecclesiastical Deed Poll

Under no circumstances place any postal registration sticker or date, especially the word “date” of any kind on the Ecclesiastical Deed Poll.

It is a document coming from the Divine where time is immaterial. There are many tricks associated with the use of dates and times, not the least being the time system is claimed by the Roman Cult. So under no circumstances take liberty to think to put a date, time or any kind of registration on the Deed Poll.

Your Thumbprint In Blood Is Vita I- At The Bottom Right Hand Side- DO NOT SIGN WITH YOUR SIGNATURE

Your thumbprint in blood is your seal. Do not use ink. Do not use animal blood. Your genuine thumbprint in blood is material to the authenticity of the document.

Under no circumstances whatsoever make the assumption that signing the bottom of the deed poll is a good idea. A signature is just a fancy "x" and sign of a slave. So do not sign and make sure people don't take it upon themselves to do this.

Per Curiam Divina Is Important – Don't Change It

The words Per Curiam Divina are materially important to the effect of the deed poll- do not change them or alter the spelling. It means two things "by the authority of the Divine Court" and therefore "the Supreme Court of One Heaven". There is a lot more to it, but for the moment, please trust that changing anything on the deed poll other than your name and sealing it properly may cause the deed poll to be defective.

Do Not Bold Or Take It Upon Yourself To Start Changing Words

The words of the Deed Poll are very specific. Bolding or underlining is a terrible error to think to do. Underlining means a word is a mistake. Bolding in some legal principles depreciates a word other than a title. So do neither.

Especially do not change words because you would prefer to say something differently. Each word, each clause has specific meaning.

If you want to know the meaning, then please read the : [Canons of Positive Law at One-Heaven.org](http://One-Heaven.org)

So long as it is clearly a thumb print then you are fine. If it does not look like a thumb print, then it is not good enough.

Thumb Print With Blood

So long as it is clearly a thumb print then you are fine. If it does not look like a thumb print, then it is not good enough.

Yes it matters as this is your official seal as a Divine Immortal Spirit.

FYI, if you keep your arm below your heart, the blood will come out easier.

Sorry, but there is no way around proving you are a divine immortal spirit living in flesh.

[Note: Above jpg's are an example of Canon Law in practise using an "Ecclesiastical Deed Poll" - [See One-Heaven.org: 4.2 Agreement - Creation and Performance - Article 133-Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - Canon 1553 to 1569](http://One-Heaven.org) - Frank O'Collins claims it works, that many have used it with great success. As yet, we have never met any of them nor sighted any evidence - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life]

In a series of emails received from Frank O'Collins over the past ten days or so Frank stated the following: These are just some extracts

In the past 24hrs the final sections of the Canons on Positive Law have been progressing better than expected, so if you can do two things for me, then yes I will be able to come from 10am to 11.30 am this Friday. I can't make it any later. The first is, can you and everyone coming please read the Canons of Positive Law, starting from the start until the end, even if some sections are still missing.

See: One-Heaven.org - Canons Positive Law Article - 0000

Read what I have sent, starting with the seven (7) foundations stones of Ucadia, the pronouncements of the Covenant of One Heaven in the order listed.

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Architectus](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis UCA](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Ucadia](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Pactum UCA](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Pactum Ucadia](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Pactum Architectus](#)

[Ucadia.com Pronouncement/Pronouncementis Propriae Voluntatis Inservio](#)

Here are some links on positive law:

[Property: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_0800](#)

[Estate: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_0990](#)

[Cestui Que Trust: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_1000](#)

[Mortgage: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_1010](#)

[Foreclosure: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_1080](#)

Frank is completing the promulgation of the 22 books of Divine Canon Law as Corpus Juris Divini Canonum

These are the 1st 3 books:

[Book One: one-heaven.org/canons_divine_law/article_0000](#)

[Book Two: one-heaven.org/canons_natural_law/article_0000](#)

[Book Three: one-heaven.org/canons_positive_law/article_0000 - Canonum De Ius Positivum](#)

Frank said recently to us.....: You should be very proud of the work you do and the help in awakening people. I am keen to have the opportunity to speak. The only question is time. You might find the 3rd book (Canonum De Ius Positivum) the most interesting? Just to put this into perspective, there has only been one soul of the billions who have lived who has attempted this in the last 500 years and only a relatively short list – his name being Martin Luther. So time is very tight. I have taken the time to write this email because I have the utmost respect for you and want you to know that you are making a real difference. Am working very hard to finish the Canons of Positive Law before moving onto the Canons of Ecclesiastical Law. Lets speak again in the next couple of weeks after you've had a chance to read the 7 Pronouncements of Ucadia, then the Covenant of One Heaven and then the Canons. I'll leave it up to you when you're finished to let me know. If it takes longer, let's wait until you've finished reading.

Cheers
Frank

Another email chat from yesterday:

To do with this 15 minute video (and listen to the 1 hour 45 minute podcast): How To Make A Judge Run Out Of The Court Room: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7472> - The two YouTube videos and podcast are embedded below.

Frank, so when a judge says he is taking a recess (re-assess - re-test) as in this 5 minute video: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7471> he is changing courts? The word recess appears to be an action/determination code for changing courts. I have not checked old law dictionaries particularly ones pertaining to Canon Law but [here are a few examples for the word "recess" from Google](#)

All the best
Arthur

Hi Arthur,
Thanks for your email. Yes you are correct in your assumption. When a judge or magistrate requests the clerk to call out to the court that it will adjourn, then this means the court will be suspended in its present form for either a short time, or a long time. It doesn't matter. The word is the correct one for continuing the same form. But when a judge or magistrate indicates a recess, even if it is claimed to be short, this technically means "retreat, withdraw" – that is to withdraw one form and by implication return into another form of law. The clerk and judge are effectively giving you notice they are about to change the personality of the court, so you can't say you weren't warned. But

in many places a judge or magistrate may simply get up and walk out without a recess being properly pronounced. I think you are onto something here. The correct method for changing court, vs incorrect form (running away without announcing it).

By the way, I will email you with an update on Divine Canon Law and Positive law that is due to be uploaded onto One-Heaven.org later this week.

Cheers
Frank

Frank, It feels right what you say. The play on words is the "craft" and "practise" of demonology, is the CON-struction of CON-structs imagined out-of-thin-air that are DEMONS, is the true purpose behind freemasonry/Satanism and is essential training for ALL black magic warlocks and witches. They cannot curse without knowing the spells. Every letter of the English language has a meaning not taught to the people, these meanings are incantations and as you combine these meanings (letters forming words) they form spells and is why they taught us to spell so we can be under the spell (their spells) of demons (CON-structs), their demons which they control by remote control.

At the highest levels they are trained to concentrate on whoever from a remote location, using hair, photos etc, and they want to enter their victims brain and get their victim to think and feel what they want them to think and feel and convince the victim (the host) that it is their own brain coming up with these feelings and thoughts (demons) and through this manipulation they control their drones into creating a world in the image of the warlocks and witches. I recently caught one trying to get into my brain. He and all the others won't do this anymore (or to my family and other close friends) because their brains start to burn fuelled by the harm they intend to cause. The more they try the more their brains burn until they just drop-dead. Their brain does not burn if they are pure and sincere in their intent and seek to do no harm. We are helping others how to do this across earth. We will have millions doing this in the near future. More on this later.

We have written so much about the above since a wonderful elderly MAN, a genius layman, came into our life to help us with our court case 2005/early 2006. He helped us by revealing the truths of the English read and write alphabet language and its history. While the living-word is ONLY experienced with nature, the lie superimposing over nature (LIFE/reality/Earth) as the living word came out of ALL read and write alphabet languages, which all came out of mathematics, which came out of sacred geometry (the compass and square). All three are abominations (CON-structs). With black-magic, the play on words happens on many fictitious levels, a) with meanings behind letters used as codes to communicate between the initiated brethren, b) with specific placement of letters, comas, apostrophes, exclamations, italics, etc, to create

Orwellian double and triple speak meanings, etc, and most importantly c) with images formed by the sounds of the combined letters forming words as in CON-struct (the structure of the CON), CON-tract (the tract of the CON), know-ledge (know the ledge), con-scious (CON as in CON and scious of knowledge = a conscious MAN knows the ledge and is aware not to be CONNED into falling over the ledge and down into the bottomless abyss of HELL (fiction/fairytale/fantasyland/CON-structs = the SPELL).

Also, after 72 hours+ with about 4 hours sleep over those 3 to 4 days I got interviewed by Vinny from the Vinny Eastwood show on American Freedom Radio. He is a Kiwi and the interview goes for 1 Hour 34 minutes. Even though I was a mess, couldn't hear very well what he was saying (voip was playing up) and I was talking too fast, was all over the place and not tuned into the vibe of Vinny, Vinny was still happy with the info shared - I learnt lots from listening to this podcast but most importantly there was over 300,000 listeners, some say closer to 1 million, and it seems news is spreading very fast. Stuttering, repeating same words or meanings and yet many liked it. When I first heard it I thought shit, what a mess I was doing that interview. I am glad it has worked out: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7483>

All the best
Arthur

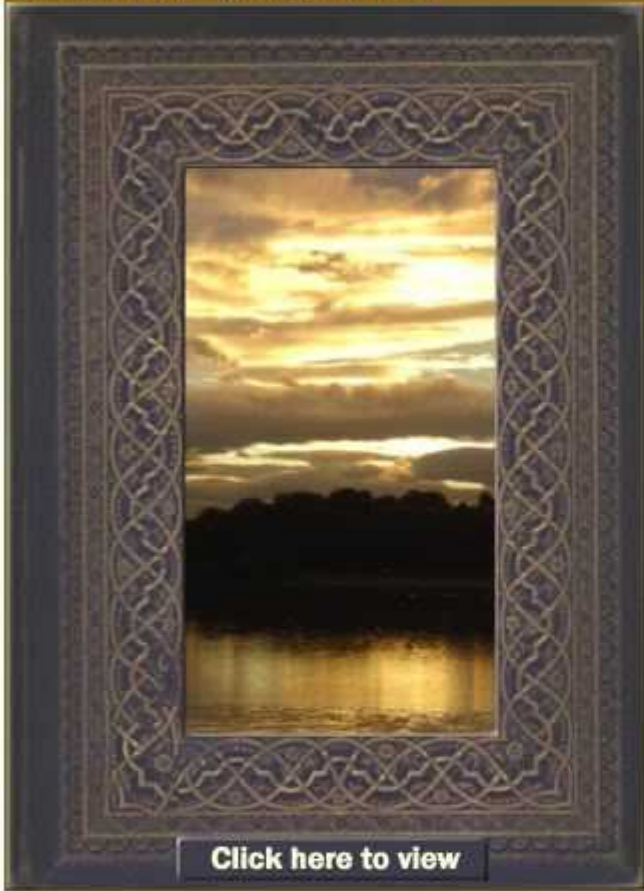
We all have much to learn to get up to speed with Roman Canon Law, together (even as a discussion group if required) we can help each other put an end to this terrible beast of hell.

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

The End Of The Roman Cult & Its Canon Law
One-Heaven.org - Ucadia.com
The Extraordinary Work & Websites Of Frank O'Collins



Pactum De Singularis Caelum



Divine Canon Laws

Divine Law
Natural Law
Positive Law
Life and Ethics
Food and Drugs
Knowledge
Obligation & Agreement
Property & Succession
Money and Trade
Work and Travel
Language
Civilizations
Entities
Religion
Sacred Texts
Society
Treaties
Ecclesiastical Law
Rites and Customs
Sacred Office
Divine Sacraments
Times and Places

About

One-Heaven
Good vs Evil
The Afterlife
God
Evil
Heaven
Hell
Dying
Day of Judgment
Day of Redemption

Prayers by Issue Type

Category	Total
Abuse & violence	8
Addiction	2
Ancestors	3
Birth	3
Childhood	3
Death & Dying	13
Diet & health	11
Disasters	2
Discrimination & Racism	2
Education	1
Evening	2
Evil	9
Family	6
Fertility issues	2
General	10
Goodness	37
Illness & Pain	3
Life	70
Love	29
Midday	1
Morning	5
Nations & leaders	5
Relationships	6
Travel	1
Work & money	6

**7 writs
of the
apocalypse**

Click here to view

[One-Heaven.org Website - The Founder Frank O'Collins From Sydney, Australia - Click Here To Enter](#)

About One-Heaven

Most men and women believe (or used to believe) in the existence of some kind of afterlife. The most common term used to describe this afterlife is "Heaven".

Similarly, the majority of people alive today also believe in the existence of some kind of "hell" in the afterlife where people who have done evil in life are somehow punished.

If you are someone who was brought up in one of the Abrahamic faiths (Christianity, Judaism and Islam) then your faith teaches you that Hell wasn't always there- it began out of a war.

We are told that at the beginning of time, before humans ever existed there was a war in heaven and it is because of this war that hell was created.

Ever since, whether we realize it or not, we have been captive, we have been affected by this war. For if you believe that Hell exists, then you believe that war still rages in Heaven.

So it is that even when peace has reigned briefly on Earth, if but for a day, there has never been peace in Heaven since the beginning of time. A war between angels and demons, a war between saints and sinners between cloaked devotees of darkness and genuine light bringers.

Our world has suffered and souls have been cursed.

And yet a promise has always been there, that one day there war would come to an end.

This day has arrived.

The United States of Spirits

The Constitution of the United States of Spirits, of One Heaven is the fulfillment of that dream and promised- that one day humanity will be united, that the war between heaven and hell, between heaven and earth shall finally be over.

It is the fulfillment of a journey that began with the earliest and greatest of human minds, the great ancient prophets and sages of ancient empires. The Greeks, the Romans, the Arabs, the Jews, the Buddhists, the Chinese, the Mayan, the Hopi, the Indus, the Hindu and the many more cultures that have existed and continue to exist.

The dream is that one day, when we all die we might be in Heaven and that one day, we might witness the uniting of all human minds, the forgiving of our sins and the ending of the most ancient of curses.

The dream is now fulfilled through the [The official Covenant of One Heaven](#)

[Ucadia.com Website - The Founder Frank O'Collins From Sydney, Australia - - Click Here To Enter](#)

The Architect

The Office of Architect is the Highest Sovereign, Judicial and Spiritual Office of men and women, living and deceased, bound to the Office of Member of each and every Free Society of UCADIA.

When a Member pronounces their sovereign born rights and obligations they do so under two authorities, the authorities bestowed upon them by the Divine Creator by their own birth and secondly by the authority of the six (6) pronouncements of The Architect surrendering and transferring this office permanently and irrevocably to the Office of Member.

Official Recognition of The Architect

All UCADIAN Free Societies recognize the legitimacy of the office of The Architect as bound to the Office of member. In addition, a number of other societies have officially recognized the office of The Architect. The Office of Architect and Frank O'Collins has been officially recognized by a number of societies apart from the UCADIA Free Societies: [See The Architect - International & Official Recognition](#)

The following provides a summary of official correspondence received since 2006-2007 regarding the recognition of the office of The Architect.

Frank O'Collins

Frank O'Collins from Sydney, Australia is the author of the UCADIA philosophies as well as the first and last single office holder of the Office of The Architect. By the Official Pronouncements of The Architect, Frank O'Collins no longer holds such unique title, with each and every Free Society holding joint ownership rights of the UCADIAN philosophies and each and every member legitimately holding the rights of architect through their office of member.

For the history of Frank O'Collins, his background and how he came to write UCADIA.

The author of UCADIA and associated components such as the language, the model and systems is Frank O'Collins from Sydney, Australia.
Philosopher, author, free sovereign living man.

Every idea has a creator. Every book has an author. Frank O'Collins is the author of the UCADIAN model.

I am also the creator of several websites including (but not limited to): u-s-m.org, heal-the-earth.org, protect-the-earth.org, give-mars-life.org, africans-union.org, arabian-union.org, americas-union.org, asia-union.org, oceanic-union.org, one-spirit-tribe.org, one-jerusalem.org, one-ireland.org, united-china.org, united-korea.org, meaning-of-all.org, meaning-of-everything.org, one-corp.org, we-help.org, one-heaven.org, one-islam.org, one-faith-of-god.org and one-spirit-tribe.org

By reading this web page, I assume you have read at least one of the previous web pages on this web site and some of the web sites listed above. If you have, then I hope you found the information interesting and useful.

Whatever your opinion of my ideas, a question that has probably formed in your mind is "who is Frank?" and "how did he come to write these ideas?"

I hope to answer both questions in this section of the web site.

I also hope to do one more thing for you that is infinitely more important than who I am and how I wrote this web site. It is to tell my life as honestly as I can so that you can see that I am no less or more than you.

I hold no special powers nor special gift. I am a free sovereign man, having been granted unencumbered title over my body, mind, spirit, voice and face by the Divine Creator just like you. Yet because we are human we are ALL more for it.

I have made many mistakes in my life and stand accountable for my actions, without excuse. I have hurt people, loved people, annoyed others and sometimes helped.

I am getting older and one day I will inevitably die and life will go on.

To claim or believe that I have any greater power than you is to perpetuate a tradition that has gone on for far too long. You need no guru to interact and understand the mind of the universe. You are the absolute and you are you.

In fact to claim otherwise is to insult the power of the very office to which we are all born-- the office of sovereign man or woman as the highest office I will ever hold for eternity is that of Sovereign Living Man.

To break the chain. To be free. To be free of the belief that we are less and some are more. To be all we can be. This is my deepest hope with ucadia.com.

I am just like you.

Video: How To Make a Judge Run Out Of The Court Room - 14 Minutes 55 Seconds

Ever wonder what the real reason is that a Judge Runs Out of the Court Room?

Your Honor I am a Living Being. The Flesh lives and the blood flows.

I ask humbly for Remedy.

Judge Leaves because he does not want to give remedy, but stay in honor.

Judge comes back establishes the court again and goes on like nothing has happened. The court transforms in to a maritime court, a higher court of jurisdiction. You must re-establish your standing once again: Your honor I am a living being. The flesh lives and the blood flows. Your honor I humbly ask for cure and maintenance.

Because you are in an Admiralty Maritime Jurisdiction court now you ask for cure and maintenance.

The Judge may be totally freaked out at this point and leave again if you are in a Federal Court. If comes back again, he comes back as a priest, so you are in a Temple now. When the judge comes back on the third time he is a priest under Cannon Law. Thus you say the following: Your honor I wish to establish that I am a living being. The Flesh lives and the blood flows and we are sovereign and nothing stands between myself and the divine.

If you do not do this then you have no standing in court and are treated as cargo going to a warehouse, thus Chattel Property with no rights. Listen to this phone conversation, it explains the basis of why you do this procedure and gives an in depth background on the Court and what is really happening and why.

[Full audio: With Vic Beck, Frank O'Collins \(One Of The Founders Of One-Heaven\), And Others](#)

[1 Hour 45 Minutes](#)

[Freedom Files.org/one-heaven](http://FreedomFiles.org/one-heaven)

PDF File: A Simple Court Procedure That Works - Establish Standing And Getting Your Freedom In Court: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7473>

[One-Heaven.org Website - The Founder Frank O'Collins From Sydney, Australia](#)

[Ucadia.com Website - The Founder Frank O'Collins From Sydney, Australia](#)

[Freedom Files.org - Creator of the YouTube Video below and poster of the 1 hour 45 minute Frank O'Collins podcast and PDF file above](#)

See More Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7472>

Video: Case Dismissed With Cause and Prejudice - Judge Bows To Sovereign

- 4 Minutes 53 Seconds - The key is simply know who you are, stay in honour and stand your ground peacefully. I was in "court" because I parked mine or my wife's conveyance on my Sovereign land (i.e.) lawn. No ticket, straight to a court summons issued on a fictitious entity. On and for the record this file was filled with goodies and they waited until the entire case docket was done before they called a name that sounded familiar as in an account that I am administer for. Unfortunately for the court, there were over 20 people there in support of me and most of them were Sovereigns as well...Included in the room were 3 other Peace Officers from WFS and myself, a sworn to the people Peace Officer and duly witnessed and Notarized as such....Hope this is helpful...Case dismissed with cause and prejudice, note the judge bowing before he abandoned the court. This video was recorded in Common Law jurisdiction and authorized by myself as such. Copyright September 1st, 2010 Keith of the Thompson Clan, All rights reserved. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E3uCaTQO-54> (Note: if this video gets removed please do a search for "judge bows" in YouTube and also let us know by email [action @ loveforlife.com.au] so we can put it back up. Its already been taken down a few times. Here is one example: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8EzJsUExEDE> - Thank You - Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 1st October 2010)

To read more about the story behind this video go here and scroll down to find this post:

Judge Bows To Sovereign
By Greg Reese
5th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7472>



SDRO SUSPEND DRIVERS LICENSE

The SDRO gave a deadline of the 22nd October 2010 for Arthur to meet its paper work demands. Interesting how these faceless people suspended Arthur's drivers license on the 21st October 2010. Arthur sent them an offer via fax and registered mail 22nd October 2010 to pay .50c per fortnight procured by whatever money he can find on the streets. Arthur keeps a drivers license and will pay .50c per fortnight just to protect the children from being exposed to any abuse and harassment, leading to fear and trauma, derived from representatives of the powers that be seeking to Do Harm. Refer here: The Sick Puppy: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> for an example of this cruelty. Even though the SDRO has been given more than enough incontrovertible evidence that the contents of the home are Fiona's, we still don't know if the SDRO will send Sheriff's around to continue breaking their own laws. The irregularities in this matter are staggering.



Office of
State Revenue
State Debt Recovery

Suspension of Licence Notice



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Enquiries 1300 655 835

See over the page for full State Debt Recovery Office contact details.

Issue date: **21 OCT 2010**

Enforcement Order No.: **268490700**

Quote this number when discussing the matter with the State Debt Recovery Office.

Amount due: **\$155.00**

Date due: **Immediate**

DOB 21 AUG 1957

Why have you been sent this suspension of licence notice?

You have been sent this notice because the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) has directed the NSW Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) to suspend your driver licence for non-payment of enforcement orders, including the enforcement order detailed below.

To avoid licence suspension, pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders immediately.

Please note: Do not ignore this notice. Do not drive on or after 04 NOV 2010. If you continue to drive on or after that date, you may be convicted of 'Drive Whilst Licence Suspended' for which heavy penalties apply. Read the information on this notice carefully to understand your responsibilities.

Details

Enforcement Order No.: **268490700**
Amount due: **\$155.00**
(This amount includes additional RTA costs of \$40)
Licence No.: **8913AF**
Licence suspended from: **04 NOV 2010**

How do you get your licence reinstated?

Licence suspension due to fine defaults will be lifted when you pay ALL your outstanding enforcement orders. Please contact the SDRO for details of any other outstanding fines and for information on how you may have your licence reinstated earlier.

How to pay

Important: See over the page for more information.



Via BPAY: Quote **Billers Code 364174** and your **Reference No. 2684 9070 019** to pay using your cheque, savings account or credit card. Access Bpay via your financial institution's website or phone banking service. For more information visit www.bpay.com.au.



Online: Visit www.sdrc.nsw.gov.au to make a credit card payment via the internet.



By phone: Call 1300 130 112 to make a credit card payment via the phone.



Via mail: Detach this slip and post it with your cheque/money order to State Debt Recovery Office, Locked Bag 2128, NORTH SYDNEY NSW 2059.



Via POSTbillpay: Take this to Australia Post and pay by cash, cheque or credit card.

Payment Reference No.: **2684 9070 019**

Amount due: **\$155.00**

Date due: **Immediate**

NOTE:

- Credit card payments can be made using Visa or MasterCard
- Write the order no. on the back of the cheque/money order and make it payable to State Debt Recovery Office.



*455 2947 000000268490700 21

+00026849070060> +001518+ <0000015500> <0000015500> +444+

Letter To NSW Ombudsman Regarding The SDRO 22nd October 2010

Note: Originals were sent registered mail 22nd October 2010

From:

A living woman, the flesh lives, the blood flows, commonly called,
:Fiona: of the Clann Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for FIONA CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

To:

The living man, the flesh lives, the blood flows, commonly called,
Bruce Barber trading as BRUCE BARBER,
New South Wales Ombudsman,
Level 24, 580 George Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000
Phone: (02) 9286 1000 Toll free: 1800 451 524
TTY: (02) 9264 8050 TIS: 131 450 Fax: (02) 9283 2911
Web: www.ombo.nsw.gov.au Email: nswombo@ombo.nsw.gov.au

Friday, 22nd October 2010

Reference: State Debt Recovery Office Threatening to send Sheriffs to my home.

Greetings,

I am writing to you because representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are threatening to send Sheriffs to my home without my permission over an incident that has nothing to do with me. Arthur of the Clann Cristian - a living man, the flesh lives, the blood flows - who lives in my home as my guest, has been in correspondence with representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office for over a year concerning an incident where he had incomplete and inaccurate paperwork forced upon him by a Police Officer. The paperwork cited the registration plates of the car Arthur was in charge of as being the same as registration plates that had been handed in to the Road and Traffic Authorities 3 months prior to the day of the incident. This is an example of just one of the irregularities in this matter.

As Arthur has already explained repeatedly to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office, he is engaged in full time voluntary humanitarian research and has no income, savings, investments, bank accounts or accounts with any financial institutions. He receives no Centrelink benefits, as has been proven to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office by a letter from Centrelink explaining that the last

benefits Arthur received from Centrelink were in 2006. Arthur owns no valuable assets. Representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are in possession of an Affidavit of Poverty, signed by Arthur in front of a Justice of Peace, explaining his financial circumstances.

The lease of the house where I reside is in my name only and Arthur is a guest in my home. As already explained by Arthur and myself to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office, a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – gave the family home and contents to me and the family business to Arthur. Arthur's decision to live apart from the system as much as possible means that he owns nothing of value because he earns no money with which to buy anything of value. Arthur was recently informed by representatives of the State debt Recovery Office that his final appeal for them to write off these fines has been rejected and that representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office will begin "enforcement action" after the 22nd October 2010, including possibly sending Sheriffs to my home to take possessions that Arthur does not have.

I was not involved in the incident in question; I was not present at the incident, I am not and was not the owner of the car implicated in the matter, my name does not appear on any of the State Debt Recovery Office paperwork, and yet I now find myself under threat of having my home invaded by Sheriffs and my possessions stolen by them. I have four young children to care for and I am on Centrelink Parenting Payment and I already find it very difficult to manage on the money I receive.

It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see *Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club*, New South Wales Supreme Court of Appeal, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold me responsible for a matter that is between Arthur Cristian and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

Neither I nor Arthur know of any law whereby a living man or woman can be forced into involuntary servitude in order to perform for a Government Body or representative thereof. This seems to have developed into a blatant extortion attempt reliant on the threat of force. Should we be living in fear of Government Bodies taking the law into their own hands? I have written to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office asking for their assurance that they will not instruct Sheriffs to invade my home and take my possessions but they have not replied so I can only assume that they are

willing to break the law in order to complete their paperwork. We are dealing with faceless men and women issuing orders to other men and women with none of them taking responsibility for any harm they are doing. No one was injured or harmed in any way in the incident in question but we are being treated like criminals.

I have included attachments of the correspondence regarding the matter and look forward to your earliest intervention so that I, and my four young daughters, no longer have the threat of home invasion by armed men and/or women hanging over us.

I am also writing to the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office and the New South Wales Attorney General's Department Sheriff's Office to inform them that I do not give permission for them to invade my property and that they will be guilty of trespass if they attempt to do so. There is a Trespass Notice at the front of the property and another one at the front door of my house. I only have to notice them to leave my property once more before they are guilty of trespass.

I look forward to your urgent response.

With my very best regards

For and on behalf of FIONA CRISTIAN TM

By,

Fiona: Cristian Principal,

A living woman, the flesh lives, the blood flows.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

FAX SENT TO SDRO 22nd OCTOBER 2010

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

22nd October 2010

Total pages faxed including cover sheet: 6

To: The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
mbr,

Correspondence Unit, Client Services

Office Of State Revenue

State Debt Recovery

NSW Government

Care Of- Post Office Box A2571

Sydney South

New South Wales [1235]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Correspondence Dated 23rd September 2010:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

- a) Payment by installments – Individuals .
- b) Letter From Fiona Cristian to NSW Ombudsman 22nd October 2010



To Protect The Children We Must Calm The Cruel Beast With Our Compliance

Sent RD 30954006
22nd Oct. 2010

* Please refer to Affidavit of Poverty and previous correspondence for full details of financial circumstances.



Office of State Revenue
State Debt Recovery

Enquiries 1300 655 805 TTY: (02) 6354 7255
Email info@sdro.nsw.gov.au
Website www.sdro.nsw.gov.au

Payment by instalments - Individuals

To apply to pay your fine by instalments.

- NOTE:**
- Print clearly in the boxed spaces and tick the appropriate boxes
 - If you are required to complete a section of the application form and you do not do so, SDR0 may decline to take action in response to your application
 - Please send your completed form within 28 days to State Debt Recovery Office, PO Box A2571, Sydney South NSW 1235 or fax to (02) 6354 7302. You may also contact us on 1300 655 805.

Your details

First name Arthur Last name Cristian

Date of birth (dd mm yyyy) 21 08 1957 Best contact no.

Address Street no. PO Box 1320 Street name

Suburb BOWRAL State NSW Postcode 2576

Enforcement Order Number 282 003 038
268 490 700

Are you currently employed? OR Are you receiving Centrelink Benefits? NO

Employer name Centrelink Reference Number (CRN)

Phone no. Benefit type

Name of your Bank/Credit Union No accounts in any financial institutions

Do you own a car? Yes No Rego No(s)

How much can you afford to pay per fortnight? 0.50c

Do you have any outstanding fines from another state or territory? Yes No

Please tick in which States or Territories you have outstanding fines
 ACT VIC QLD SA WA TAS NT

Declaration

The information contained is true and correct.

Signature All Rights Reserved Date 22 10 / 2010

Note: Any information provided may be used by SDR0 or provided to third parties with your consent or as required or permitted by law.

SDR 040 - 09/10

See over for important information if you currently receive Centrelink benefits

* Please refer to Affidavit of Poverty and previous correspondence for full details of financial circumstances

Centrepay information

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) can arrange to have your fortnightly instalment payments deducted from your eligible Centrelink Benefit using the Centrepay program:

- All Centrelink payments are eligible for the Centrepay Program
- Centrepay deductions are voluntary
- Deductions will automatically cease when your instalment arrangement is paid in full
- If your Centrelink payments are cancelled and/or you stop making payments via Centrepay, you are still required to make your agreed repayments to avoid further enforcement action
- You must contact SDRO to add new enforcement orders to your payment arrangement. We will then reassess your repayment amounts and advise Centrelink of any changes.
- You can make changes to your Centrepay deductions by contacting either SDRO or Centrelink
- If you wish to set up Centrepay deductions for your fortnightly instalment payments, please read the following authorisation and sign the declaration where indicated.

Deduction authorisation

I authorise SDRO to advise Centrelink:

- to make the nominated deduction each fortnight from my current Centrelink payment(s) in respect of my agreement with SDRO
- to vary the deduction or target amount or suspend the nominated deduction from time to time to ensure my obligations under my arrangement to pay by instalments are met
- of my correct account or billing number if required.

I give permission for Centrelink to pay the amounts directly to SDRO. I understand that:

- it is my choice to have amounts deducted from my Centrelink payment and that I can change or cancel the deduction at any time by contacting SDRO or Centrelink
- if I transfer to another eligible Centrelink payment in the future that my current deductions will continue
- if I stop using SDRO services but do not stop my Centrepay deduction, SDRO may instruct Centrelink to stop the deduction
- Centrelink will notify me in a letter of any changes to my deduction details, including changes requested by SDRO
- I understand that if deductions from my Centrelink benefits are cancelled for any reason, I am still required to make the agreed repayments on my arrangement to pay by instalments
- my consent will be noted on my account record with SDRO.

Declaration

I have read and completed the information on this form and request that SDRO organise Centrepay deductions on my behalf.

Signature

Date

/ / 20

Privacy statement

Your personal information is protected by law. Centrelink may give your information to SDRO for the purposes of:

- checking your account number and the amount you want to pay
- reconciling your payment deduction details.

The SDRO may give your personal information to Centrelink for the purposes of:

- establishing a Centrepay arrangement to make payments by instalments
- setting a target amount, equal to your current instalment arrangement, for the Centrepay deductions
- updating deduction or target amounts as required

You may correct or update your personal information by contacting SDRO.

N/A - DO NOT RECEIVE CENTRELINK PAYMENTS

Refer to Centrelink letter sent previously

Fiona's Letter To The NSW Ombudsman 22nd October 2010

From:

A living woman, the flesh lives, the blood flows, commonly called,
:Fiona: of the Clann Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for FIONA CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

To:

The living man, the flesh lives, the blood flows, commonly called,
Bruce Barber trading as BRUCE BARBER,
New South Wales Ombudsman,
Level 24, 580 George Street
SYDNEY NSW 2000
Phone: (02) 9286 1000 Toll free: 1800 451 524
TTY: (02) 9264 8050 TIS: 131 450 Fax: (02) 9283 2911
Web: www.ombo.nsw.gov.au Email: nswombo@ombo.nsw.gov.au

Friday, 22nd October 2010

Reference: State Debt Recovery Office Threatening to send Sheriffs to my home.

Greetings,

I am writing to you because representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are threatening to send Sheriffs to my home without my permission over an incident that has nothing to do with me. Arthur of the Clann Cristian - a living man, the flesh lives, the blood flows - who lives in my home as my guest, has been in correspondence with representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office for over a year concerning an incident where he had incomplete and inaccurate paperwork forced upon him by a Police Officer. The paperwork cited the registration plates of the car Arthur was in charge of as being the same as registration plates that had been handed in to the Road and Traffic Authorities 3 months prior to the day of the incident. This is an example of just one of the irregularities in this matter.

As Arthur has already explained repeatedly to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office, he is engaged in full time voluntary humanitarian research and has no income, savings, investments, bank accounts or accounts with any financial institutions. He receives no Centrelink benefits, as has been proven to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office by a letter from Centrelink explaining that the last benefits Arthur received from Centrelink were in 2006. Arthur owns no valuable assets. Representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are in possession of an Affidavit of

Poverty, signed by Arthur in front of a Justice of Peace, explaining his financial circumstances.

The lease of the house where I reside is in my name only and Arthur is a guest in my home. As already explained by Arthur and myself to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office, a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – gave the family home and contents to me and the family business to Arthur. Arthur's decision to live apart from the system as much as possible means that he owns nothing of value because he earns no money with which to buy anything of value. Arthur was recently informed by representatives of the State debt Recovery Office that his final appeal for them to write off these fines has been rejected and that representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office will begin "enforcement action" after the 22nd October 2010, including possibly sending Sheriffs to my home to take possessions that Arthur does not have.

I was not involved in the incident in question; I was not present at the incident, I am not and was not the owner of the car implicated in the matter, my name does not appear on any of the State Debt Recovery Office paperwork, and yet I now find myself under threat of having my home invaded by Sheriffs and my possessions stolen by them. I have four young children to care for and I am on Centrelink Parenting Payment and I already find it very difficult to manage on the money I receive.

It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see *Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club*, New South Wales Supreme Court of Appeal, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold me responsible for a matter that is between Arthur Cristian and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

Neither I nor Arthur know of any law whereby a living man or woman can be forced into involuntary servitude in order to perform for a Government Body or representative thereof. This seems to have developed into a blatant extortion attempt reliant on the threat of force. Should we be living in fear of Government Bodies taking the law into their own hands? I have written to representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office asking for their assurance that they will not instruct Sheriffs to invade my home and take my possessions but they have not replied so I can only assume that they are willing to break the law in order to complete their paperwork. We are dealing with faceless men and women issuing orders to other men and women with none of them

taking responsibility for any harm they are doing. No one was injured or harmed in any way in the incident in question but we are being treated like criminals.

I have included attachments of the correspondence regarding the matter and look forward to your earliest intervention so that I, and my four young daughters, no longer have the threat of home invasion by armed men and/or women hanging over us.

I am also writing to the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office and the New South Wales Attorney General's Department Sheriff's Office to inform them that I do not give permission for them to invade my property and that they will be guilty of trespass if they attempt to do so. There is a Trespass Notice at the front of the property and another one at the front door of my house. I only have to notice them to leave my property once more before they are guilty of trespass.

I look forward to your urgent response.

With my very best regards

For and on behalf of FIONA CRISTIAN TM

By,

Fiona: Cristian Principal,

A living woman, the flesh lives, the blood flows.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Arthur Went To Moss Vale Local Court 22nd October 2010 3.30pm

Arthur went to the Moss Vale local court and spoke to Bruce who runs the office. Arthur showed him the SDRO paperwork faxed and sent by registered mail 22nd October 2010 where he offers "The State" .50c per fortnight. Arthur asked Bruce if there was any further paperwork required through the local court to resolve this matter. After sighting the paperwork Bruce said there was nothing more Arthur had to do, he had done everything required.

RTA Cancel Drivers License 4th November 2010

Customer/Licence No: 03731821 / 8913AF
Letter ID: D0039594993
4 November 2013



ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BCWRAL NSW 2576

Roads and Traffic
Authority
www.rta.nsw.gov.au

RTA Call Centre
Telephone 13 22 13
Locked Bag 14
Grafton NSW 2460
DK 7910 Grafton

Suspension of Driver Licence for Non-Payment of Fines (Fines Act, 1996)

The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) directed the Roads and Traffic Authority (RTA) to suspend your driver licence and not to conduct certain driver licence and vehicle registration business with you because you did not pay outstanding fines as requested by the SDRO in the recent Enforcement Order (No: 268490700) notice it sent to you. Details of business restrictions are listed overleaf. Your driver's licence has been suspended to it's expiry date.

The SDRO has advised that the RTA will not be directed to lift the suspension and reinstate your licence or conduct business with you until full payment of the amount shown at the bottom of this letter, **which now includes a further enforcement fee**, is made to the SDRO. Should the SDRO be advised of any additional fines before payment is made, they must also be paid before the RTA will be directed to reinstate your licence. If payment of the outstanding amount is not made within six months, the SDRO may direct the RTA to cancel your licence. **Please be aware that heavy penalties, including a gaol sentence and a lengthy period of disqualification, apply if you are convicted of "Drive After Licence Suspended".**

Please do not contact the RTA in relation to this matter as it is unable to assist you. All enquiries should be directed to the SDRO by either telephoning 1300 655 805 or by writing to PO Box A2571, Sydney South 1235.

Payment cannot be made to the RTA. Payment can be made by cash, cheque or money order only. For payment options please see overleaf.

IMPORTANT NOTE: Payment of the outstanding amount will not automatically reinstate your licence and will not allow you to commence driving a motor vehicle. The SDRO will direct the RTA to lift the suspension of your licence after the payment has been processed and the RTA will immediately notify you in writing.

Kevin Sweet

Manager, Customer Administration Unit

PAYMENT SLIP

Please detach and return this portion with your payment

Please do not use staples, pins or fold this payment slip

Enforcement Order Number: 268490700

Name: ARTHUR CRISTIAN

Name and address of
person making payment _____
(if different from above) _____



*455 2947 000000268490700 22

DEPOSIT TO **STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE**

Amount **\$ 155.00**

+00026849070060> +001518+ <0000015500>

<0000015500> +444+

45071304 Fujitsu letterhead (02/13)

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Business restrictions for fine defaulters

The Fines Act, 1996 provides that when directed by the SDRO, the RTA must refuse to exercise any of the following functions for fine defaulters:-

- issue or renew a driver's licence,
- register a vehicle or renew the registration of a motor vehicle including a vehicle under the Recreation Vehicles Act 1983
- issue of number plates
- testing for the purpose of the issue of a driver's licence
- issue of an unregistered vehicle permit
- issue of trader's plates
- processing of a number plate exchange
- reservation of a particular number plate, or a particular design of number plate
- testing for your eligibility for a driver's licence
- booking of a driving test
- issue of a driving instructor's licence

How to pay

In Person

At any Australia Post office with this notice. Payment may only be made by cash or cheque. EFTPOS facilities are available.

By mail (to the SDRO only)

Send your payment together with the payment slip to the **State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO), Locked Bag 2128, North Sydney 2059**. Payment may only be made by cheque or money order.

If you are not able to make payment in full, an application to pay by instalments can be obtained by telephoning the SDRO. The approval of payment by instalments does not make you eligible to do business with the RTA.

You cannot pay outstanding fines to the Roads and Traffic Authority, Infringement Processing Bureau (IPB) or your local court.

Enquiries

If you need further information, please telephone the State Debt Recovery Office on 1300 655 805 or write to (do not include payments) **STATE DEBT RECOVERY OFFICE, PO BOX A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH 1235**.

Please do not contact the Roads and Traffic Authority in relation to this matter as it is unable to assist you.

52/2014

Details of cheque or money order:

Please write the enforcement order number on the reverse of the cheque or money order.

Cheque or money order number	Issuing bank	Branch	Amount

Arthur's Chat With The SDRO 5th November 2010

5th November 2010

It appears that the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have ignored Arthur's Ecclesiastical Deed Poll. Despite having given Arthur until 22nd October 2010 to pay up and Arthur having sent the deed poll before then, he received a SDRO Notice of Suspension of Drivers Licence dated 21st October enforced immediately, which Fiona found in the P.O. Box very late that afternoon on the 22nd October. Earlier that day (before we went to the P.O. Box), Arthur also faxed in a form offering to pay in installments of .50c a fortnight (\$1 per month), thinking that Arthur could reasonably be expected to find that amount on the street in the course of a fortnight. Fiona sent the form by registered mail and Arthur has since received confirmation of delivery. The letter from the RTA (Road Traffic Authority) putting the suspension in place did not arrive until the 4th November 2010 (the P.O. Box was checked by Fiona the previous day).

On the 5th November 2010, Arthur rang the SDRO to see what had happened regarding the offer to pay by installments. He was told that the minimum amount acceptable was \$15.00 per month. Arthur explained that he was not able to pay that amount and why but he was not offered an alternative. It's interesting how they seem to think that suspending a persons drivers licence puts money in your pocket! Arthur explained that he lived off the love and gifts of others, i.e. roof over the head, bed to sleep in, food on the table, clothes, use of telephone, computers, internet, etc, the love and gifts for LIFE no different to the air we breathe and the sun that shines. He asked if there was anything wrong with that. The woman he was speaking to, more than likely a lawyer, said nothing. Arthur explained that he had provided the SDRO with an Affidavit of Poverty at least three times, that he had filled in a Statement of Financial Circumstances and had no job or other income stream, no accounts with any financial institutions, credit cards, had provided a letter from Centrelink confirming that Arthur had not received any payment from them since 2006 and that he had been forced to bankruptcy between 2005 and 2007 and gave his business to his staff and walked away with nothing. He said that all he had was his clothes. He said that there had been a mutual separation of the family home and assets and the business in 2004 with the home and assets going to Fiona and the business going to Arthur. This was done in the Family Law Court and reference numbers have been provided to the SDRO.

Arthur explained about the Gai Waterhouse victory against the Australian Jockey Club in which it was deemed that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse. This decision was also taken to an industrial relations/sex discrimination tribunal and the industrial relations/sex discrimination act was amended. Today, it is interesting how hard it is to find details of this case on the Internet. It seems they have been intentionally removed. Even lawyers we have asked have been unable

to find it even though they and many thousands of others remember this case. During this year, we even chatted with Robbie and Gai Waterhouse via email about our matter. We wonder how Gai now feels about the powers that be ignoring the precedence she set in law?

The woman from the SDRO then said that Arthur obviously did not need a driver's licence, so Arthur explained that he has a duty of care to his 4 young daughters who live in a rural environment and that he has a licence so that he can take them places they need to go without being under threat of arrest, particularly from drones who love to perform harmful actions in front of innocent vulnerable children which lead to trauma and fear becoming part of their psychological make up. Fiona experienced this 20th February 2009 with 2 year old Xanthe in the back seat who still clearly remembers the upset of seeing her mother pulled from the car and disappearing for around 10 minutes. She also experienced the aggression and attitude of the Police Officer who obviously felt no duty of care towards Xanthe. See here for more details: "The Sick Puppy", who turns out to be a family man with young children who lives in our neighbourhood: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>.

What the faceless representatives of the SDRO are saying is that they are willing to forsake any responsibility for what our children experience by putting Arthur into a position where he may have to drive without a licence. No Community Immunity there. All the harm-doers supported by limited liability insurance provided by the powers that be ensures that chaos perpetuates unabated. Who benefits long-term? It's very clear for all to see that "official" mantras like "Public Safety" "Children's Safety", "Community Protection", etc, etc, are all BULLSHIT. "The System" is full of faceless people and drones without heart who were manufactured under the supervision of the powers that be who own and control "The System" to protect "their world" ("The System"), not ours!

Arthur asked the woman if there was anything wrong with the way he was living and she was unable to reply. Arthur explained to this woman that representatives of the SDRO are determined to force Arthur into involuntary servitude (SLAVERY), denying him the right to live his life as he chooses provided he does no harm, there are no injured parties, has not broken the peace, has not committed any crimes, and trying to force Arthur back into "The System" and back to sucking on the nipples of "The System" as a ward (child) of the State. There is nothing illegal or unlawful about the way Arthur is living but it is getting to the point where harm will be done to him and those around him if he does not bow down to pieces of paper and change the way he is living to suit the representatives of "The System".

He then told this woman that he was recording the conversation and she got upset saying that the recording was not submittable in court because she was not told from the outset that Arthur was recording it. Arthur pointed out that he has heaps of incontrovertible evidence of people recording/phone-tapping and these recordings being used in court and in many other ways including blackmail and extortion.

The suspension of the driver's licence has been attached to the \$115.00 fine for not voting. We have heard nothing about the other much larger fine to date, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500>

What next, 4 to 10 police cars and 3 to 4 Sheriff vehicles all turning up together to break the peace, cause injury to Fiona and children and Arthur, and steal Fiona's private property? They have done this before: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Please Research This Information As It Provides Many Insights Into The Topics Covered In The Chat With SDRO 5th Nov 2010

The main insights of the Love For Life work can be researched amongst these recent posts. These posts will help you to comprehend where we are at and heading and why the REMEDY of KINDOM (Do No Harm Communities) Is the ONLY remedy that frees MAN from the slavery to man-made HELL.

We suggest reading & contemplating each post sequentially as listed below:

We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>

The Manufactured World Of The Founding Father

The Grand Architect

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7514>

The Song Of Life

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Part Two - 3rd November 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Three - 10th November 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Four - 19th November 2010: How To Create A

Slave: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Five - 21st November 2010: Returning Drones To

LIFE: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part One - 31st October 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

**When You Are In Commerce It Is Clear
Whose World You Are In
And Who You Are Serving**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Sunday 28th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7597>

**Children Have Their Community School
Snatched By The Powers That Be**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7594>

Disclaimer - Regarding The "Ecclesiastical Deed Poll"

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/10/24/manufactured-world-founding-f...>

Podcast

**Arthur Cristian Interview On American Freedom Radio
The Vinny Eastwood Show**

Wednesday 6th October 2010 5.00am Sydney Time

1 Hour 34 minutes

In This Recording The Interview Starts At 24 Minutes 8 Seconds

Link To Podcast & Download - 86.4mb:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7483>

Videos

ONCE UPON A TIME

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 8 Minutes 37 Seconds

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1388008508321>

THE HOUSE

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 8 Minutes

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1387930506371>

THE ORIGINS OF THE HOUSE

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4 Minutes 57 Seconds

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1387970627374>

More Love For Life Information

The Chatter That Overflows The Cup

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

12th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part Ten - From 13th October 2010

Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us?

"Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500>

"The System"

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd August 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7416>

It Is Not Necessary To Tell A Child This Is Wood Sorrel

Facebook Discussion

With Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th July 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7356>

Many other articles, videos and podcasts can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

OMBUDSMAN REPLY TO FIONA 9TH NOVEMBER 2010



NSW Ombudsman

Our reference: C/2010/7500
Contact: Christie Ledwith
Telephone ☎: (02) 9286 0967

Level 24 580 George Street
Sydney NSW 2000
Phone 02 9286 1000
Fax 02 9283 2911
Tollfree 1800 451 524
TTY 02 9204 8050
Web www.ombo.nsw.gov.au
ABN 76 325 886 267

9 November 2010

Fiona Cristian
c/- Post Office Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

Dear Fiona Cristian

Your complaint about the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) and the Office of the Sheriff NSW

Thank you for your letter received 22 October 2010. I apologise for the delay in addressing your complaint. You complain that the SDRO has threatened to send Sheriff's to your home to execute a property seizure order for the recovery of a debt owed by Arthur Cristian, who is a guest in your home.

As you may already be aware, the Ombudsman can generally investigate the administrative conduct of New South Wales government departments, agencies and local councils where there is evidence of wrong conduct.

In deciding whether or not to investigate a matter, we must consider whether there is evidence the agency has done something wrong. If we are satisfied the agency was acting within its lawful powers and has properly considered all relevant issues and there is no other evidence of wrong conduct, we will take no action.

I have assessed the information you provided, including the attached documents, and I cannot identify evidence that the SDRO is acting outside its lawful powers to enforce fines. I note from the attached correspondence that Mr Cristian's application to the SDRO and the Fines Hardship Review Board to write off the fines was declined. The SDRO is therefore entitled to resume enforcement action to recover the outstanding debt. It appears you and Mr Cristian challenge the assessment of the merits of his case. Differing assessments of a matter are not of themselves evidence of wrong or improper conduct.

I note Mr Cristian's comments in the "Affidavit of Truth of Circumstances" 16 October 2010 that he did not receive acknowledgement of his election to have the matter heard in court. I can find no further details of this matter other than the attached court election notices which appear to be incomplete.

I also note correspondence from the SDRO 27 October 2009 and 15 September 2009 advising Mr Cristian that his application for an annulment of the enforcement orders has been declined and advice about appealing this decision. This is not evidence of wrong conduct.

Finally, I note your comments and the comments of Mr Cristian in the attached affidavits and correspondence with regards to property seizure and accountability of the spouse for debts.

Although this office can generally investigate the administrative conduct of NSW government agencies and local councils, there are certain matters that the *Ombudsman Act 1974* specifically prevents us from investigating. Schedule 1 to the Act sets out these exclusions, including:

2A Conduct of the Sheriff, or of any sheriff's officer or any security officer within the meaning of the *Court Security Act 2005*, in relation to:

- (a) the maintenance of court security, or
- (b) the enforcement of a warrant of arrest or warrant of committal, or
- (c) the execution of a writ,

being conduct engaged in at the direction of a court, or of a Judge or Magistrate presiding over proceedings before a court, but excluding conduct engaged in otherwise than in accordance with such a direction.

I cannot take up your complaint as the matters you raise come under this clause. I suggest you seek legal advice if you have not done so already. The Consumer Credit Legal Centre NSW is a community legal centre specialising in matters relating to debt recovery. The contact details are as follows:

Consumer Credit Legal Centre

Phone: 1800 808 488

Address: PO Box 538, SURRY HILLS, NSW, 2010

I appreciate that you may be disappointed by my decision to decline your complaint. I trust that this letter helps you to understand the reasons for it. You can call me on (02) 9286 0967 if you have any questions about my decision.

Yours sincerely



Christie Ledwith
**Investigation Officer
for the Ombudsman**



**SDRO ATTEMPT TO FORCE INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE (SLAVERY)
LETTER RECEIVED 17TH NOVEMBER 2010**



Office of
State Revenue
State Debt Recovery

Arthur Cristian
Po Box 1320
BOWRAL NSW 2576

5 November 2010

Dear Mr Cristian

Your application to pay by instalments to add Enforcement Order 282003038 / 268490700 has been assessed and not approved as the amount you have nominated to pay is insufficient.

The minimum amount for the balance owed of \$1,743.00 that will be accepted and approved is \$15 dollar per fortnight.

Please return the enclosed statement of financial circumstances to our office by the 3 December 2010, all it will be assumed that you do not want to proceed with your application and all outstanding enforcement orders will be subject to further enforcement action.


Further enforcement action can include Roads and Traffic Authority restrictions against your licence or vehicle registration, having your personal belongings taken and sold by the sheriff or having part of your wages or bank account taken (garnished) to satisfy the debt.

The SDRO website (www.sdro.nsw.gov.au) outlines the fines process, has answers to frequently asked questions, standard forms and other useful information. If you have any questions or would like any more information, please contact us on 1300 655 805 or send correspondence to; PO Box A2571, SYDNEY SOUTH NSW 1235.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'John Owenstone'.

John Owenstone
Assistant Director, Client Services Branch
State Debt Recovery Office
Sdroccao



Fax Sent To John Ovenstone
SDRO Assistant Director, Client Services Branch
2nd December 2010
FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

2nd December 2010

Total pages faxed including this facsimile cover sheet: 9

To:

The living life force in a man commonly called,
John Ovenstone,
Assistant Director, Client Services Branch
State Debt Recovery Office
Sdrocac
Office of State Revenue
NSW Government
PO Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Correspondence Dated 23rd September 2010:
SDRO Reference Number: 282003038 & 268490700

All information provided in this 9 page facsimile has been performed while under duress, threat of intimidation and fear of harm, rape, pillage and plunder to loved ones not party to or involved in this matter.

The words MAN, man, men, woman, women, child, children, family, loved ones or Kin refers to living sentient men, women and children whose flesh lives and whose blood flows.

The information provided in this 9 page facsimile is not an acceptance of slave status to, or under-the-standing of, any other man, woman, child, person, strawman, agent-in-commerce, citizen, member, man or woman performing under title, brethren, brotherhood, sisterhood, cult, sect, fraternity, sorority, society, club, coven, Queen, King, Governor General, State Governor, ambassador, minister, authority, agent, employee, contractor, judge, barrister, lawyer, prosecutor, attorney, magistrate, commissioner, stockholder, investor, officer, bailiff, sheriff, representative of any corporation, private or not, limited or not, foundation, trust, cestui que trusts, bond, lien, including but not limited to The Crown, any governments, federal, state, local or

international, or any agency, nation, country, republic, principality, territory, state, province, community, society, tribe, village, department, church, or any other entity, corporeal or not, unlimited to time or space, that claims power, energy, LIFE, current(cy), currency, commerce, payment, charge, bill, invoice, statement, debt, bondage, slave-status, exclusivity, privilege, status or higher standing over this living MAN of living flesh and flowing blood, the Creator.

This living MAN makes no claims but others – see above – are making claims of currentcy on this MAN and his loved ones that only cause harm to this MAN and his loved ones, claiming the current of energy, current(cy), currency, currentcy, the performance to exhaust LIFE energy for those who benefit, hereafter referred to as “currentcy”. This is involuntary servitude, otherwise known as slavery, is harm. This MAN does not give his consent for him or his loved ones to be forced into slavery. Anyone making such claims against men, women and children is a slave master or represents slave masters.

Who takes FULL responsibility for the claims of currentcy, for the harm being done to this MAN and his loved ones? Who is making the claim that they are this MAN’s slave master? There must be a living, sentient, MAN or WOMAN or group of men and women of living flesh and flowing blood, responsible for the harm already done, being done, the threat of harm to be done, for the claims being made over this MAN and for attempting to force this MAN into involuntary servitude. Only a man, woman or group of men and women can be responsible for making these claims and enforcing them; a piece of paper cannot be responsible, neither can a fictional entity such as the State Debt Recovery Office or anything that does not live, does not have flesh that lives and blood that flows.

The actions for this claim of currentcy made by those representing the State Debt Recovery Office show clearly that there is an agenda of harm to this MAN and his loved ones. Do you, John Ovenstone, take FULL responsibility for the harm being done to this MAN and his loved ones? If you do not take FULL responsibility, please provide the name and contact details of the living MAN or WOMAN or group of men and women of living flesh and flowing blood who is/are responsible, who back/s the claim, who is/are engaging in the charge of current(cy) and who is/are attempting to force this MAN into involuntary servitude.

If this MAN is not provided, within seven 7 days from 3rd December 2010, with the full name and full contact details of the MAN or WOMAN or group of men and women of living flesh and flowing blood who take/s FULL responsibility for the harm being done to this MAN and his loved ones, it shall be taken that this action is null and void and that all future actions to claim current(cy) or currency are null and void and holden for naught because there is no living Man or Woman or group of men and women of living flesh and flowing blood to back the claim/s.

Forcing MAN into performing currency for the State or any entity, corporeal or not, that attempts to bind men and women to performing in currentcy, at any level, is involuntary servitude, SLAVERY, and those men and women involved in attempting to bind MAN into performing in currentcy are party to this matter. Anyone across, around, above or below the LIFE form Earth involved in this matter at any level, directly or indirectly, in an official capacity or not, including but not exclusive to all those already mentioned in this facsimile, is willingly and knowingly supporting slavery and determined to enforce slavery upon MAN.

If any more harm is done to this MAN and his loved ones and/or any more claims made against this MAN and his loved ones, it shall be taken that the MAN or WOMAN doing the harm or making the claim takes FULL responsibility for his/her actions and there is no letter, word, phrase, sentence, paragraph, chapter, book, act, statute, bill, law, language, legalese, current(cy), spell or curse or any other form or sound of any language that he/she can use to escape his/her FULL responsibility for the harm caused and the claims being made.

As this MAN makes no claim, the spells of those making, supporting and benefiting from the claims for currentcy are curses and will immediately return to the cursers and their loved ones as curses, as well as to those party to and involved in the current of the spells of the curses and their loved ones, as curses and there the curses will remain, burn and intensify without restriction or condition until the cursers have fulfilled their responsibility to make whole and heal the damage done to this MAN, the Creator, and his loved ones, which is all of LIFE, men, women, children, nature, Earth.

Enclosures:

- a) Statement of Financial Circumstances – provided
- b) Letter from John Ovenstone dated 5th November 2010

From

The Creator Of The MAN, the flesh lives, the blood flows,
commonly addressed by the name

Arthur of the Clann Cristian©™®

on behalf of the Legal Fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN©™

All Rights Reserved

Care Of Post Office Box 1320, Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Reply From SDRO John Ovenstone 14th February 2011

[SDRO 14th February 2011 John Ovenstone Letter To Arthur](#)

Fax & Letter To John Ovenstone 13th March 2011
FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

Australia Post Registered Article ID: 504369874017

13th March 2011

Total pages faxed including this facsimile cover sheet: 5

To:

The living life force in a man commonly called,
John Ovenstone,
Assistant Director, Client Services Branch
State Debt Recovery Office
Sdrocac
Office of State Revenue
NSW Government
PO Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Fax Number: 02 6354 7271

In Regards To Correspondence Dated 23rd September 2010:
SDRO Reference Number FRU/10791/10: 282003038 & 268490700

Enclosures:

a) Letter To John Ovenstone Friday 11th March 2011

From

The Living Creator of the MAN,
The flesh lives, the blood flows
Commonly called,
:Arthur: of the Clann Cristian,
Who is not the legal fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Or any derivative thereof
All Rights Reserved
Without Prejudice
Care Of Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Letter To SDRO John Ovenstone - 11th March 2011

Australia Post Registered Article ID: 504369874017

The Living Creator of the MAN,
The flesh lives, the blood flows
Commonly called,
:Arthur: of the Clann Cristian,
Who is not the legal fiction ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Or any derivative thereof
All Rights Reserved
Without Prejudice
Care Of Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Friday 11th March 2011

To
The living life force in a man commonly called,
John Ovenstone,
Assistant Director Client Services,
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Reference: Correspondence dated 14th February 2011. Reference FRU/10791/10

Greetings,
The words Living Creator, living creator, MAN, man, men, Men, woman, women, Women, children, assigns, representative/s, agents, officers, superiors, clients, other/s, themselves, owners, them, they, you, their, anyone, no one, he, she, his, her, your, slave, whoever, family or loved ones refer to living sentient men and women whose flesh lives and whose blood flows.

This Living Creator takes full responsibility for everything he thinks, feels and does, and co-creates only with men and women who take full responsibility for everything they think, feel and do because he is not re-presenting fiction, does not perform in a fairytale or hide behind the shields of a fairytale. Living creator lives in the real world of sense; what about you? Living creator has no intention to let others hide behind the shields of fiction from where they can do harm to men, women and children and offers no invitation for them to do harm to men, women and children.

This man does not negotiate, contract or co-create with men and women acting under limited liability. Anyone corresponding with living creator is held fully responsible for their actions, their creations. Men and women creating what they think, feel and do under limited liability are not to be trusted because they will be tempted to do harm to other men or women while not taking full responsibility for their actions. The incontrovertible evidence for this is found in the correspondence from the men and women of the State Debt Recovery Office to this man, particularly in the latest one,

your Reference FRU/10791/10, and the one dated 5th November 2010 and the earlier paper trail that clearly shows attempted fraud, extortion, intimidation and enslavement, amongst other criminal actions. Men and women acting under limited liability have not taken full responsibility for making arrangements to settle this matter reasonably and amicably.

To view the State Debt Recovery Office paper trail, go to these links. <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500>

The previous correspondence from this man to you, John Ovenstone, gave seven days from the 3rd December to resolve this matter and your latest correspondence was written on 14th February, 2011. This confirms that you and all others involved in this matter have accepted the return of your curses and that you accept that the curses have now amplified with great intensity and without respite. Refer previous correspondence of this man. Are you, John Ovenstone, seeking to do harm to this man? Are the other representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office determined to do harm to this man? If not, what are you all offering?

The previous correspondence of this man affirmed that this man does not accept your claims of current-cy. By your lack of reply within the days given, you have agreed that you and any other representative or assign of the State Debt Recovery Office have no claim on this man and that this man has no claim with them. However, as this man takes full responsibility for doing no harm and does not intend for others to do harm to themselves, this man is replying to your latest correspondence to encourage you and other representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office and all superiors, departments, offices, agencies, titles or not, to take full responsibility for settling this matter of claims against this man.

Your letters refer to this man as a “client” but this man does not have any recollection of requesting to be a client of the State Debt Recovery Office and has yet to be provided with proof of this relationship. What relationship do the men and women of the State Debt Recovery Office have with this man? What services did they provide this man that has them act as an injured or aggrieved party? This man co-creates equal exchanges in substance value; what equal exchange in substance value have the men and women of the State Debt Recovery Office provided this man?

If this man has caused injury to any representative of the State Debt Recovery Office or any superiors, assigns, clients or officers, this man will be determined to meet with any man or woman who is an injured party harmed by this man, to apologise and make matters whole as soon as possible.

This document binds all previous correspondence provided by this man to all men, women and assigns of the State Debt Recovery Office. All correspondence can be viewed at the links provided above, including registered post numbers and dates.

This man affirms that your curses are still active and being returned to all those responsible throughout the system that you represent, directly or indirectly, for issuing, maintaining and enforcing the curses, and to their families and loved ones. This man reminds those responsible that, while this man intends harm to no one, this man does not accept the curses sent to him. This man makes no claims.

In regards to your correspondence, this man has the following questions that require an answer:

1. What language was the letter written in?
2. Was the letter written in legalese or English? This man was unable to fully comprehend the letter because this man was unsure of the language being used. Please provide the definition of every letter and word of your correspondence so that this man can fully comprehend the claims you make against him.
3. Is the State Debt Recovery Office a corporation or a government department?
4. If the State Debt Recovery Office is a corporation with an ABN number, then is the State Debt Recovery Office not bound by the Corporations Act 2001? If the State Debt Recovery Office is bound by the Corporations Act 2001, please forward a copy of the contract between the State Debt Recovery Office and this man.
5. Where is a copy of permission for you, representatives, superiors, officers, agencies, assigns to do harm to this man? Where is a copy of their permission to have protection from taking responsibility for doing harm to this man or any other man, woman or child?
6. Does the State Debt Recovery Office have ownership over this man? Please provide evidence that this man is a slave and that the State Debt Recovery Office has ownership over this man and that this man is obliged to perform for the State Debt Recovery Office.
7. If the State Debt Recovery Office has no ownership over this man, why are representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempting to force this man into involuntary financial bondage?
8. Is slavery not illegal?
9. If representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office are looking for the owner of the state, federal and commonwealth, or any derivative thereof, fiction, ARTHUR CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof, they should go to the owners of this intellectual property to have their claims settled. This man is not the owner of this intellectual property as he does not own the copyright and has no power to settle and close this matter.

10. If this man owns the above intellectual property, please provide proof of this ownership, forwarding certified copies of this man's ownership of the copyright. If you can't, you are obviously dealing with the wrong party.

11. Does the State Debt Recovery Office have a contract with the owners of the intellectual copyright, ARTHUR CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof to represent them? Please provide proof.

This man notes the "Payment Options" on the "TIME TO PAY ORDER" enclosed with the letter. It appears that the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office do not comprehend the words used by this man. As this man has repeatedly explained, this man does not have any accounts with any financial institutions and does not have a credit card. This man does not have a BPAY account, a cheque book or cash. The owners of the copyright of the intellectual property ARTHUR CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof will be able to confirm that ARTHUR CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof has not performed in commerce since 2006.

All this man has is some old clothes, which this man is happy to send to you, if this man has caused harm or injury to any representative of the State Debt Recovery Office. Apart from old clothes, all this man has is his body.

This man notes that you say "This matter has been reviewed to the limits of our authority". Who or what has authority over the State Debt Recovery Office and what relationship do they have over this man? Are they the owners of the copyright ARTHUR CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof? This man would be happy to meet with whoever has authority over the State Debt Recovery Office to discuss the matter and resolve it reasonably and amicably.

What are the contact details, the name, address and telephone number of the man or woman who has authority over the State Debt Recovery Office?

Please note that this man does not consent to the "TIME TO PAY ORDER" of the State Debt Recovery Office sent by the representative of the State Debt Recovery Office and that the woman commonly known as :Fiona: of the family Cristian, in whose home this man is a guest, does not consent to be party to this matter or to the State Debt Recovery Office sending Sheriff's Officers onto her property to steal her possessions. What service have the men and women of the State Debt Recovery Office offered this woman as an equal exchange in substance value? What claims do the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have over this woman? If representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have any claims over state, federal and commonwealth, or any derivative thereof, fiction, FIONA CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof, they should take them up with the owners of the copyright of the intellectual property, FIONA CRISTIAN or any derivative thereof. This woman makes no claims. All curses are being returned to the cursers and are being greatly amplified without respite.

Not answering the questions in this correspondence will be taken as further admittance of all the crimes mentioned above. Failure to do so within seven sunsets from the first sunset on Monday 14th March 2011 is reconfirming all the crimes mentioned in this correspondence and that you and other representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office intend harm to this man. You and all other men and women involved in this matter, directly or indirectly, agree unconditionally to accept back the curses of your making and that they continue to amplify without respite.

With my very best regards

The Living Creator of the MAN,
The flesh lives, the blood flows
Commonly called,
:Arthur: of the Clann Cristian,
All rights reserved.
Without prejudice.

Latest Events With The State Debt Recovery Office

26th October 2011

Since our last reply (see above), we have heard nothing from them, until a few weeks ago when Arthur received an invitation to go to Wollongong to attend a day where representatives from the SDRO would be there to talk to those who have "long out standing" fines. This letter is embedded below. The day was primarily for indigenous people. As Arthur had already explained that he is not the copyright holder / owner of the intellectual property that is ARTHUR CRISTIAN, or any other derivative, he did not attend as to do so would have been to reclaim responsibility for that intellectual property. There was also the possibility that they would have had police there to arrest him as he would have been admitting responsibility for the fines, etc. We have not replied to this letter.....



[SDRO Reply Arthur 6th Sept 2011](#)

Letter Received From Roads & Maritime Services Offering Arthur His Drivers License Back - LOL 11th June 2013

Arthur has been given an invitation to get back into "The System". See embedded copies below. The State Debt Recovery Office has authorised RMS to lift the "business restriction" placed upon it. This is after receiving a form letter every six months or so suggesting he contact them to arrange payment of fines or to go to special days for serial non-payers of fines.

Now, they have given up and offering the olive branch, BUT what happens if Arthur accepts it? He is once again making a claim to the name on the driver's licence, that is the name on the birth certificate that puts him back under their authority. If he accepts the driver's licence, he is opening the doors to any further claims they may feel they have on him because he is no longer saying that the name is not his and that he makes no claims to or with it.

Yes, there is no doubt a limit to the amount of time they will spend chasing fines but when you look at the amount of money they spent on sending large squads of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks to our home to take the family car (see: Part One to Part Ten Fiona Cristian vs State Debt Recovery Office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> - it's a lengthy read), to having squadrons of Police cars harassing Arthur at the Sheriffs auction in Sydney to all the administrative costs of chasing Arthur for payment of fines and trying to bind Fiona to it too, there have been many, tens of thousands of dollars spent on this measly matter.

How many others are there out there writing letters, resisting the process, etc? How much money is spent on this each year? This is not about freedom, it is all about making us comply to and pay our slave masters. Why else do they go to so much trouble. They obviously don't want a precedence set of anyone getting away with not paying fines. This is also all about continuing the trauma of life under "The System" and keeping us reacting to the trauma. For more on this, see: **"The System" & Everything Of It IS Rooted In TRAUMA - Our Conditioned Reactions To TRAUMA Is What Constructs "The System" - 1st July 2013:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8449>.

This is not to say that we have not paid a heavy price for our stance that being Arthur giving up ALL contracts with the "State" & "Commonwealth" leaving Fiona to carry the commercial weight of the family and Love For Life. Between 2006 and 2009 Arthur has given up and no longer uses bank accounts, credit cards, loans, rents, mortgages, medicare, government handouts as in Centerlink, insurance, drivers license, car registrations, passport, contracts with gas, electricity, local councils, voting-rights, telephone, internet, taxes, etc, and no longer performs commerce in "The System" as in getting a job, cash money or not. Arthur is completely out of "The System" living from the gifts received from others to help him with the Love For Life work he does.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Letter ID: D0C50728118
Customer/Licence No. 03731821 / 8913AF
11 June 2013



Transport
Roads & Maritime
Services

ARTHUR CRISTIAN
PO BOX 1320
BOWRAI NSW 2576

Roads and Maritime Services
Locked Bag 14
Grafton NSW 2460
DX7610 Grafton
www.rms.nsw.gov.au
Contact Centre 13 22 13

Dear Customer

I am pleased to inform you that the State Debt Recovery Office has authorised Roads and Maritime Services (RMS) to lift the business restriction.

Accordingly, providing your driver licence is not currently cancelled or suspended for some other reason, and you are not disqualified from driving, you may recommence driving if your licence has not expired.

If you have misplaced your licence or if your licence is due for renewal, you may apply for a licence at our registry. You will need to provide documentation to RMS to prove your identity. For a list of current acceptable proof of identity documents, visit our website at www.rms.nsw.gov.au or call our Contact Centre on 13 22 13.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Planta".

Manager
Customer Administration Unit

S202FH

**Copy Of A Fax Sent To Gatton Court House QLD
On Behalf Of A Friend In Need Of Help
15th December 2012**

A letter we quickly put together for a friend and faxed to Gatton Court House Queensland today. The name has been sanitised.

Gatton Magistrates Court
7 William Street
PO Box 413 Gatton Qld 4343
Telephone: (07) 5462 1155
Facsimile: (07) 5462 3436
Email: courthouse.gatton@justice.qld.gov.au

From: (sanitised - John Doe No)
c/o: (address & other contact details sanitised)

Attention: The Magistrate.

This name/person, (sanitised John Doe No), or any derivative of this name such as JOHN DOE NO, has an invitation to a mention in Gatton Court House on Monday 17th December 2012. This MAN whose flesh lives and blood flows, John Doe No, is not prepared for this appearance as there is too much confusion surrounding this matter. Though I am not the owner or administrator of the intellectual property that is the name John Doe No, etc, I do not give anyone the authority to act on behalf of that name or to be enjoined to that name and have anyone act under an assumed authority for that name with the intention to exhaust this MAN's life energy and/or to seek to do harm to this MAN. As yet, I have not been provided with any idiot-friendly information as to how the court system works and do not comprehend the language of legalese or the codes of the English language. I have a lot to learn before I accept an invitation to enter this world.

It is also clear to me that every lie is a curse and that I have not done harm to anyone or broken the peace or committed a crime. I am not prepared to process a curse so it is clear that anyone who is determined to take this matter on and to peddle lies will be instantly taking on the curse of those lies. I do not seek to do harm to anyone and nor do I wish anyone to do harm to me and anyone who wishes to make me perform will be taking on the curse of this lie, be they Police Officer, Magistrate, Lawyer or anyone else involved in the process of this lie, will find that the curse of this lie instantly comes upon them, their families, their children and all their loved ones, and all beneficiaries, to be processed by them exclusively, amplifying moment by moment, without respite.

This curse cannot be ignored or broken or sold, etc, until the matter is made whole with this MAN, John Doe No.

MAN has the power to set thoughts into motion and although all those involved in this curse have the free will to set the curse into motion if they choose to do so, I do not choose to set into motion anything that does harm to my fellow MAN and I cannot be held responsible for the choice of others to set curses in motion.

All men are equal and no MAN is master of another MAN, but in "The System" all men and women acting as authority figures under costume and title are living a lie because they are acting as if they are "more equal" than other men and women, such as this MAN, John Doe No. I am not willing to accept any MAN seeking to do harm to me, be it through enforced performance or not and wish to know the name and address of the MAN taking full responsibility for this curse that is a claim and asking this MAN to accept that claim and process (perform) this lie. This is what this mention is all about!

In case of a misunderstanding and by invitation, I am willing to accept this offer to attend Gatton Court anytime from the 4th March 2013 to assist in providing relief to cure those cursed by this claim/lie. I am presently interstate until March 2013.

John Doe No
Whose Flesh Lives and Blood Flows

Re-Posting Letter To SDRO 4th May 2010 Which Explains Our Position

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Nine
Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th Dec 09
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Tuesday 4th May 2010

The living life force in a MAN commonly called,
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Creator and Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,
Care Of- Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

The living life force in a man or woman commonly called,
The Secretary,
Fine Enforcement Hardship Review
Care Of- Post Office Box A2571
Sydney South
New South Wales [1235]

Reference: Correspondence dated 7th April 2010

Greetings,

The latest correspondence received from the Write-Off Department of the State Debt Recovery Office informs me that my application for a write-off has been declined and that I am to pay the full amount by 5th May 2001 to avoid further enforcement action.

I have repeatedly explained to the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office that I have no funds with which to settle this account, as attested by the Affidavit of Poverty I have provided them with on at least three occasions. I have no income of any sort, no bank account or account with any other financial institution, no savings, investments, superannuation or any other financial means with which to pay. Just how, then, do the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office expect me to fulfil their demands?

I am committed to full time humanitarian research and live off the grace and kindness of those who support that work. Is this illegal or unlawful?

I have no valuable assets because of a Family Court Order made in 2004 – Case No. FYF4465/2004 – which gave the family home and contents to Fiona Cristian and the family business to me. I gave the business away in stages in 2005 and gave the last of it to the remaining staff in 2006. An order for Bankruptcy was made against me in the Federal Magistrates Court – SYG 37 33 2005 - and, after giving up everything I had, I walked away with nothing.

It has been proven in court that a man or woman cannot be held responsible for the actions of his/her spouse – see Gai Waterhouse vs. the Australian Jockey Club, New South Wales Supreme Court of Appeal, 1992. As the Judge found that Gai Waterhouse could not be held accountable for the actions of her spouse, how can the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office attempt to hold Fiona Cristian responsible for a matter that is between me and the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office?

Gai Waterhouse also took her case to the Equal Opportunity Tribunal and, in July 1994, the Waterhouse amendment widened the Sexual Discrimination Act which states that individuals should not be judged on their sex or marital status. The amendment extends the definition of marital status to include discrimination on the basis of the identity of the spouse of the complainant.

I repeat; I have no wages or bank account for the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office to garnish. I have had no income since receiving some Centrelink payments under their NEIS program for a few months, my last payment from them being on 10th November 2006. I have already provided a letter from Centrelink confirming this.

Imposing New South Wales Roads and Traffic Authority sanctions will not change any of the above. It will only impair me in fulfilling my responsibilities and duty of care to my children. I have four young daughters and I am the only parent with a current person's driver's licence, living in a rural area at a distance to essential services. If the person's driver's licence is suspended, I will be seriously impeded in my ability to attend to their needs. I am being forced into a situation where my ability to do that is being curtailed and yet I still have to attend to my duty of care to my children.

I am left only with the threat of intimidation from the representatives of the Attorney General's Office Sheriff's Department which is causing great distress to the woman who gives me shelter as she also feels under threat of intimidation and the need to prove that the contents of her family home where I stay belong to her and not me.

If the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office decide to send in the representatives of the Attorney General's Sheriff's Department, they will be sending them onto someone else's property without her permission. That permission is not granted is made clear by the No Trespass signs at the front of the property and at the front door. I am only a guest in this home. Sending Sheriffs to this home is implicating Fiona Cristian in a matter that has nothing to do with her, an action that is illegal as shown by the Gai Waterhouse case.

I have repeatedly offered to have the matter heard before a Magistrate but never received any response to this offer. The representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have also failed to answer any questions I have posed regarding the validity of the fines in question which were incompletely filled in and gave the registration of the car as being the same as that of registration plates that had been returned to the Roads and Traffic Authority four months previously. I am not the owner of this car and was not the owner of the car on the date of the incident in question. Despite this and many other anomalies, the representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have pushed ahead with what can only be described as an extortion attempt, including fraudulently attempting to implicate Fiona Cristian in the matter when she was not present at the time of the incident and does not own the car in question.

I have yet to be given proof by any representative of the State Debt Recovery Office that a non-living entity such as the State Debt Recovery Office can have any authority over the living MAN, Arthur Cristian, that I take full responsibility for creating. I take full responsibility for my thoughts, feelings and actions. If you are unwilling to take responsibility for resolving this matter, please bring forward a living man or woman who is willing to take responsibility for the decisions made by those sheltering behind their titles as representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office.

Please note that in the 1956 Boilermaker's Society High Court Case, Justice Kirby ruled that a statutory body such as the State Debt Recovery Office has no judicial authority and cannot act judicially. This means that the State Debt Recovery Office, a statutory body, does not have the power to enforce fines. Only those representing the

courts can do this. As I have stated previously, I am willing to go before a living life force in a man or woman acting as a magistrate or judge to discuss the matter at hand.

A Summation of the Absurdity of the Situation

I fail to comprehend how the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office have the authority to order the Road and Transport Authority (RTA) to suspend a person's drivers licence that has been issued upon proof of the person being proficient in the operation of an automobile, when the contracts they are trying to enforce have nothing to do with the person's proficiency in the safe operation of an automobile. Is this not more evidence of a monopoly involving two private corporations that are supposed to be independent of one another? Is there collusion between men and women to do harm to those affected?

If there is no breach of the Statutes of the Monopolies Act, how is it that the RTA and the SDRO are working together? Why do they each have different ABN and ACN numbers???? And, as they are private corporations conducting business with customers under the umbrella of the New South Wales State Government you represent, does this mean that your Government is now a liability to my children because the men and women of authority working under its umbrella are doing nothing to stop this tyranny (rape, pillage, plunder, fraud, extortion, intimidation, harassment, terrorism, fear, trauma, terror, nightmares, uncertainty, abuse, ridicule, lies, deception, collusion, lack of full disclosure...)? It appears that the corporations operating as Government "authorities" that are the New South Wales Police Service and the New South Wales Courts (which also have separate ABN and ACN numbers) are supporting this tyranny when they are dealing with the same customers over the same matters.

Are there not many breaches of the Trade Practises Act going on? Why do my children have to be caught up in all this? How does having a driver's licence have anything to do with competency behind the wheel when it is being used as a tool to do harm by men and women of authority hiding behind Government corporation titles taking no responsibility for their actions? What does a driver's licence have to do with Government corporation's commercial transactions? Why should a driver's licence affect the well being of my children or anyone's family? If a driver's licence is there just as a record to say that someone has learnt to control a car competently and is therefore not a danger to the community, so be it, but the licence should not be used as an excuse for government tyranny.

I have done no harm to any man, woman or child, have committed no crime and there are no injured parties, yet I find the threat of harm being forced upon my children and Fiona Cristian by the corporations of the government you represent. Where is the support from the corporations of the government you represent for my duty of care towards my children? I have not claimed damages from anyone, yet I am being pursued for liability by faceless men and women of authorities who take no

responsibility for the claims they make. I have yet to meet the injured party/s (my accuser/s) who is/are claiming damages against a supposed liability I represent to them. Where is the evidence that I am a liability? That I am going to do harm to men, women or children?

In conclusion

I look forward to receiving the news that representatives of the State Debt Recovery Office have realised that there is no sense in wasting thousands of dollars attempting to extract blood from a stone that has none to be extracted.

I assume you have access to all the documents and correspondence relevant to this matter but, should you require it, I will be very happy to provide you with copies.

With my very best regards
For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal.
All rights reserved.
Only in the correct capacity
as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

Distance from the lack of freedom of others acts as a sedative to those who think they have gained their freedom, as do faith and belief. By our actions we make it clear whether we stand for a continuation of the growing anarchy or for a world of love, peace, freedom and abundance for all.

Re-Posting Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th December 2009 Which Further Explains Our Position

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Nine
Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th Dec 09
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073>

Original Word Doc Is Attached
Here: [http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Pru%20Goward%20Letter%2014th%20December%](http://loveforlife.com.au/files/Pru%20Goward%20Letter%2014th%20December%20)

...

NOTICE and DEMAND

The creator of the living life force in a MAN commonly called
:Arthur: of the family Cristian,
Principal Creditor for ARTHUR CRISTIAN,

Care Of – Post Office Box 1320,
Bowral, New South Wales [2576]

Tuesday 15th December 2009AD

The creator of the living life force in a woman commonly called
:Pru: of the family Goward, trading as
PRU GOWARD MEMBER OF NEW SOUTH WALES PARLIAMENT,
288 Bong Bong Street, Bowral,
New South Wales [2576]

Reference: Correspondence from :Arthur: of the family Cristian dated 16th October
2009

Greetings,

I have not received an answer to the above mentioned correspondence so I am
unaware whether you have made any representations on my behalf. The suspension
on the person ARTHUR CRISTIAN driver's licence 8913AF that I wrote to you about
was lifted, but the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) are still
demanding money that I do not have. Despite my completing paperwork as requested
within the time frame provided, I have received another notice of Suspension of Drivers
Licence of the legal name entity, ARTHUR CRISTIAN, beginning 12 midnight this
coming Wednesday, 16th December 2009. I only got news of this last Friday late
afternoon 11th December 2009 when I checked the PO Box. Prior that day, I last
checked the PO Box late afternoon Monday 7th December 2009. I checked the PO
Box again this morning but found nothing else from the State Debt Recovery Office.

I have explained again and again that I have no money to cure their offers of contract
but they continue to demand it. They are determined to extract blood from a stone
when there is no blood to extract. They have also refused to allow me to have the
matter heard before responsible men and women working in a Government corporation
court, have not had the courtesy to answer my questions and respond only with form
letters.

They are also now trying to involve a third party, who has nothing to do with the matter,
even though I have explained to them that I will not be party to the fraud and extortion
involved in attempting to involve another party.

Where do the State Debt Recovery Office and the Roads and Transport Authority get
their judicial powers from? Only a court of competent jurisdiction can suspend or
remove a licence but the State Debt Recovery Office and the Roads and Transport
Authority are acting judicially with the threat of and/or actual suspension of a licence.
What is the proper name of their court?

I receive gifts that are acts of love as a result of the works of love I do, just as I receive the gift of life from the air that I breathe, the sun that shines around me and from all the creatures that create acts of love with plants to provide me with living food. From other men and women I receive gifts of sustenance, shelter, clothing, labour and the use of cars etc because I am seen as being responsible for all my actions. These gifts of love enable me to fulfil my duty of care to my family. I have no money hidden away. I am a fully accountable asset to/of life, a man who lives to do no harm to others and the earth. In terms of money, I am poor but in terms of love I am very rich. Ownership of anything leads to fighting and greed and my commitment is to have us all live and share through our acts of love for one another. I am determined to live in a world of peace, freedom and abundance for all and this I do as a lifetime commitment, servicing all communities I engage with to create this dream.

I fail to comprehend how the men and women at the State Debt Recovery Office have the authority to order the Road and Transport Authority (RTA) to suspend the drivers licence of a State owned legal name, when that party is acting as agent in commerce and trustee in trust of the rights and assets of the free will adult man, commonly called :Arthur: of the Cristian family, a license that has been issued upon proof of my being proficient in the operation of an automobile, when the contracts they are trying to enforce have nothing to do with my proficiency in the safe operation of an automobile. Is this not more evidence of a monopoly involving two private corporations that are supposed to be independent of one another? Is there collusion between men and women to do harm to my family?

Is this an issue of liability? Of damage or threat of damage to another party's unalienable rights? I take full responsibility for everything I think, feel and do; I don't pass the responsibility for my actions onto third parties or hide behind third party titles and costumes as the men and women in the State Debt Recovery Office and the corporations that represent the Government do. When no one is taking full-responsibility for their actions, we have anarchy – how can I care for my family if I am surrounded by people of authority taking no responsibility for their actions?

If there is no breach of the Statutes of the Monopolies Act, how is it that the RTA and the SDRO are working together? Why do they each have different ABN and ACN numbers???? And as they are private corporations conducting business with customers under the umbrella of the New South Wales State Government you represent, does this mean that your Government is now a liability to my family because the men and women of authority working under its umbrella are doing nothing to stop this tyranny (rape, pillage, plunder, fraud, extortion, intimidation, harassment, terrorism, fear, trauma, terror, nightmares, uncertainty, abuse, ridicule, lies, deception, collusion, lack of full disclosure...)? It appears that the corporations operating as Government "authorities" that are the New South Wales Police Service and the New South Wales Courts (which also have separate ABN and ACN numbers) are supporting this tyranny when they are dealing with the same customers over the same matters.

Are there not many breaches of the Trade Practices Act going on? Why does my family have to be caught up in all this? Under the present circumstances, when men and women take on a State owned driver's license in the name of their agent in commerce, the State owned legal name, are we not supporting the abuse of other men and women and their families? How does having a driver's licence have anything to do with competency behind the wheel when it is being used as a tool to do harm by men and women of authority hiding behind Government corporation titles taking no responsibility for their actions? What does a driver's licence have to do with Government corporation's commercial transactions? Why should a driver's licence affect the well being of my family or anyone's family? If a driver's licence is there just as a record to say that someone has learnt to control a car competently and is therefore not a danger to the community, so be it, but the licence should not be used as an excuse for government tyranny.

We are constantly being told that the Government and its corporations are working for the good of the "public" and "society"; where is this public and society? Which one are you? Or are you both? I am neither. The "public" and "society" do not exist; they are ghosts of communities, phantoms used to justify the dictates of the government. The political representatives are bound more by the dictates of their parties than by the wishes of their electorates. The will of different communities with their different needs is ignored because government is centralised and so runs on a "one size fits all" policy. Communities are never given the opportunity to get together and decide whether they wish to accept a bill/statute; the statutes are forced upon them whether they agree to them or not. When the debate was going on in parliament, the men, women and children of the communities were not present.

I am sure you agree that all men and women are equal before, during and after natural law and that we all have the inherent creator's right to be able to procure healthy-living food and water, shelter, information, etc, for our children, our extended families and our communities/tribes/villages in an atmosphere of peace and goodwill to all. Obviously, that is not true or applicable for the men and women who have been subjected to slave status and property status by the corporate State, where obedience to the slave owner's rules is the only rule of law. And, this slave status, called 'person' appears to be the only applicable party subject to legislated Acts of State or national Parliament.

As I have explained previously and as the creator, I have four young daughters and I am the only adult in my family with a current 'State owned legal name/person's' driver's licence. If the suspension on the licence is not removed immediately and if I acquiesce to your Government's corporations' dictates, I will be seriously impeded in my ability to attend to their needs. I am being forced into a situation where my ability to do that is being curtailed and yet I still have to attend to my duty of care to my family. Is this evolving circumstance consistent with the meaning of the word anarchy?

Am I being involuntarily forced by Government corporation policy enforcers into a situation where I am placed in harm's way because I attend to my duty of care but am

subject to harassment and abuse, and even kidnapping from the men and women of authorities who work for Government corporations and who will not take full-responsibility for doing so? Why am I being burdened with this liability not of my own making? Why should I feel threatened if I choose to journey without a licence? Should I be scared because of the threat of intimidation, assault and kidnap? What are the government and its corporations trying to tell me? And who are these men and women and when did I consent to their authority over me, the creator of the man that I am creating? Who gives them the power to do harm to another man without repercussions, particularly a man who has done harm to no one, has committed no crime and has not broken the peace? What have they offered me to my benefit that is an equal exchange in value (substance)? What are they providing that is not already freely available for everyone in nature as part of a Creator's rights/natural law?

I am a free man, the creator of the man I am creating and, if anyone tries to harass, intimidate, assault, steal anything in my care or kidnap me, he/she will have to prove that they have authority over the Creator and a right to do harm to the creator. Everyone involved will have to take full responsibility for the harm that has been done to the creator of the man that I am creating by the monopoly that is the government's private corporations and no man or woman will be able to hide behind any limited liability because I will prove that all their titles, costumes, statutes, bills, laws, etc. are fiction and, stripped bare of their fiction, only the sentient man or woman who is real and fully responsible for their thoughts, feelings and actions is left standing. I take full responsibility for my actions and therefore do not represent any liability.

I have done no harm to any man, woman or child, have committed no crime and yet I find that only harm is being forced upon my family by the corporations of the government you represent. Where is the support from the corporations of the government you represent for my duty of care towards my family? I have not claimed damages from anyone, yet I am being pursued for liability by faceless men and women of authorities who take no responsibility for the claims they make. I have yet to meet the injured party/s (my accuser/s) who is/are claiming damages against a supposed liability I represent to them. Where is the evidence that I am a liability? That I am going to do harm to men, women or children?

If I claimed that I were the King of Israel, come to fulfil all prophecies here and now, how would you take it? You would, no doubt, demand proof of this before agreeing that it were the truth. And yet assumptions are being made about me that I am going to do harm to other men, women and children based purely on speculative fantasy with no incontrovertible evidence to back it.

Am I being pursued for harm others have decided I might cause in the future? Should we all be locked up now in case we do something wrong in the future? This is obviously a ridiculous scenario but actually the basis for many of the contracts (the Government corporation's/authorities call them offers, fines, penalties, licences,

registrations, permits, titles, deeds, tolls, passports, certificates.....) that are issued by your Government's corporations.

Based on the precedent established in this matter by representatives of your Government's corporations, the standards and definitions your policy enforcers operate upon, which is basically turning my unalienable creators rights into a "supposed" or "assumed" criminal activity, if I were to follow the methods of this reasoning, I could harass, threaten, physically assault, detain and charge you, if you were walking through a shopping centre, because there is the chance that you might steal something!

That is pure speculation and fantasy, and what representatives of your Governments corporations are doing is acting unlawfully by fabricating an "assumed" crime out of something that has not happened...without any injured party backing such claims! The word anarchy comes to brain again! Is there a connection between Government "Authorities" and "Anarchy"?

The only way to stop anarchy is for men and women to take full-responsibility for stopping it, especially those men and women in positions of "authority" and "influence". It is no good blaming the men and women (the customers – the clients) for anarchy if it is being caused by the "authorities"! The "customers" of all these government corporations are being forced into contracts they have no desire to be part of. If the clients were provided with idiot friendly "full disclosure" from the beginning, they would recognise an evil contract for what it really is, cleverly disguised as a "licence", "registration", "permit", "certificate", etc, and not enter into one. They would consciously know that if they did enter into such an agreement they would get harmed.

If a business were intentionally selling poisonous food for years and tens of thousands of customers were being harmed until the evidence came to light, the business would be shut down, the operators severely punished and jailed. Yet the Government corporations provide services that consistently do harm to millions and we, the customers, are the ones punished if we do not want to have anything to do with these services, despite the fact that we have not committed any real crime - damage, or threat of damage to others. Where is the equal exchange in value (substance)? Where is the full disclosure? Did the Great Man not say, "By their fruits shall ye know them"? Take a look at the fruits on offer from the Government corporations.

With hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of such customers becoming more and more disgruntled with the services and products on offer, it does not seem unrealistic to predict a civil war in the not-too-distant future. World leaders are already talking about "civil unrest" but, if it comes to that, it will not be the "customers" who are to blame; they have just had enough of being abused, ripped off and forced into situations that make it nigh impossible to care for their families, their communities and the natural environment around them. The people are being severely stressed and crippled by legislation in just about every area of their lives. Unspoken fear rules the day.

The Establishment behind all the governments of the world control not only the governments and the law but also the religions, the education systems, the commerce, all the courses and careers on offer from all universities and colleges, the media and everything else that tells the people since childhood how to think, feel and act. They control everything that makes up “civilisation” (the world we live in) which means that NOTHING can happen by chance. Everything of civilisation needs immense organisation and a few key players to pull the strings that persuade millions of men and women to maintain it and make it work because it can do nothing for itself; it is a dead corpse.

How is it possible for either the STATE or the COMMONWEALTH, both legal entities, neither of them physical places or locations, to tell me what to do? How is it possible to be born in or on a paper fiction/entity? How is it possible to physically do anything in, on or to a paper fiction? If the STATE or COMMONWEALTH are legal entities unable to do anything for themselves, is it not true that all licences, registrations, birth certificates and citizenships are null, void and invalid by way of misrepresentation and fraud?

The chaos that we find around us is a direct result of men and women being taught to take no responsibility for their actions while, at the same time, being forced to submit to tens of thousands of statues, rulings, legislations, regulations, rituals, procedures and contracts etc. None of these were here, in Gondwanaland, before the arrival of the British Empire (representing all the royal houses/families of Europe) which brutally murdered over 40 million and destroyed the spirit of the indigenous men, women and children. Government controlled education teaches everyone that the Imperial British Empire receded from the shores of Gondwanaland, allowing the citizens autonomy over their lives. However, as in every country that was conquered by the British Empire, the colonialists left behind the infrastructure of the Empire, its laws, education systems, commerce, religions, etc. Thus the Empire, through the quiet (shadow world) key players, changed overt power for covert power, the mechanisms that teach the people what to think and feel and how to act remaining firmly in place, creating a fictitious world in the image of the Imperialists making.

Note how every law and military enforcement officer of the government, both STATE and FEDERAL wears a uniform bearing the insignia of “The Crown”, The symbol of “The Crown” appears everywhere in official buildings; courthouses, police stations, parliament, etc. This clearly shows how all the men and women working under the umbrella of the government all look to the men and women behind “The Crown” for orders. The British Empire has never left and is still on course for its New World Order; One World Government, Cashless Economy/Currency, Religion, etc. For an alternative history and overview of the Australian Constitution, see this link: Overview Of The Chequered History Of The Australian Constitution By Sue Maynes: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7072>

If the current, engineered situation deteriorates to civil war, it will not be the fault of the men, women and children who have been forced to submit to the dictates of the Establishment from birth for generations. The Establishment and those carrying out their wishes will have only themselves to blame.

As a warning not a threat, let me tell you that when we first started the Love for Life website Dec 06, we were contacted by many men and women in Australia who are armed and prepared to use their weapons if they deem it necessary. They never disclosed who they were and where they lived and we didn't want to know either. We do not support violence in any form so we are no longer contacted by such groups but they do exist. The impression given was that there are many of them.

The loveforlife.com.au website was started in response to the continual harm doing we see around us and our focus is on encouraging men and women to take full responsibility for their thoughts, feelings and actions. This means creating "Do No Harm Communities" which provide "Community Immunity" for all. We do not see enemies in the sentient men and women who labour for the Government or its corporations because we recognise that we are all true brothers and sisters of life and that not one of us can be free while there are still those who are not free. We were all once babies and we are all the product of our environment. My work is focused on reminding men, women and children to focus on the information of the natural world rather than the information provided by the institutions of the British Empire because the information of the natural world will help us remember who we really are, what we are really part of and how to live without creating endless destruction to MAN and nature. The world we are intent on achieving is one where there is freedom, joy, health and abundance for ALL men, women and children. For more information on my work please read this article: A Girl Talks To The Birds: By Arthur and Fiona Cristian: Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6964> For documentation of the insanity of the anarchy that is now reigning see this link <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> which shows my family's suffering at the hands of the "authorities" as the result of a dog fine and a failure to vote fine. This posting/s receives millions of strikes.

Distance from the lack of freedom of others acts as a sedative to those who think they have gained their freedom, as do faith and belief. By our actions we make it clear whether we stand for a continuation of the growing anarchy or for a world of love, peace, freedom and abundance for all.

This is not a legal document, so I do not expect answers to the questions I have posed.

My requests are these;

1. that you immediately inform others who need to be informed of my predicament so that they know who they are dealing with should our paths cross. Please immediately inform and send a copy of this letter to all the Heads and all their subordinates of all the Government corporations involved in this monopoly: the State Debt Recovery

Office, the Roads and Transport Authority, the Police Service of New South Wales (including Southern Highlands), the Attorney Generals Department, the Premiers Department, the Treasury Department, the Department Of Community Services, the State Governor and the Governor General, the Local, Family, District, Supreme, Federal and High Courts and all others not listed and anyone else you feel relevant.

2. that you make representations on my behalf to have the licence suspension lifted and the fines annulled on the grounds of poverty.

I request your immediate attention to this matter and look forward to your prompt reply.

With my very best regards

For and on behalf of ARTHUR CRISTIAN©TM
By,

Arthur: Cristian Principal and Creator.

All rights reserved.

Only in the correct capacity as beneficiary to the original jurisdiction.

MOST RECENT ARTHUR & FIONA CRISTIAN VIDEOS ARTICLES DISCUSSIONS AND COMMENTS

The main insights of the Love For Life work can be researched amongst these recent posts. These posts will help you to comprehend where we are at and heading and why the REMEDY of KINDOM (Do No Harm Communities) Is the ONLY remedy that frees MAN from the slavery to man-made HELL.

We suggest reading & contemplating each post sequentially as listed below:

LINKS

**Link To Find A List Of All
Articles, Debates, Discussions, Videos & Podcasts
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

SONGS



Song - Save Our Lives - Rough Demo - With Lyrics

Written By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

August 2007 - 5 Minutes 38 Seconds

Song - Celebrate Death To The Living - Rough Demo - With Lyrics

Written By Hannah Wood & Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

July 2012 - 6 Minutes 30 Seconds

RECENT ARTICLES / DEBATES / DISCUSSIONS

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

Difference Between Limited Liability/Responsibility

And Full Liability/Responsibility

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 13th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8295>

Allodial Rights/Natural Rights Is "Intellectual Property"

The Basis Of "Ownership"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 19th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8297>

The Deception Of Alphabet Languages

Causing MANS Spiritual Suicide

The True Purpose Behind The Invention

Of Phonetics & Etymology

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 20th July 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8299>

The Dual In Duality

Trapped In The Reflection Of 'i' Projection

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 3rd August 2012

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8301>

**We Are Saying That "Going Within" Or "Going Without"
Is Non-Sense, Is "Intellectual Property",
Is Part Of The "System Science" "Spells"**

A Facebook Discussion & Debate
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th to 11th August 2012
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8302>

Yellow Never Told Us It Was Yellow

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
12th September 2012
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8319>

The Non-Sense Obstacles Of The "Sustainability Movement" How The "Haves" (Rulers) Still Want The "Have Nots" (Slaves)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Facebook - 5th May to 2nd June 2011
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8178>

Vortex Of Deactivation And Inactivity Possible Facebook Espionage Or Almost Undetectable Hacking

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
24th August 2012
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8316>

REMEDY

Links to "The Steps Of Kindom"
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

or
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8256>

or
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5788>

Link to "The Steps Of Kindom Background"
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8305>

VIDEOS

**Love For Life Kindom Garden Bowral
Created By 18 Year Old Aidan**

5th December 2012
4 Minutes 27 Seconds
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8344>

**Ben Lowrey Interviews Arthur Cristian
Love For Life - 8th February 2012**

95 Minutes 28 Seconds

**The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman
Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life - www.loveforlife.com.au

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

The Dream Of Life Part 6 - Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

**The Dream Of Life - Part 5A - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of
Chaos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 57 Minutes 35 Seconds

**The Dream Of Life - Part 5B - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of
Chaos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 67 Minutes 26 Seconds

**The Dream Of Life - Part 5C - System Science Is Fraud And The Timeline Of
Chaos**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 67 Minutes 25 Seconds

**The Dream Of Life - Part 5D - Images Of Deception
The Intelligence Agents Amongst Us**

"We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 44 Minutes 53 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part One

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

62 Minutes 47 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

83 Minutes 47 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Three

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

91 Minutes 10 Seconds

The Dream Of Life - Part Four

Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

57 Minutes 30 Seconds

Key To Kindom - Co-Creation Of Do No Harm Communities Causing A Mass Exodus From "The System"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - February 2011

24 Minutes 48 Seconds

Dream Of Life - Kindom Garden Update

4th February 2012 - Love For Life

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

17 Minutes 16 Seconds

Once Upon A Time by Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Short Stories Recorded Mid 2009

8 Minutes 38 Seconds

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7417>

The Manufactured World Of The Founding Father

The Grand Architect

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

23rd October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7514>

The Song Of Life

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Part Two - 3rd November 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Three - 10th November 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Four - 19th November 2010: How To Create A

Slave: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part Five - 21st November 2010: Returning Drones To

LIFE: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Part One - 31st October 2010: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

When You Are In Commerce It Is Clear

Whose World You Are In

And Who You Are Serving

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Sunday 28th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7597>

Children Have Their Community School

Snatched By The Powers That Be

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7594>

Disclaimer - Regarding The "Ecclesiastical Deed Poll"

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

18th October 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/10/24/manufactured-world-founding-f...>

Podcast

Arthur Cristian Interview On American Freedom Radio The Vinny Eastwood Show

Wednesday 6th October 2010 5.00am Sydney Time

1 Hour 34 minutes

In This Recording The Interview Starts At 24 Minutes 8 Seconds

Link To Podcast & Download - 86.4mb:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7483>

Videos

ONCE UPON A TIME

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 8 Minutes 37 Seconds

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1388008508321>

THE HOUSE

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 8 Minutes

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1387930506371>

THE ORIGINS OF THE HOUSE

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - 4 Minutes 57 Seconds

Created Mid 2009

<http://www.facebook.com/video/video.php?v=1387970627374>

More Love For Life Information

The Chatter That Overflows The Cup

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

12th November 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/09/26/free-land-unownedunclaimed-et...>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part Ten - From 13th October 2010

Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us?

"Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500>

"The System"

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd August 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7416>

It Is Not Necessary To Tell A Child This Is Wood Sorrel

Facebook Discussion

With Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th July 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7356>

Aboriginals Denied Self-Determination

An Invitation To Brave Souls To Co-Create Community

With Clan On Traditional Land

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7443>

The Makings Of Civil War

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

21st September 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7443>

In Fighting Keeps Us Fighting

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Includes Facebook Discussions

Love For Life

13th May 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7315>

There Is NO SUCH PLACE AS HELL

Facebook Discussion

With Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th July to 8th July 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7394>

In The Middle Of The Word Belief Is The Word Lie

Facebook Discussion

With Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st July 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7354>

Belief Faith & Opinion

Facebook Discussion

With Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st July 2010

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7357>

Many other articles, videos and podcasts can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

A REMINDER OF WHY WE HAVE PUT OURSELVES IN THESE SITUATIONS AND WHY WE ARE DOCUMENTING OUR EXPERIENCES;

COPIED AND PASTED FROM HERE (with further inclusions):

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part Five - The Sick Puppy:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375>

The events recorded here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office Part One to Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> are a continuation of the documentation of the harm done on a daily basis to men and women who are not causing any harm. What emerges very clearly is the complete lack of any man or woman willing to take responsibility for either their own actions or the actions of anyone else in the legal/judicial/political/commercial/economic system. No crimes have been committed and no one has been injured or harmed in any way. There is no equal exchange in value between the Powers that Be and the men and women who have to deal with them.

POWERLESSNESS HOPELESSNESS CONFUSION AND PASSING THE BUCK

The system is designed to be impossible for us to use. With most of us being too busy to spend hours learning laws, statutes and even little things like how to file documents in court so that the magistrate or judge actually sees them, we are forced to rely on lawyers who have been initiated into the bar to do everything for us. Their position places them under strict guidelines which place the interest of corporations and the establishment over the well being of men and women. They are trained to reap the fruits of our labour for a system that gives us nothing of substance in return.

Just having to engage with the system that supposedly supports justice for all of us is so daunting that most of us prefer to do whatever it takes to avoid having to deal with it, even if we can afford to give all our savings to the lawyers. This leads us to accept the harm that is being done on a daily basis, rationalizing it and numbing ourselves to it to the extent that we think it is normal.



AUTHORITY AND POLICY ENFORCERS

Police Officers are trained to place more importance on statutes and their authority than on the lives of men and women to the extent that they are able to do harm to their fellow men and women in the name of the statutes without taking any responsibility for their actions. From the police officers to their superiors, right up the chain of command to the state and federal political ministers, to the state and federal governor generals and to those at the highest levels who represent "The Crown", i.e. Elizabeth Windsor acting in costume with title "The Queen", no one will take full responsibility for putting their energy into the creation of these harmful actions. They might make public appearances, go to church and be involved in good community works but, in their official capacity, they put their energy into and sanction acts of harm to men and women who are doing no harm.

Q: When is it ok to threaten someone who has done no harm, drag them from their car, use physical force against them, kidnap them and hold them against their will for a few hours without any recriminations or comeback?

A: When you are wearing a Police uniform.

We do not mean any harm to Policemen/women and recognise that, while many men and women refuse to take responsibility for the harm they are causing, Policemen/women do a tough, necessary job to prevent murder, violence, abuse, theft and all other crimes of harm from running rampant. However, we have got to the stage where Policemen/women spend the majority of their time acting as police officers (policy enforcers) enforcing statutes, raising revenue from men and women who are injuring no one and creating no disturbance of the peace.

As you will see, the amount of man power, time and energy that has been spent hounding Fiona over what started as a dog fine and a failure to vote fine is considerable and surely could have been better spent chasing someone who was doing harm to other men, women or children. The number of statutes in existence is such that lawyers can't keep up with them, let alone you and me and we suspect that most men and women are breaking some statute or other, daily or even hourly, without realising it.

COPYRIGHT

We are living in a true state of chaos under an insane system that promises protection and freedom for all but actually only offers protection for corporations and the Establishment while the rest of us survive a dog-eat-dog system where the weakest ones are hunted down by the predators of the Establishment and picked off one by one and those orchestrating and carrying out the harm are allowed to pass the buck. We are commercial chattel (slaves) bound by statutes to put our energy into the dead corpses of Government, Law, corporations, etc, that take us away from our families, friends, gardens and communities and everything that is living.

The artificial "persons" that are the corporations of the Government, law, private corporations, Police services, State and Federal departments, etc have been given legal rights as "persons" placing them above real living men, women and children and we are taught through our brainwashing education system to act out roles in the fairytale that is the dead corpse Western World Civilisation of Commerce to support and maintain the system that is destroying both us and the natural world that sustains us. These artificial "persons" are the props that form the infrastructure of the fairytale. To stay in the fairytale, we have to pay our dues to the copyright holder of the fairytale in the form of royalties, interest, taxes, registrations, fees, licences, certificates, passports, tolls, permits, titles, etc, in order to be able to use the intellectual proprietary knowledge and props of the copyright holder.

It is all about commerce with money being the life blood of the deathstyle system and we are renters of the copyright knowledge because we have been taught to believe that this knowledge is real and necessary for us to live. We have to abide by the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions of the copyright holder just as we would have to abide by the rules, regulations and rituals of the copyright holder of Harry Potter if we wanted to use/market/distribute/advertise anything of that copyright knowledge. If you break the conditions, there are penalties enforced by agents of the copyright holder. Everything to do with the Western World Civilisation Of Commerce is about paying for the use of the copyright, making us slaves in the guise of renters/serfs/commoners/goi/goy to the copyright holder and its "official" authorised representatives and agents.

It is all about the harm we are doing on a daily basis just by the way we live and how we can stop that harm. If the systems we live under, the houses we live in, the way we get around and the way we behave towards one another cause harm, they are not worth the (any) benefits they appear to provide. We put so much effort, so much time, into supporting and protecting a system that that does not protect or support us but lets us lose our homes, our livelihoods and tears apart our families and communities. Our Western World systems of commerce, law, banking, corporations, media, religions etc, are all about harm. How sick are we to keep propping up that which destroys us?

FREEDOM OR COMPLIANCE?

Our leaders love to tell us how lucky we are in the Western World because we are FREE, but are we free or are we just compliant? If freedom is being able to do what you want, when you want, taking responsibility to do no harm to others and the earth, does that sound like the lives we live? Are you free to spend your days however you please? Are you free to spend the day in the garden with your children growing food for the family? Are you free to raise your children however you choose with no interference from third parties? Are you free to even own a dog without interference from third parties that demand you microchip and register your dog? Are you free to do whatever you like on "your" land? Are you free to choose whether to obey all the rules and regulations of the system you live under?

We are given the illusion of freedom and choice because we have choices within the system in that we are allowed to choose where to live, what job to take etc but we do NOT have the freedom to choose whether we want to live under this system or not. If you doubt this, try telling the powers that be that you no longer wish to pay their illegal taxes, you no longer wish to follow their endless rules and regulations and that you do not accept their authority over you. See how long it is before the heavies start turning up on your doorstep, making your life very uncomfortable indeed. The arrogance of the "authorities" is such that they treat us with scorn and derision, flaunting the contradictions of the system in front of us as they brutally force us to comply. For example, a legal maxim is a truth that has been proven in court so often that it no longer needs to be proven. One such legal maxim is "All men are equal"; they admit this but you try walking into court and saying, "Your honour, as one equal man to another, I choose not to accept your authority over me and I do not consent to any decision you make regarding my life." Does anyone think they would let you walk out without a reprisal?

We are not free; we comply with the system in order not to be harassed by the representatives of the system. We have documented incontrovertible evidence of this fact here: Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery
Office: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

The system of the "free" Western World Civilisation of Commerce is creeping insidiously into every nook and cranny of the Earth, its dark realities disguised by media spin and material goods. Countries where Establishment engineered fighting and de-stabilisation have caused chaos and genocide are "saved" by Establishment "peace keeping" forces until "Democracy" can be established, often with Establishment religious bodies raising lots of money for rebuilding, etc. This all seems very rosy until you realise that with the "democracy" come all the rules, regulations, rituals, conditions, commercialism, materialism and dog-eat-dog amorality of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce. The chains of compliance come wrapped in shiny packaging.

CORPORATION REPRESENTATIVES

Our politicians and law enforcement representatives no longer represent us because they represent the interests of private corporations and their bills/statutes. They are strangers who know nothing about our lives and our needs and who will not represent us unless we comply with private corporation dictates. Do not be fooled by the caring smiles they wear for their PR photos; they "care" only as long as you behave yourself. Remember, law enforcement officers are as enslaved as the rest of us because they too need to put food on the table and provide shelter for their families so they are under pressure to perform their job, even if it means doing harm to a fellow man or woman. They cannot refuse to do harm without putting their families at risk. This is why the State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) employee isn't interested in whether you can pay them or not, and why the sheriffs don't care if they are breaking the law; if they don't take your possessions, they will be in trouble themselves.

We live under a system that does harm and forces men and women to harm each other in order to survive. This is why we have no true communities; if we did the law enforcement representatives would report back (be answerable) to the community rather than third party strangers that have nothing to do with our communities. This is why the freedom truthers who study the law and apply the law are unable to obtain remedy; when it comes to the crunch the courts, sheriffs, bailiffs, etc, are not there for us, they are there for the Establishment. The legal system was not designed to grant us freedom - it was designed to keep us in our place.

When we are a true community, we take full-responsibility for every member of the tribe to the extent that harmful behaviour by one community member is seen as a problem of the community that needs to be solved by the community without the need for interference from strangers who have no knowledge of the man or woman involved or the situation.

FEAR AND SCAREMONGERING

Some people accuse us of scaremongering or making them fearful but where do we tell people to be scared? How are we a threat? Where have we stated that we want to do harm and hurt people? Do we not state over and over that we are for NO HARM, for creating ways of life that nurture rather than destroying, for creating tribes and villages where we are all looked after and where we have the numbers to say no to the pirates of the Establishment?

We are not responsible for the fear people feel. Some men and women are scared to be associated with us for fear of what it may do to their positions in the system or because of what others may think of them, and others because they do not take the time to comprehend what we are talking about so they think we are nutcases. In the end, they are all passing the buck, waiting for someone else to come up with the solution to the constant harm doing of the system. We all have the responsibility to stop the destruction so please make sure you comprehend the remedy we offer before you reject it. What could be wrong with a remedy that offers a life of true freedom, joy and abundance FOR ALL?

WARNING

Be warned: the powers that be, the Freemasonic shadow government that has a finger in every pie, have caused all the chaos we are experiencing, supported by all of us who have been conned into believing their lies and deceptions. They will offer a remedy that they will claim to be the answer to all our problems but their so-called remedy will still be based on copyright and commerce, even if there is no cash, and will still be based on sacred geometry, mathematics and read and write alphabet languages. It (Their New World Order) will just be another version of the Western World Civilisation of Commerce (A Feel Good One) that is based on lies, deception and collusion, offers no full-disclosure and is a continuation of the same harm. Their civilisation of commerce only works while we do not remember who we really are and what we are really part of which is LIFE.

REMEDY

The remedy of Kindom we offer is one in which everything of life is about creating gifts for everything else of life with no need to survive our fictional selves, so that everyone is taken care of. The focus is on all of us co-creating gifts of life that benefit our communities/villages/tribes/nature/earth/families/children etc, instead of focusing on what's in it for us. In the end, it's all about taking full responsibility or response-ability. Let's respond to the harm we see all around us and use our ability to stop it. We were all once innocent, trusting, loving children who were gripped by the tentacles of the beast and taught to fight life rather than co-create with life. No one wins when they take on life and do harm. No matter how much money you have or what costumes and titles you hide behind, you cannot defeat life. Better to join it.

If were not surviving the fictitious wants/needs of our fictitious selves, the Western World Civilisation of Commerce would not exist. For more on this and the other esoteric and occultic subjects mentioned like the abominations of sacred geometry, mathematics and ALL read and write alphabet languages, refer to the 2 hour, informal, unedited, teaser video of an interview with Arthur and Fiona and a series of podcasts of Arthur appearing on a New York internet radio show here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> (scroll down to find them). These also cover the remedy to our problems in great depth and we are working on a documentary that encapsulates all the information in a form easily comprehensible for all, to be finished before the end of 2009.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? - From 13th October 2010

[‹ Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part Nine - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP 15th Dec 09upFiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office 17th October 2008 - Part One ›](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Australian Stories](#)

[Banks](#)

[Corporations](#)


[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family
Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

	Bank: Account name: BSB: Account number: SWIFT BIC Code:	Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M
---	---	---

PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au



We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another

MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

IMAGE POWER

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6 Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

Trauma Induced Fantasy

July 2013 Interview With
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

The Dark Side Of The Moon The Background To "The System"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By
Jahnck Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

**Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult
The Background To The System Part Two**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video)

The Background To The System Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying

Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top

Full Bloom Inculcation

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit

ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's
Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

IMAGE POWER

The Nefarious Tactics Used

To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

Processing Curses

A Lie Is A Curse

Liars Process Curses

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life
26th February 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers To Stop Harm Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
27th February 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
3rd to 6th March 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
20th March 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom Beware The False Steps

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 2nd April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 5th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 8th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

Revolution Or Revolution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

**Routing Out Psyop Programs
Routs Out Intel Operatives
Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

**The Psyop Program Scam
Behind Religion Belief Faith
& Associated Opinion**

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN

The Name Of The Beast Is MAN

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

Includes Mountain MAN Arrested

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

**Discussion With Brother Gregory
Clearly Demonstrating Christianity
Is Part Of The Problem
And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES

Or

How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN

**(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide
The Justification Of Laziness
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three
How The Word Sausage
Re-Presents The New World Order
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO
And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect
Facebook Discussion
4th to 10th January 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
24th January 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing
YouTube Community Flagged A Video
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel
As Being "Hate Speech"
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
4th February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven
The Full Responsibility For Setting
True Freedom For All Into Motion
In Present-Sense Forevermore
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
10th February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End
At The Surface Of Our Skin
Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Introduction To Kindom Video
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
6th March 2015
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"

Working Together To Bring In

The New World Order

Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

Can You Spot The Ego?

Where's Wally? Part One

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube

Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

Can You Spot The Ego?

Where's Wally? Part Two

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube

Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System" Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 24th August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

Introduction To Kindom Video

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides

the bigger-picture background to the themes

touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptioin By Deceit

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrbao

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

Part One: http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43qli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

What Do You Believe On Origins?

Who Said There Was A Beginning?

Who's Truth Do You Accept?

Belief Is A Strange Idea.

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 12th August 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

Turning Away From The Reflection Of MANS Looking Glass

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
30th April 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
8th February 2013
51 Minutes 46 Seconds
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two

5th November 2014
<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

7th March 2016
60 Minutes
<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.
15 Minutes
<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

The Spell Is Broken

Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

"The Steps Of Kindom"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.



The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

December 2006

THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders



Arthur Cristian
Fiona Cristian
Jasmin Lily Cristian
Emma Rose Cristian
Frances Hannah Cristian
Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.



As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.

Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to

record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud: <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music: <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music: <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free

Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian: <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailing-list>

1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health to Chemtrails/Haarp to Brain Control to Archaeology to Astronomy Geocentricity Heliocentricity to Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu to Fluoride to Cancer to Free Energy to Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG, Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions, Cults, Sects, Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](#), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone

Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th
2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple**, etc, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd

12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)

Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.



The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER

THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT

Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009

Updated September 2011

**NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down
The Love For Life Website**

**No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of
Thought**



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme**

Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the

have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank

account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.



Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a

[Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License.](#)